



Jyväskylä Sambert



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

Bright

THE CHURCHWARDENS' ACCOUNTS

OF

GREAT ST MARY'S CAMBRIDGE

1504—1635

PUBLICATIONS : OCTAVO SERIES

No. XXXV

CHURCHWARDENS' ACCOUNTS

OF ST MARY THE GREAT CAMBRIDGE

FROM 1504 TO 1635

EDITED BY

J. E. FOSTER, M.A.



Cambridge :

PRINTED FOR THE CAMBRIDGE ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.

SOLD BY DEIGHTON, BELL & CO.; AND MACMILLAN & BOWES.

LONDON, GEORGE BELL AND SONS.

1905

Cambridge :

PRINTED BY JOHN CLAY, M.A.

AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS.

PREFACE.

MUCH of the early history of Cambridge has centred in the church and parish of Great St Mary. The churchwardens' book, which is here printed and is the earliest now in the keeping of the parish authorities, is therefore a document of great importance to students of local history. The Council of the Antiquarian Society agreed to publish it if transcribed, and after a very long interval it now appears.

Copious extracts were printed by the late Mr Sandars and Canon Venables in their "Historical and Architectural Notes on the Church," published by the Society in 1869, and the MS. was largely used by the late Mr Charles Henry Cooper in his invaluable "Annals of the Borough," but the book touches on so many subjects of interest that the full transcript will justify its appearance.

It may be stated here that this is the first of a series of parish account books which extend to the present time. The Vicar and parishioners take much interest in these and other documents in the church chest and preserve them with all care. The thanks of the Society and transcriber are due to them for allowing the volume to be removed for the purpose of transcription, and for the facilities they have given for reference to it many times in the course of the work.

Professor Skeat and the Rev. Edmund Gough de Salis Wood have been good enough to give their help in the glossary, and Mr William Henry St John Hope, Assistant Secretary to the Society of Antiquaries, has also put his stores of knowledge on such subjects at the disposal of the editor. The Rev. Henry Paine Stokes, LL.D., Vicar of St Paul's, Cambridge, kindly solved the last difficulty in the glossary by furnishing the

explanation of the position of the Shraggerey in Cambridge in time to include it in the index.

The correctness of the copy is vouched for by the fact that it has been compared with the original by Mr Alfred Rogers, of the University Library, both in MS. and in proof, a precaution the more necessary as the accounts of each year are mostly in different hands and were entered evidently by the churchwardens themselves, whose writing was of all qualities, but generally bad. The staff of the University Press have also shewn themselves as capable as ever of dealing with the difficulties caused possibly by similar qualities in the handwriting of the editor.

Members of his household have also encouraged the editor in a long task by transcribing important portions of the MS. themselves, and to them and their memories he offers his tribute of gratitude.

The editor hopes to issue subsequently some notes on the book, but is anxious not to delay the appearance of a work which may be useful to students in so many different directions, and these will appear therefore as a separate tractate.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFACE	v
ERRATA	viii
TRANSCRIPT	2—475
GLOSSARY	476—484
INDEX	485—598

ERRATA.

Page	13	line	10	visitauerit should be visitaverat.
"	15	"	2	delete the brackets.
"	16	"	28	Ihesus should be Ihūs.
"	20	"	3	Mondeyn should be Moudeyn.
"	29	"	10	Consent should be Cousent.
"	49	"	17	xiiij should be xxiiij.
"	62	"	15	selyng should be seryng.
"	77	"	4 and 6	Jemeus should be Jemens.
"	150	"	23	4 ^d should be 4 ^s .
"	217	"	6	Goodman should be Goodwin.
"	243	"	30	vancolier should be vaucolier.
"	245	"	8	vancollier should be vaucollier.
"	282	"	10	Deitt earmentes should be one word.
"	290	"	9	parn should be Poley.
"	363	"	32	Home should be Horne.
"	367	"	14	Copper should be Coppen.
"	380	"	12	Milton should be Mitton.
"	387	"	4	Mytten should be Mytton.
"	439	"	1	1631—2 should be 1630—1.
"	440	"	1	same correction.
"	444	"	31	Ball should be Hall.
"	523	col. 2,	line 6	strike out first comma.

TRANSCRIPT OF ENTRIES IN THE CHURCH BOOK BELONG-
ING TO THE PARISH OF ST MARY THE GREAT IN THE
BOROUGH OF CAMBRIDGE COMMENCING IN 1504.

The book commences with 12 preliminary pages blank except the last on which are some remarks in a much later hand as to the date of the first entry.

1 a] these vnder is appoynted to Res[ur]vey the parish Land: which Mr sedgwick¹ is to have in lease:

Mr Cranne	Mr Peapes
Mr woolf	Mr Adane
Mr Preist	Mr Dodson.

1 b] *Memorandum* that yt ys agreed by a generall consent that euery one that shalbe at the visitacion Supper shall paye vj^d a peace viz eueryman & his wife xij^d & the reste of the Charges, yf yt shall amont vnto more to be borne of the Church stock.

william ward
Thomas Grimeston
John Poley.

[Entry in a later hand]
The above was written about the year 1599 or 1600, Dr Ward Dr Grimeston & Mr Poley may be seen to have been in office about that time. They were Members of the University but Parishioners and residents in the Parish.

¹ Mr Joshua Sedgwick pays his first half year's rent to the parish in 1633, his tenancy having begun apparently at Michaelmas 1632.

2 a] The Jewels goodes & Catelles apperteynyng to Seynt Mary Chirche next to the Merket of Cambrigge Remaynyng in the keypyng of Chirche wardeyns of the said Chirche to them delyuered the x day of aprill the xixth yere of the Reigne of kyng harry the vijth as articulerly ffoloweth.

Altare sancti Andree
in custodia W plum.¹

Inprimis a Chaleys with the patent parcell gilte pondr' xij vnc' belonging to seint Andrewes Auter in custodia Johannis Stronge.

Item a Missale prynted of the Gifte of John Buttler alias Barbour in Custodia Johannis Stronge.

Item a vestament with the Stole & phanoun albe & Amice of Dornykkes of the gifte of Thomas pomell in custodia Willelmi plumme.

Item a vestament of Cloth of Baudekyn the grounde whighte with Stole & phanoun & Amice & albe in custodia Johannis Stronge.

Item a vestament of grene Bawdekyn with all thapparell vt supra in custodia dicti Johannis Stronge.

Item a Corporas with a Case of Blakke Worsted in custodia dicti Johannis Stronge.

Item a vestament of Sateyn of Brigges with all thapparell vt supra in custodia W. plum.¹

~~resauyd the primissys per me
Robertum Halome principalem
Hospiti sancti Pauli xvj^{mo} die
Aprilis Anno decimo nono Hen-
rici septimi.~~

[Fo. 2 b blank.]

¹ This name comes up to the extreme edge of the paper and may have been Plume.

3 a] Altare sancti laurencij.

Inprimis a vestament of white sateyn *with* all thapparell of the gifte of John Botiler alias Barbour.

Item a vestament of violett sateyn of brigges *with* all thapparell.

Item a vestament of Cloth of bawdekyn the grounde white *with* thapparell.

Item two auter Clothez of lynnyn Clothe of the gifte of Richard hilderston.

Item a vestament of Ray veluet *with* thapparell.

Item a vestament of blakke worsted *with* Crownes of golde in the Orpheray.

Item a Messe booke.

Item a chaleyse *with* ij daysys in y^e fotte pond' xij unc'.

Item an auter Clothe of lynnyn steyned Rede *with* a ffronnte of the same werke.

Item an hangyng of an auter of the Martirdome of seint Stephyn & seint lawrence steyned of the gift of Maister Heffewell (sic).

Resseywyd the seyde premissis be me John Manfeld clerke the xth day of Aprell the xix 3eere of kyng harry the vij.

[Fo. 3 b blank.]

4 a] Altare beate Marie Virginis.

Inprimis a vestament of blew sarsenet *with* a Crosse of Rede *without* stole & phanoun *with* albe in custodia Roberti Coope Johannis Nele.

Item a vestament of white Bustian olde *with* all thapparell vt infra in custodia dicti John Nele.

Item a vestament of Blewe Worsted *with* a Crosse of Rede *with* all thapparell vt supra in Custodia dicti Johannis.

Item a vestament of white Chamelet *with* all thapparell of the gifte of Thomas Jakenet in custodia Roberti Coope Johannis Nele ~~and an auter Clothe *with* a ffrynge of the said white Chamlet in Custodia magistri Heffewell (sic) Roberti Coope.~~

Item a blewe sarcenet ffronnte *with* a ffrynge in custodia Johannis Nele.

Item a Chaleyse *with* a patent parcel gilte in custodia Roberti Coope Johannis Nele pond' xij unc'.

Item a Cote of Tawney Damaske purfulled *with* ffelewet apperteynyng to our lady in Custodia Nele.

Item a Reed Sateyn Coote in custodia [Magistri hessewell] Roberti Coope *with* two payer of bedes of blakke geat apperteynyng to her sonne in custodia Nele.

Item two auter clothes of lynnyn Clothe of the gifte of Richard hilderston in *custodia* Nele.

Item a Coote of Rede sateyn purfilled with Grene Damaske in *custodias* ~~Magistri hessewell~~ Johannis Nele.

Item a Coote for her sonn of the same sateyn purfilled with blakke veluet with spangilles of Golde in *custodia* [magistri hessewell] Johannis Nele.

Item a ffronntelett of Cipris Garnished with Riband in *custodia* Nele.

Item a ffronnte for the auter of white Chamelett lyned with bokeram in *custodia* Roberti Coope ~~hessewell~~.

Item a Masse booke and a Chales prynted in *custodia* Roberti Coope.

[Fo. 4 b blank.]

in *Custodia* Johannis Thirleby
modo in *custodia* Johannis
Stronge.

5 a.]

Altare sancte Trinitatis.

Inprimis a vestament of Rede sateyn with a Grene Crosse with all thapparell of the gifte of Thomas Jakenett.

Item a vestament of white ffustian with a Crosse of Rede worsted with all thapparell.

Item an olde vestament of borde alisaundre with all thapparell with a Corporas & a Case of Silke with Cressautes.

Item.

Bona in *custodia* Roberti Coope nuper in *custodia* Walteri [5 b hattlyf vt infra patet deliberata post mortem eiusdem Walteri vt sequitur.

Inprimis a vestament of Ray veluet } Coope habet.
Item a nother vestament of Ray veluet }

Item a vestament of Rede in *custodia* Johannis Manfeld Clerici branchyd with grene & rosys of gold.

Item a vestament of white

Item a nother vestament of white

Item a vestament of blake worsted branchyd with gold } Coope habet.
Item a vestament of blew worsted }

Item a nother vestament of white damaske with a crosse of red felvett.

Item a Crysmatorie siluer parcell gilte in *custodia* Johannis Manfeld Clerici.

Item a Boke called a Manuell in *custodia* Johannis Manfeld Clerici.

Item a Chales & a Masse booke pertin' altari beate Marie in *custodiis* Roberti Coope.

Item a Chales & a Masse boke pertin' alt' Altari the Maseboke is in the chirche & the Chales is in the Kepyng of Robert Coope.

Item an arow for seint Edmund
Item a Crose Staffe for seint Nicholas in *Custodia*
magistri asshevell
Item a Crowne of laton for seint Kateryn
Item a seint Kateryn whele
Item ij Mases for seint Edmund
Item vj yernes perteynyng to the shryvyng stole for
lenton.
Item a pece of waynescoote perteynyng to the Canape
for seint Nicholas *with* Teyntour hookes
Item iij smale Crowns for seint Kateryn

in custodia
Johannis
Nele.

6 a]

Alta Altar'

in *Custodia* Walteri hattley.

Inprimis a sewte of vestamentes of Clothe of Tissue of the gifte of Thomas Jakenet in the kepyng of Maistrey asshevell *modo* in *custodia* *Roberti* Coope.

Item a sewte of vestamentes of white Damaske in *custodia* *Roberti* Coope [*Hugonis* Chapman].

Item a Coope of white damaske *with* a Orpherey of Rede veluet of the gifte of John Erliche thelder in *custodia* [*Hugonis* Chapman] *Roberti* Coope.

Item a Coope of Rede baudekyn *with* dekyng & Subdekyng of the same in *custodia* *Johannis* Helgay sen'.

Item twoo Coops of blew Chamelett of the gift of John hessewell in *custodia* *Magistri* asshevell.

Item twoo leytourn Clothe3 of the same Chamelet of þe said gifte in *custodia* *Magistri* asshevell in *custodia* *Johannis* Stronge.

Item a Coope of blakke worsted *with* sterre3 *with* a Chisible Deakyn & Subdeakyn of the same in *custodia* *Henrici* Kale.

Item a blake Coope *with* floweres of golde of blake worsted & a vestament of the same in *Ecclesia*.

Item a vestament of Ray veluet *with* a grene Crosse of Sateyn in *ecclesia*.

Item a vestament of Ray veluet *with* a Crosse of Rede & Rose3 of golde in *Ecclesia*.

Item an olde Coope of Ray veluet in *Ecclesia*.

Item an olde vestament of Rede for Jhesus Messe in *Ecclesia*.

Item a vestament of grene Damaske *with* a Crosse of Rede of the gifte of John Buttiler *alias* Barbour in *Ecclesia*.

Item a hangyng of an auter *with* a ffronnte of blewe veluet *with* flowers of golde of the gift of Thomas Jakenett in *custodia* *magistri* *Johannis* Stronge asshevell.

Item a pawle of blew silke with byrdes & braunchis in *custodia Magistri* helgay.

Item two olde pawles of grene silkes with byrdes wrought in the same in *custodia hugonis* Chapman *modo* in *custodia Johannis* Stronge.

Item a pawle of blake veluet with a Crosse of Rede velvet of the gifte of Thomas Pomell in *custodia Johannis* Thirleby *modo* in *Custodia Roberti* Coope.

6 b]

Plus de Alta Altari

in *Custodia Walteri* Hattley.

Item two Curteyns of blew Sercenet in *custodia Magistri* asshewell in *custodia Roberti* Coope.

Item an olde Clothe of blewe Tartourne with floweres peynted vpon the same in *custodia Magistri* hessewell.

Item v pelowes wherof oon of Tissue another of Rede clothe of golde & two other olde of Rede silke & oon of Rede Clothe of Bawdekyn [iiij^{or} in *custodia Hugonis* Chapman et v^{tus} in *custodia Nele*] in *custodia Johannis* Strong.

Item fower Corporaces with iiij Case3 wherof oon of Rede Clothe of golde & another of Nedillwerke with tharmys of the passion a nother with a lybardes hede of golde & the iiijth of blew silke with byrdes & braunchis [in *custodia Hugonis* Chapman] in *custodia Johannis* Stronge.

Item vj olde albs for Children with parures of blew Chamelett in *Ecclesia*.

Item a Clothe of white steyned with armis of the passion with a ffronnte & two Curteyns perteynyng to the same *Magistri* Helgey.

Item a vayle for lenton of white Clothe in *custodia Willelmi* plumme *modo* in *Ecclesia*.

Item an olde Cotidian hangyng for the alter steyned with two Curteyns & a ffronnte of the same in *Ecclesia*.

Item an olde Clothe of silke to ber in the Crysmatorye to the ffrwnte.

Item another Clothe of Syndale for the Crismatorye of the gifte of Maistrez hessewell in *custodia Magistri* asshewell.

Item v olde Alter Clothe3 with an altar Clothe of Dyaper of the gifte of Maistres hesshewell in *Ecclesia*.

Item two alter Clothe3 of lynnyn Cloth of the gift of Richard hilderston in *Ecclesia*.

Item viij auter Clothe3 of the saide gifte in *custodia Willelmi* Plumme.

7 a]

in *custodia Walteri* hattley.

Item twoo olde Towelles of Diaper for hoselyng in *ecclesia*.

Item three olde Towelles for the auter ende of lynnyn Clothe in *ecclesia*.

Item a Towell for hoselyng of lynnyn Clothe wrought with blakke silke in thendes of the gifte of Robert Stele & his wif in *ecclesia*.

Item a ffronnte steyned *with* the Resurreccion in the Middes of lynnyn Cloth.

Item twoo Curtyns of the same *with* angelles steyned vpon them.

Item a Clothe of Tappestry werk for Chirchyng of wifes lyned *with* Canuas in Ecclesia.

Item a pair of Crewettes of peauter in Ecclesia.

Item two new surplices of the gifte of Maistrez Godfrey.

Item a surplice made by Maister Pikerell whan he was
Chirche wardeyn
Item a Surplice made by John Erliche whan he was
Chirche wardeyn

Item two Surplices of the gifte of Margery Reymond

Item an olde surplice & a Smoke surplice of the gifte of Maistrez Godfrey.

Item Resceyued by thandes of Mr Chapman the xxij day of februaryi the xxj yer of the reigne of kyng Harry the vijth of the Gifte of Maisteres agnes asshevell as foloweth

Inprimis a sute of vestamentes of blakke veluet *with* whight Rosez therupon in *custodia* Johannis Stronge.

Item a Chaleise pondr' xvj vnces to be vsed at seint lawrence auter in *custodia* Johannis Stronge.

Item I angus (sic) dei of syluer & gilte *with* a lasse in *custodia* Roberti Coope.

Item a Coler of Copir Golde *with* Counterfet perle of the gifte of Thomas Jakenett for our lady in *custodia* Roberti Coope.

Item a Corporas Case of blue Tyssue in *custodia* Johannis Stronge.

Item a paxbrede of siluer & gifte (sic) of the gifte of Mistres asshevell pondr' vnces in *custodia* Johannis Stronge.

Item two Cruettes of siluer & gilte of the said gifte in *custodia* dicti Johannis Stronge.

7 b] herafter foloweth the bookes in *custodia* Walteri Hattley.

Inprimis two olde Missalez of vylem *with* Cootes

Item a great olde Missale *with* Graylez noted in the same

Item two olde graylez couered *with* Cotes

Item two smale olde greylez

Item a pistill booke

Item twoo great antiphoners bownden *with* bolyon3

Item a new antiphoner breuiate of the gifte of Maistrez
Cook

Item three olde smale antiphoners

Item v precessioneris olde

Item two Emanuelles

Item a Psalter olde *with* venites atte ende

Item an olde Phalter *with* Dirigies in thende

Item an olde legent deuided in two parties.

in
Ecclesia.

8 a] The Jewelles in *custodia walteri* hattley.

Inprimis a Crosse of siluer & gilte with Mary & John in *custodia* Thirleby modo in *custodia* Johannis Stronge.

Item a staffe of Copir & gilte to the same in *custodia* [Magistri asshevell] Johannis Stronge.

Item a Crosse Clothe to the said Crosse of Rede silke with thassumpcion steyned in *custodia* [Magistri asshevell] Johannis Stronge.

Item an olde Crosse of Copir with a staffe of Copir to the same & a Crosse Clothe of grene silke in Ecclesia.

Item a Crysmatorie of siluer parcell gilte in Ecclesia.

Item a Chaleise double gilte with a Crucifix vpon the ffoot & a spone of siluer & gilte to the said Chaleise in *custodia willelmi* plume modo in *custodia* Roberti Coope.

Item an olde Chaleise parcell gilte broken in Ecclesia infra.

Item a pix alias a Mounstre of siluer & gilte in *custodia* Johannis Thirleby modo in *custodia* Johannis Stronge.

Item a pax enamelled siluer & gilte of the gifte of Maister hessewell in *custodia* Magistri asshevell.

Item a pier of Cruettes of Siluer of the gift of the said M^r hessewell in *custodia* Magistri asshevell.

Item a sonne of siluer for the Sacrement in *custodia* Willelmi Plumme h^{er} see 11, 12
modo in *custodia* Roberti Coope.

Item a pax of Siluer parcell gilte in *custodia* Willelmi Plume modo in *custodia* dicti Coope.

Item a paier of Candelstikkes of siluer parcell gilte in *custodia* Willelmi Plume in *custodia* modo dicti Roberti Coope.

Item a payer of Sencers of siluer parcell gilte in *custodia* Willelmi Plume modo in *custodia* dicti Roberti Coope.

Item two shippes of siluer parcell gilte with two spons of siluer to the same in *custodia* Willelmi Plume modo in *custodia* Roberti Coope.

Item a Relique Called a box of siluer with the oyle of seint Nicholas in *custodia* Willelmi Plume in *custodia* Roberti Coope.

Item another litill box of siluer with a bon of seint lawrence in *custodia willelmi* plume modo in *Custodia* Roberti Coope.

Item an olde Crosse of Tymbir with siluer plate vpon it in *custodia willelmi* plume modo in *custodia* Roberti Coope.

Item a lytill olde Crosse of Copir & gilte in *custodia willelmi* plume modo in *custodia* Roberti Coope.

Item two bedes of siluer & gilte with a lase of silkke with two Knepps & Tasselles of silke to the same in *custodia* Johannis Thirleby modo in *custodia* Johannis Stronge.

Item a pix of laton with a Clothe of Changeable Sarcenet in ecclesia.

Item a Clothe of olde silke for the said pix in ecclesia.

- 8 b] Adhuc plus de Jocalibus in custodia walteri hattley.
 Item two great stondardes of laton stonyng before the alter.
 Item vj smale Candelstikkcs of laton in ecclesia.
 Item a payer of olde Sencers of laton with a shippe of laton.
 Item a fier panne of yern in ecclesia.
 Item a paier of organs in ecclesia.
 Item twoo olde pax bredes of Tymbir peynted in ecclesia.
 Item an olde basyn of laton enhamelled in ecclesia.
 Item a Crysmatori off tyn in the keypyng of the chantre prest.

- 9 a] Adhuc Jocalibus in Custodia Johannis Thirleby in iiiij^{or} pixid' modo
 in custodia Johannis Stronge.

Inprimis a shoo of siluer for the ymage of our lady with v peces of siluer & a pece of a peny weying a lb & two vnccs & j quarter in a box.

Item twoo dedes a Relesse & an Obligacion conseryng the Tenement in the pety Cure geuen to the Chauntry by Maistere; Charles.

Item an indentur conseryng the almes house; in the Chirche yerd with a bill indented annexed to the same.

Item A parcell of the Mounstre for to sett in the hoste with two Cristall stones set in siluer in a box with a Claspe of a booke of siluer.

Item xiiij dedes Chartours & Munimentes conseryng the landes in Cambriggefelde & Chestirton of the gifte of Maistere; Charles.

Item an ymage of our lady & her son of Copir & gilte with a Cristall stone.

Item a Coler of Gold for to hang abowght owre ladiis nekke off ix lynkes in the Coler of the delynery of doctor Jubbys the whych mast' potycary had receyvyd when the chapell of owre lady was takyn downe.

Item an howche of syluer and gilte with xj branches & iiij stones & v perlis delyuered to M^r Cheke.

- 9 b] In Cista & Custodia Johannis Nele.

Inprimis a Couerlight of Tapstre werke.

Item a Couerlight of Grene.

Item twoo Towellis of Diaper.

Item x frontletis for auters single.

Item an olde ffertour Clothe.

Item thre lynnyn Clothe; steyned with Crosse; for lente.

Item a Clothe for the Roode lofte steyned with Moyse;.

Item an olde ffronnte of bustyan.

Item a Cappe of blakke veluet with fyne perlettis for our ladyes sonn.

Item a Curteyn of white with gilte Rosis steyned of lynnyn Clothe.

Item vj lente Clothe; of lynnyn.

Item j ffronnte for seint laurence alter for lente steyned of lynnyn Clothe.

Item an hangyng for the said alter of the same.

[? 2 leaves cut out here but one according to the folios.]

10 a] Bookes Remaynyng in the keyng of John Thirleby modo in Ecclesia.

Inprimis a Masse booke olde longyng to Trinite alter.

Item a nother Masse booke olde with certeyn Nourmentes of the Chirche wreten in thende.

Item two olde portosis wreten in parchemyn.

Item an olde primer belongyng to Trinite Chapell with a Cheyne.

Item a primer belongyng to our lady Chapell with a Cheyne.

Item A Great Masse booke.

[Fol. 10 b blank.]

11 a] Bona Jocalia *pertinentia* summo altari beate Marie Virginis
iuxta forum ville Cantabrigie.

Inprimis A Crosse of siluer with Mary & John
siluer with a staffe copir & gilte with the Crosse
Clothe

Item a Mounstraunce of siluer & gilte

Item twoo Candellstikkes of syluer

Item two Sencers of syluer

Item two paxbredes of siluer & gylte & enamyled

Item two Shipps & two spones of syluer

Item twoo Cruettes of syluer

Item two vj Chaleysez with twoo v patentes with
a spone of syluer & gylt

Item a soune for the sacrement siluer & gilte

Item a Cryssenatory with a grene Ray silke

Item a Reliquike of siluer with seint Nycolas oyle

Item a Crucifix with a botell of syluer

Item the vice of the Mounstraunce of siluer

Item twoo shoes of syluer for our lady

Item iij Cristall stoness set in siluer

Item a pynne for a booke a Chape & a pece for
the pax all of syluer

Item a sute of vestementes of Clothe of Tyssue
with iij Coops of the same

Item a sute of damaske with iij Coopes of the
same

Item a sute of blakke veluett with whichte Rosis
with iij Coops to the same

Item the hole hangyng of blew feluet

Item v Corporase Cases whereof ij of clothe of
Tyssue two of Rede veluett & oon of blue veluett

in custodia magistri
Roberti hobbys hec
parcellæ modo sunt
in custodia Ricardi
Clerke Gardiani
dicte Ecclesie sibi
deliberat' secundo
die Januarij anno
regni regis Henrici
septimi xxiiij^o.

Item iij Corporase Cloths in three of the said
Case;

Item v pelowes whereof ij of Tyssue & ij lyned
with blake veluet & the vth of Reede dyaper

Item twoo blew Curtynes of Sercenet oon for
seint Nicholas & thodir for seint Edmudz

Item ij westementtes with all thynges belongyng thereto. oon off Reede
wellwett and a nodyyr off Blew Saten with a chalesse parcelly gylyte off
the gyfte of keteryn koke the chalesse ponderynge xix vnc', delyueryd by
the handis off John Bury.

Item ij alter clothys of Robert Copys Gyft.

11 b) Jocalia pertinentia beate Marie virgini.

Inprimis a Coler of golde with ix lynkys

Item a girdill of perle siluer & gilte sett with perle

Item Agnus dei syluer and gilte with a peny
siluer and gilte

Item a Crowne siluer & gilte sett with xxix
perles thereyn

Item a fillet with Conterfett perle & stone

Item a Coote of Rede sateyn purfilled with
blakke velute with a bokel of siluer & a Coote for
our lady son of Rede sateyn

Item a lynnyn bagge seled with an Egle theryn
certeyn thynges belongyng to our lady

Item a pawle of blakke veluet

Item an auter Clothe of white Chamelet lyned
with blakke bokeram

Item two pawlys of grene with pecokkes

Item two leyctourn clothes of blewe chamelet

Item two Coops of blew Chamelet

Item a vestement of white Clamelet damaske
with a Crosse of Rede veluet

Item a sewte of vestementes of blakke worsted
of Requiem

Item two obligacyons in the whych thomas Curle wylliam syndyrton &
thomas fflyntt er Bound in.

in custodia magistri
Andree Manfeld

Memorandum quod
omnia ista Jocalia
deliberata fuerunt
Johanni Ray Gardiano in presentia
hugonis Chapman
Johannis Bury
Andree Manfeld
willelmi Nelson
henrici hawlehed
Alain welles Johan-
nis Marsshe Johan-
nis Thirleby & ali-
orum xxviiij die
Decembris anno
xxiiij^o h. vij.

Bona Ecclesie in Custodia Willelmi plumme.

Inprimis a vestement of Dornykkes

Item a vestement of sateyn of brygges

Item viij auter Clothes

Bona Ecclesie in custodia Johannis Thirlely.

Inprimis a vestement of Reede sateyne	} all whiche is delyuered vnto william Elton & John Marsshe Chirche wardeyns in the presence of Robert Smyth wax chandeler william flory & John Nele in the house of the said William Elton the xxiiij ^t day of Septembre anno secundo regni regis Henrici octavi eodem die archidiaconus Eliensis visitauerit in Ecclesia Sancte Trinitatis Cantebr'.
Item a vestement of whiteffustean	
Item a vestement of boorde alis-aundre	
Item iij auter Clothes with Crossez of blakke nat halowed	
Item a Corporas with a Case	

12 a] Bona dicte Ecclesie in Custodia Roberti Coope.

Inprimis ij Massebookis oon of the gifte of John Barbour & thodir of the gifte of Maisteres Cooke	}
Item a vestement of white Chamelet	
Item a great Masse booke	
Item a wreten Massebooke & a wreten portose	
Item [blank line here].	

Bona dicte Ecclesie in Custodia Johannis Stronge.

Inprimis ij boxes with Evidences whereof thoon box conserneth the landes in Cambrige and thodir box the allmes housez and the thirde boxe the Chauntry house in the pety Cure and theryn a silke lasse with tassez Rede with twoo bedes syluer & gilte belongyng to the pix.

Item a Claspe for a booke syluer.

Bona dicte Ecclesie in Custodia Johannis Nele.

Inprimis a peynted auter Clothed for the high auter.

Item a Coueryng of Tappestry werke for the herst.

Item a grene Couerlyght for the said herst.

Item twoo Towelles of dyaper.

Item twoo auter Clothes whereof oon for seint lawrence auter & thoodir for seint andrewes auter.

Item a sewte of white vestementes with oon aube & two amices.

Item xi fronn^{tis} for the auters.

Item an auter Clothe of blew tartourn.

Item a Coote of Tawny damaske for our lady.

Item a Coote for her son with xxij^d in money & vij new grotes & ij ob' & two broch^{es} of syluer & a kircher of sypres with syluer crosses.

Item an olde blew Tartourn Clothe.

Item a peynted auter Clothe with seint lawrence & seint Stephen.

Item a nother auter Clothe steyned with seint andrew^e.

Item a nother auter Clothe steyned with our lady of piete.

Item a Crowne for seint Edmund of laton.

Item the ymage of Jhesus for the Resurreccion.

Item a payr off corall Bedys with xx^{ti} gawdys syluer & gylte and a knope sett with gold & peyrill.

12 b] Mem: y^t I Morley haue receyuyd a challys of Wylyam elton chyrche Wardon with a vyrnekyl in y^e paten.

~~Mem: that I Richard Wellemot principalle of pawlys In hathe receyuyd a chaes holle gylte the day after seint deonise the ij^{de} 3ere of the reyne of Kynge Henry y^e viijth.~~

Mem: that I Richerd Wellemont princypalle of pawlys In Cambryg hathe resaywyd of andrew pomelle & Thomas Marschalle a Chales holle glytte bereynge In the foote ij Rosys wythe a lamb In y^e patent the ij^{de} day of May the second 3ere of ye reynge of Kynge Henry the viijth.

Mem: that I Thomas forster principall of seint Mary Hostell in Cambrighe have Receyuyd of andrew pomell and Thomas marschall on Chalesse parcell gilte havng in the paten a varnakill & in the fotte be ij peche brokyn the iij day of may the second 3ere of the reighne of Kynge herry the viijth.

~~Mem: y^t on Thursday next after cristenmesse day andrew pomell accomptyde ffor hys offys of Chyrch wardenchyp anno henrici Octavi 4^{to} and a compte clerely maide he owth clerely to the parysh in money.~~

~~In primis thre pownde xvij^s ob'. Item xij^d y^t he owyr rekkynd ffor the gold Smyth.~~

~~Item xxj^s iij^d ffor money Gadyrde in the chyrch.~~

Item vij toone & ij ffootte of free Ston lentt by hym to M^r larke rec' vij toon & ij ffoot & v ffoot & a halff off clypsham ston by Thomas Marshall.

Item v ffote & a halff off clypsham Ston.

Md y^t y^e said thursday and 3ere Thomas Marshall Chyrch Warden with the said andrew pomell hath maide hys ffull accompte for hys resate and ther remane in hys handes in money xxx^{ti} iij^s & vij^d vnde he sayth remane in the handes off andrew pomell as it apperyth be ffor xxj^s iij^d vnde he sayth he hath paid to W. Burdon mason xx^s & ideo respectuatur and to M^r Chapmane iij^s iij^d & ideo respectuatur exoneratur a summa predicta per comptum ultimo per eum factum.

Jacalia pertinencia ecclesie beate marie Iuxta forum in custodia andree pomell modo in custodia Richardi Lyeffeld yconomi ecclesie predicte & per eundem Andream deliberat' pro anno domini millesimo ccccc^{mo} xiii^{mo} modo in custodia alani Welles pro anno domini Millesimo D xiiij^{mo}
13 a] et deliberata per Richardum lychfeld.

In primis a crosse of siluer & gylt with mary & John siluer & gylt with a staffe of copper & gylt with the crosse cloth the Crosse pondr' 2 fyve score unc' xvij vnc' dim' vnc'.

Item a monster of siluer & gylt (with a vyce of siluer & gylt to set in the sacrament) pond' lxix vnc' dim' vnc' stars wextt.

Item vij chalyse.

Item ij candillstykys of siluer parcel gilt *quorum unum* pond' iijⁱⁱ viij^{vnc'} & dim' & alterum pond' iijⁱⁱ vij unc'.

Item ij Senses of siluere *quorum vnum* pond' xliij vnc' & iij quarter & alterum pond' xliij vnc' & quart'.

Item ij Shypys of siluere with ij lytill sponys of siluer & pond' xvij vnc' & dim'.

Item ij Ewers of siluer pond' x vncis & dim' et a quarter.

Item ij paxis the on full gylt the other parcell gilt with a vyce of syluer and pond' xxxⁱⁱ vnc'.

Item a crismatory of siluer with ij clothis on of rede sylke the other of grene sylke.

Item a sonne of siluer for the sacrament pond' iij vnc' & a quarter.

Item ix Corporase kassys vij with kerchys.

~~Item ij shoys of syluer belongyng to our lady with~~ Item oon erystall stonys set in syluer pond' iij unc' and the assumpcion of our lady in copere.

Item a litill box hucche theryn ij payer Corall bedes & an owche for seint Nicholas.

Item a sypys kyrche belongyng to the crose.

Item a monstere of syluere with sant Nycholaus oyle ~~with a crucifyx of cooper~~ with a box of syluer with sant laurance bone with a crose of syluer pond' ij unc' & dim' & dim' quart'.

Item a colere of golde with ix lynkes pond' a vnc' & dim' vnc' et dim' quart'.

Item a crowne of syluer & gylt with xxix perlys pond' vj unc' quart' & dim' quart'.

Item a gyrdyll sett with perle with a bukkyll & pendant of syluer & gylt pond' ix vnc' & dim' unc'.

Item an agnus dei syluer & gylt pond' a unce & a quarter.

Item a crucifyxe of cooper with a cristall.

Item a fyllet with cowntyrfett perle & stone pond' ij vnc' & a quarter.

Item a cote of Red satene purfyllid with blak velvett' with a bokyll of siluer & [caret] a coyn of syluer and a cotte for hir sone of red satene ~~with ij gold ryngis with ij stonnys in them & on each of siluer gilt with a lytell peyce of perle bedes~~ solde for the rode lofte.

Item A bagge selyde with dyuerys Iuelse pertenyng to our lady pond' j quart' & dim' vnc'.

Item ij bedys of syluer & gylte & a claspe of a boke of siluere delivered by Jhon Stronge.

Item ij Broken pecis off syluer off a chalace fote & iij cristallis stons sett in syluer pond' ij vnc' & dim'.

Item oon obligacione off xxijⁱⁱ in the whych Thomas curle William Syndyrton & thomas fflyntt er Bownden to the chyrch wardance off sent

marye chyrch afforsaide wher off andrew pomell hath resavyd ^{vii} & accomptyde with the paryssh flor the same & soo remanyt & nott paid ^{xv} ut patet in eisdem obligacionibus et idem Richardus lychfeld deliberavit predictas duas obligaciones thome marshall secum gardiano modo in custodia alani wellis sibi deliberat' per thomam marshall.

Item a nother obligacyon for Chyrche belfounder of bery.

13 b] Item a box with xvij Euydenss concernyng cambrig feld.

Item in the keypyng of the said aleyn a longe Irne in Ecclesium & certeyn Nayles that were lefte of the Nayles of the Chirche doore now delyuered to Robert Goodhale.

~~M^o that all thise Juellis & implementes in this lef specified are delyuered to John Thirleby in the presence of Mr John Erlyche m^r John Ray & other the iij^{de} day of Maye the vijth yere of the reigne of the reigne of King Henry the viijth~~

Item dim'yerde of whight branched & ij pecis are delyuered to Richard Cotton.

Item delyuered to the same xj bottonnis sylke smal and great on the feste of seynt Marke Anno xvij Regni Regis H. viij.

M^o that all thise Juelles & implementes in this lef specified are delyuered to Robert Goodhale Chirchewerden of the Chirche of seint Mary next the Market of Cambrigge the Sunday the viij day of June in the viijth yere of the Reigne of kyng henr' the viijth & certeyn parcellis of the same pondered as appereth byfor in this lef ther and than present M^r hugh Chapman M^r John Erliche M^r william Nelson M^r John Ray M^r John Clerk aleyn wellis Robert Smyth wexchaundler with other moo.

Item A chalesse with a paten pond' xi vnc' & dim' unc' & quart' with a lambe in þe paten & a Crucifixe in the fote of the chalysses.

Item A chalesse with a paten pond' xv vnc' & dim' et cum tribus knoppys in pede & a ymage of our ladye in the paten & Jhesus on the other syde of the paten & a Crucifyxe in the foote of the chalysses.

Item a Chalysses with a paten pond' xxi vnc' & dim' with a vernacle in the paten & a scripture with calicem salutaris etc. & a ymage of cryste in the foote of the chalysses & Ihesus in euery square.

Item A broken Chalesse pond' xij vnc' & dim'.

M^m y^t Robert Goodhale Chirchewarden hath dylueryd all such Joelles & implementes & wrytyngis in thys lefe specyfyed to Robert Smythe Chirchwarden for ye yere to cumme ye xxiiij day of May ye ixth yere of ye reynge of kyng henry ye viijth in present of M^r Hugh Chapman M^r halhed M^r Butte M^r Clerke bedell M^r Ray with other moo of ye parysshe.

M^m that the xvith day of Maye in the Tenyth yer of the reigne of king henry the viijth Robert Smyth wexchaundler & William flory have delyuered vnto M^r John Ray & M^r John Clerk Chirchewardeyn for the yerre to Cume all suche Juelles ymplementes & wrightynges conteyned & specified in thise lef in the presence of M^r Hugh Chapman M^r henry halhed M^r W Butte M^r William Nelson with other mo of the parisshe.

14 a] *Mem^o y^t* on Sunday next after the feste of sentt Michaell archangell anno henrici octaui quinto henry halhede & wyllgam Nelson hath accomptide *with* the *parysch* ffor the money gadyrd in the chyrch from the feste off Estyr laste paste to the said sunday and there remanyd in ther handes than *ijij^{li}* whych thei delyueryd and paid than to Richard lychfeld oon off the chyrch wardance In the presence off M^r Heugh Chapman M^r Ray M^r Skalys *with* *odyr* moo and the said Richarde hath discharge hym by hys Compte off the said *ijij^{li}*.

Cantebrigia. Computus Ricardi lychefeld & Thome Marshall Gardianorum & bonorum Custodum Ecclesie parochialis beate Marie virginis iuxta fforum ville Cantebr' de omnibus & singulis Receptiombus Reddituum & firmarum ac aliorum proficuum proveniencium dicte Ecclesie a festo annunciacionis beate Marie virginis anno regni regis henrici Octaui quarto vsque idem festum annunciacionis beate Marie virginis anno regni regis henrici Octaui supradicti quinto videlicet per vnum annum integrum fact' et Reddit' vicesimo septimo die Mensis Marcij anno quinto supradicto coram parochianis dicte parochie.

Receytes of Richard lychefeld.

ffirste the sayd Richard chargeth hymself <i>with</i> money by him	
resceyued of Robert smyth John Marshe & Edmund fflory	
by them collected & gadered vppon plough Monday ...	x ^s
Item Resceyued of andrewe pomell of money by hym collected	lxxvij ^s
Item Resceyued of Maistrez Nelson for a lytill ston	iiij ^d
Item Resceyued of henry hawlehed for to pay for ston... ..	xij ^s
Item Resceyued of the quarrey Man	ij ^s
Item Resceyued of M ^r hawlehed & M ^r Nelson of money by them	
gaderyd	Lx ^s
Item Resceyued of M ^r Skalys	x ^s
Item of [blank] ffoxton of hynton xij fudder lyme in partie	
of payment of an Obligacion made by Thomas Curle &	
other price of the sayd lyme	xxx ^s

14 b] *Summa totalis Recepte* vt patet infra viij^{li} xij^s iiij^d.
vnde

Idem Ricardus lychefeld Comput' petit allocari	
ffirste payed to Thomas Broun waterman for iij M ^l Brykkes ...	xvj ^s
Item payed for wyne ¹ for the Sacrament	ij ^d
Item payed for naylys for the Chirche doore	ij ^d
Item payed to John Nele for his labour for trymyng of the same	viiij ^d
Item payed to ij laborers for beryng of Tymbir from the vestementmakers and for makyng clene of the logge for the firemasons	iiij ^d

¹ MS. lyme.

Item payed to John Nele for slekking of lyme	j ^d
Item payed to Dey of Barnewell for iiij lodes of sond	xij ^d
Item payed to Richard wryght Glasyer for mendyng of the Chirche wyndowes that were broken	iiij ^s
Item payed for a Baskett to putte in the broken glasse	ij ^d
Item payed to John Reysebek smyth for a stone sawe	xij ^d
Item payed to John Nele for makyng c[l]ene of the gylde halle whan the glasyer was ther	ij ^d
Item payed for wasshyng of the surpleyses	xij ^d
Item payed to John Nele for skowryng of the great Candel- stykkes	viiij ^d
Item payed for prykkes for the Churche Wyndowes	j ^d
Item payed to John Nele for his labour aboute the same	ij ^d
Item payed to a blak firyer in Estir holidays for to pley atte Orgayns	xvj ^d
Item payed to John lambe for karyng of vj lodes durte from the Chirche	xij ^d
Item payed to Dey of Barnewell for vij lodes of sond	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item for an hamper for the plate	xj ^d
Item payed to John Nele for a day & a halfe	vj ^d

Summa xxxj^s ix^d.

15 a] Item payed to a laborer for brekyng of olde Morter iij dayes	xij ^d
Item payed to Badcok of Barnewell for xj lodes of sand	ij ^s viij ^d
Item payed for Resen & wax for semmont for the Masons	vj ^d
Item payed to a laborer for breke olde Morter iij dayes	xvj ^d
Item payed to Dey of Barnewell for viij lodes of sand	ij ^s viij ^d
Item payed to John Kyllingworth for iij fudder of lyme	x ^s
Item payed to a laborer for ij dayes & a half	x ^d
Item payed to John Nele for iiij dayes	xvj ^d
Item payed to John Nele for iij	vj ^d
Item payed to a laborer for iij dayes	xij ^d
Item payed for lyne delyuered to the Masons	iiij ^d
Item payed for a Tubbe for the Masons	vij ^d
Item payed for naylys for the same Tubbe	ob ^v
Item payed for a key for the vestrye doore	iiij ^d
Item payed for naylys for the hanbarowe	ob ^v
Item payed for Carryng of iiij Tunne ston	xx ^d
Item for ladyng of the same ston	xij ^d
Item payed to John Nele for mendyng of the hanbarowe	ij ^d
Item payed for j ^{li} of wax	vj ^d
Item payed for ij ^{li} Rosen	ij ^d
Item payed for nayles for the skeffield	j ^d
Item payed to halle of hynton for iij fudder of lyme	vij ^s vj ^d

Item payed to laborers for lyeng oute of the vestrie Rofe	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item payed to Badcok of Barnewell for v lodes sand	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item payed for slakyng of lyme	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item payed to William	...	...	...	...
Item payed to Badcok of Barnewell for iiij lodes of sand	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Item payed for nayles for the skaffolde of the porche	...	...	...	...	ij ^d

15 b] *Summa xlii^s ij^d*

Item payed for Rosen & wax for sement	...	...	...	...	v ^d
Item payed for nayles for the [blank]	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item payed for pavynngston ij lodes from seynt Johns	...	...	...	...	xv ^d
Item payed to a laborer for ladyng of the ston	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item payed to Badcok of Barnewell for ij lodes of sand	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item payed to the sayd Badcok of Barnewell for ij lodes of sand	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item payed for a skopett for the masons	...	...	...	...	j ^d ob
Item payed for naylis for the porche stage	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item payed for a skeppe for the masons	...	...	...	...	j ^d ob
Item payed for naylys for the skaffold	...	...	...	...	j ^d ob
Item payed to a quarre Man for ij ton of ston	...	...	...	...	xij ^s
Item payed [blank]					
Item payed to Nele for makynng of the Sent	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item payed for [blank]					
Item payed for lyne for the masons	...	...	...	...	ob
Item payed to Royte the kerpender	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item payed to John Kele Keruer for makynng of the Chirche dore	...	...	...	...	xvj ^s viij ^d
Item payed to Royte the Carpenter	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item payed for nayles for the porche & the vestrie	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item payed for C nayles	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item payed for C nayles	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item payed for dim' C nayles	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item payed for nayles for the Tower	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item payed for C nayles for the plomer	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item payed to ij laborers for makynng clene of the Chirche yerde and the vestrie for ij dayes	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Item payed to Badcok of Barnewell for a lode sand	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d

Summa liij^s j^d ob'

16 a] Item payed for a lokke for the fonte	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item payed for C nayles for the newe Chirche dore	...	...	...	...	v ^d ob
Item payed for nayles for the Cherche dore dim' C	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item payed for nayles for the same	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item payed to John Keale Joynour	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item payed to the same John Keale Joynour	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Item payed [blank]					

Item payed for nayles for the same	...	...	...	...	ob
Item payed to Mondeyn smyth	...	...	...	...	x ^s v ^d
Item payed for a lokke for the Revestry doore and ij keyes	...				ij ^s

Summa xxx^s iij^d ob.

Summa totalis alloc' vij^{li} xvij^s vj^d.

Et sic idem Richardus lichefeld debet Ecclesie predicte	...				xiiiij ^s x ^d
quos idem Richardus deliberavit & soluit Alano Welles Gardiano Ecclesie predicte pro anno futuro.					

16 b] Resceytes of Thomas Marshall

ffyrste Resceyued vppon plough Monday	...	...	...	...	xij ^s
Item Resceyued of William syndirton for Thomas Curle plomer	...	...	...	...	xxvj ^s viij ^d
Item Resceyued of Thomas Curle Plomer	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Resceyued of M ^r puregold	...	...	...	...	xl ^s
Item Resceyued of William syndirton for Thomas Curle plomer	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item Resceyued of M ^r hawlehed & of M ^r Nelson	...	...	...	...	xxiiiij ^s
Item Resceyued of M ^r Nelson and M ^r hawlehed	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item Resceyued of M ^r Nelson and M ^r hawlehed	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
Item Resceyued for an C Brykke	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item Resceyued of Garrarde Godfrey for ij bolles of Morter	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item the said Thomas is also charged with tharrerages of his accompte of the laste yere	...	...	...	...	xj ^s iij ^d

Summa totalis vijj^{li} xv^d.

vnde petit allocari vt sequitur postea.

Vnde

17 a] Idem Thomas Marshall comput' petit allocari					
ffyrste payed to William Elton for mendyng of the Blewe vestement	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item payed to lambe for Carrying of iij M ^t Brykke	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item payed to a Man & his wyf for euery lode takyng downe & for couchyng yt in the chirche x lodes	...	...	...	...	x ^d
Item payed for bordyng of the Glasyer & his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item payed for Woode vnto hym	...	...	...	...	ijj ^d
Item payed for ij shoylles for the workes	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item payed for certey hopys sette vppon the vessell of y ^e Chirche	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item payed for ij skeppys for the Cherche	...	...	...	...	ijj ^d
Item payed for a white Rente of the allmesse houses	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item payed to lambe for vj M ^t Brykke caryng from Seynt Johns Colledge	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item payed to Borden the Mason for the Chirche	...	...	...	...	xx ^s

Item payed for ij [blank] for the Chirche	x ^d
Item payed to the quarrey Man for ston	v ^s
Item payed for vj M ^t Brykke atte v ^s the M ^t	xxx ^s
Item payed unto Rotte the Carpenter in the presens of M ^r Erlyche and Richard Clerke	xl ^s
Item payed to the quarrey Man for ston the whiche I toke vnto Richard lychefeld	xxiiij ^s
Item payed to a laborer for to helpe the Carpenter	iiij ^d
Item payed to an othe[r] laborer for to helpe them	ij ^d
Item payed to ij laborers for half a day	iiij ^d
Item payed to Selby the Mason for Borden	x ^s
Item payed for ij Tunne of ston the whiche I hadde of Maister larke	xij ^s
Item payed for caryng of the same ston from the Colledge	xij ^d
Item payed for woode for the plomer for soderyng of the 17 b] Turret	ij ^d
Item payed for woode for the plomer for soderyng of the Gutters of the vestrie	ij ^d
Item payed for Caryng of xi C ledes from the Chirche to the plomers and from the plomers to the Chirche	viiij ^d
Item payed for M ^r Jakkenettes drrige	ij ^s i ^d
Item payed for mendyng of the best Copys	xiiij ^s x ^d
Item payed for sylken poyntes for the same Copys	iiij ^d
Item for wasshyng of <i>serteyn</i> Surplesys and awter Clothis and ix amyssys for other Clothis <i>wit</i> them for the yer	iiij ^s
Item payed for setting on of the albys of them	iiij ^d
Item payed to ij laborers for havng vp the leade on the vestrie	iiij ^d
<i>Summa totalis viij^d xvij^s iij^d.</i>	

Et sic debetur eidem Thome Marshall	xvj ^s }	quietus
quos Alanno welles soluit sibi <i>pre manibus</i>		
Recept' Alani welles de gardianis & aliis in fine dicti Com- poti vt sequitur		
In primis Recept' de Thoma Marshall Richardo lychefeld super determinacionem Compoti sui vt patet infra	xiiij ^s	xj ^d
Et <i>similiter</i> Recept' de Stephano ffarand Clerico de pecuniis collectis super plough Monday	vij ^s	viiij ^d
Item Recept' de prefato Richardo lychefeld nuper gardiano de pecuniis Collectis hec summa sequent' vacat quia <i>parcella</i> <i>predict'</i> xiiij ^s xj ^d	vj ^s	vj ^d ob
Et <i>similiter</i> Recept' vnam pixidem eisdem pecuniis collectis ad edificacionem ecclesie in eadem pixide existent'	xxx ^s	ix ^d
<i>Summa totalis liij^s iiij^d.</i>		

labourer 2 ad

Vnde

18 a] Idem Alanus soluit & deliberavit Thome Marshall nuper
gardiano pro surplus' Compoti sui ut patet infra xvi^s

Summa xvi^s

Et sic remanet in manibus dicti Alani clare in Clara pecunia xxxvij^s iiij^d

Dettis owyng to the sayd Chirche

ffirste of John Ray thelder for his buriell in the sayd Chirche vj^s viij^d

Item in thandes of M^r Robert hobbys—vj^d of yerly Rente for
the pale in the Chirche yerde for iiij yeres due and Renne
in the feste of Estir that shalbe in anno domini M^r dim'
xiiij ij^s

Item in thandes of John Munden smyth vt patet per billam
huic folio confut' & annex' ij^s

Item in thandes of John Martyn for ij yeres rente of the Chirche
Chambir payable atte Candilmesse laste paste xx^s

Item for Rente of vij acrez & a Rode of land whiche Elizabeth
Godfrey wedowe gaf & bequethed

Item for the Rente or ferme for ij yers of ij acrez of Medowe in
Chestirton goven by the sayd Elizabeth ij^s iiij^d

~~Item of henry hawlehed for a foder of lyme & ij lodes sand and~~

~~xx~~

iiij Brykkes

Item of the kynges halle for CCC Brykkes delyuered by Thomas
Marshall in the yer presedent

billa recepcionees recept' de Thoma Curle plomer

ffirste resecyued of the said Thomas in money xliij^s iiij^d

Item for xj C leade shotyng xj^s

Item for ij Men laboryng ij dayes vppon the Chirche ij^s

18 b] Item for iiij dayes worke of ij Men in the Torettes iijs

Item for vij poundes Sowder occupyeng the same tyme for the
same Torettes ij^s iiij^d

Summa iiij^{li} xx^d.

19 a] The expences of the obbyte of thomas Jakenet Kepynt by thy
Chyrche wardeyns of sent mary chyrche next the markett of Cambrygge
in the fest of Senytt thomas the appostell yerely for euer as foloweth

In primis for the offeryng of the sayd cherehewardeyns ij^d

Item to the parysshe prest iiij^d

Item to the chawntry priste iiij^d

Item to other ij pristes eueryche iiij^d Summa ix^d

Item to euery of the sayd churche wardens ij^d for thyer labore

Item to the parysshe clarke for hys labor iiij^d

so that the sayd persones be present atte sayd dyrge & masse

Summa ij^s jd.

b/s for buriell
de honor for a
burial. So in King
Saw. Saw. de

? for Sat. Saw
or

Loban
6d a day.

19 b] *Memorandum* that I Thomas Brigg prencypall off Pawlis In has received In ye name off me & my hall company a chaales of Robert smythe & William Flory Chyrche Wardens y^{is} 3er present Wyttnes y^{is} my awne hand.

Memorandum That I Thomas Arthur Pryncypall of Seynt Mary Hostell In the name of me & all my *companye* have Receyvvd a chaales of Robert Smyth & Wylliam florys Chyrchwardens y^{is} yere present. Wyttnes thys my proper hande.

[Fol. 20 a blank.]

20 b] Hereafter folowyth diuers Summys of mony Receyvet by John Marche & Robert goodale of euery Mannys goodwyll euery Sunday gaderyt by the Rolles the fyrst ys the ix day of July the vj yere of Kyng hary the viij that weere begaune to gadyr & so gaderet tyll the xxiiij day of december.

In primis Receyvvd the ix day of July	...	...	...	vj ^s j ^d ob
Item Receyvvd the xvj day of July	...	...	...	vj ^s ix ^d
Item Receyvvd the xxiiij day of July	...	...	...	vj ^s
Item Receyvvd the xxx day of July	...	...	...	viiij ^s iij ^d
Item Receyvvd the vj day of August	...	...	...	vij ^s
Item Receyvvd the xiiij day of August	...	...	...	vij ^s ix ^d
Item Receyvvd the xx day of August	...	...	...	vij ^s
Item Receyvvd the xxvij day of August	...	...	...	vij ^s
Item Receyvvd the iij day of September	...	...	...	vij ^s viij ^d
Item Receyvvd the x day of September	...	...	...	vj ^s
Item Receyvvd the xvij day of September	...	...	...	vij ^s viij ^d
Item Receyvvd the xxiiij day of September	...	...	...	vj ^s ix ^d
Item Receyvvd the fyrst day of october	...	...	...	vij ^s iij ^d
Item Receyvvd the viij day of october	...	...	...	vj ^s j ^d
Item Receyvvd the xv day of october	...	...	...	vj ^s
Item Receyvvd the xxij day of october	...	...	...	vij ^s v ^d
Item Receyvvd the xxix day of october	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Receyvvd the v day of november	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Receyvvd the xij day of november	...	...	...	vj ^s x ^d
Item Receyvvd the xix day of november	...	...	...	vj ^s j ^d
Item Receyvvd the xxvj day of november	...	...	...	vj ^s ij ^d
Item Receyvvd the iij day of december	...	...	...	v ^s viij ^d
Item Receyvvd the x day of december	...	...	...	v ^s v ^d
Item Receyvvd the xvij day of december	...	...	...	v ^s j ^d
Item Receyvvd the xxiiij day of december	...	...	...	v ^s
Item Receyvvd of John nelle for iij sparres & the olde he of the Crane	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item Receyvvd of Master bery bery	...	...	...	iiij ^d

21 a] Hereafter folowyth dyuers summys of mony payd by John Marche

& Robart goodale to Masons carpyntors & laborers & for stone & yerne wyrke & for the almys howse & for all necessary expences a bowght the porche & the vestry of the cherche of owr lady frome the ix day of July the vj yere of King hary the viij tyll the xxiiij day of december

In primys to badcoke of barnewyll for Sond ij lodes	viiij ^d
Item to Mastyr Ray for stone iiij tone & xj fote	xxviij ^s iiij ^d
Item to ij carpentors dim' a day to playne the bordes of the porche	viiij ^d
Item payd to thomas Curle for lede to the almys howse	vj ^s
Item payd for Sonde ij lodes to badcoke	viiij ^d
Item payd to Selby Mason	xvj ^s
Item payd to Selby Mason	xiiij ^s
Item for lede nayle ij C	viiij ^d
Item to John Nele j day wyrke	iiij ^d
Item for lede nayle ij C	viiij ^d
Item to iiij laborraris for caryyng of a grave stone in to the cherch	iiij ^d
Item payde to thomas dyar for caryyng of led frome the plommyr	vj ^d
Item to ij carpentors for trysyng up on the lede and puttyng the Rope in the Crane	viiij ^d
Item payde for takyng downe of the crane	viiij ^d
Item for led nayle j C	iiij ^d
Item payd to thomas Curle plomer for hys seruontes wages	vj ^s viij ^d
Item payd to andrew Mason for v days & hys laborrar v days	v ^s
Item to badcoke for Sonde j lode	iiij ^d
Item to John nele j day wyrke	iiij ^d
Item pay to the Slatyr for hys wyrke of the almys howse	xiiij ^s
Item payde to M ^r Crakynthorpe for borde j M & ij fote	xxxj ^s viij ^d
Item to boxton carpentar for Metyng of the borde	iiij ^d
Item for caryyng of the borde	vj ^d
Item to bodyll & Rodrome Masons for eche of them ij days aboue of the vestrey	ij ^s
Item for Sond ij lodes to badcok	viiij ^d
Item a laborrar	ij ^d
Item to John Nele j day wy[r]ke	iiij ^d
Item to ij labor for beryng a webe of lede to the cherche for the spowtes	ij ^d
Item to the Slatyr for hys wyrke of the almys howse	iiij ^s x ^d
Item to the paver for viij fot pawyng	x ^d
Item to algar for vij days & ij seruantes vij days & for Rede dim' C & makyng of the flassins	xi ^s vj ^d
Item to bodyll & sade Masons for letyng in of the flassins in the porche & the stabyllis in the vestrey	xvj ^d
Item to boxton for Makyng of the wendows in the vestry	iiij ^s viiiij ^d

Carpenter
8^d a Day.

Item paid to Mondyn Smythe for yerne wyrke to the wendows in the westry	v ^s j ^d
Item paid to Jamys Masons for Making the cherche thros- soldes	ij ^s
Item paid to Wyllyam abyngton for <u>weyr</u> ij li. dim. for the weste wyndow	xv ^d <i>with</i>
Item to the Smythe for nayle iiij li. to the spowttes of the vestrey	viiij ^d
Item paid Redyng of the hey wendows & Remevyng the stone in the cherchecherde	xv ^d
Item paid for caryyng of <u>dong</u> howght of cherchecherde ...	xiiij ^d ob <i>ding</i>

[Fol. 21 b blank.]

22 a] *parochia beate Marie iuxta forum ville Cantabrigie*

Computus alani welles & Thome hoggekyn Gardianorum & bonorum
Custodum Ecclesie predicte factus iij^o die Mensis Maij anno regni regis
henrici octauī sexto

The Resceytes of the said Alayn

ffirst Resceyved of Richard lichefeld & Thomas Marshall Chirche wardeyns in the yer <i>precedent</i> for the surplusage vpon the foote of ther accompte due & owing & Remayning to the Chirche	xxxviij ^s iiij ^d
Item Resceyved of Maister hobbs for a <i>certeyn</i> pale made vpon the grounde belongyng to the Chirche yerd aforesaid vpon thest syde of the same next to the Tenement late in the tenure of M ^r hessewell	ij ^s
Item of the sale of the tymbir of the logge of the belle frame in the Chirche yerd whan the belles were taken downe ...	ij ^s j ^d
Item of the sale of Segge of the same logge	iiij ^d
Item of andrew pomell for dim. C brykke	iiij ^d
Item for the buryell of M ^r Wise <i>within</i> the Chirche	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for dim' C brikke that I the said aleyn hadde	iiij ^d
Item of andrew pomell for a <i>quarter</i> of brykke	ij ^d
Item of the same for v smale stons	vj ^d
Item of alger	vj ^s viij ^d
Item of John Marty for the ferme of the Chaumbir ouer the Almous hose	v ^s
Item of the ferme of a <i>certeyn</i> medow in Chesterton goven to the said Chirche by Maisteres Goddefrey this yer letten for	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item for the buryell of Calo ffremeson <i>within</i> the Chirche ...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item of Garrard for lx brikkes	iiij ^d
Item of John harrayson for torchis	viiij ^d

Summa lxxj^s v^d.

The paymentes of the said Aleyn for the said Chirche

first to Richard lychefeld Thresorer of Cambrige for the oute	
Rent of the house in the Chirche yerd	xij ^d
Item to Nele for scoryng of the stondardes	vij ^d
Item to John lambe Carter to Cary dust oute of the chirche	
yerd	xij ^d
22 b] Item for the baskettes mendyng	iiij ^d
Item for Irne werk of the glasse wyndow made by Nicholus	
Speryng stacioner	iiij ^d
Item to the good wif Marsshe for were	j ^d ob
Item for ij pecis tymbber for the hangyng of the belles in the	
stepill	iiij ^s vij ^d
Item for Caryage of the same Tymbir from the fayer etc. ...	v ^d
Item for washing of xj surplices	vij ^d
Item to a Mason to Make holys in the stepill for to hang the	
belles	ij ^d
Item to the Carpenter to hang the said belles	xx ^s
Item for iij Rops to the belles	iiij ^s
Item to the smyth in the pety Cury for the Irne werk of the	
belles	iiij ^s ij ^d
Item to Nele for his labour	vij ^d
Item to the smyth for a belle Claper	v ^s vj ^d
Item for making of the bawdryk of the great belle	xij ^d
Item for mendyng of the lokke of the Revestry	vj ^d
Item to John wateson Carpenter werking in the stepill etc. ...	xx ^d
Item to the smyth in the pety Cure for ij li. nayles	iiij ^d
Item for iiij C Segge for the Stepill	v ^s
Item for ij C Segge for the same	vij ^d
Item for a dogge of Irne & nayles occupied in the stepill ...	xiiij ^d
Item for the Cariage of the foresaid iiij C segge	xvj ^d
Item to laborers werking in the said stepill	xvj ^d
Item for ij faggettes to sowdir in the said stepill	ij ^d
Item for C vj ^d nayle occupied in the said stepill	ij ^d
Item for iiij C dim' nayles to the wyndowes of the Revestry ...	xiiij ^d ob
Item for twise washing of the surplices	x ^d
Item for thexspences of Thobbite of Thomas Jakenet	ij ^s j ^d
Item for washing of v surplices & oon Rochet	iiij ^d
Item for Costes goyng to the visitacion at ditton	iiij ^d

Summa lxix^s xi^d

23 a] The Resceytes of Thomas hoggekyn

first resceyved of the gifte of agnes Shepherd	iiij ^s j ^d
Item of John Martyn for the ferme of the Chambir ouer the	
Almouhouse in the Chirche yerd	xxv ^s

Item of alger for a litill dogge of Irne and a pece of an olde
 stape ij^d
 Summa xxix^s ij^d

The paymentes of the said Thomas hoggekyn
 first iiij C lath nayle spent within the Tenement in the Chirche
 yerd iiij^d
 Item for the Carryage of ij loades Cley viij^d
 Item for ij M² lath nayle xix^d ob
 Item for iiij C ijd nayle vj^d
 Item for a C of iijd nayle iiij^d
 Item for ij C latthez xij^d
 Item for mo latthez j^d
 Item for caryng of lyme & sande oute of the Chirche yerde in
 to the Chirche iiij^d
 Item to haue in to the Chirche the Slatte in Chirche yerd j^d
 Item for wesshing of iiij awbs & for ij awbs vj^d
 Item for iiij awbs for Children & vj awter Cloths iiij^d
 Item for iiij awbs for Children & iiij hande towelles iiij^d
 Item payd to a slatter xxij^s
 Item for wasshing of ij awter Cloths & oon towell j^d
 Summa xxix^s j^d ob.

And so the said Chirche wardeyns owe vnto the said Chirche
 Clerly etc xxj^d
 whiche xxj^d is delyuerd to Garrard Goddefrey oon of the Chirche
 wardeyns for the yere to Come therof to yeld a due
 accompte.

23 b] Dettes due to the said Chirche & Remayng (sic) on payd as
 apperith in the foote of thaccompt of Richard lichefeld and Thomas
 Marshall here byfore in this booke and in the bill of Aleyn welles vpon
 this accompt

Mr hugh Chapman

~~first in the bill of alayn welles this yere accomptaunte for xv
 peces Tymbir solde to Mr hugh Chapman for iijs ix^d
 Item to the same for a ij foote stone viij^d
 Item to the same for iiij peces Tymbir vj^d
 Item for a stone with an hole iiij^d
 Item for iiij bushelles lyme vj^d~~

olde dettes appereth in the foresaid accompte of Thomas Marchall
 & Richard lychefeld

Mr John Ray

Item for the buryell of olde M^r Ray within the Chirche vj^s viij^d
 Item in the handes of his Executourz for a legace to the said
 Chirche as apperith in his wille & testament x^l

hec Summa soluitur Mr Raye ut patet infra

John Mouden

Item in the handes of John Mouden Smyth for the Rest of olde
Irne to him solde vt patet infra ij^s

Mr henry hallehed soluit roberto goodale iij^s iiij^d

~~Item in thandes of Mr hawlehed for a fodir lyme & ij loodes~~

~~xx~~

~~sande & iij brikkes vt patet in Compoto lichefeld infra~~

Masters of the kinges halle

Item in thandes of the Master of the Kinges Halle to them
delyuered by Thomas Marshall CCC brikkes

Olyuer Scalys

Memorandum that Olyuer Scalys oweth for the buryell for
ij of his Children within the said Chirche xiiij^s iiij^d

John Charleys

Item Memorandum that there Resteth in the handes of John
Charleys & other Executourz of Maistress Goddefrey of
a legace given to the said Chirche xc^s

24 a] parochia beate Marie Virginis iuxta forum ville Cantabr'

villa Cantabr' Compotus Gerrardi Goddefrey & Johannis Thirleby
Gardianorum & bonorum Custodum Ecclesie parochie predictae ibidem
factus die lune in septimana pasche anno regni regis h. octauis septimo.

Eleccio officiariorum eiusdem parochiae.] Garrardus Goddefrey vnus
Gardianorum predictorum Eligit in Eleccionem Magistrum Robertum
Hobbys Johannes Thirleby alter Gardianorum Eligit Magistrum alanum
welles Quiquidem duo Eligerunt sibi sex videlicet Magistrum Hugonem
Chapman Magistrum Johannem Erliche Magistrum Henricum hallehed
Magistrum willelmum Nelson Robertum Smyth wexchaundeler & willel-
mum flory Quiquidem Octo Eligerunt Officiarios ut sequitur.

In officio Gardianorum pro anno sequente {Robertum Goodehalle
Nicholaum Speryng

In officio Gardianorum luminum sepulcri Christi {Johannem Martyn
Et Crucifixi Christi pro eodem Anno {Robertum Cobbe

In officio Gardianorum luminum Misse Jhesu {Ricardum Cotton
Johannem howes

Resceytes

The said accomptauntes yelde accompte of money by them
Receyued of alleyn welles and Thomas hoggekyn Chirche-
wardeyns in the yer precedent for the Surplusage due to
the said Chirche vpon their accompte as apperith in the
foote of the same xxij^d ob

Item resceyved of Mr hobbys for the Rent of the pale in the
Chirche yerd vj^d

<i>Item for the ferme of Chesterton Medow hoc anno nil quia non fuit conduct'</i>	
<i>Item for the ferme of the lond in Cambrigge ffield nil quia non fuit conduct'</i>	
<i>Item for the sale of olde slatte</i>	xij ^d
<i>Item for Ragge ston solde to M^r Nelson</i>	iiij ^d
<i>Item for a pece Tymbir solde to M^r Erliche</i>	vj ^d
<i>Item of John howes for wast of torchis atte buryell of M^r Consent</i>	iiij ^s
<i>Item of the same for the buryell of the same M^r Cousent within the Chirche</i>	vj ^s viij ^d
<i>Item of M^r William Nelson for the buryell of his wif within the Chirche</i>	vj ^s viij ^d
<i>Item for a litill ffre ston solde to M^r Bigge principall of powls Inne</i>	iiij ^d
<i>Item of John Martyn for the ferme of the Chambers ouer the Almouse house in the Chirche yerd for the yer ended at Candellmesse last past</i>	x ^s
<i>Item of Robert Smyth wexchaundeler & william flfory wardeyns of the sepulcre & Roode lightes for v yers Resceytes of the same in a grose summe</i>	xliij ^s iiij ^d
<i>The stokke of wex of the said ij lightes ponderyng verte plus in dorso</i>	
24 b] <i>Item resceyued of Thom(a)s Barbour for a pece of an olde fre ston</i>	viiij ^d
<i>Item resceyved of Colleccions for xvij sondays as apperith by a byll</i>	cj ^s viij ^d ob
<i>Summa totalis Recepte viij^{li} xvj^s ij^d</i>	
<i>The paymentis of the said Chirchewardeyns</i>	
<i>first payed for a laddir occupied by Nele in the said Chirche</i> ...	vij ^d
<i>Item to petir pekke & Thomas yoman Thresorers of the Towne of Cambrigge for the onterent of the Almouse houses in Cimatorio</i>	xij ^d
<i>Item for thexpencces of the dirrige of Thomas Jaconet</i>	ij ^s iiij ^d
<i>Item for Colys occupied in the Chirche vpon Cristemese even</i>	ij ^d
<i>Item for two belles Roopis bought by Nele</i>	xvj ^d
<i>Item for the amendyng of the looke of the Revestry doore</i> ...	ij ^d
<i>Item for the scoryng of the great scandelstikkes</i>	viiij ^d
<i>Item for washing of Surplices awbs auter Clothis Towelles & other thinges belongyng to the Chirche for the hole yer M^{rs} Garrard</i>	ij ^s
<i>Item for twoo heirs for ij Aulters in the Chirche</i>	ij ^s viij ^d
<i>Item for Souldryng two lyons vpon the great Candelstikkes</i> ...	vj ^d
<i>Item for iiij yerdes lynnyn for a surplice for Nele</i>	xx ^d

Item for the hire of a Man to ryde to london for a glasier that shuld haue glased the Chirche wyndowes etc. for his labour; in that behalf	iiij ^s
Item to John Bodell ffremason for pynnyng of the Revestry ...	xij ^d
Item payed for a new Claper for the great belle	x ^s x ^d
Item for ij baldrikkes for the belles	xx ^d
Item for the amending of the two Clapers of the other ij belles	xx ^d
Item to John Nele for the amending of the whele of the Saunctis belle	x ^d
<i>Summa totalis Alloc' xxxij^s.</i>	

Et sic remanet Ecclesie in Clara pecunia vij^{li} iij^s ij^d

Quos deliberat' est prefatis Goodhale & Speryng Gardianis pro Anno
sequente

Memorandum that the olde dettes apperith in the last accompt
precedent

And ouer & besides those dettes delyuered to Olyuer Scalys by the
commaundement of M^r Erliche xxv foot fre ston

25 a] Thacompt & Reconyng of Thomas Curle

Memorandum that the xvith day of May in the viijth yer of the reigne
of King Henry the viijth In the Chirche of Seint Mary atte aulter of
domes daye in the South Ille accompte & a Reconyng was hadde & made
bytwen Thomas Curle plomer on that oon parte And the parochianers etc.
on that other parte vpon the demaunde of an obligacion of xx Marc'
endoced with condicion for the payment of x^{li} due by the said Thomas
Curle Wherof he asketh to be allowed first for xvij C leade & dim' & xx^{li}
at vj^s C *Summa* cxij^s Item for xxv^{li} soulder vij^s iij^d Item for werman-
ship of CCC lede for the pypys iij^s *Summa totalis alloc'* vj^{li} iij^s iij^d
wherof payed to the said Thomas by thandes of Robert Goodhale
vj^s vij^d And so Rest due by the said Thomas the day & yer abouesaid
vpon the foresaid obligacion ouer aboue & besides an olde Reconyng
of lx^s demaunded of the said Thomas iij^{li} iij^s iij^d Thise being witnesse
M^r Hugh Chapman M^r John Erliche aleyn welles Robert Goodhale
Garrard Goddefrey John Thirleby and other moo Et vltorius Idem
Thomas Curle debet pro Costagis super sect' versus ipsum Capt' super
predictam obligacionem Coram Maiore etc. xvij^d.

25 b] Parochia beate Marie virginis iuxta forum ville Cantabrigie

Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche anno regni regis
henrici viij xj^o

Magister Johannes Ray vnus Gardianorum Eligit in Eleccionem Magis-
trum Willelmum Butte

Magister Johannes Clerk alter Gardianorum Eligit in Eleccionem
Magistrum Robertum Hobbys

Quiquidem duo Eligerunt sibi sex videlicet Ricardum Clerk Garrardum Goddefrey Ricardum lychefeld Robertum Goodehale Johannem Thompson & Johannem Thirleby Quiquidem octo Eligerunt officarios sequentes pro anno futuro

In officium Gardianorum Ecclesie	{	Magistrum petrum Cheke
	{	Robertum Smyth wexchaundeler
In officium Gardianorum luminum	{	Johannem harryson
Sepulcri Christi & Crucifixi	{	Johannem kyrkeby
In officium gardianorum Misse Jhesu	{	Willelmum habynghon
	{	Ricardum wither
In officio Auditorum Compoti gardianorum scilicet Johannis Ray & Johannis Clerke	{	Magistrum Willelmum Butte
	{	Magistrum henricum halleheld
		Magistrum Robertum hobbys
		Magistrum Ricardum Clerke

Et in officio custod' Clauorum anglice Kayes Ciste vocate le Chanterie hutsche in qua Remanent omnes Cartas & Evidencias spectantes Canterie predictae	{	Magistrum Whightacr Capellanum Canterie	} quilibet istorum ad habendam et custodiendam unam Clauam
	{	Gardianos Ecclesie	
	{	Magistrum Robertum hobbys	

26 a] Parochia beate Marie virginis iuxta forum ville Cantebregie

Computus Roberti Goodhale & Nicholi Speryng Gardianorum & bonorum custodum Ecclesie predictae ibidem factus die lune in septimana pasche anno regni regis henrici viij octauo

Eleccio Officiorum. Robertus Goodhale vnus Gardianorum predictorum Eligit in Eleccionem Magistrum hugonem Chapman Nicholaus Speryng alter Gardianorum eligit Magistrum willelmum Butte Quiquidem duo Eligerunt sibi sex videlicet Magistrum henricum hallehed Magistrum willelmum Nelson Garrardum Goddefrey Magistrum Johannem Ray Magistrum petrum Clekke & alanum wellys quiquidem octo Eligerunt in officio Gardianorum Ecclesie predictae pro anno futuro scilicet

Gard' Robertum Smyth	{	Et in officio Gardianorum luminum	} Johannem Martyn et Robertum Cobbe
Ecclesie Willelmum flory	{	Crucifixi et Sepulcri Christi	

Et in officio Gardianorum Misse Ihesu	{	Ricardum Cotton
	{	Johannem Howes

Et in officio Auditorum Compoti istius	{	Magistrum Johannem Clerk
	{	Magistrum Johannem Ray
	{	Edwardum heynes
	{	Johannem Thirleby

Parochia beate Marie virginis iuxta forum ville Cantabrigie
 Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche anno regni regis
 henrici viij ix^o

Eleccio Officiariorum. Robertus Smyth Wexchaundler vnus Gardianorum Eligat in Eleccionem Johannem Marshe Willelmus fflorey alter Gardianorum Eligat Johannem Tompson Quiquidem duo Eligerunt sibi sex videlicet Magistrum Cristoforum Jolly doctorem Magistrum hugonem Chapman Magistrum henricum hallehed Magistrum Robertum hobbys Ricardum lichefeld et Garrardum Godfrey Quiquidem Octo Eligerunt in Officiis vt sequitur pro anno sequente

In Officium Gardianorum {Magistrum Johannem Ray
 Ecclesie predicte {Magistrum Johannem Clerk

In officium Gardianorum luminum Crucifixi et {Johannem Martyn
 Sepulcri Cristi {Willelmum Currou

In Officium Gardianorum Misse Ihesu {Johannem howes
 {Willelmum habynon
 Et in Officio Auditorum Compoti istius {Magistrum willelmum Butte
 {Magistrum Ricardum Clerk
 {Magistrum Petrum Cheke

26 b] Parochia beate Marie iuxta forum Ville Cantabrigie

Compotus Roberti Smyth wexchaundler et Willelmi fflorey Gardianorum et bonorum Custodum Ecclesie predicte ibidem fact' die dominica xvj die mensis Maii anno regni regis henrici octaui decimo

Summa totalis Recepte Clare pecunie vt patebit postea vlt' }
 xxxij^s vj^d }
 Remanent' insolut' per Magistrum Johannem Ray et alios }
 vt sequent' patebit } xliij^s xj^d
 Summa totalis allocationis vt similiter patebit postea ... xij^s vj^d
 Et sic predicti Gardiani debent Ecclesie Clare pecunie xxxj^s v^d

Debita Rem' insoluta vt patet sequent'

first of M^r John Ray for his brother buryell with[in] the
 Chirche vj^s viij^d
 Item for the buryell of M^r Joly within the Chirche vj^s viij^d
 Item for the wast of iij torches atte buryell of M^r J. Erliche ... ij^s
 Item of John Martyn for the ferme of the Cambir ouer the
 almhouse in the Chirche yerd for the yer ended at
 Candelmesse anno ix regni regis henrici viij x^s
 Item for the buryell of Maisteres Hobbys within the Chirche ... vj^s viij^d
 Item of the same for the Rent of the Pale within the Chirche
 yerde vj^d
 Summa huius pagine xxxij^s vj^d

Et Rem' in manibus *Magistri* hugonis Chapman sibi deliberat' per Robertum Goodhale nuper Gardinan (sic) in *presencia* multorum vltra xij^d ob dat' in Regard' laboratoribus pro factura Muri in Cimitorio ix^{li} ij^s viij^d

27 a] veterē debit' que debentur Ecclesie

ffirst for the buryell of olde M^r Raye within the Chirche ... vj^s viij^d

Item in thandes of his Executour³ for a legace to the Chirche } Ten
as it apperith in his wille & testament } poundes

Item in thandes of John Munden smyth for the Rest of olde Irne to him solde vt patet infra ij^s Rem'

Item in thandes of the Masters of the kinges halle to them } CCC brik-
delyuered by Thomas Marshall } kes Rem'

Item M^r Olyuer Scalys owith for the buryell of ij of his Childern } xiiij^s iiij^d
within the Chirche } paid in
fre ston

Item the said Oliver oweth xxv footes ffree ston to hym de- } xxv footes
lyuered by Garrard Goddefrey & John Thirleby by the } fre ston
commaundement of M^r Erliche & other } payed

Item ther resteth in thhandes of John Charles and other executour³ of Maisteres Godfrey for a legace by her goven to the Chirche xl^s Rem'

Item ther was accompte & Reconyng made bitwix the parochianers etc. and Thomas Curle in the tyme of Garrard Godfrey & John Thirleby atte whiche accompte the said Thomas Curle ought to the Chirche of the Rest of an obligacion iiij^{li} iiij^s iiij^d ouer & besides lx^s Cleymed of him vpon an olde reconyng of whiche iiij^{li} iiij^s iiij^d Robert Goodhale hath resceyued xl^s and the same Thomas oweth to the Chirche for lede resceyved of the said Robert Goodhale Chirche wardeyn C dim' and so the said Thomas owith vpon the said obligacion Ouer & besydes lx^s vpon an olde rekenyng and also xvij^d for the Costes of the Court byfor M^r Maier vpon a sute ageynst hym taken vpon the said obligacion xliij^s iiij^d & C dim' lede

Memorandum þ^t is agreed byfor doctor Butt M^r Halhed Robert Smyth wexchaundler þ^e xxx^{ti} daye of Januarii Anno domini millesimo ccccc xvij^o that the forwrytten xliij^s iiij^d shalbe payd by William Synderton & thomas fflynt at thes dayes folowyng scilicet xiiij^s iiij^d at thanunciation of our lady next folowyng & xiiij^s iiij^d at Mydsomer next folowyng & xvj^s viij^d at Michaelmasse next folowyng

27 b] Recepta per Johannem Raye & Johannem Clerk gardianos ecclesie sancte marie anno domini Millesimo ccccc^{mo} xvij^o

In primis M^r Ray hath receyvdy of Robert Smyth wexchaundler & William ffloreye chyrchmasters the laste 3er of the mony lefte in theyr handes xxxj^s v^d

Item receyvyd of M ^r Raye for hys brother rycharde Ray buryall in the chyrch	vj ^s viij ^d
Item receyvyd of Martyn for ij yeres rent of the chaumbre in the chyrchard	xx ^s
Item receyvyd of Mistres Nelson for the buryall of her husband in the chyrche	vj ^s viij ^d
Item receyvyd of p ^e same woman for viij torches of the whych iiij war Mistres Jolye & iiij M ^r hobbys at vj ^d a torche ...	iiij ^s
Item receyvyd of wedow Vrton for the buryall of her husband in p ^e chyrch porch	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item receyvyd of Synderton & flynte in party of payment of a more sum ffor Curle the plummer at our ladye day p ^e anunciacion	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Item receyvyd of Cobbe for a lytell stonnc	iiij ^d
Item receyvyd of agnes goodale & anne hasyll of our lady lygth besydes x ^s payd for y ^e lygth & xxv ^{ti} . waxe left in the lygth	xj ^s
Item Receyvyd of Mistres Sabyn Mistres butt Mistres halhed & oper wyfys of money gatherd by them on hockmondaye ...	xx ^s
<i>Memorandum</i> that Johan Smyth and agnes garrett gatherers of our lady lygth the 3er laste paste hauyng delyuerd to them but ijli. of waxe & xiiij ^d in yll money encresyd the lygth to xxij ^{ti} . of waxe & xvij ^s in money the whych sum of money was delyuerd to M ^r halhed & M ^r Stephyn ffarand toward the buyldyng of our lady tabernacle	
Item Received of ffrancis vanhorn berbruar for a 3er rente of a acre of land ended at ester	viiij ^d
Item Received of M ^{rs} Sabyn for the Buryall of M ^r Jolye within the chyrche	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received of M ^r Chapman ix ^{li} ij ^s iiij ^d the whych he had receyvyd of Robert goodale & Nicholas Spieryncke chyrch- wardens of p ^e gatherynges of p ^e paryshe	ix ^{li} ij ^s iiij ^d
Item Received of Mistres Raye & M ^r John Raye exequittours to p ^e testament of Mr Jhon Raye father to p ^e sayd 3ong M ^r Jhon Raye & wyfe to p ^e sayd Mistres Raye of a legace gyvyn to p ^e chyrche	x ^{li}
Item Received of Synderton for Curle the plummer in partye of payment of a mor sum	xv ^s
In primis Jhon Clerke hath receyvyd of the bequeste of M ^r ffolsser† som tyme principall of saincte marye hostell ...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received of p ^e same man to p ^e mendyng of a chalesse ...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
<i>Memorandum</i> that ther remayneth in the handes of kateryn hawes in halfpenys of the gatheryng on howhmonday ...	
<i>Memorandum</i> that is lente to M ^r Raye xxx bryckes	ij ^s iiij ^d

† The real name was Forster.

Item payd to Boston the carpentar for mendyng of the stayers in þ ^e lofte ouer the almeshoweses	vj ^d
Item payd for nayles to the mendyng of the same stayers ...	ij ^d
Item payd for tuckyng gyrdelles	j ^d ob
Item payd to Neale for scowryng of the great candelstyckes ...	viiij ^d
Item payd for amysse strynges & for the canopye	ij ^d
Item payd for to Nunne & Bell in party of payment of þe roode lofte	lxvi ^s viij ^d
Item payd to þ ^e same men also for the same roode lofte ...	xiiij ^h
Item payd to þ ^e same men also for the same roode lofte ...	xvj ^h
In <i>primis</i> Jhon Clerke for fyve lodys of sond to þ ^e pavyng of þ ^e chyrchzard att iiiij ^d	xx ^d
Item to Eldar for pavyng in þ ^e chyrchzard <i>conteynyng</i> in length xiiij zardes & ij zardes in bredeyth at ij ^d the zard	iiiij ^s
Item payd to smyth for makyng clene of the clerestory in þ ^e chyrch	vij ^d
Item payd for wasshyng of surplices awbs awter clothes towelles & oþer thynges belongyng to þ ^e chyrch for a ij hole zeres ...	iiiij ^s
to Edward Haynes & the somnere for the cause of sute of the legacye of M ^r pomell	
Item payd to M ^r Shaxton for a bussell of lyme whan þ ^e glasyer set up alen welles wyndow	ij ^d

Solutioes per M^r Raye

Item payd to Jamys Nycholson glasyer ouer & above vj ^h payd to hym by Alen Welles for a glasse wyndow for remouyng of a wyndow & mendyng of holes in þ ^e glasse	vj ^s viij ^d
Item payd for yron to þ ^e same wyndow & workmanshype ...	
Item payd to Edward haynes & þ ^e somnere for the sute of the legacie of M ^r pomell agaynst M ^r Barbour <i>alias</i> goldsmythe	xvj ^d
Item payd to Neale for helpyng of the glasyer whan he sett up þ ^e wyndow	iiij ^d
Item payd for the offeryng at M ^r Godfrey dirige Masse ...	ij ^d
Item payd to buxton for mendyng of the greate bell	xx ^d
Item payd to the treseraurs of Cambryge for a hole zer rent at Mychaelmasse daye for the Almesse howses in the chyrch- zarde	xij ^d
Summa solutorum in hoc latere per <i>Magistram</i> Raye xxxiiij ^h xvij ^s viij ^d	
Summa solutorum in hoc latere per <i>Johannem</i> Clerke	

28 b] exposita per Mr Raye

In <i>primis</i> at M ^r Jackenet dirige kept by þ ^e chyrchwardens in <i>primis</i> to þ ^e parysh preyste	iiiij ^d
Item to þ ^e chaunterye preste	iiiij ^d
Item to iij other prestes	ix ^d

Item to þ ^e parysh clerke	ij ^d
Item to ech of þ ^e chyrchwardens ij ^d	iiij ^d
Item for the offeryng	ij ^d
Item for charecolles on cristmasse daye	j ^d
Item for a parchement skyn to make the gatheryng roll ...	j ^d
Item for xij lytell barrys of yron to the wyndow in the south syd	vij ^d
Item for mendyng of the fyar panne in the vestrye	xij ^d
Item for mendyng of the chyrch dore Keye & the locke	xij ^d
Summa iiij ^s x ^d	

29 a] Receptiones per Magistrum Johannem Raye

In primis for the buryall of the goodman Marsh in the chyrch porche of his exeqtours	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item Received of M ^r Butt for flyntt the whych the sayd fflynt owte to sainte Marye parysshe for thomas Curle plummere by a certayn obligation wyth a more sum as apperyth by a certeyn obligation &c.	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received of Jhon henryson for the rent of the solar ouer the almehouses in the chyrchyard for a hole 3ere ended at thanunciation of our lady	x ^s

[Fol. 29 b blank.]

30 a] Item Recevyd the xxij day of aprill	vj ^s ob
Item Recevyd the xxix day aprill	viiij ^s iij ^d
Item Recevyd the vj day of may	vj ^s ij ^d
Item Recevyd the iiij day of may	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Recevyd the xxij ^{ty} day of may	vij ^s v ^d
Item Recevyd the xxviii ^{ty} day of may	vij ^s ix ^d ob
Item Recevyd the iij ^t day of June	iiij ^s xj ^d
Item Recevyd the x ^{the} day of June	vj ^s ij ^d
Item Recevyd the xvij day of June	vj ^s ix ^d
Item Recevyd the xxiiij ^{ty} day of June	iiij ^s vij ^d
Item Recevyd the ffyrst day of July	vij ^s ij ^d
Item Recevyd the viij ^{the} day of July	x ^s ij ^d
Item Recevyd the xv day of July	vj ^s iiij ^d
Item Recevyd the xxij ^{ty} day of July	v ^s
Item Recevyd the xxix ^{ty} day of July	iiij ^s x ^d
Item Recevyd the v day of augus	v ^s iij ^d
Item Recevyd the xij ^{the} day of augus	iiij ^s viij ^d
Item Recevyd the xix day of augus	v ^s vj ^d
Item Recevyd the xxvj ^{ty} now day of avgus	iiij ^s j ^d
Item Recevyd the iij day September	v ^s vj ^d
Item Recevyd the xvj day off September	[blank]
Item ffor ij wekes	vij ^s j ^d

Item ffor Recevyd the xxiiij day off September	ix ^a
Item Recevyd the xxix day off September	vj ^s vij ^d ob
Item Recevyd the xiiij day off october	v ^s vij ^d
Item Recevyd the xxij day off october	iiij ^s j ^d
Item Recevyd the xxviiij day off october	vj ^s iij ^d
Item Recevyd the v day off november	v ^s j ^d
Item Recevyd the xij day off november	v ^s iij ^d
Item Recevyd the xviiij day off november	iiij ^s v ^d
Item Recevyd the xxj day off november	vj ^s v ^d
Item Recevyd the iij day off desember	vj ^s ij ^d ob
Item Recevyd the ix day off desember	v ^s
Item Recevyd the xvj day off desember	v ^s

30 b] Peter Cheke Robert smyth

Item Recevyd the xxiiij day off desember	v ^s xj ^d
Item Recevyd the xxx day off desember	vj ^s x ^d
Item Recevyd the vij day off Januaryvs	vj ^s vj ^d
Item Receuyd the xiiij day off Januaryus	v ^s iij ^d
Item Receuyd the xxj day off Januaryus	vj ^s ij ^d
Item Receuyd the xxviiij day of Januaryus	v ^s iiij ^d
Item Receuyd the v day of februaryus	v ^s iiij ^d
Item Receuyd the xij day of februaryus	v ^s v ^d
Item Receuyd the xix day of februaryus	iiij ^s iij ^d
Item Receuyd the xxvj day of februaryus	v ^s x ^d ob
Item Receuyd the v day of marches	v ^s iiij ^d
Item Receuyd the xij day of marches	v ^s v ^d
Item Receuyd the xxx day of marches	vj ^s ij ^d
Item Received the xxxon day of marches	v ^s ij ^d

Summa xiiij^{li}

Receuyd yn other parcelles

for olde segge	xij ^d
for haye off Master cheeke	xvj ^d
for y ^e Rent off y ^e chambere ouer y ^e almeysse howssys	x ^s
Item off Master clareke for Money remaynynge yn hys handdes	ix ^s ix ^d

Summa xxiij^s j^dSumma off all y^{ere} hoole receyttes xv^{li} ij^s j^d

where off leyd outt for charys off y^e churche as aperyth by y^{er} compt hard by master clerck & M^r Raye to y^e summe liij^s vij^d and so remayned xij^{li} viij^s vj^d delyuerd vnto Roberd goodale & gerrard godfrey

31 a] These be the names of them dwellyng in the parisshe of Seynt Mary whiche haue goven money to the Stolyng of the Chirche & gathered by Richard Clerk

In primis M ^r hugh Chapman	x ^s paid to Whyte
Oliuer Scalys	ii ^s vj ^d

John holder	ij ^a vj ^d
John hatley	ij ^a vj ^d
Hugh wyther	vj ^d
John Benyght	ij ^a
John Toche	xij ^d
Thomas Swerdbrake	vij ^d
Wedow kyng	iiij ^d
John Martyn	vj ^d
Nicholas Barbour	ij ^a viij ^d
John Bury	ij ^a
William flory	ij ^a
John Stronge	xx ^d
Jehn Wynter	vij ^d
Agnes Serle	ij ^a vj ^d
John kyrkeby	ij ^a vj ^d
Edmund flory	xx ^d
Richard wyther	ij ^a
Thomas Marchall	xx ^d
Garard Godfrey	v ^a
Thomas hoggekyn	ij ^a vj ^d
Robert Stele	ij ^a vj ^d
William Rague	xij ^d

Summa iiij^a viij^d

32 a] Robert Wylliamson	xij ^d
John preston Mason	xiiij ^d
Richard alane fermer	xij ^d
Robert Cobbe Mason	xij ^d
Robert Robynson Mason	xij ^d
John laceter Mason	vij ^d
Edward Skynner	iiij ^d
John hawes	xij ^d
John Colet	vij ^d
Hugh wyther	vj ^d
John Nele & John kale	ij ^a
Johanne Readyng wedow	iiij ^d
Isabelle Burton wedow	iiij ^d
Isabelle Tompson	j ^d
John Grene peynter	vij ^d
Margaret hasylden wedow	ij ^d
John Dryver	ij ^a vj ^d
wedow peytevyn & her ffellow	vij ^d
wedow Manfeld	iiij ^d
Thomas Benton	xij ^d
Robert Gymer & Knappyng Mason	iiij ^d

wedow archer	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item resavyd by W. Elton for a stoon of M ^r Bury	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
<i>Summa xvij^s xi^d</i>							

Memorandum that on Shere thursday last past William Elton & John Marshe Chyrche wardeyns of Seynt Mary Chyrch haue grant & payed to william whyte for the Myddylstalles in the said Chirche ffor the full contentacion of the parysshe parte of payment for the said Stalles xxx^s Item payd to hym than for reparacion made in the Roffe of y^e said Chirche iij^s iiij^d and iij^s iiij^d for Reward Item paid morouer to thomas marshall chyrchwarden xxvj^s viij In full contentacion of the said william elton Item paid to the forsaid thomas marshall by John march in his full cownt iij^s iiij^d

[Fol. 32 b blank.]

[Fol. 33 a, b blank.]

34 a.] Her after folowth diuerse summes of money gadred by M^r Jhon Raye & Jhon Clerke of mennys goode wyll enery sonday by a certeyn Roll the fyrste daye of gatheryng beyng the ij^{de} daye of Januarii the xth zere of þ^e regne of kyng henrie the viijth & thys money to disposyd for a roodelofte & glasyng of the sayd chyrch

In primis receyvyd the ij ^{de} daye of Januarij	...	...	...	ix ^s ix ^d
Item Received the ix th daye of Januarij	...	...	...	v ^s ix ^d
Item Received the xvj th daye of Januarij	...	...	...	vij ^s viij ^d
Item Received the xxiiij th daye of Januarij	...	...	...	vj ^s vij ^d
Item Received the xxx ^{ti} daye of Januarij	...	...	...	ix ^s
Item Received the vj th daye of ffebruarij	...	...	...	vij ^s xj ^d
Item Received the xiiij th daye of ffebruarij	...	...	...	vij ^s vj ^d ob
Item Received the xx th daye of ffebruarij	...	...	...	vij ^s viij ^d
Item Received the xxvij ^{ty} daye of ffebruarij	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received the vj th daye of Marche	...	...	...	vij ^s ij ^d ob
Item Received the xiiij th daye of Marche	...	...	...	vij ^s x ^d ob
Item Received the xx ^{ti} daye of Marche	...	...	...	vij ^s ij ^d ob
Item Received the xxvij ^{ti} daye of Marche	...	...	...	v ^s x ^d ob
Item Received the iiij ^{de} daye of aprile	...	...	...	vij ^s ix ^d ob
Item Received the x th daye of aprile	...	...	...	vj ^s x ^d ob
Item Received the xvij th daye of aprile	...	...	...	vij ^s xj ^d
Item Received the xxiij th daye of aprile	...	...	...	vij ^s xj ^d ob
Item Received the fyrste daye of Maij	...	...	...	vj ^s v ^d ob
Item Received the viij th daye of Maij	...	...	...	vij ^s vij ^d
Item Received the xv th daye of Maij	...	...	...	v ^s viij ^d
Item Received the xxiij ^{ti} daye of Maij	...	...	...	viiij ^s ix ^d
Item Received the xxix ^{ti} daye of Maij	...	...	...	viiij ^s j ^d
Item Received the v th daye of Junij	...	...	...	vj ^s vij ^d ob

Item Received the xij th daye of Junij	...	...	...	...	vij ^s
Item Received the xix th daye of Junij	...	...	...	...	vij ^s iij ^d ob
Item Received the xxvj ^{ti} daye of Junij	...	...	...	...	vj ^s vij ^d
Item Received the iij ^{de} daye of Julij	...	...	...	...	vj ^s iii ^d
Item Received the x th daye of Julij	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received the xvij th daye of Julij	...	...	...	...	xj ^s xj ^d
Item Received the xxiiij ^{ti} daye of Julij	...	...	...	...	vj ^s ix ^d
Item Received the laste daye of Julij	...	...	...	...	vj ^s iii ^d ob
Item Received the vij th daye of auguste	...	...	...	...	vj ^s x ^d
Item Received the xiiij th daye of auguste	...	...	...	...	vij ^s iij ^d ob
Item Received the xxj ^{ti} daye of auguste	...	...	...	...	vj ^s j ^d ob
Item Received the xxviiij ^{ti} daye of auguste	...	...	...	...	vj ^s ix ^d ob
Item Received the iiiij th daye of September	...	...	...	...	vij ^s iij ^d
Item Received the xj th daye of September	...	...	...	...	v ^s j ^d
Item Received the xviiij th daye of September	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s ix ^d
Item Received the xxvj ^{ti} daye of September	...	...	...	...	vj ^s ix ^d ob
Item Received the ij ^{de} daye of October	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s
Item Received the ix th daye of October	...	...	...	...	vj ^s xj ^d ob
Item Received the xvij th daye of October	...	...	...	...	vj ^s x ^d
Item Received the xxiiij th daye of October	...	...	...	...	vj ^s vj ^d
Item Received the xxx ^{ti} daye of October	...	...	...	...	xj ^s vij ^d ob
Item Received the vj th daye of Nouember	...	...	...	...	v ^s iii ^d ob

probatur Summa lateris xvj^{ti} ix^s j^d ob

34 b] Item Received the xiiij th daye of Nouember	...	...	...	...	vj ^s iij ^d ob
Item Received the xx ^{ti} daye of Nouember	...	...	...	...	vij ^s ij ^d
Item Received the xxviij ^{ti} daye of Nouember	...	...	...	...	vj ^s v ^d ob
Item Received the iiiij th daye of December	...	...	...	...	vj ^s iiiij ^d ob
Item Received the xj th daye of December	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s viij ^d
Item Received the xviiij th daye of December	...	...	...	...	vj ^s vij ^d ob
Item Received the xxvj ^{ti} daye of December	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s j ^d
Item Received the fyrste daye of Januarij	...	...	...	...	vij ^s ob
Item Received the viij th daye of Januarij	...	...	...	...	vij ^s ij ^d
Item Received the xv th daye of Januarij	...	...	...	...	vj ^s vj ^d
Item Received the xxij th daye of Januarij	...	...	...	...	vij ^s j ^d
Item Received the xxix ^{ti} daye of Januarij	...	...	...	...	vij ^s j ^d
Item Received the v th daye of february	...	...	...	...	vij ^s x ^d ob
Item Received the xij th daye of february	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
Item Received the xix th daye of february	...	...	...	...	vij ^s viij ^d
Item Received the xxvi ^{ti} daye of february	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received the iiiij th daye of March	...	...	...	...	ix ^s
Item Received the xj th daye of March	...	...	...	...	vj ^s iiiij ^d
Item Received the xviiij th daye of March	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
Item Received the xxvj ^{ti} daye of March	...	...	...	...	vj ^s ix ^d ob
Item Received the fyrste daye of Aprill	...	...	...	...	vij ^s vij ^d ob

Item reseuyed of M ^r William Sabyn & alice his wif late the wif of M ^r John Erliche alderman of the Towne of Cambridge in party of payment of his legacies govyn to the said Chirche	xx ^s
Item reseuyed of John harryson & John Kyrkeby Maisters of the sepulchre light this yer past	xx ^s
Item of Maistres Margaret Nelson Executrix &c. of William Nelson in party of payment of his legacies to the Chirche aforesaid	xxvj ^s viij ^d
Item reseuyed for the buryell of M ^r John Clerk Bedill within the Chirche	vj ^s viij ^d
Item reseuyed for the buryell of Robert Goodhale within the Chirche	vj ^s viij ^d
Item reseuyed of the wif of the same Goodhale for his legacie to the reparacion of the Chirche walle	xx ^s
Item reseuyed of John Martyn for the buryell of M ^r Dent vicar of hulle within the Chirche aforesaid	vj ^s viij ^d
Item of the same for torches & other thinges aboute the hirste	v ^s
Item Receuyed of M ^r hobbys Executour &c of M ^r Scalys for his legacie to the Chirche	xx ^s
Item of the same M ^r hobbys for the buryell of his wif within the Chirche	vj ^s viij ^d
Item reseuyed of John harryson for the ferme of iij quarters of a yer of the Chirche Chambir	vij ^s vj ^d
Item reseuyed of John Jeunyn for the ferme of certeyn londes belongyng to the Chirche	iiij ^s

36 a]

Ad huc de Reseccionibus xxxvj

Item reseuyed of the wif of Robert Stele for his buryell within the Chiche (sic) & for torchis & other thinges	vij ^s iiij ^d
Item received of Robert Cobbe late wardeyn of the sepulchre light for a rest of money due by hym to the same light ...	iiij ^s viij ^d
Summa xx ^{li} ix ^s iiij ^d	

Resceytes of the Colleccionis euery sonday

Domìnica prima reseuyed	iiij ^s iij ^d
Domìnica 2 ^{da} with xiijs iiij ^d govyn by M ^r Halled for his Cescacions	xx ^s vj ^d
Domìnica 3 ^a	iiij ^s ix ^d
Domìnica 4 ^{ta}	vj ^s
Domìnica quinta	v ^s iiij ^d
Domìnica vj ^{ta}	vij ^s x ^d
Domìnica vij ^{ma}	iiij ^s viij ^d ob
Domìnica viij ^a	vj ^s ix ^d
Domìnica ix ^a	iiij ^s

<i>Domìnica</i> x	v ^s viij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xj	v ^s vij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xij	iiij ^s viij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xiiij	vj ^s
<i>Domìnica</i> xiiij	v ^s viij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xv	v ^s v ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xvj	iiij ^s iiij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xvij	v ^s
<i>Domìnica</i> xviiij	iiij ^s v ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xix	iiij ^s ij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xx ^a	iiij ^s ij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxj	iiij ^s x ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxij ^{da}	v ^s viij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxiiij ^a	iiij ^s iiij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxiiij	iiij ^s ij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxv ^{ta}	vj ^s
<i>Domìnica</i> xxvj ^{ta}	vj ^s ij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxvij	v ^s j ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxviiij ^a	v ^s viij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxix	iiij ^s j ^d

Summa viij^h xv^d ob

36 b] <i>Domìnica</i> xxx ^{ma}	v ^s
<i>Domìnica</i> xxxj	v ^s j ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxxij	v ^s viij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxxiiij	iiij ^s iiij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxxiiij ^{ta}	v ^s ix ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxxv	v ^s vj ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxxvj	v ^s v ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxxvij	iiij ^s v ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxxviiij	v ^s ix ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxxix	v ^s
<i>Domìnica</i> xl ^{ma}	iiij ^s ix ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xli	iiij ^s vj ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xlii	iiij ^s vj ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xliij	vj ^s viij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xliiiij	vj ^s j ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xlv	iiij ^s iiij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xlvj	v ^s j ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xlvij	v ^s iiij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xlviij	v ^s iiij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xlix	iiij ^s xj ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> l ^{ma}	v ^s x ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> li	v ^s
<i>Domìnica</i> lij ^{da}	v ^s j ^d

~~Memorandum that I Ryehard Hyherd principall off sanet Mary Hostyll hayth Resawyd off nicoles speryng & symond trew a chalys qvitch I promys to Restoyr att ther calling for by thays my hand wrytting the xxv day off May the xiiij zer off the Reyn of Kyng Henry the viij~~

Memorandum that John harrisson & John Kyrkeby, late wardeyns of the sepulchre & Rodde lightes haue delyuered vnto the forenamed Nicholas speryng & Symond Trewe Chirche wardeyns xx^s

Et sic in Clara pecunia xij^{li} v^s iiij^d

38 a]	Dettes due to the Chirche by certeyn persons as folowith	
	first Maisteres Margaret Nelson for the rest of her husbandes	
	byqwest xxvj ^s viij ^d	
	Item of John Jenyn for the ferme of certeyn londes in his tenure	
	Item Thomas Marschall owith for the ferme of a certeyn pale in the Chirche yerd for the yer past	
	Item the seruauante of william habyngton called lorkyn gayf & beqwethed to the buyldyng and making of the Roode lofte xxvj ^s viij ^d	
	Item for the ferme of a certeyn Medow in Chesterton field ...	
	Item for the ferme of the Chambirs ouer the almouse house) quere pro	
	late in the tenure of John harrisson now vn leton) Tenente	
	Item restith in thandes of John Charlys and other Executourz of Maisteres Godfrey for a legace by her goven to the Chirche xl ^s	
	Item William Synderton & Thomas flynte owe for the Rest of an olde Reconyng for Thomas Curle of xliij ^s iiij ^d wherof ther is payed atte two seuerall tymes at oon tyme by thandes of Synderton & flynte as apperith in thacompte of Mr Raye xiiij ^s iiij ^d and another tyme by thandes of Doctor Butte vj ^s viij ^d & atte a nother tyme xv ^s And so Rest	viiij ^s iiij ^d & C dim ^r leade delyuered by good hale
	Item the said Thomas Curle owith vpon an olde reconyng ouer & besydes the summe aforesaid lx ^s	
	Item William Synderton accordyng to the Testament of Robert Coope ought to make a Chapell byfore scint George And also he hath in his handes a Cuppe of Syluer for a Chaleys of the bequest of the said Coope	j Chapell j Chaleys pro eodem xlvi ^s viij ^d in manibus gardia- norum
	Item for the buryell of Mr John Ray thelder within the Chirche Remanet vj ^s viij ^d	
	Item in thandes of the Maisters of the Kinges Halle to them delyuered by Thomas Marschall	CCC brikkes
	Item Thexecutourz of Thomas pomell late of Cambrigge draper owe for a legace made by the said Thomas to the Chirche	

of Saint Mary next the market in Cambridge as apperith
in his testament xxiiij^{li}

Item thexecntour³ of Mr John Erliche owe for a legace made by
the said John to the said Chirche ouer & aboue xx^s therof
payed iiiij^{li}

Item thexecntour³ of Mr Joyly owe for a legace also made
to the said Chirche

Memorandum that John Harryson & John Kyrkeby late Wardeyns of
the Sepulere light haue delyuered to William Habyngton & George

Norman nowe Wardeyns of the same light xij^{ss} viij^{li} of wex belongyng
to the said light

Memorandum that the same late Wardeyns haue delyuered vnto the
said now Wardeyns xj^{li} wex belongyng to the Rode light

38 b] Compotus Simonis Trewe & Nicholai Speryng factus vj^{to} die aprilis
Anno xiiij regni regis H. viij

Here after folowyth dyuyrs summis of mony gatheryd by nycolas
Speryng and Symon trew of meny good wyll euery sonday by a sartayn
Rolle as her after appryth

Item In primis Received the ij ^{the} sonday after ester daye	...	iiijs vij ^d
Item Received the iij ^{the} daye	... ..	vjs j ^d ob
Item Received the iiij ^{the} daye	... ..	v ^s j ^d
Item Received the v ^{the} daye	... ..	vjs iiij ^d
Item Received of garrard godfraye & John thurlby	... ..	xj ^{li} v ^s v ^d
Item Received of syndyrton	... ..	xx ^s iiij ^d
Item Received of Mastrys nelson	... ..	xxvj ^s viij ^d
Item Received of harryson and John curby for the sepulcur wex	... ..	xx ^s
Item Received the vj ^{the} daye	... ..	v ^s iij ^d
Item Received the vij ^{the} daye	... ..	v ^s x ^d
Item Received the viij ^{the} daye	... ..	iiij ^s ix ^d
Item Received the ix ^{the} daye	... ..	v ^s ij ^d
Item Received the x ^{the} daye	... ..	v ^s v ^d
Item Received the xj ^{the} daye	... ..	v ^s iiij ^d
Item Received the xij ^{the} daye	... ..	ij ^s xj ^d
Item Received the xiiij ^{the} daye	... ..	v ^s viij ^d
Item Received the xiiij ^{the} daye	... ..	v ^s iiij ^d
Item Received the xv ^{the} daye	... ..	v ^s ij ^d
Item Received the xvj ^{the} daye	... ..	iiij ^s ij ^d
Item Received the xvij ^{the} daye	... ..	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item Received the xvii ^{the} daye	... ..	vj ^s x ^d
Item Received the xix ^{the} daye	... ..	iiij ^s viij ^d
Item Received the xx ^{the} daye	... ..	ij ^s ix ^d
Item Received the xxj ^{the} daye	... ..	ij ^s j ^d

<i>Item Received</i> the xxij ^{the} daye	iiij ^s viij ^d
<i>Item Received</i> the xxiiij ^{the} daye	v ^s vij ^d
<i>Item Received</i> the xxiiij ^{the} daye	vj ^s
<i>Item Received</i> the xxv ^{the} daye	iiij ^s viij ^d
<i>Item Received</i> the xxvj ^{the} daye	vj ^s j ^d
<i>Item Received</i> the xxvij ^{the} daye	v ^s vj ^d
39 a] <i>Item Received</i> the xxvij ^{the} daye	iiij ^s xj ^d
<i>Item Received</i> the xxix ^{the} daye	iiij ^s xj ^d
<i>Item Received</i> the xxx ^{the} daye	vj ^s ij ^d
<i>Item Received</i> the xxxj ^{the} daye	iiij ^s j ^d
<i>Item Received</i> the xxxij ^{the} daye	v ^s ij ^d
<i>Item Received</i> the xxxiiij ^{the} daye	iiij ^s viij ^d
<i>Item Received</i> the xxxiiij ^{the} daye	v ^s iiij ^d
<i>Item Received</i> the xxxv ^{the} daye	vj ^s iiij ^d
<i>Item Received</i> for the wastyng & burnyng of the torchys for awncell & styll	ij ^s
<i>Item Received</i> for brekyng of the grownde in the church for the good wyfe Cotton	vj ^s viij ^d
<i>Item Received</i> for brekyng of the grownde in the church for the good wyf styll	vj ^s viij ^d
<i>Item Received</i> of Mr Hobbes for ij yerys Rent of the palle in the church yard	xij ^d
<i>Item Received</i> for the lyme that left of the workmanschep in saynt Andrwys chappyll	vij ^d
<i>Item Received</i> of flyntte the saddlare in parte payment of a mor sum	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Sum of this Resayte xxiiij ^{li} v ^s v ^d ob	
39 b] <i>payd</i> to John Raynnam for makyng of the chyrch wall wych contaynyth iiij score fote & vij that is iiij ^d a fote ...	xxj ^s ix ^d
<i>Item</i> <i>payd</i> for wyer (sic) to the sacurment	ij ^d
<i>Item</i> <i>payd</i> for schet of parchement	j ^d ob
<i>Item</i> for a lyne to the sancebell	j ^d
<i>Item</i> to charles for ij dayes warke on the bartylment of the churche	xviiij ^d
<i>Item</i> <i>payd</i> to nell for mendyng the canape stanys	ij ^d
<i>Item</i> <i>payd</i> to edward haynes for makyng of the proxy	ij ^s
<i>Item</i> <i>payd</i> for lyme & sonde	xvij ^d
<i>Item</i> <i>payd</i> to the tressorys	xij ^d
<i>Item</i> <i>payd</i> for a kaye to the chancell dore	iiij ^d
<i>Item</i> <i>payd</i> to nycoles golsmyth for ij ownsee of syluwr	vj ^s iiij ^d
<i>Item</i> <i>payd</i> for hys bysynes	xvj ^s
<i>Item</i> <i>payd</i> for coles to the clark on crystmese daye	j ^d
<i>Item</i> <i>payd</i> for a bele Rope	xij ^d
<i>Item</i> <i>payd</i> for a yern to the sensure	ij ^d

Item the executourz of Mr Joly owe for a legace by hym made to
the same Chirche

Item John harryson and John Kyrkeby late wardeyns of the
Sepulcre light haue delyuered vnto John Martyn and John
Thomson new Chirche wardeyns chosen for the yer to
Cum in money ij^s iiij^d

And so there is in the said Chirche wardeyns handes xx^{li} xiiij^s and
also they haue viij^d founde in the box

Also the said John harryson and John Kyrkeby } vij^{li} wex payed
promysse to delyuere to thuse of the Chirche late wardeyns } to the sepulcre
of the Sepulcre light } lighte

40 b] *Electio gardianorum Anno Christi 1523 Nycholas Speryng Elegit
Magistrum Robertum Smythe & Simon Trew elegit Willelmum Butte qui
duo elegerunt Magistrum Raye Magistrum Cheke Magistrum hacumblyn
Magistrum gerardum godfrey Robertum Robynson & Johannem Kyrbe &
hii octo elegerunt*

In officium gardianorum pro Anno sequente Johannem Marten Johan-
nem Thomson

In officio gardianorum luminum sepulcri christi georgium Norman
Willelmum Habyngton

In officio Misse Jhesu Johannem Reynum Rycardum Medylton Johan-
nem Thyrlaby

Auditores compoti Magistrum Robertum Smyth Magistrum Johannem
Rey Magistrum Cheke Johannem Thyrlaby

Her after folowethe certen summes receyved by vs y^e for writon
Chyrche wardens

In <i>primis</i> received of y ^e old wardenes	... ..	xx ^{li} xiiij ^s viij ^d
Item of Maistres Sabyns	... ..	xx ^s
Item of godmachester wieff for torches	... ..	xvj ^d
Item of y ^e goodman Mandefeld	... ..	vj ^s viij ^d
Item of y ^e gatheryng in y ^e chyrche iiij sondays	... ..	xvj ^s vj ^d
Item of Mr Hobbys for whyte rente	... ..	vj ^d
Item for olde tymber solde	... ..	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for Certen olde Juelles sold be y ^e Connsent of y ^e sobyre Men of y ^e paryshe	... ..	liij ^s

Summa totalis recepte xxv^{li} xvij^s

41 a] Her after folowethe certen summes payde be vs y^e seyde Chyrche
Wardanes

In <i>primis</i> for ij lockes & a bande of yrone to y ^e huche	... ..	iiij ^s
Item for nayles to y ^e rode lofte	... ..	ij ^s ij ^d
Item a zherde of bokeram for copes	... ..	vj ^d
Item for rybon sylke & threde	... ..	xij ^d
Item to y ^e mender of y ^e copes & another peice in threde	... ..	ix ^d
Item for rybon	... ..	iiij ^d

Item for bokaram & threde	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item to y ^e mender of y ^e copes for hys labor	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item for bordyng of y ^e westmen maker	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for pynnyng of y ^e beme	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item for ij bosheles of lyme	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for a haylf hundredy of iiij peny nayll	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d ob
Item paid to hogokyn for rydyng to so land	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for y ^e vysitation	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item to y ^e smyth for hyern wark	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for nayles	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for holowyng of y ^e ymagesse of mari & Jhon	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item for serchyng of y ^e roff of y ^e chyrche	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item to y ^e tresawreres	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item to nvn & bell	...	...	...	...	...	xix ^{li} xij ^s iiij ^d
Item to nvn	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item paid to nvn	...	...	...	...	...	xxiiij ^s iiij ^d
Item at y ^e last pament to nvn	...	...	...	...	...	xxviiij ^s ij ^d
Item at another tyme	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for kepyng of Jakenetes dirge	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s ij ^d

Summa huius pagine xxiiij^{li} iiij^s vj^d ob

41 b] Item to Jhon vynam	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item to kell for y ^e translatyng of y ^e lytyll westry & mendyng of y ^e wysse to y ^e sacerment	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s viiij ^d
Item for nayles	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item to Habyngton for whyppecorde	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for mendyng of y ^e olde sensores	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item to thyrlebe for makyng indentewrs for y ^e chamber in y ^e cherche yzhard	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for byndyng of a prosyssonary	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item for coles on crystmas day	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for y ^e steppe tofor y ^e alter	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s ij ^d
Item for a glasse wyndow mendyng	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item for ij dogkes of hyeron to y ^e rode lofte	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item in y ^e losse of y ^e eyll money	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item for wasshing of the Surplices & other thinges belongyng to the Chirche	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item for scoryng of the Candelstykkes to John Cay	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item for mendyng of a Candelstik	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d

Summa huius pagine xiiij^s xj^d

Summa totalis alloc' xxiiij^{li} xviiij^s v^d ob

Et sic predicti Computantes debent xviiij^s vj^d ob

42 a] Ecclesia beate marie virginis iuxta } Anno xv regni regis Henrici viij
forum

Eleccio Officiariorum { Johannes Thomson Eligat Magistrum Willelmum
Butte Johannes Martyn Eligat Magistrum
Robertum Smyth wexchaundeler

Isti duo Eligerunt sibi sex viz.

Magistrum Johannem Ray
Garrardum Goddefrey
Nicholaum Speryng
Johannem Manfeld
Simonem True
Johannem Thirleby

Isti octo Elegerunt Officiarios sequentes

In Officio Gardianorum Ecclesie { Magistrum Jacobum hacumbleyn
Johannem howes

In Officio Gardianorum luminum Sepulcri { Willelmum habynghon
Georgium Norman

In Collector' Misse Ihesu { Johannem Barns
Johannem Smyth

Auditores Compoti Johannis Thomson & Johannis Martyn Gardianorum in anno precedente
Magistrum Robertum Smyth
Magistrum Johannem Ray
Simonem True
Johannem Thirleby

Due to the Chirche as apperith in the foote of this accompte xvij^a vj^d whiche is delyuered To Mr Jamys hacumbleyn & John howes Chirche wardeyns for the yer to cum xvij^a vj^d compotus in proximo Compoto (howes he[])

Item ther is delyuered to the same Chirchewardeyns All the Juelles Reliques evidences and other thinges as apperith byfore in this booke folio xiiij

Ther and than present Mr William Butte Mr Robert Smyth Mr John Ray Simond True George Norman John Thirleby & other moo

42 b] Dettes also due & owyng to the said Chirche ouer and besides the same aforewreton

ffirst of John Jenyn for the ferme of certeyn loudes in his tenure for iij yers atte fest of halowmesse next

Item the seruante of william habynghon called lorkyn gaif & beqwethed to the Chirche towards the Rode lofte ... xvj^s viij^d

Item the ferme of the Almhouse houses Chambirs hoc anno nil quia in manibus Gardianorum non conducti

Item John Charles and other Executour; of Maisteres Godfrey owe for a legace by her goven to the Chirche

Item william Synderton & Thomas flynte owe for the Rest of an obligacion for Curle vt patet in ultimo Compoto precedente

xl^sv^s

Item Thomas Curle owith vpon an olde Reconyng ouer & besides the said summ xl ^s desperatto	
Thexecutour ³ of Thomas Pomell owe for a legace by hym made to the same Chirche by estymacion xxiiiij ^{li}	
Thexecutour ³ of M ^r John Erliche owe for a legace by hym made ouer & besides this yer payed by M ^r Sabyñ lx ^s	
Item thexecutour ³ of Maisteres Joly ow for a legace by hym made to the same Chirche	

Memorandum of ferme holdes

ffirst londes in the tenure of John Jenyn { ³ pro iij annis in festo omnium Sanctorum prox'	
Item for a pale in the Chirche yerde belongyng to the houses late of M ^r . asshevell by the yer vj ^d yerly	
Item the ferme of the Chambers ouer the almouse houses in the Chirche yerd leton to Raf Bicardyke by Indenture ... viij ^s yerly	
Item certeyn Medowe in Chesterton feld of the gifte of M ^r Goddefrey by the yer 3 pro iij annis	

43 a] Audito Compoto willelmi habynghon & Georgii Norman Gardianorum luminum Crucifixi & Sepulcri pro iibus annis finitis in festo pasche instant' anni viz anno regni regis henrici octaui xv ^o Computatis computandis allocatisque allocandis vt patet per librum visum & examinatum Iidem Computantes habent in manibus suis ad usum Ecclesie ... xxij ^s xj ^d	
--	--

Here after ffolowyth Certyn Summys of monye gatherede By Jamys
hacumblen & John hawys of mennys good wylles Euery Sunday as
hereafter apperyth

Item Received of Goodman haws xxxv ^s	
Item Received xv ^s	
In primys the iij ^o day of Apprilis that is lowe sonday v ^s iiij ^d	
Item Received the x ^{ti} day of Aprilis the ij sonday v ^s iij ^d ob	
Item Received the xvij ^o day of Aprilis the iij sonday iiij ^s v ^d	
Item Received the xxiiij ^o day of Aprilis the iiij sonday vj ^s ij ^d	
Item Received the furste day of may the v sonday iiij ^s ix ^d	
Item Received the viij ^{ti} day of may the vj sonday iiij ^s iiij ^d	
Item Received the xv ^{ti} day of may the vij sonday v ^s iiij ^d	
Item Received the xxij ^{ti} day of may the viij sonday iij ^s j ^d	
Item Received the xxix ^{ti} day of may the ix sonday iiij ^s ix ^d	
Item Received the v ^{ti} day of Ivnivs the x sonday iij ^s vij ^d	
Item Received the xij ^{ti} day of Ivnivs the xj sonday v ^s	
Item Reseyd of the precedensse of the kynges halle for viij fflowtte of stone iiij ^s	

Item Received the xix day of Ivnivs the xij Sunday	ij ^s vj ^d
Item Received of goodman spiring for j bushell a Refusse lyme	ij ^d
Item Soldd C quart' & xiiij ^{li} of olde ledde	v ^s x ^d
Item Received of Johannis thomson & Johannis martyn	xviiij ^s vj ^d
Item receiued for the Rent of the pale	iiij ^d
Summa iiij ^{li} iij ^s iiij ^d ob	

[Fol. 43 b blank.]

44 a] The paymentes of the said Chirchewardeyns	
ffirst payed for a Chette of parchemen for ower Rowelle to kaddur	
by in the cheirche	ij ^d
Item for v yardes & iij quarters for the cowpe & þe halffe	
quarter of whytte dammaske at v ^s viij ^d y ^e yarde & for	
i vnce of golde at iij ^s viij ^d y ^e vnce	xxxvjs xj ^d
Item for vij yardes of grene bokeram at vj ^d þe yard	iijs vj ^d
Item for j pece a lere	ij ^d
Item for ij elles of Canvas at iiij ^d ob þe ell	ix ^d
Item for Seryng Candylls	j ^d
Item for v vnces of Sylke & iij skenyis a blacke Sylke vj ^d at xij	
þe vnce	v ^s vj ^d
Item for whytte threyde	ij ^d
Item payed vnto the Brothere for viij wekes & iij days workyn	
of the Cowppe	xxiijs iij ^d
Item for iij vnces & a quarteryn of ffenys golde at iij ^s viij ^d þe	
vnce	xjs xj ^d
Item for iij vnces of ffyssemen rebyn at xij ^d þe vnce	iijs
Item for vysitation	vj ^d
Item payed Mr Thomas Chakenett for his obbytt	ijs j ^d
Item for a roppe for the lyttill bell	v ^d
Item a roppe for the grett bell	x ^d
Item payed for mendyng of a lectorn	v ^d
Item payed for mendyng of syett ^o	iiij ^d
Item in nalys	j ^d ob
Item payed for byndyng of the legentt booke	ijs
Item Soldd C quart' & xiiij li of olde ledde	v
Item payed vnto the tresory	xij ^d
Item for halffe a ell of brestell for mendyng of Surplices	iiij ^d
Item for wassing of the Surplices & mendyng of them and	
wasshyng of the altur clowtes	xx ^d
Item payed to John alcteyr capper for scoryng of the Candyll-	
stikes	viiij ^d
Summa iiij ^{li} xv ^s viij ^d ob	

44 b] Ecclesia sancte Trinitatis anno xvj regni regis henrici viij
 Eleccio ibidem facta die Dominica in albis anno supradicto

Magister Jacobus hacumbleyn Gardianus Ecclesie in anno precedente eligit *Magistrum* Petrum Cheke Johannes Howes alter Gardianus Eligit *Magistrum* Ricardum Clerke Isti duo eligerunt sibi sex videlicet *Magistrum* Robertum Smyth Garrardum Goddefrey Ricardum lichefeld Simonem True Nicholaum Speryng & Willelmum Bellyngham Isti octo prenominati Eligerunt

In Officio Gardianorum Ecclesie pro anno sequente { Ricardum Cotton et Johannem Barnard

In Officio Gardianorum luminum Sepulcri { Ricardum Myddylton et Jacobum Cragge

In Officio Collectorum pro Missa Ihesu { adrianum Johnson et Simonem hidde

Item in auditor' Compoti predictorum Jacobi hacumbleyn & Johannis Howes { *Magistrum* Robertum Smyth *Magistrum* Petrum Cheke Simonem True & Johannem Thirlebye

Audito compoto predictorum Jacobi Hacumbleyn & Johannis howewes Gardianorum Ecclesie predictae in anno precedente viz. a die Dominica in albis anno regni regis henrici viij xv^o vsque eundem diem dominican anno regni regis henrici viij xv^o omnibus computatis computandis allocatisque allocandis vt patet isto anno precedente in Compoto suo

Audito compoto willelmi habyngton & Georgii Norman Gardinarum luminum Crucifixi & sepulcri finito die dominica in albis anno regni regis henrici octavi xv^o supradictis omnibus computatis computandis allocatisque allocandis vt patet in quodam libro ipsorum Computancium viso & examinato ijdem computantes debent Clare Ecclesie predictae

Howes predict' viij^s iiiij^d Et sic Remanet Ecclesie in Clara pecunia xxxiiiij^s x^d

quos deliberat' est Ricardo Cotton & Johanni Barnard Gardianis pro anno sequente vna cum xij^d Recept' de Jacobo hacumbleyn pro vno paruo Coclear' argent' perduto Et sic in manibus suis xxxv^s x^d

45 a] Item ther is deleyuered to the said Richard Cotton & John Barnard Chirche wardeyns for the yer to cum All the Juelles Reliques eydences and other thinges as aperith byfore in this booke filio xiiij

Ther and than present Mr Robert Smyth Mr Petir Cheke John Howes Mr Jamys hacumbleyn Simon Trew william habyngton George Norman Richard Myddylton and other moo

Dettes due & owyng to the said Chirche

ffirst John Jenyn owith for a yer ferme ended atte fest of
 seint Michell Tharchaungell next commyng for certeyn } ij^s sol^r in anno
 landes govyn by M^{rs} Charleys to the said Chirche } sequente .
 Item the *servaunte* of william habynton called } xxvj^s viij^d sol^r in ij arch-
 lorkyn gaif & beqwethed towardes the Roode } aungelis in le Rode
 Lofte } lofte

Memorandum of the ferme of the Almouse house in the Chirche yerde

Item John Charles and other executours of M^{rs} Goddefrey owe
 for a legace by her goven to the Chirche xl^s
 Item William Synderton and Thomas flynte owe for the Rest
 of an obligation for Curle v^s
 Item Thomas Curle owith vpon an olde Reconyng ouer & be-
 sydes the said Summe xl^s desperat
 Thexecutours of Thomas Pomell owe for a legace by hym made
 to the Chirche by estymacion xxiiij^{li}
 Item thexecutours of M^r John Erliche owe for a legace by } iiij^{li} in mani-
 hym made ouer & besydes lx^s Remaynyng in thandes } bus M^r Robert
 of M^r Robert Smyth } Smyth
 Item thexecutours of M^r Cristofer Joly ow for a legace by hym
 made to the said Chirche

Memorandum of ferme holdes

ffirst for certeyn londes in the tenure of John Jenyn vt *patet*
supra
 Item for the ferme of the pale in the tenure of william hassyll
 Item for the ferme of the Chambers ouer the Almouses howses
 by the yer in the tenure of Raf Bycardyke viij^s
 Item for the ferme of certeyn Medowe in Chesterton ffelde of
 the gyft of M^{rs} Goddefrey

45 b] *Eleccio Officiariorum* anno xvij^o *regni regis Henrici viijⁱ* vt sequitur

Rychear Cotton }
 Jhon Barnarde } haue chosyn Mayster Smythe & mayster cheke

And they twayne haue Chosyn other vj vnto them

M^r Clarke

M^r acomplaynt

goodman garrat

M^r bayly hawys

goodman trew

Roger Chanlar

Thes viij haue Chosyn the Chyrche wardyns

Chyrche wardyns M^r baly hasyll & the goodman trew

And for y^e sepullker lyght the olde Masters that were afore in the yer
 presedent awdyters M^r Smythe M^r Clarke M^r Cheke M^r acomplaynt and
 Jhon thyrlebe

and for gatheryng of Jhesus mas they y^t were afore in the yer
president

46 a] *Ecclesia beate Marie virginis iuxta forum ville Cantebrigie anno
regni regis henrici viij xvij^o*

Thacompt of Richard Cotton & John Barnard Chirche Wardeyns
of the Chirche aforesaid then made The sonday called *dominica in albis*
the yer aboute said

first the said accomptauntes charge their silffes with money by them Resceyued as in the foote of Thacompte in the yer president more pleynly doth apper	xxxv ^s x ^d
Item of money by them Resceyued of Michell of Chesterton for the ferme of ij acrez Medow in Chesterton aforesaid the buttes whereof abuttith and apperith in the first lef of this booke for ij yers	ij ^s
Item of money by them Resceyued of John Jenyn for the ferme of certeyn londes in Cambridge felde goven to the said Chirche by M ^{rs} Charles	ij ^s
Item of money by them Resceyued for the buryell of M ^{rs} Alice Ray within the said Chirche	vj ^s viij ^d
Item of money by them Resceyued for the buryell of the wyf of John Manfeld thelder within the said Chirche	vj ^s viij ^d
Item of money by them Resceyued for the buryell of John Kyrkeby within the said Chirche	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Resceyued of william hassyll for a pale sett vpon the chirche grounde atte the Est ende of the Chirche yerde ...	iiij ^d
<i>Summa totalis Recepte vt patet supra lix^s iiij^d (sic)</i>	

Vnde petunt allocari

first payed for mendyng of the leade in the body of the Chirche with nayles	xiiij ^d
Item to John Thirleby for makyng of certeyn dedes concernyng the bargayne and sale of certeyn londes solde to M ^r Whighte- acre Chauntery priste within the said Chirche and for certeyn Indenturs concernyng the amortesyng of the same landes lyung & beyng in steple Mordon & Gilden Mourdon & two tymes Rydyng thedir etc.	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for mendyng of the Surpluces within the said chirche ...	ix ^d
Item for wassing of the said Surpluces & aluter clothes ...	ij ^s
46 b] Item payed for thexspences of M ^r Sadeler deputie to M ^r Whighteacre Rydyng to hym to Norwiche towardes his Costes	xviij ^d
Item payed to Kele for a skynne ledir to amende the organs ...	ix ^d
Item payed for the dirrigees of M ^r Jaconett	ij ^s ij ^d
Item payed for pavyng ageinst the Chirche yerde xxvij yerdes	iiij ^s vj ^d

Item for iij loodes sande to the same	... ..	xij ^d
Item to John Capper for scoryng of the great Candelstikkcs &c.	... ..	vij ^d
Item to the Thresorers of Cambrigge for the Rent of the Almous houses buylded vpon the south syde of the Chirche yerd	... ..	xij ^d
Item for Colys vpon Cristemesse Even occupied <i>within</i> the said Chirche	... ..	j ^d
Item payed for whight Girdilles for pristes	... ..	v ^d
<i>Summa totalis allocationis xxij^s vij^d</i>		

And so the said accomptauntes owe Clerly to the said Chirche xxxvj ^s ix ^d whiche is delyuered to william hassyll & Symond Trewc Chirche Wardeyns for the yer to Cum	... ..	xxxvj ^s ix ^d
Item ther is delyuered & solde vnto the said Chirche Wardeyn vij vnces dim' quarter broken syluere price the vncc iij ^s iij ^d <i>sunma</i>	... ..	xxvij ^s j ^d
Item delyuered to the same Chirche Wardeyns in Redy money	... ..	ix ^s ij ^d

47 a] *Dettes due & owyng vnto the said Chirche*

*Memorandum of the ferme of the almesse houses in the Chirche
yerde*

Item John Charles & other Executourz of M ^{rs} Godfrey owe for a legace by her goven to the said Chirche	... ..	xl ^s
Item William Synderton & Thomas flynte owe for the Rest of an Obligacion for Curle	... ..	v ^s
Item Thomas Curle owith vpon an olde Reconyng ouer & besydes the foresaid summe	... ..	xl ^s desperat
Item Thexecutours of Thomas pomell owe for a legace by hym made to the said Chirche by estimacion	... ..	xxiiij ^{li}
Item Thexecutours of M ^r John Erliche owe for a legace by hym made to the said Chirche ouer & besydes lx ^s for them payed by thandes of M ^r Robert Smyth for the guyldyng of the Trinite in the Rode lofte & ouer & besydes xl ^s also payed by thandes of M ^r Cheke for the same	... ..
Item Thexecutours of M ^r Cristofer Joly owe for a legace by hym made to the said Chirche	... ..
Item Bowen Brenens owith for the buryell of his Modir <i>within</i> the Chirche	... ..	vj ^s vij ^d

Memorandum of the ferme holdes

Item for the ferme of certeyn londes in the tenur of John Jenyn in Cambrigge felde to be ended for the yer at seynt Michell Tharchaungell next commyng	... ..
Item for the ferme of the Chambers ouer the almouse housez leton by the yer for	... ..	vij ^s
whiche vij ^s Raf Bycard Dyke hath payed for ij yers her ended		

- in reparacions as apperith by a bill and ther is owyng
vnto hym xv^d whiche shalbe to hym allowed in his
payment of the next yer ferme
- Item for the ferme of *certeyn* Medow in Chestirton ffeelde of the
gifte of M^{rs} Godfrey
- Item ther Remayneth in thandes of M^r Robert Smyth of olde
torchis endis as apperith by a bill of his owne hande
Remaynyng in a lynnyn bagge xliiij^h
- 47 b] *Ecclesia beate marie virginis iuxta forum ville Cantebriegie*
vij die Aprillis anno *regni regis Henrici octavi xvij^o* & anno *domini*
M.Dxxvj^{to}
- ffirst a Crosse of siluer & guylte with Mary & John pond' fyve
scor xvij unces & dim'
- Item a staff Copir & guylte & a Crosse Clothe of Rede sarcenet
- Item a Monstr' syluer & guylte with a vice syluer & guylte to } lxiij unces
sett in the sacrament pond' } dim' scare
- Item vij Chaleysys with *patentes* pond'
- Item ij Candelstikkes of syluer parcell guylte wherof oon pond'
ij^h vij unces dim' And thodir pond' ij poundes vij unces
dim'
- 48 a] Synon trew & wyllyam hassyll chyrchwardenys in the yer off
the Rayng of ower souerayn lord & Kyng henry the vijth xviiijth yere
- Item payd for takyng down of the Sege & the tymbyr of the
stepyll xvjd
- Item payd for mendyng of the wendowys in the chwrch and in
the Revestry for the glassyng ix^s
- Item payd for ij C of Sege v^s vjd
- Item payd for the carryng of ij lode Sege ix^d
- Item payd for the chenys of the lattyn sensers xij^d
- Item I payd to labowrers for iiij dayis worke ij^s viij^d
- Item payd to the Master workman for iiij dayys work ij^s
- Item I payd to smyth for iiij lode of clay xvjd
- Item w payd for a bell Rope x^d
- Item I payd to the tressores for the Rent of the halmesehowses
byledyd vpon the south syde of the chvrch yerd xij^d
- Item w payd for xij yardes of garnyschyng lass vij^d
- Item I payd for kepyng of M^r Jacnettys hobyte ij^s ij^d
- Item I payd to a carpentvr for mendyng of the whell of the bell
... .. ij^d
- Item I payd for the vysytacyon viij^d
- Item I payd the plomyr for viij^h of sowdyr ij^s viij^d
- Item I payd hym for ij dayis work xij^d
- Item I payd hys *seruant* for ij dayis work viij^d
- Item for collys ijij^d
- Item for carryng away menvr fro the steppyllys end ij^d

Item I payd to nycolas golsmyth for setting the Rynng of the syluyr sensvr	ij ^d
Item I payd to the smyth for a stapyll and a loke on the organys	vj ^d
Item I payd for yard gren bokcrom	vj ^d
Item I payd for quarter gryn satyn a bryggis	vij ^d
Item I payd to John cappar for scorryng of y ^e gret cansttykkys	vij ^d
Item I payd for wayssching of the syrpplesys & the awttyr clothis	xx ^d
Item w payd for a nownce diun' of garnyssyng Rebond	xvij ^d
Item w payd for quarter canvas	j ^d
Item w payd for yard of canvas	ij ^d ob
Item w payd for quarter of fyn gren thred	iiij ^d
Item w payd for gray thred & selyng candyll	j ^d ob
Item w payd for dim' ell of canvas	ij ^d
Item w payd for dim' quarter of Red thred	ij ^d ob
Item w for ell of bokcrom	vj ^d
Item w payd for a knote of blak thred	j ^d
Item w payd for a nownce dim' of garnyssyng Rebond	xvij ^d
Item w payd for iij quarters of yelow bokcrom	ij ^d ob
48 b] Item sold thomas gurry C iij quarters of sege the price for the caryage of y^e C	iiij^d
Item w payd for dim' yard & the nayll of worsted	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item w payd for gray thred	j ^d ob
Item w payd to the broydderer for his labovr	vj ^s vij ^d
Item for wassyng of the syrpplesys & the awttyr clothes	xx^d
Item I deluyryd to the chwrchwarddens of the money that I Received of the old chwrchwarddens	xxvj ^s vij ^d
for the payment of the organes	xvij ^d
Item I Resayvyd for the old Sege that was of the stepyll ...	xvij ^d
Item w Resayvyd for the bornyng of iiij torchys at old Manfeldys beryall	xvj ^d
Item I Resayuyd of Raf bykkyrdyk for the Rent of the halmesse-howsse	vj ^s ix ^d
Item I Received of cokman for the bornyng of iiij torchis ...	xvj ^d
Item I Received for the sege of that be lefte of the stepyll it was C iij quarters to com to ij ^s vij ^d so moch I hav Resaywyd for it	vj ^s vij ^d
Item w Received of John hawys for the beryall of John manffeld	vj ^s vij ^d
Item w Received for the bornyng of the torchis at his beryall ...	xvj ^d

49 a] Ecclesia beate Marie } Die lune in Septima pasche anno regni
virginis iuxta forum } regis henrici vij^o decimo octauo

Eleccio Officiariorum Inprimis Simon Trew & willelmus hasyll Gardiani
in anno precedente Eligerunt in Eleccionem petrum Cheke & Ricardum

Clerk Isti duo Eligerunt sibi sex viz Robertum Smyth Jacobum hacumbleyn
Garrardum Godfrey Johannem howes Ricardum lychefeld & Johannem
Thirlebye Isti sex Eligerunt officarios subscriptos videlicet

In officio Gardianorum Ecclesie	{	willelmum abyngton &
		Georgium Norman
In officio Gardianorum luminis	{	Ricardum Myddylton &
Crucifixi & sancti Sepuleri		Jacobum Cragge
In gardianis Misse Ihesu	{	Nicholaum Elton &
		Adranum Johnson
In auditor' Compoti	{	Magistrum Ricardum Clerik
predictorum Gardianorum		Magistrum Petrum Cheke
		Magistrum Robertum Smyth
		Magistrum Jacobum hacumbleyn
		John Thyrlbye

49 b] Memorandum delyueryd to William habyngton & george
norman at the cummyng in at ther offyce in money xxvij^s xj^d ob
Memorandum y^t I wylliam abyngton and gorge norman haue
Ressauyd the xxvj day off Maye In the six yere off kyng
harry the viijth ffor the Beryaulle off waters sovne of Reche iiiij^s
ande ffor the Bornyng of iiij torchys xvj^d
Ressauyd ffor the bornyng off iiij torchys for M^r Sadler ... xvj^d
Ressauyd off Mychell off Chesterton for ij acres off medow ffor to
yers Rentt ij^s
Resceuyd off M^r Bayly Bykkyrdyc ffor the Rentt off almesse
howsses viij^s
Resauyd off John Jenyn ande firancys Berebrewer ffor the
Rentt off vj acres off erabyll londe ffor ij yers endyng att
mykelmas laste paste iiiij^s
Item off mony Resceyued ffor the bureyll of M^r cotton ... vj^s viij^d
ande ffor the bernyng off iiij torchys ffor the same M^r cotton xvj^d
Item Resceuyd off Bayly hassyll ffor a palle stonyng In the
chyrche yerde ffor to yere Rentt viij^d
ffor the bewryaulle off the good wyff Marche v^s iiiij^d
ffor the bewryaulle off Master clarke vj^s viij^d
ande ffor the bernyng off iiij torchys to the same M^r Clarke ... xvj^d

50 a] Wylliam Abyngton & gorge Norman chyrche wardens in the yere
off the Rayne off oweve Souerayne lorde kyng henry the viijth the six yere
Item payde ffor a Belrope for the grett Belle wayeng xii li ... xv^d
Item payde ffor a Bawdryc ffor the therde Belle... .. xij^d
Item payde ffor hangyng off the Sance Belle & ffor naylles ... vj^d ob
Item payde ffor naylles ffor the grett Belle j^d ob
Item payde ffor ij long pecys off tymber ffrom styrbrygge ffayer v^d
Item payde to the tresserrys ffor the wytt Rent off the Almese
houses xij^d

Item payde for a new handell makyng for the orgayns to keylle	ij ^d
Item paid for charcolles on krystmas eyn	j ^d
Item paid for the obbytt off Master Jaconet	ij ^s j ^d
Item paid for ij lyttell pans to poutt othe in the sylver sencers	xj ^d
Item paid for a belrope for the therde bell weyeng x ⁱⁱ & dim' ...	xxj ^d
Item payde for mendyng off a challys to nycolas goldesmythe ...	viiij ^d
Ande a quarton off cylyver off the vnce	x ^d
Item payde ffor a quartt off Snett wyne to the orgyn makyr ffor ysse laber	iiij ^d
Item payde ffor the expencys off Bothe the wyssetacyons ...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item payde ffor wasyng off the syrplecys & auter clothys awbys & towylles	ij ^s
Item payde ffor mendyng off aubys & syrplecys ande markyng off the auter clothe	vj ^d
Item payde ffor halowyng off ij challys ande to auter clothys ...	xij ^d
Item payde to Jhon kapper ffor scouryng off the canstekkys ...	viiij ^d
Item payde for tymber for the stepell for ix ^{xx} fotte ande xiiij fotte pryce the fotte ij ^d qua' ande iiij ^d ob' att aulle payde off the same	xxxiiij ^s viiiij ^d
so there ysse howeng of the same tymbre	ij ^s ob
Summa lj ^s vij ^d	

[Fol. 50 b blank.]

51 a] *Ecclesia beate marie* } Die lune in septimana pasche anno regni
virginis iuxta forum } Regis henrici octavi decimo nono

Electio officiariorum In primis wyllelmus abyngton & georgius norman
gardiani in anno precedente elegerunt in electionem petrum cheke &
robertum smythe isti duo elegerunt sibi sex thomam wendy Johannem
hawes Jacobum hacumbleyn Johannem bernard nicolaum Sperynk willelmum
hasyll isti sex eligerunt officarios subscriptos videlicet

In officio gardianorum ecclesie { Ricardum Midilton &
henricum osburne

In officio gardianorum luminis { henricum veysy &
crucifixi & sancti sepulcri { willelmum bellynggam

In gardianis misse Ihesu { Johannem smythe
thomam curren

In auditores Compoti { Magistrum wendy
predictorum gardianorum { Magistrum smythe
Magistrum cheke
Magistrum hacumbleyn
John thirleby

51 b]

Audito Compoto

Infranominatorum willelmi habyngton & Georgii Norman Gar-
dianorum Ecclesie beate Marie infrascripte in anno presidenti

viz a die Dominica in albis anno regni regis henrici octavi xvii^o vsque eundem diem dominicam in albis anno regni regis henrici octavi xix^o Omnibus Computatis Computandis allocatisque allocandis vt patet in Compoto suo anno prox^o presedente habent surplus^o ad vsum Ecclesie xx^s ob

Audito Compoto

Ricardi Myddylton & Jacobi Cragge Gardianorum luminum Crucifixi & Sepulcri anno predicto Omnibus Computatis Computandis Allocatisque allocandis iidem Computantes habent Surplus^o ad vsum Ecclesie predicte xlj^s vjd

And so ther Remayneth to the Chirche in redy money lxj^s vjd ob whiche Is delyuered vnto henry Osbourne & Richard Myddylton Chirche Wardeyns for the yer to Cume lxj^s vjd ob

Item the stokke of wex belongyng to the Sepulcre light within the said chirche ys

Item the stokke of wex belongyng to the Roode light within the said Chirche ys

Dettes due & owyng vnto the said chirche

Thexecutours of M^{rs} Goddefrey owe for a legacce by her goven to the said Chirche xl^s

Item William Synderton & Thomas flynt owe for the Rest of an obligacion for Curle v^s

Item the said Thomas Curle owith vpon an olde reconyng ouer & besydes the said v^s xl^s

Item thexecutours of Thomas pomell owe for a legace by hym made to the said Chirche by estymacion xxiii^{li}

Item the executours of M^r John Erliche owe for a legace by hym made to the said Chirche ouer & besydes lx^s by them payed by thandes of M^r Robert smyth for the guyldeyng of the Trinite in the Rode lofte and ouer & besydes xl^s for them payed to the same by M^r Cheke

Item thexecutours of M^r Cristofer Joly owe for a legace by hym made to the said Chirche

Item Baldewyn Brenens owith for the buryell of his Modir within the Chirche vij^s viij^d

Memorandum of the ferme holdes

Item the ferme of certeyn londes in Cambrige felde in the tenure of John Jenyn

Item the ferme of the Chambirs ouer the almhouse houses in the Chirche yerdes vij^s yerly

Item the ferme of certeyn Medow in Chesterton ffelde

Item ther remayneth in thandes of M^r Robert smyth of olde Torchis endes as apperith by a bill of his owne hande in the lynnyn bagge pond^r xliij libr^r

Ricardus midilton cessauit ab officio & fecit *compotum* & dedit *willelmo* habyngton electo in *idem officium* xxvj^s viij^d (qui remanebant in manibus suis *omnibus computatis* & tradidit eidem *Willelmo*) *omnia bona ecclesie que habuit*

Anno 1529

52 a] *Ecclesia beate Marie* } *Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septima*
virginis iuxta forum ville } *pasche anno regni regis henrici octauu xx^o*
Cantebrigie

Henricus Ossebourne & *willelmus* habyngton *Gardiani Ecclesie predictae* in anno *precedente* *Eligerunt* in *Eleccionem* *Magistros* *Thomam wendey* & *Robertum Smyth* *Isti duo Eligerunt sibi sex viz* *Magistros* *Petrum Cheke* *Johannem howes* *Jacobum hawkcumblen* *Johannem Gaunte* *willelmum hassyll* & *Johannem Thyrliby* *Isti octo eligerunt Officiarios sequentes* *videlicet*

Eleccio *In officio Gardianorum pro Anno* { *Henricum Ossebourne* &
sequente { *henricum Veysy*

In officio Gardianorum luminis sancti sepulcri { *willelmum Bellyngham* &
 { *henricum Ryngsted*

In officio Gardianorum Misse Ihesu { *willelmum Courrer*
 { *willelmum pratte*

Auditores Compoti predictorum Gardianorum qui fuerunt in anno predicto } *Magistrum Thomam wendey*
 } *Magistrum Robertum smyth*
 } *Magistrum Petrum Cheke*
 } *Magistrum Johannem Gaunte*
 } *Johannem Thyrlbye*

ffyrst *Resceuyd* of *henry Ossebourne* vpon *loue* *Sunday* the *iiij* day of *Aprill* oon of the *Chyrche Wardyns*

Memorandum *henry Ossebourne* *Chyrche Wardyn* yer *paste*

Resceuyd the same yer of *Rentes* due to the *Chyrche* &

Gatherynges in the *Chyrche* *ix^{li} xx^d*

The same *henry* hathe *leyd* owte for *Reparacions* for the

Chyrche & *thynges* *necessarey* to the said *Chyrche* *vij^{li} xv^s vj^d ob*

and so the said *henry* payed in *Redey* money *vj^s j^d ob*

Memorandum *william* *habyngton* *Chyrche wardyn* *iii* yer *paste*

haue *Resceuyd* of the *Chyrche* money the yer *paste* ... *xxix^s ij^d*

the said *William* *ley* owte for the *Chyrche* the same yer ... *xxix^s iiij^d*

of the *wiche* he haue *Resceuyd* *ij^d*

52 b] *Memorandum* *henry Veysy* & *william Belyngham* The

Masters of the *Sepulcer* for the yer *paste* *Resceuyd* the

same yer for *certen* *Dyrgges* & *thynges* *xxx^s iiij^d*

the *whch* money ys *delyuered* to the *Chyrche Wardynges* *henry ossebo*re & *henry veysy*

Anno Domini 1529 y^e xx^{ty} daye of marche

Memorandum harry veysy beeng Cherch warden haue Reseuyd of y ^e Cherches monny	xviijs ^d iij ^d
Reseuyd ffor y ^e Rede y ^t wasse in y ^e Cherche	vjs ^d
Reseuyd of owlde M ^{rs} Jakenet in monny to y ^e Repracyons of y ^e Cherche	vjs ^d viij ^d
Reseuyd for a olde peece of tymber	vij ^d
Reseuyd of M ^{rs} Cheke for y ^e brekyng of y ^e grownde in y ^e Cherche	vjs ^d viij ^d
Received mour of symonde trewe	
Received of brown y ^e brewer for Rede & Raff Rope	ijjs ^d ix ^d
summa xliij ^s j ^d	

53 a] anno domini 1529 y^e xx^{ty} day of marche

Memorandum Payde for dyuerce Repracyons beeng Cherche- warden as hereafter shall pessyffy	
Payd to John long y ^e pavyer ffor xxxvj ^{ty} yardes payvyng at j ^d ob y ^e yarde	iiij ^s vj ^d
Payd to smythe y ^e Carter for vj lodes of sonde	ij ^s
Payd to iij laboraes for haueeng hupe stonnys to y ^e stepell ether of theme v dayes warke xx ^d a man	v ^s
Payd ffor a baskett	ij ^d
Payd ffor v lodes sonde	xx ^d
Payd mour to Jhon longe y ^e pavyer for payvyng of xliij ^{ty} yardes at j ^d ob y ^e yarde	v ^s vj ^d
Payd ffor mendyng of a key & other Repracyon longgyng to y ^e loke of y ^e Cherdore	x ^d
Payd ffor tomas Jakenettes dorge keyyd by y ^e Cherchewardens	ij ^s j ^d
Payd in expences at y ^e sene at Barnwell	x ^d
To be allowed ffor wassyng of y ^e Cherche sorplezis syne I haue bene Cherche warden	
Payd to y ^e treserys	xij ^d
at pentycoste ffor y ^e wassyng of iij sorpelys & a towell	vj ^d ob
at y ^e somsyon of owur lady ffor y ^e wassyng of iij sorples & a nauter Clothe a towell	vij ^d
At mykellmas for y ^e wassyng of iij sorplis	vj ^d
At Crystoines for y ^e wassyng of iij sorples Rochet & a towell	vij ^d
at owur lady day in lent & at estern ffor y ^e wassyng of v sorples a Rochet & vj towell	xiiij ^d
Payd ffor y ^e mendyng of ij sorplys	ij ^d

Summa xxiiij^s vij^d (sic)

dev xiiij^s ix^d

Dewe to y^e Cherche xviijs^d vj^d

53 b] *Ecclesia beate Marie* } *Eleccio ibidem tenta die lune in septimana*
virginis iuxta forum } *pasche anno regni regis henrici viij xxj^o*

Eleccio henricus Ossebourne & henricus veysy Gardiani Ecclesie
predicte in anno presedente Eligerunt in Eleccionem secundum antiquam
Consuetudinem ij homines viz. Magistros Robertum smyth & Jacobum
hacumbleyn Quiquidem duo Eligerunt sibi sex viz. Magistrum Johannem
Gaunte Magistrum Johannem veysy Magistrum willelmum hassyll Magi-
strum henricum walker willelmum habyngton & Nicholaum Speryng Isti
octo Eligerunt officarios sequentes

In officio Gardianorum henricum veysy & Willelmum Bellyngham

In officio Gardianorum luminis sancti Crucifixi Johannem hoby &
Johannem Smyth

In officio Gardianorum Misse Jhesu Nicholaum pryme & willelmum
pratte

Auditores Compoti predictorum Gardianorum qui fuerunt in anno
presedente viz.

Johannes Gaunte

Johannes veysy

Willelmus hassyll

henricus Walker

Willelmus habyngton

Nicholaus Speryng

} *Auditores Compoti assign' & Elect' pro Compo'*
Henr' veysy & henr' Ossebourne

Ecclesia beate marie } *Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche*
virginis iuxta forum } *anno regni regis henrici viij xxij^o*

Eleccio henricus veysy & willelmus Bellyngham Gardiani Ecclesie
predicte in anno presedenti Eligerunt in Eleccionem secundum antiquam
consuetudinem ij homines viz. Magistrum Robertum Smyth & Magistrum
Jacobum hacumbleyn Quiquidem ij Eligerunt sibi sex viz. Willelmum
Hassyll Nicholaum Speryng Gerrardus Godefrey Henricum Ossebourne
Edwardum heynes & willelmum habyngton Isti octo Eligerunt Officiarios
sequentes

In officio Gardianorum pro anno sequente Magistrum Johannem Gaunte
Magistrum Johannem veysy

In officio Gardianorum luminis Sancti Crucifixi Johannem hoby &
Nicholaum Elton

In officio Gardianorum Misse Ihesu Nicholaum pryme & willelmum
pratte

Auditores Compoti henrici veysy & willelmi Bellyngham in anno
presedenti Magistrum Robertum Smyth Magistrum willelmum hassyll
Magistrum Edwardum heynes Nicholaum Speryng Magistrum Jacobum
hacumbleyn & Garrardus Goddefrey

54 b] <i>Memorandum</i> that henry osborne beyng cherche warden hath resewyd the xx th day of Marche In the xxj th yere of Kynge harry the viij th of the cherche mony xvij ^s j ^d
resewyd for oldl whyght damaske... .. viij ^d
resewyd of Mychyll of chesterton xij ^d
resewyd for ruffe roppe iiij ^d
resewyd for glasse ij ^s
resewyd for red to M ^r therlby iiij ^d
resewyd of M ^r hassell for the garnytt ower the Awmes hows viij ^s
resewyd for the payll yn the cherche yarde iiij ^d
<i>Item</i> resywyd for a lode of cley iiij ^d
resewyd for cley j ^d
resewyd of M ^r baly genynges for lond yn the felde xij ^d
resewyd for a lode of ragge... .. xij ^d
Reseywd of ffrances berbrewer ffor londe xij ^d
xxxvj ^s viij ^d (sic)

<i>Memorandum</i> that ther Restyth due to the Chirche by M ^r Ossebourne & M ^r veysy xxiiij ^s
<i>Memorandum</i> Reseywd mour of the good man ryngsted & of y ^e good man Bellyngham gatherers of y ^e sepulcar lyght ouer & abowe all charges xxviiij ^s
<i>Summa totalis</i> lij ^s

55 a] <i>Memorandum</i> I payd for dywers repracyons beyng cherch wordon as here after shall specyfy
payd for grett lyne for the redar xv fadom pryce v ^d
payd for naylls iiij ^s j ^d ob
payd for viij bunche of rodes for the redar ij ^s iiij ^d
Payd for a bawdryke for a bell xvj ^d
payd for menndyng of a syllwar canstyke iiij ^d
payd unto the redar by tymes xij ^s viij ^d
payd for iij bunche of rodes x ^d ob
payd for a bawdryke for the lytle bell iiij ^d
payd for a laborar iij days xij ^d
payd for ij laborars a day viij ^d
payd for strawe ij ^d
payd for a bellrope xiiij ^d
payd for a lode of pawynge stone xiiij ^d
payd for colles att crystmes j ^d
payd for caryeng xvij lode of mener ij ^d a lode ij ^s
payd for mendyng of the syllwar canstyke iiij ^d
payd for skoryng the canstynkes to John cappar viij ^d
To be alowed for the wasshyng of the cherche surplussys sence I have bene cherche warden
<i>Item</i> for wasschyng of iij surplussys & a towyll at whysontyd vj ^d ob

att the assumcyon of our lady for wasshyng of iij surpllessys								
& a awtter cloth and a towyll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
att myhyllmys wasshyng iij new surpllessys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
att crystmes wasshyng iiij surpllessys & a rottchytt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ix ^d
att our lady day yn lentt iij surpllessys & a towyll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
for mendyng ij surpllessys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
att ester wasshyng ij surpllessys & ix awter clotthese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d

xxxij^s iij^dSumma xxx^s x^d deve iiij^s x^d

[Fol. 55 b blank.]

56 a] Bona & Jocalia *pertinentia* Ecclesie *parochialis* Beate Marie virginis iuxta forum ville Cantebrigie a vicesimo quinto die Mensis aprilis anno regni regis henrici octavi vicesimo secundo & anno domini Millesimo quingentesimo Tricesimo

Item ij sensers of syluer oon of them pond' xl vnces & iij^{oz} quarters

Item thodir Senser ponnder' xl vnces & j quarter

Item ij Ships of syluer with ij litill spones of syluer pond' xvij vnces dim'

Item ij Ewers of syluer ponder' x vnces dim' & j quarter

Item ij paxis of syluer thoon guylte thodir parcell guylte with a vice of syluer pond' xxvij vnces & dim'

Item a Crismatory of syluer ponderyng xvj vnces with ij clothes oon of Reede silke the other of grene sylke

Item a sponce of syluer for the sacrament pondir' iij vnces j quarter

Item xiiij corporasse Casys all with kerchiffes

Item Thassumpcion of our lady in Copir

Item A Ciprisse Cherchif belongyng to the Crosse

Item a litell Box hutche theryn ij payer Corall bedes ponderyng x vnces & dim' and a owehe for seynt Nicolas

Item a Box of veluet therin A Coler of golde of ix lynkes & oon agnus dei seluer & guylte pond' j vnce dim' quarter vnce dim' quarter

Item a Monistre of syluer with seynt Nicolas oyle with a Botell of Syluer with seint laurences bone with a Crosse of syluer & a litell Crosse of syluer with a Crosse of Woode theryn the said Monistre pond' j vnce & j quarter

Item a Crowne of syluer & guylte with xxix perlys ponder' vj vnces a quarter dim' quarter

Item a gyrdill sett with perle with a bukkell & pendaunnt siluer & guylte ponder' ix vnces & a quarter

Item a Crucifix of Coper with a Cristall

Item a fyllett with countterfett peerll & a stone pond' ij vnces j quarter star

Item a Cotte of Rede sateyn purifiled with blake veluet

Item A Bagge sealed theryn a greatt fylett sett with conntrefet stone & perle & in the same bagge iij peces of syluer that wer oon a Chalis fote also Agnus dei with a Cristall & iiij Cristall stons & a Rynge of

-course golde & two bukkylls of syluer & gylte Item ij peces of a
 Crowne syluer & gylte j of y^e bukkylls Remaynyth of y^e cott stylle
 Item a Cotte of rede sateyn purfilled with blake veluett tinsilled latte
 vppon our lady sonne nowe for saint George therupon ~~An herte of~~
~~Syluer~~ and harte of Countrefett golde sett with perle Item a saint
 Jamys shelle sett in syluer Item A ryng of Coper Item A peny a
 two pens gylte Item ij pens gylte saint Johns hedde in syluer
 Item a lytell

56 b] bokyll of syluer Item an agnus dei Coper Item ij pens syluer
 Item xiiij galy halpens

Item v Chalys sauyng j lakythe a paten iij of them be duple gylte

Item the firste Chalesse with a paten ponderying xxij vnces &
 a quarter
 Item the secunde Chalesse withowte a paten ponderying xj } bothe gylte
 vnces & dim' a quarter

Item the thirde Chalesse with a paten parcell Gylte ponderying six vnces

Item the iiij Chalesse with a patent ponderying xij vnces

Item the v Chalesse with a patent ponderying xij vnces & a quarter

Item the vj Chalesse with a patent all gylt ponderying xxj vnces & dim'

Item a Crosse of seluer and Gylte with mary & John of syluer & gylte with
 a staffe of Coper & Gylte with the clothe the Crosse ponder' fyve score
 vnces xvij vnces dim' vnce

Item a monster of syluer & Gylte with a vice of syluer & gylte to sett in
 the sacrement pondr' lxix vnces dim' vnce stars veytt

Item ij Candillstykkes of syluer parcell gylte the whiche pondr' bothe v
 score vnces & ix

Item a payre of bedes of siluer all gilt hauyng vj pater nosters & lv Aue
 Maryes

Item iij Kerchies for Corporasys of the gift of katern baker

Memorandum y^t I harry veysy haue Reseuyd in money of

-y ^e chereh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxvj ^s
Received for lede	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
Received of M ^r latymer ffor iiij torches	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Received of baly gynnynge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of mychell of Chesterton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of M ^r Jonson ffor y ^e hallmes howszen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s
Received of baly hazell ffor y ^e pale in y ^e Cherche Charde	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Received of baly ossborne ffor stone	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Received of simonde trewe for a lode of pibill stonis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
Received ffor y ^e torches lendyng	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Received ffor a lode of lyme more than I bowght yt ffor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d

57 a] Anno 1530 y^e xx^{ty} day of may

Memorandum y^t I harry veysy haue Reseuyd In monny of y^e

Cherche goodes xxvj^s

Item Reseyd of baly ossborne ffor lede	xiiij ^d
Item Reseyd off M ^r latymer ffor iiij torchys bornyng	vij ^d
Item Reseyd of baly gynnynges ffor londe in y ^e ffelde	xij ^d
Item Reseyd of mychell of Chesterton ffor londe in y ^e ffelde	xij ^d
Item Reseyd of M ^{rs} Jhonson ffor y ^e Chamber ouer y ^e Cherche charde	vij ^s
Item Reseyd of Maister hazell ffor y ^e payll in y ^e Cherche charde	iiij ^d
Item Reseyd of bayly ossborne ffor stone	vij ^d
Item Reseyd of Maister trewe ffor a lode of pybill	xiiij ^d
Item Reseyd of hyme more ffor d' C of payvyng stone	xvj ^d
Item Reseyd of harry Ryngstede ffor iiij torchys lēdyng	xvj ^d
Item Reseyd ffor lyme	vij ^d
Item Reseyd of Maister hazell ffor ij stonnys	xij ^d
Item receyued in Rome money gadered in the parissh	ij ^s
Summa xliiij ^s ij ^d	

Her hys wrytten wate I have lede fforthe of y^e said monny beeng
Cherchwarden in anno 1530 y^e xx^{ty} day of may

payd ffor a Rope for y ^e Chanchell bell	x ^d
payd to Kelly ffor myndyng of y ^e pyzne of y ^e Canstyke	iiij ^d
payd to y ^e sofferynggam ffor haloeing of ij Corpris & ij awter Clothys	xx ^d
payd to garet & to nycolas speryng for ij Cherchbokes	ij ^s
payd in expences at y ^e sene	xx ^d
Item payd ffor gyrdelyng ffor awbys	iiij ^d
payd to y ^e tresurys	xij ^d
payd for x longe nailles to mende with y ^e .bell	iiij ^d
payd to mylles y ^e smythe for mendyng of y ^e Cherch loke	vj ^d
payd for xliiij ^{ty} li making of olde endes of torches	iiij ^s viij ^d
payd for ij newe torches to M ^r smythe con th xlv li at iiij ^d y ^e li...	xj ^s
payd for tomas Jakenetes dyrge kypyd by y ^e Cherche wardens	ij ^s j ^d
payd to a wessmentmaker for y ^e mendyng of v ^o of y ^e best Copys	iiij ^s
payd for iiij sylke poyntes	j ^d
payd to Jhon Capper for scorryng of y ^e Canstykes	viiij ^d
waschyd agenste y ^e somsyon of owur lady iiij sorplys & agenste Crystmes other iiij & agenste esterne vj & x other peeces of lynnene	xij ^d
Summa xxx ^s j ^d deve xliiij ^s j ^d	

57 b] Item payed for Rome ffarthynges	xxj ^d
Item for Char Coolys	ob
Summa omnium Allocacionum ...	xxxj ^s x ^d ob
Et sic remanet in manibus Henrici veysy	xliiij ^s iiij ^d ob
Et in manibus bellingam	xxv ^s
Summa totalis Recept'	xlviij ^s ij ^d
Summa omnium Allocacionum ...	xxxj ^s x ^d ob

Item payed to the wif of william bellingam for wasshing of sur- plessys albys and auter clothys	xij ^d
Item receyved of Nicholas Elton and John Haby Kepers of the Roode and Sepulchre lightes ouer and above all Charges xxij ^s xj ^d ob	
And so is delyuered to M ^r John Gaunt and M ^r John veysy Cherchewardens for the yere to come in Clere money ...	iiij ^s ij ^s

58 a] The *monday* in Ester Wek in Anno Christi 1531

Reseyuyd by me John veysy Chyrgeche warden ffor y ^e zere folowyng in money of y ^e chyrgeche goodys	xxxj ^s
Receyvvd of wylliam hasyll for ij yers rent	viiij ^d
Resuyd of y ^e goodman martyn ffor brekyng of y ^e chyrgeh grownd	vj ^s viiij ^d
Reseived mor of hym ffor iiij torchys at y ^e beryall and as many at y ^e thyrty day	ij ^s viiij ^d
Reseived of y ^e good man wylliam pratt ffor vj torchys	ij ^s
Reseived of baly genyn ffor lond	ij ^s
Reseived in Rome ffardynngges	ij ^s viiij ^d ob
Reseived of M ^r newton y ^e gyfte of M ^{rs} worley to owr chyrgeche	vj ^s viiij ^d
Reseived of misteres Johnson ffor y ^e Chambyr ouer y ^e almesse howsys	viiij ^s
Reseived of M ^r withhed ffor iiij torchys	xvj ^d
<i>Summa</i> iiij ^s iiij ^s viiij ^d ob	

Receyvvd by M^r Jhon Gaunt chyrcch wardon Anno 1532

Receyvvd in mony at hys ovyng	xxxj ^s
Receyvvd for d. Rutlands grave	vj ^s viiij ^d
Receyvvd for iiij torchys	xvj ^d
Receyvvd for the rent for the chyrcch house	viiij ^s
Receyvvd of gennynnges	ij ^s
Receyvvd of wylliam habynngton for hys grave	vj ^s viiij ^d
Receyvvd for vij torches	ij ^s iiij ^d
Receyvvd for M ^r acombpleyntes grave	vj ^s viiij ^d
Receyvvd for v torches	xx ^d
<i>Summa</i> iiij ^s vj ^s iiij ^d	

payd to M ^r Gavnt for thes thynges folovyng	
payd for mendyng of vestmentes	vj ^s
payd for Jacnettes dirge	ij ^s ij ^d
payd for y ^e rent of the almas house to y ^e tresurvs	xij ^d
payd for j loke & a kaye to the stepul dore	vj ^d
payd for mendyng of the bere	iiij ^d
payd for Jacnets dirge	ij ^s ij ^d
payd for mendyng of the syrples	viiij ^d
payd for the washyng of the chyrcch gere	iiij ^s

payd for scoryng of the stondderde	...	...	...	...	vii ^d
	Summa xvj ^s vj ^d				
	Remaynyth xlix ^s x ^d				
	Receyvd of the seyde Mr Gavnt xlix ^s x ^d				
58 b]	Layed owt by me John veysy ffor Sent mary Chyrgch				
In prinis ffor venys gold to Maisteres Raye	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
ffor makyng iij stapylles & ffor makyng new y ^e yron affore owr					xviiij ^d
lady	...	...	...	...
ffor led spent vppon y ^e Chyrgche & y ^e Vestre and ffor y ^e					iiij ^s
exchawng of led	...	...	...	...	x ^d
A bryk layer & hys man a day vppon y ^e vestre	...	...	...	...	ix ^d
ffor bord xxvj ffott	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
ffor naylles and led nayll	...	...	...	...
payed to y ^e plumer ffor workmanschyp & soder spent vppon y ^e					xxj ^s
roffe of y ^e body of y ^e chyrgche & y ^e spowttes & y ^e vestre					xij ^d
mending	...	...	...	...
payed to y ^e tresorers ffor y ^e almesse howsys	...	...	...	...
payed to y ^e Carpenters ffor mending stollles and ffor Setting of					xiiij ^d
studdys to hold vp y ^e stepyll roffe	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
ffor naylles	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
ffor bord & asch	...	...	...	...	ix ^d
payed at y ^e visytacion ffor rome ffardynges	...	...	...	...	xxij ^d ob
Spent at y ^e Dynner	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
ffor mending ij syrplyssys	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
To John Capper for scoryng ye stodars	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
ffor waschyng y ^e chyrgch gere	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
ffor a bell rope	...	...	...	...	x ^d
ffor mending iij syrplyssys	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
y ^e parych Rewardyd y ^e new Clark	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Summa xxxix ^s ob				
Remaynyth	...	...	...	...	xxiiij ^s viij ^d
Receyvd of the seyde Mr veysy	...	...	...	...	xxiiij ^s viij ^d
Received of Jhon hoby & nycolas Elton kepers of the rod lyte					xliiij ^s v ^d
	Summa totalis receptorum v ^{li} xviiij ^s xj ^d				
Delyverd to Mr Smyth & Mr Gaunt Chyrch wardens of sentt					
Mary chyrch the xx day of April Anno 1533 in the reigne					
of Kyng henry y ^e viij the xxiiij	...	...	...	...	v ^{li} xviiij ^s xj ^d

59 a] anno regni regis henrici octavi xxv^o

Ecclesia beate marie } Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana
virginis iuxta forum } pasche anno regni regis henrici octavi xxv^o

Magister Robertus Smyth & Magister Johannes Gaunte Gardiani
Ecclesie predicte in Anno precedenti Eligerunt ij videlicet Magistros
Henricum Walker & Willelmum hassyll Isti duo Eligerunt sibi sex vide-

licet Johannem Gaunte Georgium Alyngton Simonem True henricum
Ossebourne Garrardum Godfrey & henricum veysy Isti Octo eligerunt

In officio Gardianorum Ecclesie predictae } Magistrum Robertum Smyth
Magistrum henricum Breton

In officio Gardianorum luminis Crucifixi } Nicholaus (sic) pryme
Arthurum letche

In Officio Gardianorum Misse Jhesu } Johannem Ruste
Georgium Wilde

Auditores Compoti predictorum } Magister Henricus Walker doctor
Gardianorum qui fuerunt in anno } Georgius Alyngton
presedente & aliorum Officiariorum } Willelmus Hassyll
Ecclesie predictae viz. } Simon True
Garrardus Godfrey

Thacompt of Mr Robert smyth & Maister John Gaunte Chirche
Wardeyns afore said made the monday in the Estir weke the yer aboue-
sayd

In primis the said accomptauntes Chargyn their Sylffes with
money by them Resceyued of the Chyrche wardeyns
in the yere presydent for tharrerages of their accompte as in
the ffoote of the same mor pleynly apperith cxvij^s xj^d

Item the said Accomptauntes also chargyn their Sylffes with
money by theym Resceyued for the ferme of the Chambers
ouer the allmouse houses in the southsyde of the Chirche
yerd of the foresaid Chirche viij^s

Item for the ferme of the pale in the Chirche yerd iiij^d

Summa totalis Recepte vna cum lix^s v^d ob }
recept' pro parte Magistri Johannis Gaunte vt supra } lxvij^s ix^d ob
vnde petit

petit allocari first for the payng of the Chirche porche for
a loode of lyme ij^s iiij^d

Item payed to a Mason for iiij dayes & dim' ther werkynge ij^s x^d

Item to a laborer for iiij dayes & dim' xxiij^d

Item payed to Men to levell the Grounde for dim' day werk v^d

Summa vij^s v^d

Memorandum Mr Bretton gaif the Sande & I payed for the
Cariage iiij^d

59 b] Item payed for mendyng of Copis & vestementes in the
Chirche as articulerly folowith

fyrst to a werkeman for vij dayes the day v^d summa ij^s xj^d

Item payed for Ryband & threde & other stuffe necessari &c. viij^d

Item payed for mendyng of other vestmentes & makyng of the
aulter clothes & lynyng of the pulpet cloke for the
werk man ix dayes le day v^d summa iiij^s ix^d

Item payed for Thredde & Sylke to the same	xij ^d
<i>Summa viij^s v^d</i>	
Item payed for mendyng of all <i>our</i> glasse wyndowes &c. ...	iiij ^s
Item for M ^r Jaconettes dyrigies	ij ^s ij ^d
Item to the Thresorers of Cambrigge for the oute rent of the allmouse house vpon the south syde of the Chirche yerd	xij ^d
Item payed for a great kay for the Chirche dor	xij ^d
Item for Scoryng of the Candelstykkes	viiij ^d
Item for ij Roops for the Belles	ij ^s ij ^d
Item for a Roope for the Smale belle	viiij ^d
Item for a Casse of Glasse	xviiij ^s
Item for Mendyng of a presse in the Revestre to the Carpenter	ij ^d
Item for boordes to the same	vj ^d
Item for makyng of a kay to a paddelokke & mendyng of a stokke lokke in the Revestre as it doth appere	x ^d

M^{rs} Johnsons howse

Item payed to a Tyler for ii dayes werke	xij ^d
Item to a laborer for ij dayes werk	viiij ^d
Item payed for a loode of sande	iiij ^d
Item for tile & slatte	viiij ^d
Item for washing of the Chirche lynnyn	xij ^d
Item payed for iiij busshelles lyme	vj ^d

*Summa parcell' pred' xxxv^s v^d**Summa totalis alloc' lj^s iiij^d*

And so ther remaynyth due to the Chirche by the said Maister

Gaunte xvj^s vj^d ob

60 a]

Pro parte Magistri Roberti Smyth

first the said Accomptaunte Chargith hym sylf with half the Stoke of the last yer Remaynyng in his handes	lix ^s v ^d ob
Item reseceyued of the Goodwyf Bellyngham for the buryell of her husbond <i>within</i> the Chirche	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Resceyued of the gyft of the same wyf to the Chirche ...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item Receyued in Rome money gadered in the <i>parisshe</i> ...	ij ^s v ^d
Item reseceyued of M ^r aleyn of Benett <i>parisshe</i> for vj Torchis wast	ij ^s
Item reseceyued of M ^r Jenyn for fferme of the Chirche lande ...	ij ^s
<i>Summa totalis Recepte pro parte Magistri Roberti smyth lxxv^s x^d ob</i> vnde petit	

Petit allocari' first paied to Rotheram firemason for mendyng of the Chirche walles & pargeittyng of the same	iiij ^s
Item payed for CC brykkes for the same werkes	xx ^d
Item payed to henry veysy ffor a Morter	xij ^d

Item payed to Rotheram for amendyng & pavyng of the Chapell & for setting vp of the holywater Stappe ...	xvj ^d
Item payed to Rychard Otte for a payer of Jemeus for our ladys Chapell door pondr' xij li & dim' price	ij ^s
Item payed to the Carpenter for the setting of the Jemeus vpon the Chapell dor and nayles for the same	iiij ^d
Item payed for & at the vysytacion of my lord of Caunterbury ffor meat & drynce at M ^r Gauntes	xx ^d
Item payed to Rotheram the Mason for makyng of the Chirche walle next to Nicholas Elton	ij ^s
Item payed to the said Rotheram for vj bushelles lyme ...	xij ^d
Item payed to Richard Smyth for ij loodes sande	viiij ^d
Item payed to Symond Trew for vj bushelles lyme	xij ^d
Item payed at the vysytacion of the Archedeakon Court	xxj ^d quarter
Item payed for the mendyng of a Bascatte	ij ^d
Item payed for mendyng of the Surplices	viiij ^d
Item payed for the Mendyng of the surplices & Avbys	ij ^s
Item payed for the wasshyng of the surplices & avbys	xij ^d

Summa totalis alloc' xxij^s iiij^d

And so ther Remaynyth due to the Chirche for the parte of the said M^r smyth liij^s vij^d ob

And so their is due by the said Accomptauntes lxx ^s ij ^d	} <i>Summa totalis</i>
And also in thandes of Nicholas pryme wardeyn of the sepulcre light xxvj ^s vj ^d ... ..		iiij^{li} xvj^{s} viiiij^{d}

60 b] Dettes due & owyng vnto the said Chirche

The Executours of M ^{rs} Goddefrey owe for a legace by her govyn to the Chirche	xl ^s
Item william synderton & Thomas fflynte ow for the Rest vpon an obligacion Curles	v ^s
Item the said Crule (sic) owith vpon an olde reconyng ouer & aboue the said v ^s	xl ^s
Item the executours of Thomas pomell owe for a legace by hym made etc. by estymacion	xxiiiij ^{li}
Item the executours of M ^r John Erlyche owe for a legace by hym made etc. ouer & besydes lx ^s payed by M ^r Robert smyth for the Geldyng of the geldyng of the Trynytie in the Roode lofte and ouer & besydes xl ^s payed to the same by M ^r Cheke	
Item the Executours of M ^r Cristofer Joly ow for a legace etc. vt patet in Testamento	

Memorandum of the fierme holdes

ffirst certeyn londes in Cambrigge ffeldes in the tenure of John Jenyn

Item the Chambers ouer the allmous houses

Item the Medowes in Chesterton fieldes

Ecclesia beate Marie virginis iuxta forum

Anno regni regis henrici octaui xxvj^{to}

Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche anno regni regis henrici octaui xxvj^{to}

Magister Robertus Smyth & Magister henricus Breton Gardiani Ecclesie predicte in Anno precedente Eligerunt Duo videlicet henricum Ossebourne & Johannem pykerell

Quiquidem Duo Eligerunt sibi Sex videlicet Johannem veysy Johannem Ruste henricum Rynghsted willelmum Gryffyn arthurum letche willelmum pratte

Isti octo prenominati Eligerunt Officiarios sequentes

In officio Gardianorum Ecclesie predicte artherum leche & willelmum pratte

In officio Gardianorum luminis Crucifixi Johannem pykerell & willelmum Gryffyn

In officio Gardianorum Misse Ihesu Georgium wyld & Johannem Kyrkebye

Auditores Compoti predictorum Gardianorum qui fuerunt in anno presedente

Et aliorum Officiariorum Ecclesie predicte

M^r Georgium Alyngton

M^r Willelmum hassyll

M^r Johannem Gaunte

M^r Simonem Trewe

61 a] Thacompte of M^r Roberd smythe & M^r Henry Brytton wardens afore sayd made the Tvyssday the vj day of aprill in the yere above sayd

Inprimis the sayd accomptantes chargyn them selves with money by them resevyd of the chyrche wardeyns in the yere presydent for tharrages of ther accompte as in the fotte of the same more playnly doth appere

Item the same accomptantes also chargyn them selves with mony by them resevyd from y^e ferme of the chambers ouer the allmowse hoves in the south syde of the chyrche yerde of the forescyd church

Item for the ferme of the pale in the church yerde

Recevyd vpon M^r Smythe by a byll

Inprimis payd vnto Jhon Thyrlbe for wrytting of the counte

iiij^d

Item payd for a crosse staffe

vij^d

Item payd at the vysytacion for mette & dryncke

ij^s x^d

Item payd to the tresurars for a chamber ouer the almas housys

xij^d

Item for the brede & drynke whan the questmen & church-wardens dyd mette	vj ^d
Item payd to the smythe for a kye & mendyng a locke ...	xvj ^d
Item payd to Otte for a payer of Jemevs for the qwere ...	xvj ^d
Item payd for setting of the Jemeus	iiij ^d
Item for kepyng off M ^r Jacknettes deryge	ij ^s ij ^d
Item payd for vj torchys waying vij score pound price a li iiij ^d	xxxv ^s
Item payd for to bye a crystal delyverd vnto M ^r brytton ...	v ^s
Item payd for mendyng of the surplys & auter clothes	viiij ^d
Item payd for the scoryng of a grette candyllstyek	viiij ^d
Item payd for y ^e wassyng of the lynnyn	xij ^d
Item payd for y ^e coles of the crystmas day	j ^d
Item spent in whyne to hym y ^t dyd bryng ij corporas of the gyfte of Dame Augnis brothers	iiij ^d
vj busselles of lyme vnto M ^r trve	xij ^d

Sum allovdy liiij^s iiij^d

payd vnto hym for the allovars of thys in mony y^t he dyd reserve in hys hand at the accomptes liij^s vij^d ob in y^e yere above & so payd vnto hym the reste which ys vij^d ob

61 b] Receyvyd vpon M^r henry Brytton of the reseytes y^t do long vnto the sayd churche

Imprimis Receyvyd of the churche mony by y ^e handes of M ^r hassell	xvj ^s vj ^d ob
Item of the Masters of roode lyghte	xxvj ^s vj ^d
Item he had of the beqwest of M ^r accombleynt	xxvj ^s viiij ^d
Item receyvyd vpon M ^r gylson for y ^e chamber ouer almshouses	viiij ^s
Item receyvyd of genynges for lond	ij ^s
Item receyvyd of M ^r hassyll for rent of a pale	iiij ^d
Item receyvyd of M ^r smythe	v ^s
Sum of the receyt iiij ^{li} v ^s ob	

The allovars

Imprimis vj yerdes of whyte damaske at vj ^s	xxxvj ^s
for making of the same cope lynyng & dresyng	xl ^v ^s
Sum iiij ^{li} xij ^d of byll alouyd	

and so receyvyd the reste wych was	iiij ^s ij ^d ob
And receyvyd in Ely farthynges	ij ^s j ^d
payd vnto the archdecans offycyall	xij ^d
payd for wasyng	xij ^d

So remaynyth ij^d

M^r smythe & al thyges alovyd

ther remaynyth vnto the churche	iiij ^s vj ^d
Memorandum mychell doth ow for iiij yeres rent for ij acars of medov ground	iiij ^s

The receytes by the Masters of the supolkars lyght

Nycolas prime & Arther leche

Inprimis for the qwartereges	...	...	...	...	...	xxiiij ^s
receyvvd for the doreges	...	...	...	...	...	xj ^s xj ^d
receyvvd at ester of the hoslyng pepole	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s xj ^d
receyvvd of the drynkers of at the makyng of the lyght	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d
Sum xlix ^s v ^d						

The allowans of ther expences

Inprimis for wax & the makyng	...	...	...	...	...	xxiiij ^s v ^d
Item for the expenses at the makyng	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Item for Jhons cappers wages	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Sum xxviiiij ^s xj ^d						

Soo remaynyth xx^s vj^d whych payd the day & yere above wrytton

62 a] Memorandum delyverd vnto wyllyam pratte & arthur leche church wardens for the yere folovyng in mony xxiiij^s

Ecclesia beate Marie virginis iuxta forum

Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septima pasche anno regni regis henrici octauai xxvij

willelmus pratte & arturus leche Gardiani Ecclesie predictae in anno precedente Eligerunt duo videlicet Magistrum Robertum Smyth & Magistrum henricum Breton

Quiquidem duo Eligerunt sibi sex Magistrum willelmum hassyll Magistrum willelmum Sherrewoode Magistrum Johannem Gaunte Ricardum lychefeld Johannem Pykerell & Johannem Thyrtleby

Isti octo prenominati Eligerunt officarios sequentes

In officio gardianorum Ecclesie predictae pro anno futuro Edwardum heynes & Johannem hoby

In officio gardianorum luminis Crucifixi pro anno futuro Magistros Johannem Pykerell & Willelmum Gryffyn

In officio gardianorum Misse Ihesu pro anno futuro Georgium Nicolson & Robertum Martyn

Auditores Compoti predictorum gardianorum qui fuerunt in anno presedente & aliorum officiorum Ecclesie predictae

Magistrum Robertum Smyth Magistrum Willelmum Sherrewoode Magistrum Johannem Gaunte & Magistrum henricum Breton

62 b] Thacompte of Arthur leache & william pratte Chirchewardens & kepers of the Goodes & Juelles of the parisshe Chirche of Seint Mary next the Markett in Cambrigge of all Suche Resceyttes as they have Resceyved by Reason of ther said Office as also of all Suche paymentes as they have payed by the Reason of the Same ffrom the Twysday the vj day of aprill in the xxvj yer of the Reign of our soueraign lord kyng henry the viijth vnto the Tweysday the xxviiijth day of Aprill in the xxviiiijth yer of the Reign of our said soueraign lord kyng henry the viijth

made & yelden byfore Mr Robert Smyth Mr John Gaunte Mr william Shrewood & Mr henry Bretton audytours assigned

Inprimis the said arthur leache for his parte Chargith hym self of money by hym Resceyved of Mr Robert Smyth Chirche wardeyn in the yer president for tharrerages of his accompte Remaynyng in his handes xij^s

Resceytes of ffermeholdes

ffyrst Resceyved of John Jenyn ffor the fferme of the Chirche land lyng in house ffylde ij^s

Item Resceyved of Mr Gylson for the fferme of the Chambours ouer the almouse howsses next the said Chirche viij^s

Item Resceyved of [blank] Mychell of Chesterton for iij yeres fferme of the Chirchelonde in Chesterton field iij^s

Resceyttes of Dyrryges

Item Resceyved of John hoby for the buriall of John Thomson within the Chirche vj^s viij^d

Item for Torches abought his hirst xij^d

Item Resceyved for the buryall of henry veysy within the Chirche vj^s viij^d

Item for Torches abought his heirst viij^d

Item resceyved for Torches abought the heirst of Mystres allynsons Modir viij^d

Item Resceyved of Nichollas Elton for Torches abought the heirst of his sone iiij^d

Sum xli^s

63 a] Wherof the Said arthur for his parte askes to be allowed as hereafter ffollowyth

Inprimis payed for a peece of Tymber for the sepulcer x^d

Item payed for Sawyng of the same Tymber ij^d

Item payed to the yoyner for workyng of the Tymber in the sepulcer xiiij^d

Item payed for Scoweryng of the stondardes viij^d

Item payed for Gyrdelles for the awbys ij^d

Item payed for wasshing of the Chirche Clothes xij^d

Item payed for Mendyng of the Sirplessys & awbes viij^d

Item payed to Two men for half a Day work To bord the stepill to kepe oute byrdes vj^d

xx

Item payed for iiij & x vj^d Naylle iiij^d ob

Item payed for a Cruett iiij^d

Item payed for Stavyng of the Chirche ladyr xiiij^d

Item payed ffor xxix^{li} yren & for workemanship of the same for the glasse wyndow iiij^s iiij^d

Item payed ffor workemanship of xv ^{li} yren	...	...	...	xv ^d
Item payed for Mendyng of the Glasse wyndowes	...	...	...	v ^s iiij ^d
Item payed to the Glasyer	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item payed for a day wark of a dawbyer	...	...	...	v ^d
Item payed for a borde to mende a sette in the Chirche for Naylles & workmanship of the same sette	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item payed for Mr Jaknettes dyrrygge	...	...	...	ij ^s ij ^d
Item payed for mendyng of the syluer senser	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item payed for mendyng of the Bawderyk of the lyttell belle	...	...	...	j ^d
Item payed To Thomas Grene for payntyng the sepulcer	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item payed for mendyng the Crosse the Monster & the seynser	...	...	...	v ^s vij ^d
Item Gyven in a Reward to a yonge man that shold have bene parisshe Clerk	...	...	...	xij ^d
<i>Summa xxix^s vij^d ob</i>				

Summa totalis Recepte pro parte arthur lache xlij^s

Summa totalis Allocationis pro parte ipsius arthur xxix^s vij^d ob

Et sic in arreragiis & Reman' in manibus suis xj^s iiij^d ob

Quos soluit & deliberavit pre manibus

63 b] *Resceytes for the parte of william prate*

Inp ^r imis the Said william pratte Chargith hym self for his parte of Money by hym Resceyved of Mr henry Bretton Chirche Wardeyn in the yer president for tharrerages of his accompte Remaynyng in his handes	...	...	...	xij ^s
Item Resceyved for the salle of a broken challeys & broken syluer to the summe of	...	...	...	lxiiij ^s vj ^d
Item resceyved of Mr John Gaunte of the Chirche Money remaynyng in his handes	...	...	...	xvij ^s
Item resceyved of the wyffes that Gadir for our lady lyght in the yer president	...	...	...	xxxvij ^s iij ^d
Item resceyved of arthur leache of the Chauntery Mony to Mak vp the Summe vj ^{li} xij ^s x ^d payed to Roger younge Glasyer for makyng the glasse wyndowe in the west Ende of the said Chirche of Seint Mary	...	...	...	xv ^s ij ^d
<i>Summa vij^{li} v^s xj^d</i>				

Wherof the said William pratte askes to be allowed as ffolowyth
ffyrst Of Mony by hym payed to Roger younge Glasyer for

Glasyng of the West Wyndowe at the Stepyll Ende	...	vj ^{li} xiiij ^s x ^d
Item payed for mendyng of the Stepyll	...	v ^s viij ^d
Item payed for a plate for the belles	...	iiij ^d
Item payed for two belle roppys	...	xvij ^d
Item payed to the Thesaureres of Cambrigge for the owte rent of the Almouse howsses next the Chirche yerd	...	xij ^d

Item payed for Mendyng of sirplices & awbys belongyng to the said Chirche	vij ^d
Item payed for wasshinges of the same	xij ^d
Item payed to the Carpenteres ffor takyng downe a peace of Tymber oute of y ^e Stepyll	iiij ^d

Summa vij^{li} iiij^s iiij^d

Summa totalis Recepte pro parte willelmi pratte vij^{li} v^s xj^d

Summa totalis allocationis pro parte ipsius willelmi vij^{li} iiij^s iiij^d

Et sic in arreragiis Et Rem' in manibus suis xx^d

Quos soluit pre manibus

64 a] Thaccompt of M ^r John pykerell & william Gryffyn wardeyns of the Sepulcre lyght	
In primis they Chargyn ther sylffes with Resceytes for Dyrry- gies this yer as apperith by a bill seen & Examyned ...	xiiiij ^s x ^d
Item they also haue Resceyued for quarterages of the parochia- ners for the Roode lyght as also apperith by a byll seen & examyned	xxiiiij ^s vij ^d ob
Item they also haue Resceyued of the people that were hosylled atte Ester as also apperith by a byll sen & Examyned ...	xiiij ^s viij ^d

Summa totalis Recepte liij^s j^d ob

vnde petunt allocari

Item payed for xxxv ^{li} wex for the sepulcre & the Roode lyghtes price of a li vij ^d ob <i>summa</i>	xxj ^s x ^d ob
Item payed for the makyng of the sayd Wex	v ^s
Item payed for a Dyner at the makyng of the said wex ...	ij ^s iiij ^d ob
Item payed to John Capper ffor setting vp the hyrst & keypyng of the Sepulcre lyght	ij ^s

Summa totalis allocationis xxxj^s ij^d

Et sic in arreragiis Et remanet in manibus suis xxij^s

Quos soluerunt pre manibus

*Summa totalis Recepte tam pro Gardianis Ecclesie quam pro Gardianis
luminis sancti Sepulcri xxxv^s ob vnde deductis*

pro Reparacione veteris ffenystre xv^s

Et sic Remanet Ecclesie in Clara pecunia xx^s

Received iiij^d pro le pale vna cum iiij^d Rec' de Magistro hassyll

Deliberatum est Edwardo heynes et Johanni hoby } xx^s

Gardianis Ecclesie pro Anno futuro

And also resceyued of arthur leatche iiij^s viij^d

*Remaynyng of the money of the Glasse wyndow at the steple
ende Whiteche iiij^s viij^d is delyuered to the said John hoby*

64 b] *Ecclesia beate Marie iuxta forum ville Cantebrigie*

*Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche anno regni regis
henrici viijⁱ xxvij^o Edwardus haynes & Johannes hoby Gardiani in anno*

precedente Eligerunt duo viz. *Magistros willelmum Sherwoode & Johannem Ruste Magistros willelmum hassyll & Johannem veysy* Isti duo Eligerunt sibi sex viz. *Simonem True armigerum: Robertum smyth Magistrum willelmum hassyll Magistrum Johannem Gaunte Magistrum henricum Bretton Magistrum Johannem hache* Isti Octo Eligerunt Officiarios sequentes videlicet

In Officio Gardianorum *Willelmum Sherwoode & Johannem Ruste*

In Officio Gardianorum luminis Crucifixi *Johannem Kyrkeby & Greorgium wilde*

In Officio Gardianorum Misse Ihesu *Johannem wytton Thomam hennyng*

Auditores Compti Gardianorum predictorum & aliorum officiariorum

Magister simon True Armiger

Magister Robertus Smyth

Magister willelmus hassyll

Magister Johannes Gaunte

Magister Johannes veysy

Magister henricus Breton

Thacompte of John hoby & of Edward heynes Chyrche wardeynes & keepers of the goodes & Juelles of the parisshe Chirche of seint Mary next the Market in Cambrigge Of all suche Resceytes as they haue resceyued by Reason of their said Office as also of all suche *paymentes* as they haue payed by Reason of the same office ffrom the Monday in the Estir weke in the xxvijth yer of the reygne of our soueraign lord kyng henry the viijth vnto the Monday in the same weke in the xxixth yer of the Reigne of oure said soueraign lord kyng henry the viijth made & yolden byfore symond True Esquier M^r Robert smyth M^r William hassyll M^r John Gaunte M^r John veysy & M^r henry Breton *Auditours* assigned

Resceytes for the parte of John hoby

Inprimis the said John hoby for his parte Chargith hym sylf of money by hym Resceyued of arthur lache & william pratte Chirche wardeyns in the yer presedent for tharrerages of ther accompte therof to hym delyuered	xiiij ^s viij ^d
Item Resceyved for the Incumbe of a Seate in the Chirche of the Materasse maker in the pety Cure	xvj ^d
65 a] Item Resceyved of M ^r william hassyll for the Rent of the pale in the Chirche yerd	iiij ^d
Item Resceyved of John Jenyn ffor the fferme of vj acres lond lyng in the howe ffeilde	ij ^s
<i>Summa totalis</i> Recepte xvij ^s iiij ^d	
vnde petit allocari	
Inprimis paide for thexspences in the Dyrige of M ^r Jakenette	ij ^s ij ^d

And in thandes of the said John hoby ij^s xj^d
Summa Remanens in manibus ipsorum Gardianorum xv^s ij^d

Quos delyberauerunt pre manibus Johanni Rust & willelmo sherre-
 wood &c

Thacompt of John pykerell & of william Gryffyn wardeyns of the
 sepulere light in the yer abouesaid made byfor the said auditours
 Inprimis they Charge ther silffes with Resceyte for Dyrygies ffor

the dirige of heur' veysy	vij ^d
Item resceyued at the kinges dirige	ij ^s vij ^d
Item for M ^r Jakenettes dirigies	vj ^d
Item for Bellyngham dirriges	vj ^d
Item for M ^r Manfeldes dirrigies	vij ^d
Item for M ^r Erliche dirrigies	vj ^d
Item for M ^r Crosses dirrigies	vj ^d
Item for the dirrigies of M ^r asshevell	vij ^d
Item for the dirrigies of M ^r Charles	vij ^d
Item for the dirrigies of M ^r helgaye	vj ^d
Item for the dirrigies of william habynghon	iiij ^d
Item for the dirrigies of M ^r Cooke	vij ^d
Item for the dirrigies of M ^r Clerk	vij ^d
Item for the dirrigies of [blank]	vj ^d
Item for the dirrigies of M ^r Andrew	vj ^d

Summa recepte pro exequis x^s vj^d

66 a]

Resceytes of quarterages

Inprimis Resceyued for the first quarter	vj ^s j ^d
Item in the secounde quarter	vj ^s j ^d
Item in the thirde quarter	vj ^s j ^d
Item in the iiij th quarter	vij ^s
Item at Estir terme	xiiij ^s ij ^d

Summa xxxvij^s ix^d

Summa totalis Recepte predicti Johannis pykerell & willelmi

Gryffyn xlix^s iiij^d
 vnde

petunt allocari Inprimis payed for xxxj li wex euery li: v^d ob

<i>summa</i>	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Item payed for the making therof	v ^s
Item payed for their Dyner	xvij ^d
Item to John Alectir Caper for his wages	ij ^s
Item for his Meate & drynke	x ^d

Summa totalis allocationis xxiiij^s vij^d

And so remayneth in thandes of the said John & william due to the
 Chirche xxv^s vij^d

And also in the handes of the foresaid Chirche wardeyns xv^s ij^d

Whitche to gedir accopted amountith to xl^s x^d

And whitche xl^s x^d is delyuered to John Rust And William sherewood
Chirche wardeyns for the yer to Cum videlicet to eyther of them xx^s v^d
Ecclesia beate Marie virginis iuxta foraum (sic)

Eleccio *ibidem* facta die lune in septimana pasche anno *regni regis*
henrici viij xxix^o Magistri Willelmus sherewood & Johannes Ruste Gardiani
in anno precedente Eligerunt duo videlicet Nicholaum speryng & henricum
Ossebourne Isti duo Eligerunt vj videlicet Johannem hatcher Johannem
pykerell Garrardum Godfrey Johannem hoby Willelmum Gryffyn &
Johannem Thyrlbey Isti octo *prenominati* Eligerunt officarios sequentes

In officio Gardianorum pro anno sequente Magistrum Thomam wendy
& Magistrum Robertum smyth

In officio Gardianorum luminis Crucifixi Willelmum Speryng & henricum
howes

In officio Gardianorum Misse Ihesu Simonem Morley & Thomam
smyth

Auditores Compoti Gardianorum *predictorum* & aliorum *Officiariorum*

Magistrum willelmum hassyll Magistrum Johannem Gaunte willelmum
pykerell Magistrum simonem True Magistrum Johannem hatcher Magistrum
henricum Ossebourne

[Fol. 66 b blank.]

67 a] Eleccio *ibidem* facta die lune in septimana pasche anno *regni*
henrici viij xxx^o Thomas wendy & Robertus smythe Gardiani in anno
precedente Eligerunt duo videlicet Willelmum sherewod & henricum
Osbourne Isti duo Eligerunt vj videlicet arthurum leche & Johannem
Rust Garrardum Godfrey & Johannem holdby henricum Rynghsted &
Nicholaum Elton Isti octo *prenominati* Eligerunt officarios sequentes

In officio Gardianorum pro anno sequente Magistrum Johannem hacher
& willelmum Gryffyn

In officio Gardianorum luminis Crucifixi willelmum speryng & laurentium
howes

In officio Gardianorum Misse Ihesu Robertum dykynson & andream
williamson

Auditores Compoti Gardianorum *predictorum* & aliorum *officiariorum*

Magistrum hassyll Magistrum Gaunt Magistrum sherewod Gerrard
Godfrey Johannem Rust willelmum pratt

67 b] Thacomppte of William Sherwood & John Rust Chyrche Wardeyns
& Kepers of the goodes & Juelles of the paryshe Chyrche of Seynt Mary
next the Markett in Cambrygge of all syche Reseytes reseuyed by reason
of ther sayd offyce as also of all syche paymentes as they haue payed by
reason of the same offyce from the Monday in the Ester Weke in the
xxixth yere of our souerayne lord kyng henry the viijth vnto the Monday
in the same weke in the xxixth yere of the Reygn of our sayd souerayng

lord kyng henry the viijth made & yolden byfore M^r hassyll M^r True
John Gaunt John hacher henry Osbourne & william pykerell Auditors
assygnd

In primis the sayd william sherewood & Jhon Rust Charge theym selfes of Money by theym resauyd of John Hoby & Edward Heynes chyrche wardeyns in the yere presydent ffor tharrerages of ther accompte	xl ^s x ^d
Item resauyd of M ^r Ray for a payer of bedes gyuen by hys mother	xx ^s
Item of the yong men in money y ^t they had at theyr may game	vj ^s viij ^d
Item of Master Bretten ffor the Chambers ouer the Almous housses	vij ^s
Item of M ^r hasyll for hys pale standyng in the Chyrche yerd	iiij ^d
Item of bochers wyff for ij Torchys at the buryall of hyr husbond	vij ^d
Item of Raynes of Chesterton ffor ij yeres Rent of ij acres Medowe in Chesterton field	ij ^s vij ^d
Item of John Genynges for vj acres lande in hows field ...	ij ^s
Item of wylliam Gylbert ffor ij Torchys	iiij ^d
Summa iiij ^{li} xvij ^d vnde petunt allocari	

In primis payed to the Thesaurers ffor the Whytrent of the almous houses	xij ^d
Item to Wytacars for a nynuall	xij ^d
Item ffor a bawtrell for one of the belles	xiiij ^d
Item ffor M ^r Jakenettes dyрге	ij ^s ij ^d
Item payd to M ^r hynd ffor hys Counsale in the Chauntrye londs	v ^s
Item to a yonge man that Cam to be our Clerke	vij ^d
Item to Margarette wyld ffor mendyng the Syrplyces	xij ^d
Item ffor new Chethe ffor the sayd surplyces	ij ^d
Item ffor wasshyng of the Chyrche clothys all the yere... ..	xij ^d
Item ffor Colles	j ^d
Item to Mr Thyrlby for wrytyng the last Count	xij ^d
68 a] Item payed for scoryng the great Candellstykes ...	vij ^d
Item to John Gyer for Makyng a poly to drawe vp the vele byfore the rode	vj ^d
Item ffor thred for the albys	ob
Item for Mendyng the sensers	vj ^d
Item ffor the dynner at the vysytacion more then was gathered of Ely fferthynges	x ^d ob
Item paid to leonard Johnson for Makyng of ij seates in the Chyrche y ^e borde & the Tymber	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Item ffor vnder pynnyng of one of them with mortar & stone ...	ij ^d

Item payed ffor ij C & half of boord to Make the seates in the Chapell	ix ^s x ^d
Item for v plankes for the same seates	v ^s
Item ffor caryeng of theym to the Chyrche	iiij ^d
Item for thyn borde to make Cresse panelles	viiij ^d
Item for nayles ffor the same seates	vj ^d ob
Item to Rycherd Bateman ffor sawyng of olde Tymber & the plankes	ijj ^s viij ^d
Item to the Joyner ffor woorkmanshyps	xxij ^s iiij ^d
<i>Summa</i> ijli xij ^s ix ^d ob	

And so remayneth in the handes of the said william & John	viijs viij ^d ob
Thaccompt of John Kyrkeby & George wylde wardeyns of the sepulcre lyght in the yere abouesayd made byfore the auditors	
In primis ffor the kynges dyрге	ij ^s viij ^d
Item ffor the dyrges of M ^r Manfeld M ^r Elyche M ^r Crosse M ^r Asshewell M ^r Clerke M ^r helgaye M ^r Charlys M ^r harryes M ^r Coke M ^r androwe & Mystrys bretten	vjs viij ^d
Item resayued the ffyrst quarter ffor the rode lyght	v ^s
Item the second quarter	v ^s ij ^d
Item the iiij ^d quarter	v ^s iiij ^d
Item the last quarter	v ^s x ^d
Item ffor the hosell	xij ^s iiij ^d
<i>Summa</i> xliij ^s vnde petunt allocari	

68 b] In primis payed to M ^r Rust ffor xxxi li wex & the makyng all the yere	xviijs vij ^d
Item at dyner at the makyng of the wex	xvj ^d
Item to John Capper for wachyng the sepulcre & hys meate ...	ij ^s x ^d
Item for holye	ij ^d
Item for pynnes spent abought the sepulcre	ob
Item [blank] <i>summa totalis allocationis</i> xxij ^s	
and so ther Remayneth in the handes of the said John & George	xxj ^s iiij ^d
and in the handes of the foresayd Chyrche wardeyns ...	viijs viij ^d ob
wyche to gether accompted amountythe to	xxx ^s ob
& ys delyuerd to M ^r Thomas wendy & M ^r Robert smythe Chyrche Wardeyns ffor the yere to Come videlicet to eyther of theym	xv ^s

Ecclesia beate Marie virginis iuxta forum

Electio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche anno regni regis henrici viij xxx^o Magister Thomas wendy & Magister Robertus smythe gardiani in anno precedente Eligerunt duo videlicet willelmum sherwood & henricum Osborne. Isti duo Eligerunt vj videlicet Johannem Rust & arthurum leche Gerrardum Godfrey & Johannem hoby Henricum Ryngsted & Nicolaum Elton Isti Octo prenominati Eligerunt officarios sequentes

Item ffor Mr Jakenettes dyrge	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s ij ^d
Item ffor a loke ffor the vestrye	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item ffor a spere y ^t y ^e yonge men lost	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item to Roger yonge the glasyer	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s ix ^d
Item for a new Comen seale	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s j ^d
Item ffor a bell rope	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s ij ^d
Item ffor scoryng the great Candell stykkes	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item ffor half the byble	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item to Mr hynd ffor lys peynes in drawyng the Indentures bytwyxt Guvyll hall & vs	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s ix ^d
Item ffor Copyeng out of the Indenture	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item ffor the Wrytyng of y ^e last Count	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d

Summa xxxij^s ix^d

And so ther Remayneth in the handes of the sayd Mr Thomas
Wendy & Mr Robert Smyth xxv^s x^d

Thacompt of William Speryng & laurens howes gardianes of the
sepulere lyght in the yere abouesayd Made byfore the audytors

In primis ffor the kynges dyrge ij^s viiij^d
vj^d vj^d vj^d vj^d

Item for Mr Jakenettes dyrge Mr Erlyche Mr Halber Mother
viiij^d vj^d
Dawlyng Mr Erlyche & Mr Clerke iiij^s ij^d

Item ffor the dyrges of Mr Crosse Mr harryes Mr Androwe
Mr helgay Mr Coke & Mr pykerell iiij^s iiiij^d

Item in Mydsomer quarter iiiij^s iiiij^d

Item at Myhelmas quarter iiiij^s iiiij^d

Item at Crystmas quarter v^s vj^d

Item at the last quarter v^s vj^d

Item ffor the hosell xj^s viiij^d

Summa xl^s vj^d vnde petunt allocari

70 a] In primis payed to Mr Rust ffor lvj li wex & the
Makyng all the yere xxviiij^s viiij^d

Item spent at the dyner when y^e wex was made ij^s viiij^d

Item ffor holye ij^d

Item to the sexteyn for wachyng the sepulcre ij^s

Item ffor Meate & drynke x^d

Summa xxxiiiij^s iiiij^d

& so ther remayneth in the handes of y^e sayd william & laurens
and in the handes of the foresayd Chyrche wardeyns xxv^s x^d

wyche together accompted amounteth to xxxij^s

and ys delyuerd to John hacher & wylliam Gryffyn Chyrche
wardeyns ffor the yere to come videlicet to eyther of theym xvj^s

and they must Resayue of Mr Robert Smythe ffor our ladyes
wex xx^s

70 b] *Ecclesia beate marie iuxta forum ville Cantabrigie*

Eleccio *ibidem* facta die lune in septimana pasche anno Regni henrici octavi xxxj^o Johannes hatcher et willelmus gryffyn gardiani anno precedente eligerunt duo viz. willelmum Sherwood et Johannem Rust isti duo eligerunt vj viz. willelmum pratt et henricum Ryngsted Johannem hobye et arthurum letche willelmum speryng et Nicolaum elton Isti octo eligerunt officarios sequentes

In officio gardianorum ecclesie magistrum willelmum hasyll
magistrum Johannem erlyche

In officio gardianorum lucis sepulcri willelmum Gylbert et
Robertum martyñ

In officio gardianorum misse Ihesu Johannem Rytchemonde
et thomam bellyngham

In custodes clauium siste cantarie cum gardianis willelmum sherwood
ecclesie et Johannem Rust

Auditores compoti gardianorum predictorum

Magister Thomas wendye	Willelmus Sherwood	willelmus pratt	}
Magister Robertus Smyth	et Johannes Rust	et willelmus allynson	

71 a] The accompte of John hatcher & william gryffyn chyrche wardeyns of seynt marys parysshe next the markytt in Cambryge of the moneye by them Reseyuyd and charges by them susteynyd from easter in the xxxth yere of y^e Reygn of kyng henry the viijth vntyll easter in the xxxjth yere of y^e sayd kyng

Inprimis y ^e sayd John & wylliam charge them selves of money by them Reseyuyd of M ^r thomas wendye & M ^r Robert smyth chyrche wardeyns in the yere presydent for the arrerages of ther accompte	... ..	xxxij ^s
Item for tharrerages of John hobys accompte of the chauntrye londes	... ..	ix ^s iiij ^d
Item for the buryall of M ^r gawnte in the chyrche	... ..	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the buryall of Garrett godfreye there	... ..	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the buryall of John Thyrlbye there	... ..	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the buryall of George nycholson there	... ..	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the buryall of Edwarde haynes there	... ..	vj ^s viij ^d
Item of M ^r sherwood for y ^e ferme of the chambre ouer the almesse howsen	... ..	viiij ^s
Item of M ^r hasyll for hys payle in the chyrche yarde	... ..	iiij ^d
Item for halfe the byble	... ..	ij ^s
Item of John Gennynges for the ferme off the chyrche lond	... ..	ij ^s
Item of maystres Gylson for iiij torches	... ..	xvj ^d
Item for Ely farthynges	... ..	xxj ^d ob
Item of M ^r Robert smythe for our ladys wax	... ..	xx ^s

Summa v^{li} x^s j^d

	vjd	viiid	vjd	vjd	viiid	
M ^r helgaye, M ^r coke, M ^r harryes, M ^r Jakenet, M ^r Clerke,						
Mother dawlyng, M ^r manfelde						
Item for the dyrges of Garrett Godfraye	ij ^s
Item for the dyrges of George Nycolson	xiiij ^d
Item for Godfreye Charles dyrge	vij ^d
Item for the dyrges of Edwarde heynes	xiiij ^d
<i>Summa</i> xlviij ^{ti} s						

Allocacions wher of they dezyer allowaunce

Inprimis for money payed to M ^r Rust as apperythe by hys							
bylle ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxxj ^s iiij ^d
Item for theyr dyner at the makyng of the wex ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item for holy ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item to John Capper for watchyng of y ^e sepulker & setting up							
& takyng downe of the same ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for hys meat & drynke ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d
<i>Summa</i> xxxvij ^s viij ^d And so Remayneth x ^s viij ^d							

72 b] All thynges accomptyd theare Remayneth In the handes
of John hatcher and william gryffyn iiij^{li} xix^s
and In the handes of the sayd william & lawrens x^s viij^d
which summes to gyther accomptyd amounte to iiij^{li} ix^s viij^d
and ys delivered to M^r william hasyll & M^r John Erlyche
chyrche wardeyns for the yere to come viz. to eyther
of them xliiij^s x^d

Memorandum y^t at y^e feste of seynct Jhon y^e baptist the xxxij^{ty} yere
of kyng henri the viijth a peyar of silver bedes and ij other peyar of
Corall gavyd with siluer ware solde by y^e chirchwardens to James
goldsmyth of Seynct benett parich in presence of M^r Robert Smythe
be y^e consent of most parte of y^e parochianers

Item the colar or baudryk of golde havynge ix lynkes enameled of
golde with y^e vch for seynct Nicolas & lityll Monstre or Relick of Seynct
Nicolas oyll ys taken fro y^e custody of y^e chirchwardens to be sold at
sterbrige feyar be agreement & consent also of y^e parochianors

73 a] *Ecclesia beate Marie iuxta forum ville Cantebrigie*

Eleccio *ibidem* facta die lunc in septimana pasche Anno Regni henrici
octavi xxxij^o ~~Willelmus hasyll & Johannes Erlyche Gardiani Anno~~
~~precedente~~

Johannes hatcher & willelmus Gryffyn Gardiani anno precedente
eligerunt duo viz willelmum hasyll & Johannem Erlyche isti duo eligerunt
vj viz Johannem veysy & Johannem hatcher henricum osbourn &
Johannem hoby Robertum dykynson & arthurum leche Isti octo eligerunt
officiarios sequentes

In officio Gardianorum Ecclesie *Magistrum willelmum hasyll &*

Magistrum Johannem veysy

In officio Gardianorum lucis sepulcri *willelmum dawnser &*

willelmum Monsey

In officio Gardianorum misse Jhesu *Andream smythe &*

Rogerus Thornborough

Auditores compoti Gardianorum predictorum

Mag. Thomas wendy & } willelmus sherwood } Johannes Rust & }

Mag. Robertus smythe } & Johannes hatcher } henricus osbourn }

73 b] Thaccompt off M^r william hasyll & John Erliche chyrche wardeyns off the parisshe chyrche ther as well off all suche Receytes by theym Receyved by the Reason of theyr sayd offyce as also off all suche paymentes as they haue payed ffrom the Mondaye in ester weke the xxxjth yere of the Reygn of kyng henry the viijth vnto the sayd Mundaye in the same weke then next ensuyng

Inprimis the sayd accountauntes charche theym selves *with* the arrerages of the last yere iiiij^s ix^s viij^d

Item Resceyved of James Goldsmythe of seynt benett parisshe ffor a payer of sylver bedes & for the sylver gaudes off ij payer of Corall bedes weyng v ownces j quarter ij^d weytt at iiiij^s the ownce xxj^s ij^d

Item ffor vij ownces off Corall xiiij^s

Item ffor the baldryke off Golde weyng oon ownce & j quarter & dim' quarter at xxxij^s the ownce xliiij^s viij^d

Item ffor seynt Nicholas owche *with* the little Monster conteynyng S. Nicholas oyle weyng oon ownce & dim' at iiij^s viij^d the ownce v^s x^d

Item off M^r hasyll ffor the pale ayenst hys howse iiij^d

Item ffor the buryall of John Erliche wyff *within* the chyrche vj^s viij^d

Item ffor wast off torchys at hyr buryall & at his daughters ij^s

Item ffor the wast of ij torchys at the buryall of ser hardwar vj^d

Item for the buryall of M^r sperynges wyff *within* the chyrche vj^s viij^d

Item ffor the wast off ffoure torchys xij^d

Item off M^r sherwood ffor the Rent of the chamber over the almos howses viij^s

Item off John Jenynges ffor the fferme off the chyrche lond ij^s

Item Off Thomas parys ffor the Medowe in Chesterton fælde xiiij^d

Item ffor the wast off ij torches at the buryall of a sherman vj^d

74 a] Allocacions wherof they dezeyer Allowaunce

Inprimis to Laurens hawes ffor wrytyng of the last accompte xij^d

Item to a pryst ffor notyng & wrytyng vppon the bare plottes in dyvers antyphoners & other bookes by the space off vj wekes at ij^s iiiij^d a weke *with* ij^d in Ernest gyven & ffor byce & other colors xiiij^d xv^s iiij^d

Item ffor the charge of M ^r Jaknett obyte	ij ^s j ^d
Item ffor coloryng & mendyng off the surplusses <i>with</i> newe clothe ffounde	xvj ^d
Item ffor wasshyng off the chyrche stuffe all thys yere	ij ^s
Item to Roger yonge Glasyer ffor mendyng the defaultes & holes in the wyndowes Round abowte the chyrche as well the wyndowes by nethe as in the clerestores aboue & byndyng & sowderyng them by a bargeyn made agrett <i>with</i> j ^d for ffor cooles	xxj ^s j ^d
Item ffor ij belle Ropes	iiij ^s x ^d
Item for ij cheynes ffor the latten sensers	iiij ^d
Item to the Thesaurers for the Rent of y ^e almos howses ...	xij ^d
Item to the glasyer for takyng down off the Bysshopp of Roomes hedde	iiij ^d
Item ffor cooles in the Revestry	ij ^d
Item ffor <i>dim'</i> an ownce off vestment Rybben	vij ^d
Item ffor colored thred	j ^d
Item ffor skoryng off the candylstykes	vij ^d
Item to the <i>parisshe</i> clarke ffor hys dylygens & labour had <i>with</i> the preest wrytyng & notyng the bookes & synes hys <i>departur</i> wrytyng notyng & amending many leves in the chyrche bookes	xx ^d
Thacompt off <i>william</i> Gilbert & Robert Martyn <i>Masters</i> of the Roode lyght & of the sepulcre light <i>with</i> in the <i>parisshe</i> afforesayd	
Inprimis the sayd <i>Masters</i> charge them selfes <i>with</i> <i>quartreges</i> as ffolloweth <i>viz.</i> ffor the iiij <i>quartreges</i>	xxij ^s
Item att Goddes borde	xij ^s
Item gathered at the dynner	xv ^d
74 b] ffor Exequyes as ffollowe	
Inprimis ffor the kynges dyrge	ij ^s viij ^d
Item Mystres thyrlebye ffor ij standerdes	vj ^d
Item for Mother Marshall ffor ij standerdes	vij ^d
Item ffor John gauntes yerday	vij ^d
Item ffor Mother Marshallles moneth daye ffor ij pryckettes ...	ij ^d
Item ffor M ^r Manfeldes dyrge	vij ^d
Item ffor M ^r Jackenettes dirge	vij ^d
Item ffor godfrey charles dyrge	vij ^d
Item ffor garrett godfreys dyrge	vj ^d
Item ffor M ^r erliche dyrge	vj ^d
Item ffor M ^r crosse dyrge	vj ^d
Item ffor M ^r asshewell dyrge	vij ^d
Item ffor M ^r pykerelles dyrge	vj ^d
Item ffor Mother dawlynges dyrge	vij ^d

Item ffor Edward heyne dyrg	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item ffor the buryall off Annys erliche	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item ffor Mystres erliche Monethe daye	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item ffor M ^r helgayes dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item ffor M ^r cookes dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item ffor M ^r harrys dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item ffor M ^r clarkes dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item ffor Maystres sperynges dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
And for hyr Monethe daye	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item ffor fiather Marshallles buryall	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
& ffor hys Monethe daye	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item ffor Andrew spicers dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item ffor M ^r erlitche wyves buryall	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d

Summa

Item in exspences ffor wax	...	...	...	...	...	xxv ^s ix ^d
Item ffor the sextyns wags	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item ffor nayles & pynnes	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Item ffor the dynner	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s xj ^d

75 a] The Juelles & goodes belongyng to the sayd churche nowe in the handes off the sayd chyrche wardeyns

In the handes off M^r william hasyll

Inprimis ffyve chalesys

Item xij corporas casys *with* kerchyffes

Item a litle crowne of sylver *with* ston & perle

Item ij of our ladys cootes of red & grene satten & ij lytle cootes

Item seynt savyors cote of red velvett purfled *with* blacke velvett

Item a lytle velvett box *with* ij lytle cappes of velvett

Item a cypresse ffor the crosse & ij Canapees ffor the sacrament

In the hand off M^r John veysy

Inprimis a crosse off syluer & gylt *with* Mary & John *with* a staffe off copper & gylte *with* the clothe

Item ij sylver candylstykes *parcell* gylt

Item ij sensors off sylver

Item a Monster clene gylt

Item ij shyppes *with* ij spones

Item ij paxys & the soon of syluer & gylte

Item ij crewetes of syluer *parcell* gylt

Item the crismatorye off sylver

All thynges accomptyd there Remaynethe in Redy money

belongyng to the churche the sum of viiiij^{li} xiiij^s vij^d

whiche ys delyverd to M^r william hasyll & M^r John veysye

viz. to eyther of theym iiiij^{li} vj^s ix^d ob

75 b] *Ecclesia beate Marie iuxta forum ville Cantebriegie*
Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche anno Regni Regis
Henrici octaui xxxiiij^o

Magister Willelmus Hasyll } *Gardiani* *Magistrum Thomam wendye* }
Magister Johannes veysye } *eligerunt* *Magistrum Robertum smythe* }

Isti duo eligerunt sex viz. Johannes Hatcher willelmus Gryffyn
Nicholaus speryng Johannes Hobyne Laurentius hawes & willelmus speryng
Qui quidem octo Eligerunt in officarios pro Anno sequente

In officio Gardianorum

Willelmum pratte } *In officio Gardianorum* *Andream Smythe* }
Henricum Ryngsted } *lucis sepulcri* *Nicholaum pylgryme* }

Auditores Compti Gardianorum predictorum

Magistrum Thomam wendye } *Johannem Erlyche* } *Johannem Hacher* }
Magistrum Robertum smythe } *Johannem Rust* } *willelmum Gryffyn* }

Thacompt of Mr William Hasyll & Mr John veysye chyrche wardeyns
of seynt Marye parysshe next the Markett in Cambrige of the Money by
theym Resceyved & charges by theym susteyned from Easter in the
xxxijth yere of the Reyn of Kyng Henry the viijth vntyll the same feast
then next ensuyng

Inprimis the sayd accomptauntes charge theym selfes with the
surplusage of the last accompte viz. viij^{li} xiiij^s vij^d

76 a] *Item of Mr william Hasyll for the pale at hys Tenement* iiiij^d
Item of John Jenynges for oon yeres Rent off the chyrche land
ending at Myhelmes last past ij^s
Item of the procters towardes a belle Rope iiiij^d
Item of Mr William hasyll for buryng hys wyffe in the chyrche vj^s viij^d
Item for the hyer of iij torches xij^d
Item of Mr hacher for the Rent of the soller ouer the allmose
houses viij^s
Item of James Ratclyff ffor seynt Georges light vj^s
Item of andrewe smythe for the buryall of hys wyff vj^s viij^d
Item of the same andrewe ffor C li. wex xxiiij^s iiiij^d
Item of Mr sherwood ffor the hyer of vj torches ij^s
Item for the surplusage of the chuntry Rentes xxxj^s ix^d
Item of Thomas parrys of chesterton ffor the Medowe in
Chesterton ffelde xiiiiij^d

Summa xiiij li. ij^s x^d

Allocacions wherof they desyer allowans

Inprimis for the charges of Mr Jackenettes obyte ij^s j^d
Item ffor a belle Rope xxij^d
Item to Robert Cave for makyng of the lede off the fonte
of the Lectron ij^s x^d
Item spent at the vysytacion iiiij^d

Item payd to the Thesaurers ffor the almose howses	xij ^d
Item ffor Coles in the vestrye	ij ^d
Item payd for soder ffor the churche	ij ^s viij ^d
Item payed to the plummer	viiij ^d

76 b] Item payed for newe clothe & mendyng the surplyses	xv ^d
Item ffor wasshyng the surplyses	ij ^s
Item ffor scoryng the candlestykes	viiij ^d
Item ffor wrytyng of the last accompt	xij ^d
Item ffor Caryeng a wey myer in the strete	ij ^d
Item ffor mendyng of the organs	xiiij ^s iiiij ^d
Summa xxx ^s j ^d & so Remaynethe in thacomptauntes handes xj li. xij ^s ix ^d	

Thacompt of William Munsey & William Daunser Masters of the Roode lyght & of the sepulcre lyght *within* the parysshe afforesayd

In primis the said Masters charge theym selfes *with* quartreges

as followethe

In primis at Mydsomer quarter	v ^s iiiij ^d
Item at Myhelmes quarter	v ^s iiiij ^d
Item at Crystmas quarter	v ^s iiiij ^d
Item at Ester quarter	vj ^s iiiij ^d
Item at Goddes borde	xiiij ^s j ^d
Item ffor the Kynges dyрге	ij ^s viij ^d
Item ffor M ^r Erlyches dyрге	vj ^d
Item ffor M ^r pykerell	vj ^d
Item M ^r John asshowell	viiij ^d
Item ffor M ^r Jackenett	vj ^d
Item ffor M ^r thyrleby	vj ^d
Item ffor M ^r gaunt	vj ^d
Item ffor andrewe snythes wyffes ij dyrges	xiiij ^d
Item ffor M ^r Crosse	vj ^d

77 a] Item ffor Mother dawlyng	viiij ^d
Item ffor Mystres Erlyche	viiij ^d
Item ffor ffather Marshall & hys wyffe	viiij ^d
Item ffor Mystres hasylles ij dyrges	ij ^s
Item ffor Garrett Godfreys dyрге	vj ^d
Item ffor M ^r Cooke	vj ^d
Item ffor M ^r John helgaye	vj ^d
Item ffor M ^r clarke	viiij ^d
Item ffor M ^r John harrys	vj ^d
Item ffor godfrey charles	vj ^d
Item ffor M ^r andrewe spyser	vj ^d

Summa 1s vijd

Allocacions wherof they desyer to be allowed

In primis payd for xiiij ^d wax putt to the sepulcre light ...	vij ^s
--	------------------

Item ffor ij ^{li} wax for the wast off the ffoure standerdes ffor the hole yere	xij ^d
Item ffor xxvj ^{li} & iij quarters of wax putto the Roode lyght at the iij quarters	xij ^s iij ^d
Item ffor the makyng of the sepulcre & Roode lyghtes	v ^s
Item ffor the dynner at the makyng of the wax	iiij ^s
Item to John Capper ffor holy	ij ^d
Item for setting vp the sepulcre & watchyng the same	ij ^s
Item ffor hys Meate & drynke	x ^d

Summa xxxij^s iij^d & so Remaynethe in the handes of the sayd accomptauntes xvij^s ij^d

77 b] The wiche xvij^s iij^d And xj^{li} xij^s ix^d in the handes of M^r william hasyll & M^r John veysy Makythe xij^{li} x^s & ys delyverd vnto william pratt & henry Ryngsted newe chyrche wardeyns viz to eyther of theym vj^{li} v^s

Summa xij^{li} x^s

Memorandum that there ys allowed vnto M^r sherwood in parte of payment of lijs iij^d that he payed vnto M^r whytakers ffor ij yeres Rent of the chauntrye Close xx^s

~~Remanet de compoto Gardianorum lucis sepulcri xvij^s v^d ob-~~

In the handes of william pratte

Inprimis v Chalesys with patentis

Item xij corporas casys with Kerchyffes

Item a lytle crowne of syluer with perle & ston

Item ij of our ladys Coottes of Redde & grene satten & ij lytle cootes & purfled with blak velvett

Item seyut savyors cote of Redde velvett & purfled with blacke velvett

Item A lytle velvett box with ij velvett cappes

Item A Cypresse anourneyd with gold havyng xxxiiij lytle belles of sylver & counterffett perle

Item ij canapes ys in M^r hasylls handes

78 a]

In the Handes off Henry Ryngsted

Inprimis A Crosse of sylver & gylt with Marye & John with a staffe off Copper & gylt with the clothe

Item ij Sylver candyllstykes parcell gylt

Item ij sensors off sylver

Item a Monster clene gylt

Item ij shyppes with ij spones

Item ij paxys & the soon of sylver & gylt

Item ij Crewettes of sylver parcell gylt

Item a Crysmatorye of sylver

Electio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche anno Regni Regis Henrici octavi tricesimo quarto

Willelmus Pratt & Henricus Ryngsteede gardiani eligerunt duos Magistrum willelmum Hasyll Magistrum Johannem Hatcher

Item for iiij new torches	xv ^s
Item to the towne clarke for wrytyng the last accompt ...	xx ^d
Item for scouryng of the ij standerdes	viiij ^d
Item to John dowsey for mendyng of the bere	ij ^s
<i>Summa xxxv^s & so remaynethe in the Accomptautes handes xij^{li} v^s vj^d</i>	

Thacompte of andrew smythe & Nicholas pylgryme *Mastres* of the lyghtes within the *parisshe* affore sayd for oon hole yere

In <i>primis</i> they reseyved in Mydsomer quarter	v ^s
Item in Myhelmas quarter	v ^s
Item in Cristinas quarter	v ^s
Item in Easter quarter	viiij ^s vj ^d
Item at goddes boorde	xiiij ^s vj ^d
Item for the Kynges dyrge	ij ^s viij ^d
Item at Mr Gauntes dyrge	viiij ^d
Item at Mr Thyrllebyes dyrge	viiij ^d
Item at Mr Jakenettes dyrge	vj ^d
Item at Mr Manfeldes dyrge	viiij ^d
Item at Mr Erlechys dyrge	vj ^d
Item at Godfrey Charles dyrge	vj ^d
Item at Mr Crossys dyrge	vj ^d
Item at mystres Hasylles dyrge	viiij ^d
Item at Mr Clarkes dyrge	viiij ^d
Item at Mr Erlyches dyrge	vj ^d
Item at Mr asshewelles dyrge	viiij ^d
Item at Mr Helgayes dyrge	vj ^d
Item at androwe smythes wyff dyrge	vj ^d
Item at Mr John Harryes dyrge	vj ^d
Item at Androwe spycers dyrge	vj ^d
Item at Mr Cookes dyrge	vj ^d
79 b] Item at Mother dawlynges dyrge	viiij ^d
<i>Summa xlix^s iiiij^d</i>	

Allocacions whereof they desyer allowance

In <i>primis</i> for xi ^{li} of waxe putto the sepulcre lyght	v ^s vj ^d
Item for iiij ^{li} of waxe for the waste of the foure standardes for the hole yere	xviiij ^d
Item for xxvij ^{li} & dim' of waxe putto the Roode lyght at the iiij quarters	xiiij ^s ix ^d
Item for ij ^{li} & dim' of waxe to Ihesus lyght	xv ^d
Item for the dyner at the makyng of the waxe	iiij ^s vj ^d
Item for makyng of all the lyghtes	v ^s
Item to the sexteyue for setting vp of the sepulcre & watchyng the same	ij ^s
Item for his Meate & drynke then	x ^d

Item Nicholas Elton for the buryall of his wyffe	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for iiij torches then	...	...	xvj ^d
Item for iiij torches at the londyners buryall	...	...	xvj ^d
Item for iiij torches at the buryall of M ^r Rankyn & hys wyffe	...	...	ij ^s viij ^d
Item for parrys of Chesterton for the medowe in Chesterton felde	...	...	xiiij ^d
Item for Ely farthynges	...	...	xx ^d
Item for ij Syluer Claspes	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
<i>Summa recepcionis xvij^{li} v^s viij^d</i>			

Allocacions wherof they desyer allowans

In primis for M ^r Jakenettes obyte	...	...	ij ^s j ^d
Item spent in necessarye reparacions	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for ij new bellropes	...	...	xxj ^d
Item for a peece of woode for a swepe for the thyrd bell	...	...	ij ^d
Item for vermelyon & byce to mende the churche bokes	...	...	xij ^d
Item for wasshyng the church clothes	...	...	ij ^s
Item for xxiiij elles of new clothe to make surplesys	...	...	xx ^s
Item for makyng of the same surplyses	...	...	vj ^s
Item to M ^r palley for a surplysse	...	...	v ^s
Item for mendyng of the best crosse	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for setting in of ij plates in the paxe	...	...	j ^d
Item spent at the resevyng of the v Marke geven by doctor dussyng	...	...	iiij ^d
Item to the clarke	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item to the Thezaurers for the almose howses	...	...	xij ^d
81 a] Item to the Town Clerke for wrytyng the last accompt	...	...	xij ^d
Item for Scoryng the standardes	...	...	viiij ^d
<i>Summa oneris lj^s iiij^d & so remaynethe in thaccomptauntes handes xv^{li} xiiij^s iiij^d</i>			

Thaccompt of andrewe smythe & Nycolas pylgryme Masters of the
lyghtes within the parisshe afforesayd for oon hole yere

In primis they resevyvd at Mydsomer quarter	...	...	v ^s vj ^d
Item at Myhelmas quarter	...	...	v ^s
Item at Crystmas quarter	...	...	v ^s
Item at Easter quarter	...	...	vj ^s
Item at goddes boorde	...	...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for the Kynges dyрге	...	...	ij ^s viij ^d
Item M ^r thyrlebyes dyрге	...	...	viiij ^d
Item M ^r Crossys dyрге	...	...	vj ^d
Item M ^r Jakenettes dyрге	...	...	vj ^d
Item at Godfrey charles dyрге	...	...	vj ^d
Item at M ^r Erlyches dyрге	...	...	vj ^d
Item at Mistres Hasylls dyрге	...	...	xx ^d
Item at M ^r asshevelles dyрге	...	...	viiij ^d

Item at Mother dawlynges dyрге	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item M ^r Helgayes dyрге	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item M ^r Cookes dyрге	..	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item M ^r Clarkes dyрге	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item M ^r John harryes dyрге	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item andrew spycers dyрге	...	...	...	..	vj ^d
Item at Nycho ^l as Eltons wyffes dyрге	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item at M ^r Manfeldes dyрге	...	...	...	...	vj ^d

Summa xlvijs viij^d

81 b] Allocacions whereof they desyer allowans

In primis for xij ^{li} of waxe putto the sepulcre lyght	...	...	v ^s iiiij ^d
Item for iiiij li of waxe for the wast of the iiiij standardes for the hole yere	...	...	ij ^s
Item for xxviiij ^{li} of waxe for the waste putto the roode lyght of the iiiij standardes at the foure quarters	...	...	xiiijs
Item for ij ^{li} of waxe to Jhesus lyght	...	...	xij ^d
Item for makyng of all the lyghtes	...	...	v ^s
Item to John Capper for setting vp the sepulcre	...	...	ij ^s viij ^d
Item for the dynner at the makyng of the waxe	...	...	v ^s iiiij ^d

Summa xxxv^s iiiij^d & so remaynethe in the handes of the sayd accomptauntes xij^s iiiij^d

The whyche xij^s iiiij^d & xv^{li} xiiijs iiiij^d in the handes of william pratt & Henry Ryngstedde makythe xvj^{li} vj^s viij^d & is delyverd vnto the new churche wardens william sperynke & laurence Hawes viz. to eyther of theym viij li ij^s iiiij^d

Memorandum that M^r Sherewoode ys alowede thys yere x^s & so Remaynythe to hym xij^s iiiij^d

Ecclesia beate Marie virginis iuxta forum ville Cantebrie

Eleccio *ibidem* facta die lune in septimana pasche anno Regni Regis Henrici octaui tricesimo sexto

Willelmusspeyryncke & } Gardiani eligerunt Magistrum willelmum Hasyll }
laurentius Hawes } duos viz. Magistrum Johannem Hatcher }

Isti duo Elegerunt sex viz. Magistrum Robertum smythe Johannem Erlyche Johannem Rust Willelmum Gryffyn Henricum Ryngstede & arthurum leache Quiquidem Eligerunt officarios sequentes pro anno sequente

In officio Gardianorum ecclesie willelmum speyrynck }
laurentium Hawes }

In officio Gardianorum Johannem Chase
luminum Ricardum bowman

In officio Collectorum feod' aquebaiuli Rogerum Thorneborowe
Johannem Howell

Auditores Compoti

<i>Magister willelmus Hasyll</i>	<i>Johannes Erlyche</i>
<i>Magister Thomas wendy</i>	<i>Johannes Rust</i>
<i>Magister Johannes Hatcher</i>	<i>willelmus Gryffyn</i>
<i>Magister Robertus smythe</i>	<i>Henricus Ryngstede</i>

82 a] Thacompt of william Speyryncke & laurens Hawes Chirche wardeyns of seynt Marye parisshe next the markett in Cambrige of the monye & Juelles by theym Resceyvvd & charges by theym susteyned ffrom the feast of Easter in the xxxvth yere of the reyn of our soueraygn lorde kyng Henry the viijth vntyll the same feast then next ensuinge & oon hole yere

In <i>primis</i> the sayd accomptauntes charge theym selfes with the surplusage of the last accmpt	... ..	xvj ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Item of Mr william Hasyll for the pale at his tenement	... ..	iiij ^d
Item of John Munsey for a yeres rent of the chirche lande endyng at Myhelmas last	... ..	ij ^s
Item of laurence Hawes for the sollar ouer the almose houseys	... ..	vij ^s
Item of Thomas Parrys of Chesterton for the meadow in Chesterton felde	... ..	xiiij ^d
Item of Henry veysy for his fathers byquest	... ..	xx ^s
Item of the same for his fathers buryall	... ..	vj ^s viij ^d
Item of hym for his Awntes buryall	... ..	vj ^s
Item of hym for torches at bothe the sayd buryalles	... ..	iiij ^s viij ^d
Item of Mr Robert Smythe for the buryall of hys wyffe	... ..	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for Ely farthinges	... ..	xx ^d
Item of bartylmew lambert for halffe yeres rent of hys house	... ..	x ^s
Item of Robert Marten	... ..	ij ^s
Sum xix ^{li} xvj ^s vj ^d		

Item all thinges accompted for the maysters of the sepulcre lyght they brought in vj^s

Item more there remainethe of the *profytes* of the Chauntrye xj^s ij^d

In thandes of william speyryncke a crosse of syluer & gylt with marye & John

a staffe of copper & gylt with the clothe Item ij syluer candelstyckes parcell gylt

Item ij sensers of syluer Item a monster clene gylte Item ij shippes with ij spones

Item in thandes of laurence Hawes v Chalesses with Patentes Item xij corporas cases with kerchiffes

Item ij canapes Item a soon of syluer & gylt Item ij paxes & ij cruettes of syluer parcell gylt Item a Crysmatorye of syluer

82 b] allocacions wherof they desyer allowance

In *primis* for m^r Jakenettes obyte ij^s j^d

Item for ij belle ropes wayyng xxj ⁱⁱ	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for lace & threde to amende the vestementes	v ^s
Item for mendyng of the same	xvj ^d
Item for iiij Inglysshe processioners	xvj ^d
Item for a Masse booke	ij ^s viij ^d
Item to the Clerke for wrytyng ij Englysshe processioners ...	xvj ^d
Item for iiij skynnes of parchment to make the same proces- syoners	viiij ^d
Item for caryyng awaye of myer at the steple ende	viiij ^d
Item for nayles to mende the Chirche dore	ij ^d
Item for the byndyng of iij processyoners... ..	xx ^d
Item for wasshinge of the chirche clothes	ij ^s
Item for threde & mendyng of the same	iiij ^d
Item for scowryng the great candelstyckes	viiij ^d
Item for ij lodes of Claye for the almose houseys	viiij ^d
Item for vij lodes of gravell for the pavement next vnto the chirche yarde by the sayd almose houseys	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item to John longe for pavyng of syx score yardes & ij for the chirche & the chauntrye	xv ^s
Item for his laborer for viij dayes there	iiij ^s
Item for a fudder of lyme	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for sleckyng & caryyng in of the same	ij ^d
Item for a lode of sande	iiij ^d
Item for ij lodes of peble stooene	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for xj lodes of Ragge to James Ratclyffe	xx ^s
Item for vij lodes of grauell	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item payd for a pece of tymber of viij foote for the grunsyllyng of the almose housyes	xvj ^d
83 a] Item to iiij carpenters for ij dayes wurke grunselyng of the sayd almose houseys	iiij ^s
Item to browne & Nicholas Amore for vj dayes wurke aboute the vnderpynnyng clayyng & whitinge the sayd almose houses	iiij ^s
Item for nayles & byndyng there	iiij ^d
Item for a lode of Claye	iiij ^d
Item for caryage awaye of iij lodes of dust & fylthe there ...	ij ^d
Item to father Rotheram when he vewed the steple	iiij ^d
Item to John dowsey for vewyng the tymber at the blacke fryers	iiij ^d
Item spent at the vysytacion	xiiij ^d
Item payd for stone at the blacke fryers to m ^r bedell	xlvij ^s
Item to the tresorers for the whyte rent of the almose houseys	xij ^d
Item for iiij torchys	xvij ^s
Item for the houseys	xvij ⁱⁱ

Item for wrytyng the last accompt	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item payd for Ely farthinges	...	...	...	...	x ^d qua'
Summa xxv ^{li} xiiij ^s viij ^d thereof resceyvvd	xx ^{li}	xxxiiij ^s	&	viiij ^d	and so
remaynythe to the accomptauntes v ^{li} xij ^d					

Ecclesia beate marie virginis iuxta forum ville Cantebrie

Eleccio *ibidem* facta die lune in septimana pasche anno regni regis henrici octavi xxxvij^{mo}

Willelmus speyryncke	}	gardiani eligerunt <i>magistrum</i> Thomam wendye
laurentius Hawes			magistrum Robertum smythe

Qui quidem duo eligerunt sibi sex *viz.* *magistrum* Johannem Hatcher *magistrum* willelmum Hasyll Johannem Erlyche Johannem Rust willelmum Gryffyn henricum Ryngstede

Qui quidem octo eligerunt officarios sequentes *pro* anno sequente

In gardianos ecclesie willelmum dawnser	}	In gardianos lucis sepulchri	
willelmum munsey			Johannem Chase
			Ricardum bowman

In auditores electores

Memorandum that m^r Sherewood ys alowyd this yere x^s & so remaynythe iij^s iiij^d

83 b] Memorandum that I steuen ffarand chantri pryst off seint marys the 3er off owre lord a M CCCCC 13 The morowe aftyr new 3er hathe ressayvyd off Rycherd lycheffeld a chales off parsel gylt the wyche wayyt 19 vnces

Memorandum that I Rycherd wollemot princypaule of powlys In hathe resevyd of Rycherd lycheffeld Chyrchewarden of Seint mary chyrche jn the market of Cambryg a cheles wythe the patent weying vij vnces & quarter parcell gylt

Memorandum I Roberd chyld princypalle off seynt Mary hostell haue reseived off Rycharde lichfeld chyrchewarden off seynt Mary chyrche in the markett off Cambryg 1 chalys gylt with a crucyfyx & ij rosys off eche syd with the paten A lytell brokyne

Memorandum quod Ego Thomas Bygges principalis hospicii diui pauli recepi nomine totius hospicii vnum calicem cum imagine crucifixi in pede & Ihs in patena de manibus Magistri clarke & Magistri Raye gardinorum ecclesie sancte marie ad forum

84 a] Thacompt of william Speyryncke & laurence Hawes chirchewardeyns of seint Marye parisse next the merkett in Cambrige of the mony & Iuelles by theym receiued and charges by them susteyned from the feast of Easter in the yere of our lorde god M CCCCC XLV vntill the same feast then next ensuinge & oon hole

In prinis the sayd accomptauntes charge them selves for the

chambre over the almose houseys	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s
Item of m ^r Hasill for his pale	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d

Item of John Munsey for the chirche lande	ij ^s
Item of Thomas Parys for the meadowe in Chesterton felde ...	xiiij ^d
Item for the houseys in the Shraggerey	x ^{li}
Item for a monster siluer & gilte pondering lxxvj vnecs after iiij ^s the vnce	xiiij ^{li}
Item for the buriall of arthur leache	vj ^s viij ^d
Item of the same for iiij torchys	xvj ^d
Item for the foure torches at the buriall of william Pratte ...	xvj ^d
Item for vj bunchys of lathe	iiij ^s
Item for the buriall of John Marten	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for torches at the buriall of Richerd tye	vij ^d
Item for the buriall of Nicholas speyryncke	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the buryall of alice Dykynson	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for torchys the same tyme	ij ^s viij ^d
Item for iiij torchys at hir monethe daye	xvj ^d
Item of m ^r Meere for the stone at the blacke fryers	xl ^s
Item for the reede of the steple	iiij ^s

Summa xxvij^{li} xiiij^s vj^d

84 b] Allocacions whereof they desier allowans

In primis for the foote of the last accompt	v ^{li} xij ^d
--	----------------------------------

The charges abowte the chircheyard walle

In primis for ij M bricketes	xvj ^s
Item ij M bricketes	xvj ^s
Item for the cariage of the same ffrom the great brigge ...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item to Two brycklayers for iiij dayes wurke aboute the same walle	v ^s
Item to iij laborers for iiij dayes	v ^s
Item to Wise of Hinton for ij fudder of lyme	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for vj lodes of sande	ij ^s
Item to a laborer for oon daye wurke	iiij ^d
Item for a fudder of lyme	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for iij lodes of sande	xij ^d
Item to brycklayers for iij dayes wurke	iiij ^s ix ^d
Item to iij laborers for iij dayes	iiij ^s ix ^d
Item for cariage of a fudder of lyme ffrom the late white fryers	iiij ^d
Item for vij lodes of sande	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item for dim' M bricketes	iiij ^s
Item for cariage of the same ffrom the great brigge	vj ^d
Item to brickelayers for vj dayes wurke	vij ^s vj ^d
Item to iij laborers for vj dayes wurke	vj ^s vj ^d
Item for M bricketes	vij ^s
Item for ij lodes of ffree stone	ij ^s viij ^d
Item for ij postes	xvij ^d

Item for wurkemannship of the same	xij ^d
Item to ij laborers for ij dayes leveling the chirche yarde ...	xx ^d
Summa v ^{li} xvj ^d	

85 a] The charges of pavinge the lane next vnto the chirche yard walle

In primis for iij lodes of ragge	iiij ^s ix ^d
Item for cariage of the same ffrom the brigge	ix ^d
Item for xv lodes of sande & gravell	v ^s
Item to the pavyer for pauing of lxiiij yardes after j ^d qua' the yarde	vj ^s viij ^d

The charges of paving at the steple ende

In primis for iij lodes of great peble	iiij ^s vj ^d
Item for iij lodes of peble	iiij ^s ix ^d
Item for ij lodes of Ragge	ij ^s viij ^d
Item for vij lodes of Ragge	viiij ^s ix ^d
Item for cariage of the same ffrom the great brigge	xxj ^d
Item for xxxv lodes of sande & gravell	xj ^s
Item to the pavyers for paving there	xvj ^s
Item for carying awaye of iiij lodes of rubbissehe	iiij ^d
Summa iiij ^{li} iiij ^s xj ^d	

The charges abowte the steple & litill house at the steple ende

In primis for vj lodes of stone parte free stone	ij ^s
Item for a ffludder of lyme	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for iij lodes of sande	xij ^d
Item to a mason & his man oon daye	x ^d
Item to ij masons & ij laborers	xx ^d
Item for cowching ij graue stones	xij ^d
Item to John dowsey carpenter for iiij dayes wurke of him & his soon	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item to John Clarke carpenter for v dayes wurke & dim' after vj ^d a daye	ij ^s ix ^d
Item to William Harbard carpenter for iiij dayes & dim' after vj ^d a daye	ij ^s iiij ^d
85 b] Item to Ambrose the bricklayer for vj dayes wurke ...	iiij ^s
Item to his laborer for vj dayes	ij ^s
Item to alexander bene for vj dayes wurke & dim' after vj ^d a daye	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item to browne for v dayes wurke & dim'	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item to Sandes for v dayes wurke	ij ^s j ^d
Item to Thomas Morley for vij dayes wurke & dim'	ij ^s vj ^d
Item to Henry the carpenter for a dayes wurke & dim' ...	ix ^d
Item to bene for carying of iiij lodes of tymber to the chirche	viiij ^d
Item to the same for vj lodes of sande	ij ^s

Item to the same for cariage of iiij lodes of slate from the late austen ffryers	viiij ^d
Item to the same for the cariage of xx ^{ti} lodes of slate from the same place	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for xiiij sparres after ix ^d the pece	x ^s vj ^d
Item to m ^r Meere for iiij pecys of great timber conteyning lxiiij footes	x ^s viiiij ^d
Item for vj M & dim' of slate after vj ^s iiij ^d the M	xlj ^s
Item for a lode of lathes	xix ^s
Item to pyerson for ij lodes of sande	viiij ^d
Item to the same for the cariage of ij lodes of lyme ffrom the late white ffryers	iiij ^d
Item to ambrose for v dayes wurke of him & his manne ...	iiij ^s xj ^d
Item to browne for iiij dayes	xvj ^d
Item to John asandes for vj dayes wurke	ij ^s
Item to Thomas Morley for vj dayes wurke	ij ^s
Item to the slater in parte of payment for slating the steple ...	x ^s
Item for a busshell & dim' of tyle pinnes... ..	ij ^s
Item for a C iiij ^d nayles	iiij ^d
Item ij M lathe nayles	ij ^s
Item for dim' M ij ^d nayles	viiij ^d
86 a] Item more to the slater	xij ^s
Item to wyse of hynton for v fudder of lyme	xvj ^s viiiij ^d
Item for iiij M lathe nayles	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for dim' M ij ^d nayles	viiij ^d
Item ij C iiij ^d nayles	vj ^d
Item to Richerd Noke for M & dim' of slate	ix ^s
Item to bene for caryinge of iiij lode of the same slate from botulph church	x ^d
Item to a laborer for feching the same slate out of the parsonage	iiij ^d
Item to the slater	viiij ^s
Item for ij M slate	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Item to bene for carying the same slate at iiij lodes ffrom the late austen ffryers	viiij ^d
Item for M lathe nayles	xij ^d
Item for C iiij ^d nayles	iiij ^d
Item to wise for a fudder of lyme	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for a lode of sande	iiij ^d
Item to m ^r Meere for xviiij C slates	xij ^s
Item to lange for cariage of the same slate from the white ffryers at v lodes	xv ^d
Item for a M lathe nayles	xij ^d
Item for dim' M ij ^d nayles	viiij ^d

Item for C iiij ^d nayles	iiij ^d
Item to the slater in ful payment for slatinge the steple ...	x ^s
Item to James Ratcliffe for M slates	vj ^s viij ^d
Item to brooke the caryar for iiij lodes cariage of the same slate ffrom the austen fryers	xij ^d
Item for dim' busshell tyle pinnes	vj ^d
Item to the slater for slating the lytill house	
Item to m ^r Meeres for vj busshelles of lyme	xij ^d
Item to doctor hatcher for iij quarters of leade	iiij ^s
Item for viij rooffe tyles	xij ^d
Item for ij coples of sparres for the stages	xij ^d
Item for ij boordes	xij ^d

86 b]

The charges *within* the chirche

In p ^r imis for a bawdryke	ij ^s
Item for mending a locke to the steple dore	ij ^d
Item for mending a bawdryke	iiij ^d
Item to longe the pavyer for couchinge v grane stones & mending faltes in the chirche	v ^s
Item to sampson for cowching oon graue stone in the chapell	xij ^d
Item to John dowsye for mendinge the lytyll belle whele & trycinge vp the same bell	xvj ^d
Item to Roger yonge for mending iij panes & stoppinge lxxx holes in the glasse windowes aboute the chirche	x ^s
Item to Nicholas Ott for a locke ij boltes & mending the hynge of the quyer dore	iiij ^s
Item for washing sureplesis	ij ^s
Item for scowringe the ij standardes	viiij ^d
Item for writing the last accomptes	xx ^d
Item for m ^r Jacknettes obyte	ij ^s j ^d
Item to the tresorers of the towne for the Almoese houseys ...	xij ^d
Item to the comen carte of the highe warde for the hole yere ...	ij ^s
Item to the comen carte of the markett warde	ij ^s viij ^d

The charges of pauing the cawsey *within* the chirche yarde

Item to lange for xx ^{tl} lodes of sande	vj ^s viij ^d
Item to John longe for pauing the same	x ^s
Item to ij laborers iiij dayes feching stone out of the chirche & helping the pavyers	iiij ^s iiij ^d

Summa liij^s xj^dSumma allocacion's xxix^{tl} ix^s j^dinde recepte xxvij^{tl} xiiij^s vj^d & so remaynithe to the accomptauntes xv^s vij^d87 a] Thacomptes of John Chase & Richerd bowman *mastes* of the lightes *within* the *parisshe* aforesaid for oon hole yere

In primis they Received at mydsomer quarter	v ^s iiij ^d
Item at myhelmas quarter	v ^s iiij ^d
Item at Cristmas quarter	v ^s iiij ^d
Item at easter quarter	v ^j ^s
Item at goddes bourde	xj ^s vj ^d
Item at the kinges dirige	ij ^s viij ^d
Crossys	
Item at m ^r thurlebyes dirige	vj ^d
Item at m ^r Erliche dirige	vj ^d
Item at m ^r asshewelles dirge	viiij ^d
Item at m ^r Helgayes dirge	vj ^d
Item at m ^r Jacknettes dirige	vj ^d
Item at m ^r Cookes dirige	vj ^d
Item at m ^r Harrys dirige	vj ^d
Item at m ^r Andrewes dirige	vj ^d
Item at godferye Charles dirge	vj ^d
Item at mother daulinges dirige	viiij ^d
Item at m ^r veysyes dirige	xvj ^d
Item at mistres smithes dirige	viiij ^d
Item at the buriing of m ^r speyrinke	xvj ^d
Item at his monethe daye	vj ^d
Item at the buriing of Arthure leche	viiij ^d
Item at his monethe daye	vj ^d
Item at the buring of m ^r pratte	viiij ^d
Item at his monethe daye	vj ^d
Item at the burrying of mistres dyckynson	xvj ^d
Item at the monethe daye of John Marten	viiij ^d
Item at the monethe daye of Nicholas Elton	iiij ^d
Item at thobite of m ^r Erliche Jun'	vj ^d
Item at thobite of m ^r Clarke	viiij ^d
Item at thobite of m ^r Gylson	vj ^d
Item at the buriall of John Kirkbye	viiiij
Item at his monethe daye	vj ^d
Item at the monethe daye of mistris dykinson	viiij ^d

87 b] Allocations whereof the desier allowance

In primis to M ^r Rust for waxe & for making the waxe by the hole yere	xxxvij ^s iiij ^d
Item to his seruaunt for dressing the waxe	ij ^d
Item to John Capper	ij ^s x ^d
Item for Hollye	ij ^d
Item for wassing the towelles	ij ^d
Item for pynnes	j ^d
Item for our dynner at the making of the wax	iiij ^s

Summa xliij^s ix^d & so there remaynithe to the *parisshe* viij^s ix^d whiche ys delyverd to the new chirchewardens

William Daunser *Memorandum* that there ys deliverd into the custodye of *william* dawnser these *juelles* & *parcelles* of plate followinge

In *primis* a *Crosse* of siluer & gilte with *marye* & *John*

Item to siluer *candelstickes* *parcell* gilte

Item to ij *sensers* of siluer

Item ij *shippes* of siluer with ij *siluer* *spones*

william Munsey And there ys in the custoyde of *william* Munsey these *parcelles* of plate & *Juelles* followinge

In *primis* v *chalesses* with *patentes*

Item xij *corporas* *casys* with *kerchiffes*

Item a soone of siluer & gilte

Item ij *paxys* & ij *eruettes* of siluer *parcell* gilte

Item a *Crismatorye* of siluer

Memorandum that m^r *Sherewood* ys alowid this yere iij^s iiij^d

in full satisfaccion of the liij^s iiij^d which he payd for the *parisshe* to m^r *Whitakers* & so he ys now endettid vnto the *parisshe* in vj^s viij^d

88 a] *Ecclesia* *beate* *marie* *virginis* *iuxta* *forum* *villie* *Cantebrigie*

Eleccio *ibidem* *facta* *die* *lune* *in* *Septimana* *pasche* *Anno* *regni* *regis*

Edwardi *sexti* *Primo*

willelmus *Munsey* } *gardiani* *eligerunt* *Magistrum* *Thomam* *Wendye* }
willelmus *dawnser* } *Magistrum* *Robertum* *Smithe* }

Qui *quidem* *duo* *eligerunt* *sibi* *sex* *viz* *magistrum* *Johannem* *Hatcher* *magistrum* *willelmum* *Hasill* *Magistrum* *Johannem* *Rust* *Johannem* *Erliche* *willelmum* *Griffyn* & *henricum* *Ringstede*

Qui *quidem* *octo* *eligerunt* *officiarios* *sequentes* *pro* *anno* *sequente*

In *gardianos* *willelmum* *daunser* } *In* *gardianos* *lucis* *Thomam* *Cannon* }
ecclesie *willelmum* *Munsey* } *sepulcri* *regarum* *Classon* }

Thacompt of *william* *Munsey* & *william* *dawnser* *chirchewardens* of *seint* *marye* *parisshe* next the *markett* in *Cambrige* of the *mony* & *Juelles* by theym *resceyuid* & *charges* by them *susteyned* ffrom the *feast* of *Easter* in the yere of *our* *lorde* *god* *M* *CCCCC* *xlvj* vntill the same *feast* then next *ensuing* & *oon* *hole* *yere*

In *primis* the said *accomptauntes* *charge* them selves with

mony to them payd by the *masters* of the *roode* *light* ... viij^s ix^d

Item *resceiuid* for ij *siluer* *cruettes* & other *parcelles* of broken plate by vs *solde* by the consent of all the *parisshe* ... v^{li} x^s vj^d

Item for iiij *torchys* at the *buryall* of *goodwiffe* *sygar* ... xvj^d

Item for the *buriall* of m^r *Taylir* ... vj^s viij^d

Item for iiij *torchys* at the same *buriall* ... xvj^d

88 b] Item of *Thomas* *Parrys* for the *meadow* at *chesterton* ... xiiij^d

Item of *John* *Munsey* for the *chirche* *lande* ... ij^s

Item for torchis at two tymes	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the sollar over the almose houses	...	...	...	...	vij ^s
Item of m ^r Hasill for his pale	...	...	...	...	iiij ^t
Summa vij ^{li} vj ^s ix ^d					

Allocacions whereof they desier allowans

In <i>primis</i> payd to the olde chirche wardeyns for the foote of their accompte	...	...	...	...	xv ^s vij ^d
Item to the comen carter for his wages ij quarters	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item to James Goldsmithe for his advise in selling the plate	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for mending the organs	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Item for mending the latten sensers	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item to the tresorers for the white rent of the almesse houseys	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item spente at the visitacion	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item to ij carpenters for oon dayes wurke in making vp the storehouse	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
Item for ij hookes & for mending the hynges of the dore	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for C nayles for the same	...	...	...	...	v ^d
Item for a locke a keye & a staple	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item for making vp the wyndowe of the store house <i>with</i> stone	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item to m ^r Meere for coping the chirchyarde walle	...	...	...	...	xlvj ^s vij ^d
89 a] Item to m ^r vicechaunceler for the streate	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item to John Capper for coles	...	...	...	...	j ^t
Item for a baskett for holybreade	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item to John Capper for scowring the standerdes	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item to m ^r Meere for <i>amerciamentes</i>	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item for wasshing of clothes	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for mending the awbes	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item for mending the surplesys	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for writing the last accompt	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item for keping m ^r Jacknettes dirige	...	...	...	...	ij ^s ij ^d
Summa iiiij ^{li} xvij ^d					

Memorandum that m ^r Sherewoode owithe this yere for the pascall yarde	x ^s
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------------

Thaccompt of John Chase & Richerd bowman *masters* of the lightes *within* the *parisshe* aforesayd for oon hole yere

In <i>primis</i> Received at mydsomer quarter	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item at myhelmas quarter	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item at Cristmas quarter	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item at Easter quarter	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
Item at goddes bourde	...	...	...	...	x ^s iiij ^d
Item at the Kinges dirige	...	...	...	...	ij ^s viiiij ^d
Item at m ^r Crossis dirige	...	...	...	...	vj ^d

Item at m ^r Erliche dirige	vjd
Item at m ^r Asshewelles dyrige	viijd
89 b] Item at m ^r Helgayes dirige	vjd
Item at m ^r Jacknettes dirige	vjd
Item at m ^r Cookes dirige	vjd
Item at m ^r Harrys dirige	vjd
Item at m ^r Andrewes dirige	vjd
Item at Godfrey Charles dirige	vjd
Item at mother dawlinges dirige	viijd
Item at M ^r Thirlbyes dirige	viijd
Item at M ^r Gylsons dirige	viijd
Item at M ^r speyrinckes dirige	xiiij ^d
Item at the Kinges dirige	ij ^s viij ^d
Item at the vniversite dirige	ij ^s viij ^d
Item at m ^r Erliche dirige	vjd
Item at mistres dyckynsons dirige	vjd
Item at Goodman Kyrbyes dirige	vjd
Item at m ^r Taylers monethe daye	xij ^d
Item at his buriall	xvj ^d

Summa l^s xjd

Allocacions whereof they desier allowans

Item to m ^r Rust for waxe & for making the waxe by the hole yere	xxxij ^s
Item for our dynner at the waxe makinge	v ^s iiij ^d
Item to John Capper	ij ^s viij ^d
Item to John Capper for holy & pynnes	iijd

Summa xlj^s iiij^d & so remainithe to the parisshe ix^s viij^d

Memorandum that all thinges alowed there remainithe in the chirche-wardens handes of the chirche mony iiij^{li} xiiij^s xj^d & of the chauntrye money vj^{li} xiiij^s ij^d ob which in all dothe amounte to the sum of x^{li} viij^s j^d ob & ys deliuerd vnto the chirkewardens viz. to eyther of theym v^{li} iiiij^s j^d

90 a] Thaccompt off wylliam dawncer & wylliam munsy chyrche wardens of y^e paryshe chyrche of seynt marys next the Markyt sted in cambryge of all suche goodes Revenues & profytes by them Received & off suche charges by them susteyned from the fest of ester in the fyrst yer of Kyng edward the vjth ontyll the same feast next ensuinge & on hole yere

Receytes

In primis Received of Jeams Ratlyff for the chambers over the allmose howssys in the chyrche yard	viiij ^s
Item of M ^r hassyll for hys pale in y ^e chyrch yard	iiij ^d
Item of John munsy for lond belongyng to y ^e chyrche	ij ^s

Memorandum that y^e day & yer abovesyd the hole assent of y^e paryshe wyllythe y^t the money of the last accompt shall Remayne in the chyrche wardyns handes towardes the Reperacyon of the chyrche & as ned shalbe to take of the lead of the chyrche & to ley yt ageyne as fare as the money wyll extend on to & the Rest to be gatheryd amonges y^e paryshenes as they can thervnto agre

Item delyuerd to M^r John Rust v chalys ij paxyse a crysmatory & the son the best vestment for y^e pryst dekon & subdekon *with* on cope being all cloth of tyssue & ij copes of wyght damaske a palle of blak veluett a canypy of satyn of bryges a hangynge over hygh alter of blew veluet *with* sartyn other old vestmentes & copes

91 b] *Item* delyuerd to M^r John erlyge ij candylstykes ij copes of cloth of tyssue a vestment for y^e pryst dekon & subdekon of wyght damaske *with* other old vestmetes & copes & xj corporas with clothes & on *with* ow3t

92 a] *Ecclesia beate marie iuxta forum ville Cantebriegie*

The Election of Seynt Mari chirch bi the markett in Cambridg maad the Munday in Ester week the yere of our lorde god M^r D Ij

John Ruste } Chirchwardens hauc chosen { M^r pikeryng
John Erlich } { M^r hasyll

Theys tweyn hath chosen to them henri Ryngsted william griffen John Chace henri osborn william dawncer & crystoffer Russell

Thes viijth hathe chossyne for y^e chyrche wardynes for y^e yer followynge

chyrche wardens M^r John blyethe M^r John Rust

audytors to her y^e cownt of y^e chyrche wardyns for ij yers past

M^r Robert pykrell M^r Robart smythe M^r wylliam hassyll wylliam gryffyne henry Ryngsted wylliam dauncer

92 b] Thes be parcelles of y^e chyrche wyche be sold by y^e assent of y^e parysherners y^e fyrst day of may m cccce & fyfty

Item sold to doctor blyeth a pyllow covered *with* veluett & gold & xix^{ti} flowers of gold v^s

Item sold ij pyllows to M^r smythe on of sattyne of bryges & on of tyssev viij^s viij^d

Item sold to M^r smythe a cote of grene sattyne wyche was be fore y^e Image off mary iij^s iij^d

Item sold y^e Rede cote & qwood y^t seynt nycholas dyd wer y^e coler Rede to Jears Ratlyff vj^s

Item sold Rychard atkynson y^e vestment & cape y^t Seynt nycholas dyd wer xj^s

Item sold y^e care clothe & paynted clothe y^t was before Jhesus to crystoffer Rusell iiij^s iiij^d

Item sold wylliam borwell ij desket clothes of blew chamblet & j vallantes y^t was of y^e sepulter xj^s

Item sold wylliam borwell a blake wosted cope vj^s
Item sold y^e clothe y^t went over y^e quyer in lent & iij paynted
 clothes y^t was of y^e sepulter to M^r veysy vj^s

93 a] *Item* sold ij dyaper towelles wrought yⁿ blak to John
 Rust iij^s iij^d
Item sold a pece off clothe werin in syluer clothe wrought
 in yt sold to doctor blyethe viij^d

93 b] the forthe day of may Anno domini M d l

The accompt Made by John Rust & John erlyge late chyrchewardyns
 of great seynt marys for ij yers ended at ester last past before y^e audytors
 of the seyde paryshe acordynge to y^e custome of the seyde paryshe

Item in primis Received of y^e accompt of wylliam Dawncer &
 wylliam muncy off y^e money left xiiij^{li} vj^s viij^d

Item Received for sertyne playt delyuerd to crystoffer Rynghsted
 of londone wyche was sold by y^e assent of y^e paryshe y^e
 xiiij day of october anno domini 1547 xlv^{li} xvj^s

Item Received of M^r hassyll for ij yers Rent of a pale in y^e
 chyrche yard viij^d

Item Received of Jeams Ratlyff for ij yers Rent of y^e chambers
 over y^e allmose howssys xvj^s

Item Received of John muncy for ij yers Rent of lond in
 howsfyld iij^s

Item Received of paryse of Jesterton for ij yers Rent of a medow
 ij^s iij^d

Item Received of Joply for an old huche y^t was in y^e chyrche ij^s

Item Received for vj old vestmentes with owt albes xij^s

Item Received for xij score poundes of wax sold y^e xth of July
 anno domini 1548 iij^{li}

Item Received for sartyne old stoff sold by y^e assent of y^e
 paryshe as yt aperythe by y^{is} booke iij^{li} iij^s ij^d

Somma iij score & vij^{li} iij^s x^d

94 a] the charges & layngs owyt by y^e chyrche wardens weroff they ask
 allowaunce

Item payd for a baltrope for on of y^e belles x^d

Item for a Rope for on of y^e belles xx^d

Item for wryghtynge of y^e chyrch walles with scryptures iij^{li} iij^s iij^d

Item to y^e tresserers of y^e towne for ij yers Rent for part of y^e
 allmose howssys in y^e chyrchyard ij^s

Item to y^e same tresserers for dim' yers Rent of an howse liing
 in y^e bochery Row sometyme belonging to y^e chantre vj^d

Item for naylles & bord to mend the stayers goinge over y^e
 allmose howssys in y^e tenure of Jeams Ratlyff ij^s ij^d

Item for y^e carpynters wages to mend the seyde stayers xvj^d

94 b]	Item payd for ther expences y ^t went to y ^e vysystacyon to hyston before y ^e byshops offycers	... ..	xx ^d
	Item for wryghtyng the invytory of our chyrch goodes & Jewelles to delyuer to the Kynges Maicstes commyssyners		xvij ^d
	Item for met & drynke for theme y ^t mett together for y ^e weyinge of y ^e chyrch playte & vewyng y ^e other goodes of y ^e chyrch to put them in to y ^e invytory accordyng to y ^e kyngs comawndement	... ..	vj ^s
	Item for wasshyng y ^e clothes ij yers	... ..	iiij ^s
	Item for ij prymer bowzt at y ^e fyrst tyme of y ^e inglyse seruys		xvj ^d
	Item for a booke of y ^e omlyls	... ..	xx ^d
	Item for ij bookes of y ^e seruys for y ^e comunyon	... ..	vij ^s
	Item for dim' y ^e paraffrycs of erasmy	... ..	v ^s vj ^d
	Item for a Rope for y ^e bell called y ^e saunce bell	... ..	x ^d
95 a]	Item for caryage of y ^e old tymber y ^t was of y ^e well in y ^e lane before Mr hassylles howse into y ^e storhowse	...	ij ^d
	Item pavyng of xxij yardes and dim' ageynst y ^e chyrche in y ^e stret	... ..	ij ^s ix ^d
	Item for ij loodes pavyng stone	... ..	ij ^s iiij ^d
	Item for ij lood sonnd	... ..	vij ^d
	Item for caryage of y ^e pavyng stone	... ..	vij ^d
	Item for Makyng of y ^e wall were seynt george stood in y ^e chyrch		vj ^d
	Somma x ^{li} vj ^s xj ^d		

The Som of y^e Receytes ys ij score^{li} vij^{li} iiij^s x^d
the charges layd owght x^{li} vj^s xj^d

so ther Remaynethe of Redy money lvj^{li} xvij^s & xj^d

thys seyð lvj^{li} xvij^s xj^d ys delyuerd to Mr John blyethe & Mr John Rust chyrch wardens to ether of them xxxvij^{li} ix^s ther lakethe ether of them ob y^e forthe of may anno of our lord m. d. l. in y^e presence of y^e audytors of y^e paryshe and ther ys delyuerd at that day to y^e seyð chyrche wardens y^e playte & other ornymetes of y^e chyrche as yt after dothe aper by parcelles to ether of them delyuerd

95 b] y^e fyrst of maye thes parcelles followyng be delyuerd to Mr doctor blyethe now chyrche wardyn for y^e yer of our lord god m. ccccc & fyfty

Item ij cops of tyssew

Item a vestment dekon and Subdekon of y^e same

Item ij cops of blak veluett

Item vestment dekon & sob decone of blak wosted

Item vestment Red sattyn of bryges

Item hers cloth off blak veluett

Item y^e fronlett of blew veluett for y^e hygh alter

Item a canapy off sattyne of bryges

Item ij alter clothes off dyaper

Item a vestme off cran colered bawkyn

Item a vestment of blew wosted

Item a vestment of dornykes

Item on cop off blew chamblett

Item delyuerd ij caustykes of syluer weyng accordyng to y^e kynges
invitory

Item ij paxys on of *parcyll* gylt & on of clene gylt weyng lykwyse

Item a cresmytory of *parcell* gylt weyng lykwyse

Item a son clen gylt weyng lykewyse

Rem' Received in redie monie xxviiij^{li} ix^s per me Joanem blyth

96 a] Item thes *parcelles* delyuerd to John Rust y^e other chyrch wardyne
y^e day & yer aforseyd

Item ij cops of wyght damaske

Item vestment decone & subdecone of wyght damask •

Item a cope Red bawdkyne & a sewt of y^e same

Item vestment of Red veluett

Item blew sattyn of bryges

Item hangyngs for y^e hygh alter of blew velluett wyche hangyth over
y^e alter

Item ij hangynges for y^e alters on off wyght chamlett & on off wyght
wosted

Item an alter clothe of playne clothe

Item a vestment off blak damask

Item a vestment of wyght chamblett

Item on chamblett cop off blew

Item a vestment crane colered bawkyne

Item v challys weyng accordyng to ye Kynges yuvtory

Item xj corporas *with* clothes

Item Received in Redy money xxviiij^{li} ix^s by me John Rust

96 b] Seynt mary *paryshe* next y^e markett in *cambrige*

Theleccion off the chyrche wardens for y^e *paryshe* aforseyd Made
y^e monday in ester wyke in y^e fyft yer off Kynge edward the syxt
accordyng to the old costome off the *paryshe*

M^r John blyethe } now chyrche wardens hathe chossyne ether off theme
& John Rust } on off y^e *paryshners*

whyche be Wyllyam Gryffyne } they to have chossyne vj

John chayse }

M^r hassyll M^r smythe wylliam munsy henry Ryngsted wylliam dawsser
John scarlett

and thes viijth hathe chossyne chyrche wardens for y^e yer followyng

chyrch wardens. crystoffer Russell & Jeams Rattlyff

audytors. and audytors to her y^e accompt for y^e yer befor past

M^r smythe M^r hassell M^r vasy bayly atkysone wylliam gryffyne

wylliam munsy henry Ryngsted wylliam dawsser John scarlett John chayse

97 a] anno domini 1551 vth off apryll

The accompt made by Mr John blyethe & John Rust late chyrche wardens for y^e yere past ended at ester last past

Receytes by the seyd chyrch wardens for y^e seyd yere

Item of Jears Ratlyff for y ^e Rent of y ^e chambers over the allmoshowsses	viijs ^s
Item of Mr hasyll for Rent of hys pale	iiij ^d
Item of John munsy for y ^e Rent of londe lyinge in howse fyld	ij ^s
Item off parys off Jesterton for y ^e Rent off a medow lyinge in Jesterton fylde	xiiij ^d
Item off John scarlett for dim' yers Rent off a lytyll howse at y ^e west end of y ^e chyrche	xvj ^d
Item off Joplyne for ij great candyllstyks of latten & other small candyllstykes sold by the assent of y ^e parysheners ...	iiij ^{li} vj ^s x ^d
Item off Mr vasy for on off y ^e peces off tymber that ley in y ^e chapell	ij ^s
Item off John scarlett for alybaster	xvj ^d
Item off crysteffier Russell for a deske	vj ^d
Item off Mr erlyges exsecuters for brekyngye ye grownd in ye chyrche to bery y ^e seyd Mr erlyge	vj ^s viij ^d
Item off John chase for lyke cause to bery hys wyffe	vj ^s viij ^d
Item off y ^e exsecuters off Mistris cheyke for lyk cause	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received in Redy money off y ^e last yers accompt as yt dothe a pere by thys booke of y ^e last accompt	lvj ^{li} xvij ^s

97 b] Item Received for y^e alter stans in y^e chyrche ix^s

Item for tabenacles y^t stod on y^e alters ij^s

Somma iij score powndes ij^{li} xij^s vj^d

Exspences & paymentes layd out by y^e seyd chyrche wardens weroff y^ei desyre to be allowyd

Item in primis paid to y ^e treserers off y ^e towne of cambryste for y ^e Rent off y ^e allmoschowsses in the chyrch yard by ye yere	xij ^d
Item for the expences at y ^e vysytasyone kept by y ^e byshops offycers at long stanton	iiij ^s viij ^d
Item paid to John sethe for a communion booke for y ^e chyrche	iiij ^s viij ^d
Item paid to sethe for a salter & a homyly book	iiij ^s iiiij ^d
Item for ij salters more	iiij ^s iiiij ^d
Item to Roger young y ^e glassyer for mendyng the glase wyndows abowzt the chyrch	xlvj ^s viij ^d
Item to Jearnis dwellyng in benet paryshe for payvyngye y ^e	

chappelles were the allters stode & stopynge sertyne holles in y ^e walles	vij ^s
Item to Mr merys for x boshyl lyme for y ^e seyde chapell ...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item to crystoffer nychollsonne for xvj boshyll lym for y ^e same	iiij ^s
98 a] Item to Mr merys for payyng stone & tylls for y ^e same	xij ^s jd
Item to wylliam dawnser for payyng tyll for y ^e same	vij ^s jd
Item for sound for y ^e same	iiij ^d
Item paid to John capper for caryng away y ^e mener in the chapell when Jeams had done	viiij ^d
Item for wasshyng y ^e surplyssys & y ^e alter clothes	xvj ^d
Item for naylles to nayle in bordes in y ^e belfre	ij ^d
Item for naylles to mend y ^e seates in y ^e chyrche when Mr doctor busur was buried	ij ^d
Item for a borde for to mend doctor wendys seat	iiij ^d
Item for wryghtyng the accompt	xxjd
Somma v ^{li}	

The *somma* off y^e Receytes ij score li & ij^{li} xij^s vj^d

Somma allocat' v^{li}

so Rest dew to y^e paryshe lvij^{li} xij^s vj^d

Memorandum that all thinges alowed there remaynithe in the chirche-wardens handes of the chirch monye lvij^{li} ij^s vj^d viz. to either of them xxix^{li} xv^d

98 b] *Memorandum* that all these Juelles ornaments & goodes hereafter ensuinge be deliuerid into the custodie of James Ratcliffe and Christofer Russell churchwardens elected

In *primis* ij candelstickes of siluer wayinge v^{xx} vneces & ij

Item v chalesses y^e one gilte with the patin pond' xxij vneces

Item y^e second chalesses gilte wayinge xxj vneces

Item the third chalesses gilte parcell wayinge xvij vneces

Item y^e fourthe chalesses parcell gilt wayinge xij vneces

Item y^e fift chalesses parcell gilt wayinge xj vneces

Item ij paxes one parcell gilt & y^e other gilte pond' xxvij vneces

Item y^e soone of siluer & gilte wayinge ij vneces & a quarter

Item a crysmatorye of siluer parcell gilt pond' xvj vneces

Item a sute of Tyssue & ij copes of the same

Item one sute of white damaske with ij copes of the same

Item one sute of Bawdkin with one cope

Item one other sute of blacke worstede with ij copys of blacke veluet

Item a vestment of redde veluet

Item a vestment of blewe sattin of bridges

Item one other vestment of redde satten of bridges

Item one herse clothe of blacke veluet

Item a hangynge for the highe awter of blewe veluet & a fruntlet of the same to the foresaid awter

Item a canapye of sattyn bridges

Item ij hangynges for awters one of white chamlet & the other of white fuschion

Item ij awter clothes ij of diaper & one of plaine

Item a blacke vestment of damaske

Item a vestment of grene damaske

Item a vestment of white fuschian

Item a vestment of Cranecolored bawdkin

99 a] Item another vestment af blewe worsted

Item a vestment of white chamlet

Item a vestment of dornix

Item ij copis of blew chamlet

Item one paire of organes

Item iiij great belles & a sawnce bell

Item ij antifyners ij grayles vj processioners and one legende

Item vj surplusses with sleeves

Item viij corporers with clothes

anno domini 1552

The accoumpt made by Jamys rattlefe & christofer russell latte chorche wardenes for ye for the yere past ended at estur last past

Resaeytes by the sayd chorche wardenes for the yere past aboue sayd

Item of James rattlef for the rent of the chamber ower the allmys howsses	vij ^s
Item of Mr hassyll for the rent of hys palle	iiij ^d
Item of John monsy for the rent of hys lond in howsse feld ...	ij ^s
Item of parrys of chastarton for the rent of hys meddowe lyeng in chestarton feld	xiiij ^d
Item for the rent of a lytell howsse at the west End of the chorch for ij quartares of yere	ij ^s vj ^d
Item of Mistres peckeryng for breckeng the grownd in the chorch	vj ^s viij ^d
99 b] Item of Mistres spensare for breckeng the grownd in the chorche	vj ^s viij ^d
Item of Mr rust for doctor whyght grave in the chorch ...	vj ^s viij ^d

Somma xxxiiij^s

Expensces and paymentes laiyd owght by the chorche warden were of thay do desyre to be a lovyd agaye

In prymys for a bellrop	vj ^d
Item for j bocke wych ys to be red Every sonda	iiij ^d
Item payd to Mr mayer for the byball wych was strayned the x da of July	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item layd owght the xxij da of July for iiij lodes of grawell for the West end of the chorch	xx ^d

Item for ij lodes of ragge & a halfe of M ^r sherroowd at ij ^s iiij ^d the lood the som ys	... ..	v ^s x ^d
Item to John cappar for careng & chosseng ston in the chorch		iiij ^d
100 a] Item for ij lodes of sand by manfield & for the carryng of thys sand into the chorch	... ..	xiiij ^d
Item for j laborrar to serve long ij day & a halfe of ston & grawell at hand	... ..	xx ^d
Item that long did pauē at the west end & on the sowthe syd of the chorche xl yardes for the wyche he hade eyther ij ^d the yarde	... ..	x ^s
Item for drenck for the worekmen than worcken	... ..	ij ^d
Item for the carryng of the ston aboue named frome the blackfryeres	... ..	xij ^d
Item for owr mete & drenck at owr thres meteng for presentteng of defautes & comblayeneng of theme <i>which</i> do absent the mesellfes	... ..	v ^s
Item reppcyon don of the allmys howsses that ys for claye straw splentes and byndeng & worcken	... ..	ij ^s viij ^d
Item for the mending of the hengell of the chaunsell doore & for nayles & settheng on	... ..	vj ^d
Item the x da of dessember for x li. of savder for the ledes mendeng	... ..	vj ^s viij ^d
& fore the workmansheppe of this he hade	... ..	ij ^s
Item for charcolles	... ..	x ^d
Item for j bord for the ledes & for talowe	... ..	ix ^d
Item in candell for the chorch	... ..	iiij ^d
Item for ij mattes for to cknell on att the communion	...	ij ^d
Item for the wasscheng of the surplusses & the allter clothes aganst christmas	... ..	xij ^d
100 b] Item payd to the laweyer ffor hys paines	... ..	ij ^s iv ^d
Item for the mendeng of the allmys howsse wyndow that wasse brocke	... ..	iiij ^d
Item payd to the glaseyr of benet parrysh for mendeng the wyndowys	... ..	xiiij ^s
Item for wryghtyng y ^e accompt	... ..	xij ^d
Item payd to the tresurrurs for j yeres rent of the allmes howsses camber	... ..	xij ^d
Item for the wascheng of the surpleses & allter clothes aganst Estern	... ..	xij ^d

iiij li. v^s vj^d

~~Item that ser wylliam cragg begane to serve the parresh on symont & Judes da that that wasse the xxvijth da of October & he served~~

-teli the xxvijth da of dessember the wyche ys viiiijth weekes & a halfe
-aftar-ij^s week

Item that frome the xxvijth da of dessember to the xxth da of March ys
xij weekes for the wyche he hade of us ij^s iiij^d the week that ys
payd to ser wylliam cragg on estar ewen for hes weekes waggess — ij^s vij^d
payd to ser wylliam on estar da for hys dener iiij^d
payd to ser wylliam cragg on the xxiiijth da of aprell for hys
wagegs ij^s vij^d
Item for thes wrytheng ij^s
Item for ser Wylliam Cragge waggess ij^s vij^d

101 a] Item the Receytes off y^e Revenews off y^e chyrche for y^e
yer past xxxiiij^s
Item the expences off y^e sayd paryshe for y^e sayd yer past
ij li. vj^d so dew to y^e chyrche wardens xxvj^s vj^d
Item the sayd Chyrche wardens Receyvdyd in y^e yere past in
money lviiij pownds ij^s vj^d
Item ther ys alowyd to them for y^e Rest of ther accompt xxvj^s vj^d and
ther dothe Remayne in ther handes crystoffer Russell & Jearns
Rattlyff alle thynges accompted lvj li. xvj^s saue ij^d
payd to the kyng of the sum above wrytten xx^{li}
payd to the chyrche wardyns x^{li}
So althynges befoore allowyd there remaynythe yn the handes of y^e sayd
chrystouer & James the sum of xxvj^{li} xv^s x^d

101 b] Anno domini 1553

The accompt made by James rattlefe & christofer russell late
Chorchche wardenes for y^e yere ended at estar last

Reseacytes by y^e afor named Chorch wardenes for y^e yere past

Item for y^e rent of a chambar overe y^e allemes howsses ... vij^s
Item of M^r hasell for y^e rent of hes palle iiij^d
Item of John monsy for y^e rent of hes loud in hows felld ... ij^s
Item of parres of chestarton for y^e rent of hes medow in
chestarton feld xiiij^d
Item for y^e rent of a lytell hows at y^e west End of y^e chorche
of thornborawe iij^s iiij^d
Item sowld ix fote off tember to the goodman basser for y^e
wych I reserved iij^s
thes som ys xvij^s x^d

Item ther Remaynythe of the last yeaes acownt yn monye xxvj^{li} xv^s x^d
the sum of the resayte & monye above wrytten ys xxvij li. xiiij^s viij^d

102 a] Expenses laeyd owght whereof thay doo deseyere to by allowyd
Jamys rattlefe and & russell

Item for expence at metengs for presentments y^e last yere v^s
In primes for a roppe fore the savnce belle viij^d

Item for y ^e mendeng of y ^e welle & for a newe claspe of Ieren & for naeylles	ix ^d	
Item for j denere for y ^e commischoneres at y ^e seeyght of y ^e plat & wescements dellyvereng	vj ^s	
vj ^e viij ^d {	Item payd at ockenton for ow^r vj dynerrs & drenken at y^e beles macken	iijs iiij^d
	Item for our supares at home	v^s vj^d
	Item for our hores mete & heye	ijs viij^d
Item for xxj footte of bord to nend equere & for naeyles & laeyng of y ^e same bord	xvj ^d	
Item for y ^e mendeng of y ^e ledes of y ^e chorche & for John capares daeys worck for charcoll & chasceng alle y ^e ledes bred & drencke	v ^s	
Item for iij commewnyon bockes	xv ^s iiij ^d	
thus moche laeyd owght by James rattleffe & russell	xl ^v iij ^d	
Item more in Mr rust hande for Mr whyghts berryall	vjs viij^d	
The sum of thys syde allowyd by the awdytors ys	xxv ^s ix ^d	

102 b] laeyd owght by me christofer russell

Item to y ^e glaser of benet bareshe for y ^e mendeng of y ^e wendowyes	vj ^s ij ^d
Item fore wassheng of y ^e surplusses aganst chrestemes	xij ^d
Item payd to y ^e tresureesses for y ^e rent of y ^e almese howsessen chamberes	xij ^d
Item for y^e wassheng of y^e surples & alter clothes agaynst Estaren	xij^d
Item for the wasshenge of the surplusses & allter clothes atte medsommer thes yere and y ^e last medsomar forgotten	ij ^s
Item for y ^e wryteng thes ecompt	xij ^d
Thes som laeyd owght by me christofer russell ys	xij ^s ij ^d
Item for j byle roppe wayeng xvij li	xvij ^d

xjs viij^d

the sum of the whole expensys layd owght by the chyrche wardyns ys	xxxvij ^s v ^d
the sum of the monye commyng to the parrysche all thyngs allowyd ys	xxv li xvj ^s iiij ^d
allowyd for the preastes wagys	v li xvj ^s iiij ^d
so there Remaynythe to the parysche to be payd by the chyrche wardyns above wrytten	xx li

103 a] Item for iij saulter bookes in ynglyse to seng or sey y^e

salmes of y ^e seruus	vij ^s
Item for the expences of theme y ^t went to sawstone to y ^e byshyps vysytacyon	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for naylles for to amend y ^e seates in the chyrche	xiiij ^d

Item for ij bordes to make braketes ffor y ^e seyde seates	x ^d
Item for a planke to Make y ^e fore bell qwyle & Makyng thereof to dosy y ^e carpynter	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for ij stapyls of yerne for y ^e thyrde bell	iiij ^s
Item for mendyng y ^e seates in y ^e chyrch to dosy y ^e carpynter ...	xvj ^d
Item for a booke werin the omylys be devyded in to partes ...	xvj ^d

103 b] Item paid for xxix li of sodyr to mend the ledes of y ^e chyrch euery li vj ^d somma	xiiij ^s vj ^d
Item for fyryng to heat y ^e plomers yerns	iiij ^d
Item for a bord to Reyse y ^e led were yt was lowe	vj ^d
Item for on lood clay to Reyse y ^e lede next y ^e stypyll	iiij ^d
Item for naylles for y ^e same led	vj ^d
Item for vij dayes workmanshype of the plomer at vj ^d y ^e day somma	iiij ^s vj ^d
Item for vij dayes for hys man to helpe hyme	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item for ther mete & drynke y ^e seyde vij dayes	iiij ^s
Item for expences Rydyng to londone to delyver the playte by y ^e assent of y ^e paryshe	xx ^s
Item for y ^e copy of y ^e seruys in inglys sett owzt by note ...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for wryghtyng & notyng part of yt to syng on bothe sydes of y ^e quyer	xvj ^d
Item for wryghtyng y ^e accompt	xx ^d

104 a] Great St Maryes

The election there made the mundaye in easter weke Anno Regine
~~Elizabeth~~ marie Secundo

William foxston	} chirchwardens did chuse	william munsey
Simon watson		william dauser

whiche two accordinge to y^e olde custome haue chosen to them vj viz
Henry Ringstede John Rust william burwell william Hasill Thomas
bryden & Thomas Wulfe whiche eight haue chosen chirchwardens for y^e
yere to come

William foxston Simon watson

Auditors of their account the hole election

104 b] The eleccion mad in y^e yer off our lord God m. 553 for y^e chyrche
wardyns for y^e yere to com crystoffer Russell & Jems Rattlyff late chyrch
wardyns hathe chossyn accordyng to y^e old costum Wylliam munsey &
crystoffer Ryngsted & they haue chossyne Mr hassell John Rust henry
vasy wylliam gryffyn wylliam dawsser John sothe

and they haue chossyn for chyrch wardyns for y^e yer to com

Rychard atkynson wylliam borwell

105 b] Anno 1554 anno domini 1554

The elecion made off y^e chyrche wardens for Seynt mary *paryshe* next y^e markytt accordyng to y^e old costum fyrst the chyrche wardiens hathe chosyn ether of them on thatt ys to say M^r doctor blyethe M^r John Rust they ij hathe chossene M^r thomas wendy esquier M^r wylliam hasyll wylliam munsy wylliam dawnser John chayese peter shers thes viijth hathe chosyn for y^e chyrch wardens for y^e yer to com

Rychard Atkyson wylliam borwell

and for *Masters* of y^e sepullter lyght & Rood lyght accordyng to y^e old costum of y^e *parysh*

wylliam grey peter shers

adytors M^r thomas wendy esquier M^r doctor Blyethe M^r wylliam hasyll M^r Robart smyth M^r henry vasy wylliam munse

106 a] The acompt of Richard atkynsone & william burwell chyrche wardyns of saynte marye *parissche* nexte the marktett in Cambrege for the mony & Rentes & other thynges by them Resayued and charges By them Sustayned from the feste of Ester in the yere of *our* god M ccccc liij vntyll the same feast then next ensuinge

In <i>primis</i> for The Rent of the Chamber ower the allmes houses	viijs ^s
Item of M ^r Hasyll for his palle	iiij ^d
Item of John monsey for y ^e chirche lande	ij ^s
Item of Thomas parresse for the meadowe in Chesterton felde	xiiij ^d
Item Resayued of Sir Curbe <i>our</i> pryste for <i>serten</i> offerynges & cresomes & other thyngs	vjs ^s viij ^d
Item Resayued of M ^r Ruste for the ester boke whiche was in y ^e yere of <i>our</i> lord god M ccccc liij the Som of	viiij ^{li} viijs ^s jd

Rent ungathered for the shop of the fletcher thar

Item Resayed more of m ^r docter wendy for his ester boke ...	vjs ^s viij ^d
Item Resayued of m ^r hassyll for the ester boke whiche was in the yere of <i>our</i> lorde god M ccccc liij the somm of ...	ix ^{li} vs ^s vij ^d
Item Resayed of Crystower Russell late chyrche warden for the behouffe of the <i>parysche</i> Som of	v ^{li}

Summa xxij^{li} xvij^s vj^d

Item Reseyvyd for tokyns	xxvj ^s
---------------------------------	-------------------

Summa xxv^{li} iiij^s vj^d

106 b] Allocacions wherof Thaye desyer allowans

Item for bred & wyne for the fyrst hallfe yere	iijs ^s ij ^d
Item for to bawdrekes for the belles at to tymes	ij ^s xj ^d
Item spent at the vesytashun at hynton	ij ^s
Item the supper at ower comyng home	iijs ^s vj ^d
Item payd to M ^r Ruste for to candyll stykes	viijs ^s

Item payd mor to M ^r Rust for a vestment & the avbe & cope & iij bokes	xxviijs
Item payd to Simond wattson for a fayer messe boke & a legent	xiiijs
Item for a bell Roppe	ij ^s
Item spente when we made the byll of presentment of y ^e offeshall	xij ^d
Item payd to docter blythe for to auter clothes of blewe vellvett payd to the treseryers for for y ^e allmess howsyes grunde ...	ix ^d
Item for a gyrdyll of fyn brode ynkell for the aube	iiij ^d
Item payd to petter sheres for a manewwell	v ^s
Item payd more to hym for byndenge of the grett legent ...	ij ^s viij ^d
Item for a corporas casse	ij ^b
Item to baly howell for iiiij yardes of hayer for the auter ...	ij ^s iiiij ^d
Item to hym more for vij ^{li} candyll	xiiiij ^d
Item for wasshyn of y ^e sorpelessis & aster clothes for y ^e holle yere	iijs ij ^d
Item payd to pylkynton for oyll & creme	iiiij ^d
Item for a cresmatory	ij ^s vj ^d
Item payd to M ^r yalle for his consell	iijs iiiij ^d

107 a] more allocacions wher of Thaye desyer allowans

Item payd to y ^e prest for his wagis	vij ^{li} xiijs iiiij ^d
Item payd for colles for wechyn of y ^e Sepulker	iiij ^d
for mendyng of the Crosse clothe	iiiij ^d
Item payd to M ^r leche of trenete hall for sarwyng of vs in Ester tyme	xxvj ^s viij ^d
Item for syngyn brede & wyne for y ^e last haffe yere and at ester	v ^s vij ^d
and for the wrytyng of the acunte	xij ^d
Summa xvij ^{li} iiijs iiiij ^d	

So remaynythe to the parrysche for the account above wrytten
the sum of ix^{li} ij^d

The accmpte of Rychard atkynson & william Burwell church wardens of saynt mary *parische* next the markett places in Cambreg for the mony & Renttes & other Thynges by them Resayued & chargys by them susstayned from the fest of ester in the yere of *our* lord god M ccccc liiij vntyll the same feast then next Insuing

In <i>primis</i> for the Rentt of y ^e chamber <i>ower</i> y ^e allmes howses	viijs
Of M ^r hasyll for his palle	iiij ^d
of John monsey for the church lond	ij ^s
Of Thomas parres for the medow in chesterton feld	xiiiij ^d
Resayued at ester as yt apere by <i>our</i> ester booke	x ^{li} x ^s vj ^d
Resayued of Crystouer Russell dewe to <i>our</i> parysche	v ^{li}

Resayed of allysander smythe bocher dew to the paryssche at to tymes	iiij ^h
Received of m ^r dancr & m ^r gryffyn for brekyn of y ^e ground in the churche Sum	xij ^s iiij ^d
107 b] More Resayed of Thomas benyngam the clarke as y ^t apere by his boke in offryns cresomes dorges & other thengs to the somm of	xxiiij ^s vj ^d
Received of william smythe for his offryu	xij ^d
Received for the offryn crepyn to the crosse on good frydy & ester daye in the mornyng	xj ^d
Reseived of benson for brekyng of the grownde for spensars wyffe	vj ^s viij ^d
Summa xxij ^h viij ^s v ^d	

Allocacions wher of thaye desyer allowans

Inprimis paid to m ^r leche for a weke after ester	ij ^s vj ^d
paid to m ^r mane of y ^e new colleg for xxviiij wekes servis at ij ^s viij ^d y ^e weke Sum	iiij ^h xiiij ^s viij ^d
paid to sir hollond for a weke servis	ij ^s
paid to sir hollond when m ^r danceres dyrge & messe was	xij ^d
paid to sir hollond for vj wekes wagys foloyng at iiij ^s a weke Summa	xvij ^s
paid to sir hollond for to monthes wagys foloyng whiche was tyll the fyrst weke in lent	xxiiij ^s
paid to sir hollond for vij wekes wagis whiche was from y ^e fyrst weke in lent tyll low sondaye at iiij ^s iiij ^d y ^e weke	xxiiij ^s iiij ^d
paid to m ^r Redmont for ely fardens whiche was Rone longe onpayd Sum	v ^s ii ^d iiij ^{ur}
paid to Juge the glasher for mendyng all the glasse wyndowes	vij ^s
paid for the crosse & the staffe	xx ^s viij ^d
paid to y ^e goodman Joplene for the pykes & y ^e cannepe	x ^s
paid to moyne for a Crosse of Jarne to hange y ^e pyxe on	iiij ^s
paid for to presheeneres & to Innalls	vj ^s
paid to m ^r yalle for his counsell for m ^r wolfe	v ^s
paid to m ^r Rege for the same matter	x ^s
paid to m ^r chapeman for y ^e same matter	v ^s

[(Note in modern handwriting.) This I suppose to have been the Mayor as Thomas Wolfe was Mayor in this year. He was I believe the proprietor of the Tavern called Wolfe's Tavern. Had formerly been S^t Paul's hostel & latterly has been called Rose Tavern situate in Rose Crescent. It was partly in S^t Mary's & partly in S^t Michael's parish. T. S. 1829.]

108 a] more allocacons whereof thaye desyer allowans	
paid for payntyng of the Rode to bynglaye	vj ^s viij ^d

for vij yardes of canwes for the Rode	iiij ^s viij ^d
for lathes to the Rode	v ^d
for traysshys & nalls to y ^e Rode	viij ^d
for to spares to quartres & a poll	xvj ^d
paid to y ^e Carpenters for makyn of y ^e fram	ij ^s
more for nalles at iij tymes	iiij ^d
for waschein of the chyrche Clothes for the holle yere	ij ^s
paid for v candyllstykes for the Rode loffte	iiij ^s
for thred to sowe the clothe of the Rode	j ^d
for frankynsens feched at vij tymes	v ^d
paid for mendyng of y ^e on ende of y ^e allmos howses with Claye	iiij ^d
paid to symond wattson for to presesceneres	iiij ^s
for mendyng of a sorpeles & clothe to y ^e sam	iiij ^d
paid to pylkenton for oyll of creme	iiij ^d
paid to Raye the smythe for mendyng of a bell claper broken a sonder in y ^e mydes	xx ^d
a glasse to pute wyne in	j ^d
paid at the vesytashon at ower for our denner & horse mett	ij ^s iiij ^d
for our soper with y ^e questmen when we cam home at nytte	ij ^s iiij ^d
for the hyer of to horsse thether	xij ^d
to m ^r Redmond for ely fardyns	x ^d <i>qua</i>
our chargis at the makyn of y ^e byll of presentinent	xij ^d
paid to the treseryers for our hallmes howsyes	xij ^d
Colles a bosshell	iiij ^d
for howselyn bred	x ^d
paid to m ^r Rynsted for synggyn wyne for y ^e holl yere	v ^s ij ^d
for synggyn brede for the holl yere	xvij ^d
for betyne candylls on ester ewen	vj ^d
& for wrytting of this a cownte	xij ^d

Summa xiiij^{li} vj^s j^d

108 b] more allocacions wherof thaye desyer allowans	
for waxe to m ^r Rust as it a pere by his byll	xxv ^s iiij ^d
more to hym as foloythe a payer of sencers & a shepe prysse	viiij ^s viij ^d
for a hallowater stoke with sprynkyl	vj ^s
a pakes with to cruettes	iiij ^s viij ^d
Item for clothes for the sepulker gyven by m ^r Rust	
mor to m ^r Rust for the brynggyn home of ower coppes from London	x ^s
for mendyng of to antefeneres and a grayll y ^t m ^r Rust browght to the churche	
paid to m ^r hassyll for a procsy for m ^r woffes matter	ij ^s
Reseyved of the sepulcar lyght	xj ^s ij ^d
ther remainythe to the parrysche all thyngis allowyd of theare Acownte	xv ^{li} xix ^s j ^d

which ys payd ynto the handes of Jhon chase & wylliam bosham now chyrchewardyns

The Eleccyone made of the churche wardens for Saynt Mary parysche next the markett places a cordyng To the olde Custome ffyrst the chyrche-wardens haue chosyn ether of them on y^t is to saye william danser & william mvnsey thaye too haue chosyn m^r Thomas Wendy esquier m^r henry vasy harry Rynsted on the on parti & on the other parti m^r Robarde smythe m^r william hasell & m^r Thomas woolffe Thes viij haue chossyn for the churche wardens for the yere to come John chasse william Bossam

And for the Masters of y^e sepulcer lytt & Rood lytte a cordyng to the olde custome of y^e paryche petter sheres & william graye

109 a] awdytors m^r doctor Blythe M^r henry vasey william danser henrye Rynsted M^r Robarde smythe m^r william hassyll m^r John Rust m^r Thomas woolffe

mor there remaynythe in the handes of the sayd churche wardyns besyde

the sum of above wryttyn	...	...	...	...	xv ^{li} xix ^s j ^d
Item one oblygatyon of allexander smythe of	...	...	...	...	vj ^{li}
Item yn the handes of chrystouer Russell	...	...	...	...	x ^{li}

In M ^r Burwells -hands	{	Item one challys gylt with a pattent weyng	xxj ^{oz} dim ^r
		payer of chaleis weyeng xvij vnecs	
		Item a coppe parcell gylt with a couer ^r dimidio & quarter	
		weyng xxj vnecs & a quarter	

Item one crosse of copper & gylt with the Imagys of Mari & John

Item one crosse of tynne gylt

Item one payre of lattyn candyllstyckes for the hygh alter

Item ij cruyttes of tynne

Item one holywater stock with a sprynkyll of tynne

Item one paxe of copper & gylt

Item one shyppe of tynne

Item one payer of sensers of lattyn

Item a crysmatory cloth off sylk

Item one crysmetore of peuter

Item a towell off playn clothe iij
yardes dim^r

Item A lyttyll paxe of copper

Item a small nakyne

Item ij Antyphenars of parchment

Item a handbell

Item ij grayls of parchment

Item a clothe for y^e roode

Item a legende of paper

Item iij banner clothes paynted

Item one masse booke of parchment & some paper

Item on other masse book of M^r Rynsted gyft

Item iij processyoners of pryntyng

Item ij Innallis pryntyd

Item a venite booke of parchment

Item a corperys casse of damaske with a corpyrys clothe

~~Item a corporas case of clothe of gowld & Red velvet~~

~~Item a corporys case wrought with tawny veluett & gold~~

109 b] Item iij copes of clothe of tynsell tyssew

Item one vestment & ij tunekylles of the same with one albe

Item one pyllow of clothe of tyssew

~~Item one cope of blew bawdkyn with a vestment of the same & a stole & awbe to the same~~

~~Item ij crosse clothes of grene sareonett~~

~~Item one hangyng above the alter of blew velvytt~~

~~Item one frontlytt affore the alter of blew velvytt~~

~~Item one frontlytt of whyght chamlytt for y^e pulpitt~~

~~Item ij communion clothes one of dyaper & the other of playne clothe~~
-canves

~~Item one other alter clothe of playne clothe~~

~~Item one hangyng above the alter off paynted clothe yn the chappell & a frontlytt to the same~~

~~Item a frame to the Sepulcar with clothes to the same~~

~~Item one Stremer clothe of sent george lent John Meres~~

~~Item one cope of redde sattyn with a vestment & albe to the same with ij tunyces & albes of the same sute whereof want one Awbe~~

~~Item xiiij lattyn candylstyckes to y^e Roode Loft~~

~~Item iiij surplessys for men and one chylds surples~~

~~Item j emanuell to berri & christen with all~~

~~Item j pawlle to laye vpon y^e bere of black velvett~~

~~Item j black stolle~~

~~Item j messe boke of Jesus~~

~~Item a nother messe booke gyven by Mr Henry Ryngstead~~

~~Item a wryghtyng betwyn gonwell hall & the paryshe sealed with ther comen seale & other deds off londe~~

~~Item a lanterne~~

~~Item ij towells for the pryste hands~~

~~Item an old keverlett off tapssy werk~~

~~Memorandum that william greye and peter sheares haue in there hondes of the som of money aforesayd of xv^{li} 19^s j^d xj^s ij^d countable to vs the chyrchwardeyns which we can not yet gett into our handes all this yeare~~

~~mor ij towells of viij elles apease~~

~~a vale for lent with a Rope & ij stapelles~~

~~ij hye standeng candelstyckes in the chyrch of woode with latten toppes~~

~~a cannapie of sylk for palme Sunday Turne iij leaves and look more~~

110 a] anno 1556 the 6 daye aprills

The election made of the chyrche wardeynes for Seynt mares Paresh next the market place in cambridge acordinge to the owld custome ffyrst

the Chyrch wardeynes hath Chosen eche of them one that ys to saye m^r docter blyth and m^r John Rust and they ij haue chosen m^r henrie veysye m^r william dawncer and william burwell m^r rust hathe chosen m^r robart smyth m^r william hasell and m^r Thomas woolf. These viij haue chosen for the chyrche wardeynes the yeaere to come

John chase William bosome

Chosen for the yeaere to come for the rode lyght *masters* of the same
william Gylbert Georg Jugg

Andytiores of this acompte ys M^r Docter blyth M^r henrie veysie william dauncer william burwell m^r Robart smyth m^r william hasyll m^r John Rust m^r Thomas woolf

in the hondes of the chyrche wardeynes fyvetene poundes nynetene shillings & one peny

110 b] The acompth of John chase and william bosome chyrche wardeynes of *Saint maris* paresth next y^e market place in cambridge for the monye & Rentes and other thinges by them *Received* and charges by them susteyned from the feste of Ester in the yeaere of our lord God a thowsande fyve C fyvetie and fyve vntyll that fest then next enswing

In <i>primis</i> for the Rent of the chamber over the almesse howsen of <i>Christophor</i> nycholson dew at ester 1556	viiij ^s
<i>Received</i> of John munsie for the chyrch londe	ij ^s
<i>Received</i> of M ^r hasell for his pale	iiij ^d
<i>Received</i> of Thomas parres of chesterton the xxiiij th daye December for a pease medow	xiiiij ^d
<i>Received</i> of alexander smyth bocher the 14 daye february in partie of payment of a more soum dew to our chyrche ...	xl ^s
<i>Received</i> for our Ester booke this ester by vs <i>Received</i> vt patet	ix ^{li} xij ^s
<i>Received</i> of Thomas belyngam for crysomes and other offer- ynges vt patet <i>per sched</i> '	xj ^s viij ^d
<i>Received</i> the 2 July at the commencement offernge	iiij ^s iiij ^d
<i>Received</i> 21 July a offering called the corporation of the towne of cambr'	xviiij ^d ob
<i>Received</i> of thomas Jackson fletcher for the shopp rent under the west ende of y ^e chyrche for a hole yeaere dew at Ester	iiij ^s iiij ^d
<i>Received</i> more in cryssomes and mony for ij more	iiij ^s
<i>Received</i> in other offeringes for marriedges	ij ^s v ^d
<i>Received</i> more for our ester book m ^r gryffyth	v ^s vj ^d

Sum *Received*

<i>Received</i> mor of overplusse of <i>master</i> of y ^e rode lyght	ij ^s v ^d ob
mor <i>Received</i> for toun mony	xiiij ^s
	xxx ^{li} iiij ^s x ^d

111 a]	Allocacyones whereof they desyre allowanses as foloweth	
	In <i>primis</i> payd to m ^r holland <i>witk</i> other curettes for the hole	
	yeare	viiij ^s iiij ^s
	payd ij <i>pristes</i> at the offering called the corporation	viiij ^d
	payd to <i>ser</i> wright his payins	ij ^d
	<i>paid</i> to barnes for mendyng over the Rode and over the Alter	
	in the chappell & for wassheng owt the scriptures	iiij ^s iiij ^d
	<i>paid</i> for iiij skynnes larg parchement	xvj ^d
	payd for a Rope for the gret bell	ij ^s x ^d
	payd to the plomier for xj ^{ib} solder at vij ^d the lb	vj ^s v ^d
	ij days woork vnto him	ij ^s vj ^d
	payd for ij skynnes parchement	vj ^d
	payd for the makeng perfect <i>our</i> chyrche bookes & writeng the	
	same	vj ^s 8 ^d
	payd for franckensons for the hole yeare	vij ^d
	payd for ij gyrdelles for ij albes	iiij ^d
	<i>paide</i> at the visitacion for the quest menyys dynnerse and owr	
	<i>witk</i> horse meate	ij ^s iiij ^d
	payd for owr suppers at <i>our</i> comeng home	xx ^d
	payd for elye farthinges	x ^d ob
	payd at william grays for certeyne charges at the makenge <i>our</i>	
	bylls <i>presentment</i>	xij ^d
	payd to william graye for wyne at the <i>Receipte</i> of the bull ...	xij ^d
111 b]	payd for mendyng the wheale of the lytle bell and the	
	baldericke	iiij ^d
	payd to m ^r officyall and John chapman for the copie of thinges	
	<i>which</i> whe had in charg to <i>provyde</i> ageynst candelmas	viiij ^d
	payd to byssell for iiij lodes ragg at ij ^s 8 ^d the lode	x ^s viij ^d
	Sonde vj lode at viij ^d	iiij ^s
	payd for a Rope for the lytle bell	xviiij ^d
	payd long the pavvor for xxxiiij th yardes pavenge at iiij ^d the	
	yard	viiij ^s vj ^d
	payd to father capper caridg in of the stones which ware left	
	payd for cariedg iiij lods stone	xvj ^d
	payd the officer for his paynes <i>dyuerse</i> tymes for m ^r Russell ...	vj ^d
	payd for wassheng the Lynnen clothes all the hole yeare ...	ij ^s
	payd to Roger yonge for the mendyng of <i>our</i> glasse wyndowes	
	payd for xij elles lynnen cloth for the vale	xxv ^s
	<i>paid</i> for paynteng the vale	x ^s
	<i>paid</i> for making the same <i>witk</i> rynges & tape	iiij ^s
	payd to the tresurers for the Rent of the Almos howses ...	ij ^s 4 ^d
	payd symond watson for the chengeng of <i>our</i> precessioners ...	xij ^d
	... ..	viiij ^d
112 a]	Payd for a Rope and ij stapells for the vale	xj ^d

the owld custome & that ys to saye the chyrche wardeynes hathe chosen eche of them one that ys to saye John chase hathe chosen m^r muncy & wylliam bosome haue chosen m^r Ryngstede and they twayne haue chosen to them iij a pec that ys m^r Ryngsted hathe chosen m^r docter walker m^r vesy & m^r burwell m^r muncy hathe chosen m^r smythe m^r rust & m^r wooff and these viij haue chosen Christover fletcher and John howel for the chyrche wardeynes for the yere to come

for *masters* of the Rode lyght wylliam gylbart georg Jugg

awdytores of this acomptes master robart smyth master rust m^r wooff master muncy m^r docter walker m^r vesy m^r ryngsted m^r burwell

113 b] The acomptes of John chase and wylliam bosom chirche wardeynes of seynt marys parrish next the market place for all y^e money and Rentes and other thinges by them Received and charges by them susteyned from the fest of ester begynig anno domini 1556 vntyll that yeare next enseweinge

In primis for y ^e rent of y ^e chamber over y ^e almos howses of goodman nycholson	vij ^s
Received of John money for the chyrche Lond	ij ^s
Received of m ^r hasell for his pale	iiij ^d
Received of thomas Jackson for rent of his shop at the west end of y ^e chirche	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Received of thomas paris for y ^e chirche londe	xiiij ^d
Received for our ester book this yeare	ix ^{li} vij ^s x ^d
Received of bellyngam for chirche goyinges offeringes dyryges buryalles as apereth by his byll	xvij ^s vij ^d
Received of John saddelers offeringe	ix ^d
Received at m ^r gryffithes and m ^{rs} hasells buryall	v ^d
Received at the commencement offereng	ij ^s v ^d
Received of byrges mannes offeringe & hew woodwardes	xij ^d
Received for y ^e corporation for y ^e towne	xxiiij ^d ob
Received of m ^r gryffith & m ^{rs} mowld for brekenge y ^e grownd in y ^e chyrche	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Received for crepeing y ^e crosse at ester	iiij ^d ob
Received for by Jug tokens this yeare of y ^e master of y ^e rode lyght Received for m ^{rs} hasells buryall the grownd brekinge	vj ^s viij ^d
M ^r Monsy v ^s 4 ^d Watson 4 ^s	
more for our ester book as aperethe	ix ^s iiij ^d
more crysomes the number of xj	

xj^{li} xviiij^s j^d

114 a] Allocationes whereof they desyre to be allowed as folowethe hereafter

payd the the pryst his wages for the hole yeare as apereth by the byll of y ^e partyculers	vij ^{li} xiiij ^s viij ^d
payd to peter sheares the 12th of aprill for horse hyre	ix ^d

payd for iiij ^{er} banner clothes paynting bothe sydes lyke ...	x ^s
payd to Dyall for playeng of <i>our</i> orgeynes from the xij th of maye to the iiij th of June	ij ^s 8 ^d
for seweing y ^e bannars w ^{ith} buckerom	ij ^d
the xxij th maye huslyng brede	ij ^d
the xxiiij th of maye frankensens	j ^d
the same daye huslyng bredes	ij ^d
the xxix th of July a lock and barr of yron for the fant and orgeynes	ij ^s iiij ^d
payd for ely Rentes vnto m ^r Momforth the 1 of october ...	x ^d q ^r
mor to hym for my lord of elyes vysitation	iiij ^s iiij ^d
payd at the goodman gylbardes for drynkeng at the gyveng vp <i>our</i> bylles	xij ^d
payd for bordes and mending of dyvers seates	ix ^d
payd bankes man for a kaye	iiij ^d
payd for a Lampe	vj ^s vj ^d
payd for a whele for y ^e lytle bell	xiiij ^d
payd for holywater sprynkes	vj ^d
the 6 of Januerry frankensens	j ^d
payd the viij th Januerry a Rope for y ^e greate bell xij th at iij ^d th	ij ^s
payd for a beame and tymbar for <i>our</i> Lampe	xvj ^d
paynteing and gyldinge the same	xvj ^d
lyne for y ^e Lampe and a glass for y ^e Lampe	v ^d
ix ^{ll} x ^s ij ^d q ^r	

114 b] for the new halloweing or Reconcyleing of <i>our</i> chyrche for beyng Interdycted for the buryall of m ^r bucer and the charg therevnto belongeing frankensens & swate parfumes for the sacrament & herbes &c	viiij ^d ob
payd vnto the tresurers the 12 of february	xij ^d
payd y ^e 20 of february for a locke & a kaye for y ^e high alter ...	viiij ^d
payd for paveing in the syde chapell and mortar	xj ^d
payd goodman brylsly for parchement and wryteng one Leafe in a grayle	xij ^d
payd to John Dente for the Rode mary and John w ^{ith} the appendices and caryedge	xliij ^s
nayles abowt the Rode at dyvers tymes	xj ^d
bred and drynke for y ^e laborers	iiij ^d
payd vnto vj men for helpeing to pull vp the rode	xij ^d
payd to moynes for a bar of yron xiv th at iij ^d lb	iiij ^s vj ^d
coles for watcheing y ^e sepulcre	ij ^d
payd m ^r howell for candells and lampe oyle for y ^e hole yeare ...	xxiiij ^d
payd m ^r Ryngsted for wyne for y ^e hole yeare	vj ^s viiij ^d
payd the copper smyth for y ^e solderying ij kandelstyckes & mending a sencer	xiiij ^d

payd for oyle and creame	iiij ^d
payd for frankensens	j ^d
payd to m ^r Rust for weex for y ^e hole yeare	x ^s ij ^d ob
payd for wassheing the chyrche y ^e hole yeare & mending sur- pleces	ij ^s iiiij ^d
payd to goodman baxster for a processional	xxij ^d
payd Mr Dauncer for Image of our lady vppon the hyghe alter payd in his ester book	viiij ^a vj ^d
payd for wryteing this acompth	xij ^d
115 a] payd for syngeng breades for the hole yeare this 2 maye	xvj ^d
payd more this same daye to william pryme for iiiij staves for palme sondaye	x ^d
payd Mr Davncer alowed in his ester booke by me for y ^e last yere to xx ^d & for this his ester book now alowed by me vj ^s viij ^d	vij ^s iiiij ^d
and m ^r chase yf you refuse it he will haue it ageyne by his promes iiij ^{li} viij ^s iij ^d	
xiiij ^{li} xvij ^s x ^d	

Remayneth to the chirche al thinges alowed by the chyrche wardeynes
aforsayd the some of ten powndes syx shillnges viij^d ob

which some ys delyuerd in to the hondes of John howell christopher
flether chyrche wardins now chosen for y^e yere to come

more delyuerd to them a obligacion wherin alexsander smyth & Robart
semer Junior be bound to pay to the pareshe iiiij^{li}

more they haue to Receive of christopher Russell & Jemes Ratclyfe x^l

more william gylbart & georg Jug must paye in to the handes of y^e
chyrche wardeynes for fote of there acompth for y^e yere past the some of
xxvj^s iiiij^d

more the sayd chyrche wardeynes have received all syche ornamentes &
Implementes of the chyrche as was delyuered m^r chase & m^r wylliam bosom
as apereth before in the book & I m^r chase and I wylliam bosom dyscharged
thereof

115 b] The Eleccion made vppon Eastorn Mondaye in the year of our
Lorde god a thousand v hundred ffyfte and eyght accordyng to the Ould
and aunyent Custom of the parishe of great seynt maryes by the Chyrche
wardens of the same parishe that is to saie the Chyrche wardens hath
Chosen yche of them one that is to saie master mayer and Henrye Rynsted
and master mayor hath chosen m^r Robert Smyth m^r wolf and master
Raye and master Rynsted hath Chosen Master veyseye master Rust and
m^r danser and They viij haue chosen Chrystofer flecher and John Howell
for the Chyrchewardens for this yere to Com

And for masters of the Rood lyght wylliam Gylbert and Rychard
Robynson

Audytores for this accomptes Master Mayor Master veysey Master Rust Master Raye M^r Doctor walker Master wolff Mayster Ryngsted master Smyth Master Danser

116 a] The accompt of John howell and Chrystofer flecher chyrche wardens of Seynt maryes parische next the market place for all the mony and Rentes and other thynge Receyuyd and allso charges by them Susteyned ffrom the feast of Eastor begynnynng anno domini a thousand v ffyfty and vij vntye the yere next insuyng viz

In primis Receyuyd by thandes of the ould cherechwardens in present monye	... ..	x ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d ob
Item Receyuyd of Chrystofer Ryngsted of london for a Convnyon Cupp parcell gylt weyeng xxj vnæs dim' at v ^s the vice Summa	... ..	v ^{li} vij ^s vj ^d xl ^s
Item Receyuyd of M ^r Russell	... ..	xl ^s
Item Receyuyd of M ^r Rynsted for the buryall of his wife in the Chyrche	... ..	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received of M ^r Raye for the buryall of his wyffe in the Chyrche	... ..	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received for the Buryall of M ^{rs} Thurbye	... ..	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received of Chrystofer Nycollson for Rent of the chamber ouer the Aulnes howses	... ..	vij ^s
Item Received for certen land in chesterton feld	... ..	xiiij ^d
Item Received of the flecher for rent of his shopp	... ..	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item Received of Olyfer flynt for the rent of certen Land Lyeng in hows feeld	... ..	ij ^s
Item Received of master hasell for his pale	... ..	iiij ^d
Item Received for maryages Buryalles and offering as aperith by a byll therof made	... ..	xvij ^s viij ^d
Item Receyued of m ^{rs} Money for a Crysom	... ..	iiij ^d
Item Received of Thomas Belyngham for a Chrysom of smalhodes wyffes	... ..	iiij ^d
Item Received of more for ij Chrysoms	... ..	vij ^d
Sum	xx ^{li} vj ^s iiij ^d ob-	

116 b] Item Received ffor the Eastor book ix^{li} vj^s xj^d
Summa Receiptes xxix li xiiij^s xj^d ob q'

Item Received for y^e berriall of burgesse yn y^e chyrche vj^s viij^d
Summa xxx^{li} xix^s ob q'

Allocaciones whercof thei desiar to be allowed as followeth

Item payde for iiij ^{or} yardes Canvas to Cover the hight altar	... ..	ij ^s
paid for making of a keye to lokk in the vesterye presse	... ..	xiiij ^d
Item paid to Peter sheeres for byndyng of the antyfenec and mendyng another book	... ..	iiij ^s
Item paid to Chrystofer Ryngsted of london for a payer of		

chailes weing xviii vnces dim' quart' being doble gylt the vnce vj ^s viij ^d Summa	vj ^{li} x ^d
Item paid to Long the pather for iij loead of Ragg	vj ^s viij ^d
Item paid to Lane for Caryage of the same	xij ^d
Item paid to Charles of the Castell for v loead of Ragg and the caryage of iij of them	xiiij ^s ij ^d
Item paid to Lane for caryeng of ij loead of Ragg from the Castell	xij ^d
Item paid to Lane for xiiij ^{ten} Loead of Sand	vij ^s
Item paid to Lane for caryag of xj Loead of Rubbes	iiij ^s viij ^d
Item paid to master howell for v Loed of pylle ston	xiiij ^s iiiij ^d
Item for the caryage to the workmen	iiiij ^d
Item paid to John Long the pather for vj ^{xx} yerdes & xvj ^{ti} at ij ^d the yard Summa	xxxiiij ^s
Item paid for wayshyng the Chyrche clothes for the hole yeare	ij ^s
Item paid for mendyng the Surplesis	vj ^d
117 a] Item paid to m ^r Rust for wax to the highe Aulter for the holl yeare	
Item paid to M ^r Ball for makyn an obligacon	v ^s viij ^d
Item paid to Sir Clement for ij weekes after eastor	vij ^s
Item paid to Sir Clement at Mychelmas	x ^s
Item paid to m ^r hollond vn Sent Leonardes daye	xiiij ^s iiiij ^d
Item paid more to m ^r hollond the xxviiij ^t daye of november	x ^s
Item payed the xxviiij ^t day of december	x ^s
Item paid to m ^r hollond the viij th daye of Januarye	x ^s
Item paid to m ^r hollond the xxij th daye of Januarye	vj ^s viij ^d
Item paid to m ^r hollond the v th daye of februarye	vj ^s viij ^d
Item paid to m ^r Atkynson for x weekes	xxxviij ^s
for Lent tyme for every weeke iiiij ^s passell of the same	
Item payde for Colles on Easter even	iiij ^d
Item for mendyng of a payer of Senser	v ^d
Item payd to master Rynsted for wyne for the holl year	x ^s iiiij ^d
Item payde for Syngyn bread	x ^d
Item paid to wylliam algar the bedell	vj ^d
Item paid to the Tresurreres	xij ^d
Item paid to James wyllngton for ij bell ropes weyeng xxviiij pound	iiij ^s
Item paid for Swepyn the streetes and caryeng a waye of the myre	iiij ^d
Item paid for a lampe glasse	iiij ^d
Item paid for a wyne Bottell	j ^d
Item paid for viij pound of Caudell for the chyrche	xx ^d
Item paid for firrankynsenc	vj ^d
Item paid for oyle for the lampe	xij ^d

Item paid for ynle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item paid for pynnes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Item paid for wryghting this book	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Summa xvij ^{li} x ^s j ^d							
Item for offerynges at Dyryges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d

117 b] Summa allocaciones xvij^{li} xj^s

wheroff remayneth in thandes of the Chirchewardens John Howell and Chrystofer flecher for the yere afforsaid Twelve pound Tenne Shyllnges and heichte pens xij^{li} x^s viij^d

The Masters of y^e Roode lyght and y^e sepulcar lyght wylliam gylbert Jorge Jugge

M^d y^e xvij of Aprill anno domini A m cccc lvijth doth charge y^{em} selves to paye to the chyrche wardens Jhon howell and crystofer fletcher for y^e acoyntes of y^{is} yere past Summa of twentye syxe shyllnges fowre pense xxvj^s iij^d

Item more behynd due and vnpayde of a certen oblygacon viij^{li} to be payde by thandes of Chrystofer Russell to the Chyrchewardens aforesaid

Item more that ther remayneth in thandes of Alexander Smyth bocher in Redye monye iij^{li} wiche is to be payde by thassent of the holl paryshe in forme following that is to saye at the feast of Chrystmas next Comyng xx^s and so forth yearlye at iche of the saide ffeastes xx^s by evin porcions till the sum of iij^{li} be fullye Contentyd and payde

118 a] The Elexcion made vppon Easter mondaye in the yere of our Lorde god m^{li} D ffyfte and ixth accordyng to the ould and auncyent Custom of the parishe of great seynt Maryes by the Chyrchewardens of the same paroshe That is to saye the chyrehewardens hat chosen iche of them one that is to saie Master wollfe and Thomas Brydon and thos hath chosen Master hasyll M^r Rust Master Raye M^r danser M^r Rynsted and master bosom and theye haue chosen Master Foxton and m^r watson for Churchewardens for this year following

And for masters of the Rood lyght Rychard Robynson Thomas Toolye Audytores for This accompte Master hasyll Master veyseye Master Rust Master Raye M^r Doctor walker M^r wolffe M^r Rynsted M^r Dansyr

[Fol. 118 b blank.]

119 a] The holl and ffill accompt of John howell and Chrystofer fletcher Chyrchewardens of Seynt Marys parishe next the market for all Sums of mony by them Receuyd and other thynges And allso for all charges by them Susteynd from the ffeast of Eastor beynnyng anno 1558 vntyll the end of tholl yere following endyd in anno 1559 viz

Receiptes

In primis Receuyd of the ffot of our accompt at the daye of

our entrye xij^{li} x^s viij^d
 Receuyd of master dancer for the buryall of mystres pyryng vj^s viij^d

Item paid to pryme for hyryng of hym	ij ^d
Item for makyng cleen the street	ij ^d
Item to the almes folkes	ij ^d
120 a] Item paid for Ely farthinges for ij yeares	xxj ^d
Item paid for our dynnyr at the vysytacion	xx ^d
Item paid for naylis	j ^d
Item for hyryng the Clerke	ij ^d
Item paid to the Tresureres	xij ^d
Item paid for lyme for the chyrch howse	x ^d
Item for Tyle pynny	j ^d
Item paid to the Tyllor and his man for one dayes worrke ...	xvj ^d
Item paid to the smyth for nayleys for the Bell wheelis ...	iiij ^d
Item paid to william prym for Coolis at Christmas	ij ^d
Item paid for Sygynbread	xj ^d
Item paid for oyle and Creame on good frydaye	iiij ^d
Item paid for byndyng of the booke for the orgayns	viiij ^d
Item payde for mawlsej for the holl yeare	x ^s iiij ^d
Item payde to the pryst for the holl year	viiij ^{li} xviiij ^s viij ^d
Item paid more for Eastorne weeke	iiij ^s
Item paid for wrightyng of the book	xij ^d

Summa totalis xiiij^{li} viij^s j^d

And so remayneth to the Chyrche from vs xiiij^{li} viij^s v^d

All the saide Sum of xiiij^{li} viij^s v^d and all other passelles and implentias in this book conteynyd and namyd be delyuerd into thandes of Wylliam foxton and Symond watson chyrchewardens by us before namyd

120 b] *parochia beate Marie iuxta forum. Electio ibidem facta die Lune in ebdomada pasche*

Anno 1561

Elegerunt eodem die in gardianos ecclesie predictae pro anno futuro

Henricum Clarke Thomam Bryden

The holl and full accompt of m^r foxten And m^r watson Churchewardens of Seynt marys parhis for all Somes of money and other thyngis by them receuyd from the feast of Easter begynnyng anno 1559 vntyll Easter next ensuyng

In primis Receuyd of M ^r howell & M ^r fletcher	xiiij ^{li} viij ^s
Item Receuyd for offeryngs and buryalls	xxij ^s ix ^d
Item for Rent of medow at Chesterton	xiiij ^d
Receuyd of M ^r Russell of an oblygation	xl ^s
Receuyd of M ^r gaskien for y ^e buryall of M ^r wood and hys wyfe & for hys tythes	xix ^s iiij ^d
Receuyd of goodwyf nycolson for Rentes for the chambres over the Allmes howsess	viiij ^s

Item to Jhon bell for makyng the bell whelle	x ^s
Item for naylles occupied ther	j ^d
Item for mendyng of the yeron worke	vj ^d
Item for candells	vj ^d
Item payed to <i>william</i> Dowsie and hys brother	xiiij ^d
Item for naylls that tyme	vj ^d
Item to the plumer for sowder and workmanshup for the body of the churche	xl ^s
Item for castyng of ij webbes of lede next the steple and for lede that was wast	xxij ^s
Item for castyng of lede for the Roofe of the chansell	xxx^s
Item for led that was lackyng by wast	xl^s
Item for cooles to the plumer	xxiiij ^d

12^{li} 4^s 3^d

121 b] Item for naylles for the plumber	vj ^d
Item for washyng of the churche clothes	vj ^d
Item for wyne for that yere	xij ^s
Item for mendyng a locke and a keye for y ^e steple doore	vj ^d
Item for a padlock for the poore mans Chest	viiij ^d
Item to M ^r wallis for y ^e comunyon table	vj ^s
Item for ij Comunyon bookes	x ^s
Item for viij Psalters	xvj ^s
Item a byble bossid	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Item a Paraphrasis	xij ^s
Item the homelyes	xviiij ^d
Item the Register booke	x ^d
Item for paper	j ^d ob
Item to pryne the clearke for a quarteres wages dew from easter to mydsomer	xx ^s
Item we haue Receuyd of this	xij ^s vij ^d
Item payde to pryne that dyd Remayne dew vnto hym of ij quarteres in M ^r Howelles & M ^r fletcheres tyme	x ^s
Item to father skynnor for hys paynes	ij ^s

Summa totalis of y^e hoole commythe to xviiij^{li} ij^s ix^dy^e resaytes for y^{is} yere commithe to y^e soome of xxix^{li} xiiij^s xj^dso remaynythe yn y^e handes of y^e chyrche wardens y^e soome of xj^{li} xj^s ij^d
for y^{is} yere

122 a] The holle & fulle accownte of *william* foxtune & Symvnt watson
cherche wardns of saynt marys *paryche* next the markett stede in
cambryge for all soche somes off money by them *Received* & all other
things by them hade or takyn ffrom the ffeast of Ester begynnyng in
anno domini 1560 vnto Ester next insuyng

Item *Received* of the ester bowke x^{li} xij^s

Item Received for maryages & beryalles & cryssames by the handes of William pryne	viijs viij ^d
Received off m ^r baxster for the offerynges of the Masters off arte at the commensment	xx ^d
Received of m ^r procter for the offerynges of the bachelers ...	xviij ^s
Received of m ^r hasyll for hys palle	iiij ^d
Received of m ^r flynt for the cherche londe	ij ^s
Received of m ^r howell for the chambers overe the almes howses	viijs
Received of thomas Jaxson for Rent off the shope at the cherche ende	iijs iiij ^d
Received off goodeman parrych of chesterton for the medow y ^t belonges to the cherche	xiiij ^d
Item for the beryall of m ^{rs} clarke in the chapell	vjs viij ^d
Item for y ^e resaytes of y ^e privie tythes and offerynges	ix ^{li} ijs xj ^d
Summa of y ^e resaytes comythe to xj ^{li} viijs vijd	

122 b]

Alowanses wheroff theye aske to be allowede

Item payd to the curattes for sarvyng off the cuere	v ^{li} viijs
Item for a confesyon ffor the preste	ij ^d
Item layd owt to the somener for Ely ffarthynges	x ^d ob
Item payde to the treseers	xij ^d
Item to John longe pavying of the chapell wher m ^r docter walker sytt	ijs iiij ^d
Item for lyme & sande to y ^e same	viijs ^d
Item payd ffor candell	xij ^d
Item for washyng of the cherche clothes	vj ^d
Item layd owt for naylles to mend stolles	iiij ^d
Item for commonyon bredes for the holle yere	xiijs ^d
Item to Jougge ffor wyne as aperyth by a talle	x ^s 8 ^d
Item for paper to make the ester bowke & other bowkes ...	ij ^d
Item to moynes for mendyng of the cherche dore keye ...	xij ^d
Item payd to Syr lynford for sarvyng one wek	iijs
Item for a bowk for Crosse wek	v ^d
Summa of y ^e alowancis comythe to xj ^{li} xij ^s	

123 a] Summa of y^e resaytes for ij hole yeres last past endyd y^e xx of
Aprill Anno Regni Regine Elizabethhe tertio comythe to y^e soome of
xxij^{li} xix^s ix^d

y^e soome to be Alowyd for ij hole yeres last paste comythe to xj^{li} xij^s

so remaynythe behynde onpayd yn the handes of william foxton and
symonde watson chyrche wardens for y^e laste ij yeres paste y^e soome
of A leuen powndes scene shyllynges ix^d xj^{li} vij^s ix^d

more y^er remaynythe yn y^e handes of rycherd robynson yn mooney of y^e
dyrgis And for y^e roode lyght xxij^s v^d

more In wexe delyuerd to thomas brayden xliij^{li} delyuerd more to y^e
sayde thomas by y^e handes of thomas toolye In wexe xxvijli halfe more

delyuerd by y^e sayde tooleye xiiij candelstycks of laten whyche *servyd* for y^e roode lofte

123 b] *Memorandum* y^t y^e sondaie beinge y^e 7th daie of Decembre anno 1561 the churchwardens by y^e consent of whole *parisshe* did chuse viij menne to cease euery manne in y^e *parishe* what they shall paie towardes y^e findinge of y^e priest y^e clarke & y^e reparacions of y^e churche & that they shall make their assesment before *Christmas* next & from *Christmas* forward y^e collection to be made *which* viij men be these

M^r doctor walker M^r hasyll M^r Alexander Raie M^r Thomas wulfe M^r Munsey M^r Ringstede M^r burwell M^r daunser.

124 a] The eleccion made upon ester mundaye in the yere of our lorde good 1562 attendynge to the old ancyent Custum of the parroche of grett sent maryes by the Churehe wardens of the same parroche that ys to saye the Churchwardens hathe Chosen eche of them one that ys to saye M^r foxtun & M^r danser & thes two hathe Chosen M^r Raye M^r munse M^r howell M^r watson M^r Ryngsted & george Juge

The eleckshon maid vpon ester monndaye in y^e yerre of owr lord god 1563 accordyng to y^e owld auneyent custom of y^e paryshe of greate seynt maryes by y^e churchwardenes of y^e same paryshe y^t ys to saye the churchwardenes hathe chossen eache of them on y^t ys to saye M^r saunder & M^r daunsser & thosse too hathe chossen to them theis followyng. M^r hassell & M^r fleacher & M^r howell M^r ryngsted george Juge Robert willsson

Memorandum And thaye have chossen for y^e churche wardenes

M^r docketer walker & M^r Alleyksaunder Raye

And Andytors to taeke y^e accownte of henry clarke & thomas bryden before Churehe wardenes thes followyng

M^r docter walker M^r Alleyxsander Raye M^r ryngsted M^r william hassell M^r thomas wulfe M^r dawnsner.

124 b] The Accownte of henery clarke & thomas bridoon churche wardenes in y^e yeere of owr lord god 1561 & eandyd at easter laste paste *which* was 1562

y ^e resayttes. In primis receavid for y ^e Rente of a sarttyne				
lond latt in y ^e hands of oleaver flynte	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item receavid of goodman parryshe of cheasterton for a sarten				
meadowe ground lying in y ^e meadow	...	...	...	14 ^d xiiij ^d
Item receavid of Jhon goodwyne for y ^e chambers over y ^e				
Alluose howsses	...	...	...	8 ^s -viiij ^s
Item receavid of M ^r william hassell for y ^e Rente of his pale	...			4 ^d iiij ^d
Item of thomas Jackson fleatcher for y ^e shope at y ^e Weaste				
eand of y ^e churche	...	...	...	3 ^s -4 ^d iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item receavid of M ^r foxtston for a pisse of tymber y ^t y ^e Rood				
stooede on	...	...	...	4 ^s iiij ^s

Item of y ^e sam man a sartten whytt ston & free stone y ^t wer in y ^e churche	7 ^s viij ^s
Item of hym allsoe for 9 stooedes	
Item receavid of M ^r burwell for vij li of waxse	xx ^s & iiij ^d
Item of y ^e sam man for a sartten bords creastes & other trashe sowld to hym by y ^e consente of y ^e paryshoners	10 ^s 4 ^d x ^s iiij ^d
Item receavid of M ^r foxston at owr entryng of y ^t y ^t was y ^e churche money	xli viij ^s 10 ^{li} 16 ^s
Item receavid by y ^e easter bocke	xli xvj ^s
Item receavid for burryalls weadyngs chrystnyngs & churche goyngs as aperyth by y ^e churche boocke or regester kept for y ^t vse	6 ^s 8 ^d vj ^s viij ^d
Item receavid at mydssomer tyme at y ^e comenesement of thosse y ^t receavid y ^e comunyon	18 ^d xvij ^d
Item of y ^e comenssers on ashe weadensdaye payd by M ^r baxter	14 ^s
Item receavyd of Robertt ossgothorpe for 6 half eyneche bords at 4	2 ^s
Summa xxij ^{li} xvij ^s iiij ^d	
125 a] The Allowecashones whereof theye aske to be alowid	
In <i>primis</i> payd to y ^e pryste from easter to saynte Androwes daye after 4 ^d y ^e wicke 34 wickes	6 ^{li} 16 ^s
Item to y ^e same priste from sante Androwes daye vntyll easter ffollowing 1562 18 wickes sonndaye after lowe sonndaye every wicke 3 ^s 4 ^d	3 ^{li}
Item for comunyon bread all y ^e yerre	12 ^d
Item candell in y ^e wyntter nyghtes in y ^e churche	12 ^d
Item to Juge for wyne at easter & all y ^e yerre as apperythe by a tale	8 ^s 8 ^d
Item for eley farthyngs payd at y ^e vyssytashon	10 ^d ob
Item spente at willingham when we were warnyd y ^{er} to y ^e vyssytashon for our dynners	2 ^s 2 ^d
Item y ^t nyghte for owr suppers here in town	3 ^s 4 ^d
Item payd for 4 horsses to willyngham for vs & y ^e queaste men to Ryd on after 8 ^d	2 ^s 8 ^d
Item for on horse for ye pryste to ryde on payd to M ^r chase	12 ^d
Item for y ^e tabell to sett over y ^e allter & y ^e callendere to y ^e sam	20 ^d
Item for a boocke y ^t was sent to ws for y ^e pulling down of y ^e Rood lofte	1 ^d
Item for a bell Rope	2 ^s 4 ^d
Item for a lyne to y ^e sawne bell	8 ^d
Item for y ^e Artyckells y ^t wer delueryd us to enquyer of at y ^e vyssytashon	1 ^d ob
Item to y ^e baskett macker for lattes to lattys y ^e greatt wyndowe at y ^e weast eand of y ^e churche	7 ^s

Item for lyne and nayles to y ^e same	...	...	...	...	16 ^d
Item to his man for setting y ^e same lattys & on other to helpe hym	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item for wymen to macke clean y ^e churche	...	...	...	...	9 ^d
Item for fraynckynsenes to perfume y ^e churche	...	...	...	...	1 ^d
Item to y ^e glaysher for meandyng y ^e wyndowes	...	...	...	...	6 ^s

12^{li}-16^e 3^d

125 b] Item a locke & key to y ^e bellfry dore	...	...	...	...	18 ^d
Item a honndred of bords to meand y ^e seates <i>with</i> all	...	...	...	...	7 ^s 6 ^d
Item for tymber to macke gyste to laye y ^e same bords on	...	...	...	...	12 ^d
Item nayles for y ^e meandyng of y ^e seatts	...	...	...	...	12 ^d ob
Item to carpyndors to mend y ^e seatts & to tacke down y ^e pisse y ^t y ^e Rood stood on	...	...	...	...	2 ^s 1 ^d
Item to y ^e treassorers of y ^e town for y ^e rente of y ^e Allmosse howsses	...	...	...	...	12 ^d
Item to chapman y ^e Joyner for removng of 2 seatts & nayles to y ^e same	...	...	...	...	3 ^s 4 ^d ob
Item for 4 carpyndores to tacke down y ^e Rood lofte	...	...	...	...	3 ^s 4 ^d
Item for nayles to nayle on y ^e bords to y ^e vowlte	...	...	...	...	7 ^d
Item for y ^e clothes for y ^e too challeysse & y ^e mekyng of them	...	...	...	...	20 ^d
Item for washyng of y ^e churche clothes all y ^e yerre	...	...	...	...	6 ^d

Summa of allowancis xiiij^{li} xv^dso y^{er} remaynythe to ye chyrche of y^{is} Acoynt for y^{is} yere ... ix^{li} xvj^s j^d

126 a] The Accownte of henry clarke & thomas bridoon churche wardenes
in the yerre of owr lorde god 1562 and so eandid at easter laste paste
which is in y^e yerre of owr lord god 1563

In <i>primis</i> for a sartteyn lond latt in the hands of oleaver flynt	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
Item of M ^r hassell for y ^e rente of a pale stondyng on ye churche growud	...	...	...	...	4 ^d
Item Jhon goodwyne for y ^e rente of y ^e chambers over y ^e allmosse howsses	...	...	...	...	8 ^d
Item of thomas Jacksson fleatcher for y ^e rente of a shope at y ^e weaste eand of y ^e churche	...	...	...	...	3 ^s 4 ^d
Item of goodman parrysse of cheasterton for a sartten meadowe belongynge to y ^s paryshe leyng in y ^e meadowe & payethe yerrely	...	...	...	...	14 ^d
Item receavid by the easter boocke	...	...	...	...	10 ^{li} xvj ^s vij ^d
Item of M ^r readman for 14 pillers after 2 ^d	...	...	...	...	2 ^s 4 ^d
Item of M ^r burwell for 14 pylleres & 5 stooedes	...	...	...	...	4 ^s 2 ^d
Item of M ^r foxston for 9 stooedes & a greatte pisse of tymber <i>with</i> all y ^e reaste of tymber	...	...	...	...	13 ^s 4 ^d
Item of thomas brydoon for 6 thyne bordes & on stood	...	...	...	...	22 ^d
Item of william tomsson for 3 stooedes and one bord	...	...	...	...	16 ^d

Item of william pryne for 3 pyllores and 4 thynne bordes ...	xvj ^d
Item receavid from y ^e comenssers of ashe weadensdaye for y ^e vssyng of owr paryshe church & payd to y ^e churche- wardenes yerrelly by on of y ^e beadells or y ^e prockter ...	26 ^s 4 ^d
Item M ^r howell for y ^e berreyall of daye wysbyshe in owr church	8 ^d
Item of M ^r castell for y ^e grownd breackyng vpe also in ye church to berrey here husbond	6 ^s 8 ^d
Item of eadward ball for y ^e berryall of anc ball hys wyffe in y ^e churche	vj ^s viij ^d

126 b] Item receavid of M ^r sawnder bucher in parte of paymente of a more sune <i>which</i> he stondythe bownd in an oblygashon to y ^e paryshe	20 ^s
Item for an owld cheaste y ^t stood alofte on y ^e beallfrey ...	2 ^s 8 ^d
Item for bordes y ^t wer leaste on y ^e rood lofte	13 ^s 4 ^d
Item for a ston trowghe	2 ^s 6 ^d

Summa of y^e resayts for y^{is} yere comythe to xvij^{li} vj^s j^d

127 a] The allowckashenes where of the sayd henry & thomas askythe to
be alowyd fior

Item for a pryste sarvinge her from y ^e 29 th of marche beyng easter daye 1562 vntyll y ^e ij of Aprill then beyng easter daye allsoe 1563 <i>which</i> is 55 wickes after 3 ^s 4 ^d everye wicke <i>which</i> comes to	9 ^{li} 3 ^s 4 ^d
Item for a pryste to healpe on easter daye to searve in y ^e comunyon tyme & at other tymes	16 ^d
Item for comunyon bread on easter daye & other dayes all y ^e yerre bessydes	12 ^d
Item for wyne at Jugges as appearyth by a tale for easter and all y ^e yerre longe	10 ^s 8 ^d
Item for candell to y ^e quyer in y ^e wynter tyme	12 ^d
Item payd to y ^e treassorres of y ^e town for y ^e grownd y ^t y ^e allmosse howsses stond on	12 ^d
Item payd at Gurtton at y ^e archedeackons vyssytacyon for elye farthyngs	10 ^d ob
Item for our dynners y ^e same daye	3 ^s
Item for a great beall rope	2 ^s 4 ^d
Item for meandyng of beare y ^t longes to y ^e church	3 ^d
Item for meandyng of y ^e locke & mackynge of a newe key to y ^e churche dore	2 ^s
Item 2 challes clothes & mackynge of them	20 ^t
Item for wasshyng of y ^e church clothes all y ^e yerre	6 ^d
Item for paper here in this boocke & to mack bothe y ^e easter boocks (Rest 14. 13)	6 ^d

Summa of y^e Allowancis comythe x^{li} vj^s ix^d ob

127 b] The Eleccion made vppon Eastorn mondaye in y^e yeare of our lorde God 1564 accordinge to the old Aunciente custom of y^e paryshe of greate St^t maris by y^e Cynchwardens of y^e sayed paryshe That is to saye y^e Churchewardens hath chosen eche of them one That is to saye John howell George Juggo

Auditors for y^t yeare Mr hasyll Mr museye Mr ffoxon Mr dawnser Mr Bosum Mr Saunders

Memorandum dewe to y^e chyrche bye harrye clarke And thomas bredden for y^{er} ij yeres paste of y^{er} ende of Acoynte to y^e chyrche And to be delyuerdde to harry walker And Alexander Raye electyd for y^e chyrchewardens y^e yere to come y^e soome of xvj^{li} xij^s vij^d
 more y^{er} ys in y^e hands of Jorge Juggo of money lefte of y^e roode lyght (*Received y^e second of aprill 1570*)—... .. xiiij^s ij^d
 more Jn y^e hands of rycherd robynson for dyrgis And y^e roode lyght xx^s v^d
 of y^e dette of Alisander smythe as Dothe Apere by A obligation onpayd xl^s
 of baylie russell as do apere bye a obligation xl^s
 more Jn y^e hands of baylie foxton & Symont Watson to resayue of trynnye collydge for reparyng y^e chawnsell iij^{li} vij^s ix^d

128 a] of burwell And peter harrison Masters of owr laydye gylde kept Jn grete sent maris And dewe to y^e parrise ... xxvj^s viij^d
 more layd vp Jn a coofer Jn y^e chyrche xij candelstyecks of latten a Invitorie of y^e goods y^t remayne Jn y^e chyrche And Jn y^e custodie of John howell And Jorge Juggo chyrche wardens as hereafter followythe

Item to Mr Raye on of the Chyrche wardens payed by thomas brydon & harry Clarke for the fote of there accownte xvj^{li} xij^s vij^d
 by me thomas brydon

128 b] The Acoynte of harry Walker And Alexander Raye chyrche wardens of y^e parrise of grete sent marie Jn Anno Regni Regine elisabethe sexto At ester for on hole yere

Item resayuyd of h. clarke & bredden xvj^{li} xij^s 6^d
 Jn primis for londe y^t was Jn y^e hands of oliver fflynt *containing* vij akers vj^s
 Of Mr hasell for A pale standyng of y^e chyrche grownde iijj^d
 Of Jhon goodwyu for y^e rent of y^e chambers ouer y^e Almes howse viij^s
 of thomas Jacson for y^e rent of hys shoppe at y^e Weste ende of y^e chyrche iij^s iijj^d
 of gudman parris of chesterton for rent of *serten* medewe lyng at chesterton *containing* ij akers xiiij^d
 of y^e bachelers of Aschewednisdaye for ther offeryngs xx^s

of y ^e ester booke for offeryngs	...	...	...	...	...	x ^{li} iiij ^s vj ^d
of M ^{rs} wulfe for y ^e brokyng of y ^e chappell grownde where hyr husbande dothe lye	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
for elie farthyngs	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d ob
of thomas bryden for hys wyfe berriall	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s 8 ^d
Summa of y ^e resayts xij ^{li} xvij ^s j ^d						
to y ^e tresereres for y ^e rent of y ^e almes howse for a yere	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Summa xij ^d						
Summa of y ^e resayts comynthe to xxix ^{li} xvij ^s viij ^d						
29 ^{li} 9 ^s 3 ^d						

129 a] The allowances whereof y^e sayde harry walker and Alexander Raye do axe allowance for y^e sayde yere

to Arter glasier for mendyng of y ^e chyrche wyndowes	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^s
to y ^e plomer for mendyng of y ^e leeds and for soder to mende y ^{em} with	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s iiij ^d
for xxiiij pownde of leede besyds	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
for ij buschell of charke cooles	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
to pryne to helpe hym	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
for iiij buschells of lyme to laye M ^r smythe grave stoone and other placis Jn y ^e chappell	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
for carryng of ye stoone from y ^e peese hylle and for <i>serten</i> to helpe to laye y ^t	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
to longe for laying of the stoone Jn the chappell and other placis ajendyng	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
At y ^e visitation owr dynners And horsemete y ^{er} and for y ^e hyer of a horse for dawnsen	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s 8 ^d
for a bell roope	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
for a bawdericke to hange y ^e bell	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
for a yarne pynne	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
for brede for y ^e commvnion tabell for on hole yere	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
for wyne to Jugge for on hole yere	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s vj ^d
for candells	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s ij ^d
for viij yerds of canvesse for y ^e roode to paynte	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
for y ^e payntyng of xxiij yerds	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
to nasche y ^e paynter for whityng of y ^e chyrche and for chalke	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s
for lyme to stoppe y ^e holes	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
to betts y ^e synggeman for mendyng y ^e orgaynes And makyng newe pypes	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s

129 b] Anno Regni Regine elisabethe sexto

for lyme to amende y ^e chyrche walles viij bushells	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
for sande to yt	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
for ij dayes wurke and a halfe of a mason and hys laborer at xvj ^d a daye	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d

to Jemis wyllngton gyuyn for goyng abowte y ^e streets for xx weeks endyd y ^e last of marche	xx ^d
for a homilie booke payd to M ^r cvrett	iiij ^s
for a praer booke for y ^e tyme of plage	viiij ^d
for y ^e deves of matrimonye Jn paper	ij ^d
to a prest y ^t dyd helpe at ester to <i>serve</i>	ij ^s
to prime for waschyng of y ^e lynyn for y ^e chyrche for on hole yere	ij ^s
to Jugge for wyne for y ^e hole yere for xxj <i>quartes</i>	x ^s vj ^d
to prime for makyng clene of y ^e strets and the ehyrche yarde bye y ^e quarter	xij ^d
payd to y ^e preste for a hole yeres wagis endyd of ester daye ...	xj ^{li} iiij ^s vj ^d
for elye farthyngs	x ^d ob
for paper to make a booke <i>with</i>	ij ^d
payd to y ^e tressorers for y ^e rent of y ^e Almes howse	xij ^d
<i>Memorandum</i> payd to baylie howell and Jorge Jugge chyrche wardens for y ^e behoofe of y ^e chyrche y ^e summe of twelve pounds of mooney	xij ^{li} xxij ^d
by me John howell wytnes thomas breden	

130 a] The election made apon ester monday in the yeare of *our* Lorde 1565 according to the olde Auncient custome of the parochie of great St^t maries That is to saye M^r howell & georg Jugg church wardens hath chosen eyther of them one that is to saye M^r fletcher and M^r Dawnceer & those Two hath chosen to them theise following M^r Moonsey maior M^r hasell M^r floxton M^r burwell M^r peade & John pooley

And thei have chosen for the Church wardens Mr howell & georg Jugg
And Audetors to take the accompte of M^r Howell & Georg Jugg

M^r Monsey maior M^r hassell M^r fletcher M^r burwell M^r foxton
M^r dawcer M^r peade & John pooley

verte 1 folium

130 b] The Ellection made of Easterne mundaye Anno *Regni Regine* Elyzabeth sexto according to the old awnchyente custome of the paryshe of great Sainte Maryes by the churchwardines of the sayd paryshe That is to saye Harye Clarke, and Thomas Brydane Churchwardines the same yeare haue chosine yehe of them one That is to saye to be Churchwardines.

John Howell George Jugg Churchwardines

The audytoryes chosen for the accounte of Henry Walker Alexander Rave Church wardynes the laste yeare

Master Hasill Master Monnsey Master Foxon Master Daunser Master Saunders Master Bosam

The election made the mondaye in Ester weke Anno 1565 according to the auntient custome of great St^t maris parrishe by the Chirche wardens

of the saide parrishe that is to saye John Howell & Georg Jugg Churchwardens hath chosen ether of them one that is M^r fletcher & M^r Dawncer And those two have chosen to them these following M^r Moonsey maior, M^r hassell, M^r Burwell, M^r ffoxton, M^r peade John pooley

And thei have Chosen for Churchwardens John Howell & George Jugg for this yeare to com.

The Auditors Chosen for thaccompt of John Howell & Georg Jugg Church wardens for the Last yeare

M^r Moonsey maior M^r hassell M^r fletcher M^r Burwell M^r ffoxton M^r Dawncer M^r peade John pooley

131 a] The election made the monday in ester weake anno 1566 according to the auncient Custome of *great* Saint maries *parisshe* by the church wardens of the saide *parisse* that is to saye John howell being church warden hath chosen M^r moonsey & george Jugg being likewise church warden hath chosen m^r dawncer & those two have chosen to them m^r fletcher maior m^r Hassell william foxton william burwell Thomas briden & Thomas Tooly and these eyght have chosen for churchwardenes for the Yeare to come

John howell & John Pooley

The Auditoures chosen for the accompte of John howell & george Jugg churchwardens ffor the Last yeare

m^r fletcher maior m^r hassell m^r moonsey m^r foxton m^r burwell Thomas briden m^r Dawncer Thomas Toolie

131 b] The accompte of Jhon Howell, & George Jugge Churchwardens of y^e Parryshe of Greate Saincte Marys Anno *Regni* *Reginæ* *Elyzabethæ* septimo, & octavo at Easter for two whole years

In <i>primis</i> receyved of M ^r Raye	...	...	...	...	xij ^{li} xxij ^d
Item y ^e fyrste yeare for y ^e Easter booke	...	...	...	...	x ^{li} xj ^s vj ^d
Item y ^e seconde yeare for y ^e Easter booke	...	...	...	...	x ^{li} xvij ^s v ^d
Item for Chryssomes y ^e firste yeare	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item for y ^e same y ^e seconde yeare	...	...	...	...	ijj ^s viij ^d
Item for lande of Goodman Parris bothe yeares	...	...	...	...	ijj ^s viij ^d
Item of m ^r Raye for y ^e Parrishe lande ij yeare	...	...	...	...	xij ^s
Item of m ^r Russell	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
Item of T. Longworthe for his offeringe	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item of T. Jackson for his shoppe bothe yeares	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for m ^r Walkers grave	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item of M ^r Stoks for y ^e masters of arte	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item for y ^e Batchelers for y ^e firste yeare	...	...	...	...	xxv ^s viij ^d
Item for Batchilers y ^e seconde yeare	...	...	...	...	xxvij ^s iiij ^d
Item for m ^{rs} Haynes her grave	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for mystris Bosomes grave	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item of Goodman Goodwine for his chamber ij yeare	...	...	...	...	xvj ^s

Item for Mr Hasells pale bothe years	viiij ^d
Summa xlii x ^s ij ^d	
[Fol. 132 a blank.]	

132 b] The allowances which y^e sayde Jhon Howell & George Jugge do desyre ffor y^e sayde ij years

Inprimis for a loode of pavinne stone	iijs iiij ^d
Item for ij bell roopps	v ^s
Item for mendinge y ^e bells to a carpenter	v ^d
Item for a baulde rybbe	xx ^d
Item for a littell board	ij ^d
Item for tymber to make a boxe for y ^e bell	ij ^d
Item to Jugge y ^e Glasyer for mendynge y ^e wyndows	vij ^s
Item for a dossyn of broms	iiij ^d
Item to y ^e Plumber for a C and xvj ^{li} of leade	xij ^s vj ^d
Item for iiij ^{li} & an halfe & a quarter of soder	iijs
Item for a busshell of Cools	iiij ^d
Item for iij busshell of lyme	xij ^d
Item for seyng y ^e strets mayde cleane to Willington	xij ^d
Item for a labourer to worke iij days in y ^e Church	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item to a labourer for castinge sande aboute y ^e streate	viiij ^d
Item to Oliver for iij loads of sande	ij ^s
Item for a workman ij days in y ^e Church	xviiij ^d
Item to Pilkinton for whitinge y ^e Church porche	ij ^s
Item for dressinge a Coope	vj ^d
Item for iij lodde of gravell & carryinge a loode of durte	ij ^s
Item for a loode of sande	viiij ^d
Item for an hundred of nayls	v ^d
Item for a booke of my Lorde of Elyes	ij ^d
Item for quarters for y ^e seats	iiij ^s
Item for franckinseuce	ij ^d
Item for iij C & a quarter of borde to bottome y ^e seats	xiiij ^s
Item y ^e carryage of y ^e same	x ^d
Item for makinge y ^e seats	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for a tubbe to carrye water	viiij ^d
Item for a Tyler & his maz for whytinge y ^e Church	ij ^s viij ^d
Item for a comme of lyme	xx ^d
Item to a carpenter for mendynge y ^e roode lofte	iiij ^d
Item to Raye for a Dogge of yron for y ^e same	xij ^d
Item to y ^e snythe for nayles	iiij ^d
Item for boards	viiij ^d
Item for nayles	ij ^d
Item for nayles for y ^e leads	ij ^d
To william dowsye { Item for hanginge vpp y ^e bells, and makinge 4 ^{li} 5 ^s 1 ^d } a whele to y ^e same & makinge to settells	vjs ij ^d

133 b]	Item to m ^r Lynforde our Preiste	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
	Item to hym	...	...	...	...	xxx ^s
	Item at y ^e visitation at ffoulborne for Elye farthings	...	...	...	...	x ^d ob
	Itemoure dynner there	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
	Itemoure Supper at our Comynge home	...	...	...	...	vij ^s
	Item to William Pryme for tendinge y ^e batchilers	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Item for havinge m ^r Russell before y ^e Vicechanceler	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
	Item to m ^r Lynforde	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
	Item to S ^r Browne our Preiste	...	...	...	...	xxx ^s
	Item for winne all y ^e yeare	...	...	...	...	xij ^s iij ^d
	Item for Communion breade	...	...	...	...	j ^d
	Item for brycke and mendinge y ^e Church wauls	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item for the Preistes deske	...	...	...	...	vij ^s
	Item for nayles, lathes, & tyllpynes	...	...	...	...	ijj ^d
	Item Communion breade	...	...	...	...	vijj ^d
	Item for pooles	...	...	...	...	ijj ^d
	Item for nayles	...	...	...	...	ijj ^d
	Item for lynns to tye y ^e Ladders	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
	Item Lynne to tye the stadge	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
	Item tyll pynes	...	...	...	...	j ^d
	Item laths, & nales	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
	Item lathes & tyll pyns	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
	Item a loode of lyme	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
	Item ij busshells of lyme	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item a loode of sande	...	...	...	...	vijj ^d
	Item for workinge in y ^e almisse housen, y ^e Church, & y ^e stepell	...	...	...	...	xxv ^s
	Item slayte for y ^e Allmesse howsen	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item for mendinge y ^e Churche porche, & y ^e quyer	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item ij busshills of lyme	...	...	...	...	vijj ^d
	Item to y ^e Carter for fetchinge doctor Walkers stone	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Item Communion breade	...	...	...	...	ijj ^d
	Item for vj ^{li} of Candell	...	...	...	...	xvijj ^d
	Item for wasshinge y ^e Churche Cloths	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Item for an olde Cheste	...	...	...	...	ij ^s viij ^d
	Item vj ruffe Tyles	...	...	...	...	xvijj ^d
	Item to y ^e Treasurers	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item franckinsens & nayles	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
	Item Communion breade	...	...	...	...	ijj ^d
	Item a baull roope for y ^e seconde bell	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
	Item for whipecorde	...	...	...	...	j ^d
	Item a baule roope for y ^e greate bell	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
18 th 4 ^d	Item for pavinge xxvij yards of lenghte at y ^e Church ende	...	...	...	...	x ^s iij ^d

134 a] Item iij loode of pavinge stone ix^s

Item iij loode of sande ij^s

Item to m ^r Polleye for iiij synginge books	...	...	...	...	xñj ^s iiij ^d
Item for Communion breade	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Item to y ^e Treasurers	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item Communion breade	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for making y ^e whele of y ^e littell bell	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for nayles	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for pavinge over againste y ^e pumpe	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item pavinge stones	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item for makinge y ^e Church yarde cleane	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item for besomes	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for nayles	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item for makinge ij stooles	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
Item Communion breade	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for a bell roppe to yonge willington	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item ij busshills of lyme	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
36 ^s 5 ^d Item for stons, & pavinge by y ^e Church wall	...	...	...	...	xij ^d

Summa totalis for ij yeres Acoynt for baylie howell gorge Jugges
commythe to thyrtye two pownds sixe shyllynge vj^d xxxij^{li} vj^s vj^d

So remaynythe of y^{is} Acoynt Jn y^{er} hands for ij yeres eyght pownds
thre shyllynge viij^d viij^{li} iiij^s viij^d

more y^t Jugges haue Jn hys hands y^t was left of y^e preste wagis iiij^s iiij^d

134 b] The election made on ester Mondaye beinge the 31 Marche 1567 in
Anno Regni Regine elizabeth nono according to y^e auntient custome of
the parishe of great Sainte Maries that is to saye John howell & John
pooley church wardens have chosen ether of them one John howell hath
chosen m^r floxton & John pooley did chewse M^r Burwell and those Two
have chosen vnto them theise followinge, M^r Raye maior M^r Hazell
M^r fletcher M^r Dawncer M^r Hollande & Thomas Briden And thei have
chosen for church wardens for this yeare to come M^r Bawle & John
pooley

Auditours for the accompt of the churchwardens are theise men above
written

Memorandum y^t M^r Bawll did refuse the office of a churchwarden
In whose place was chosen John Howell

135 a] The accompt of John howell & John pooley in anno 1567 Anno
Regni Regine Elizabeth nono

In primis Received for ix Chryosomes	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Received of m ^r Wolfe for y ^e buryall of his Mother	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Received of hym also to y ^e vse of y ^e Church by y ^e will of his mother	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
Received of m ^{ris} Buttler for hir husbands buryall	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Received of m ^r Loue for y ^e buryall of his brother	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Received of m ^r Baxter for y ^e Batchilers	...	...	...	...	xxiiij ^s

Item payde to y ^e Glasyer for oyle & cullers	...	...	...	vii ^d
Item for stoppage a place which was broken in y ^e Churche	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item giuen to Wylliam Pryme for wassyng oute Images in y ^e windowes	...	...	...	vii ^d
Item for nayles	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for Communion breade	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for Communion breade	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for carryinge oute dunge aboute y ^e Churche	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for Communion breade	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for Communion breade	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for Communion breade	...	...	...	j ^d
Item payde to y ^e Treasurers	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for Communion breade	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for Communion breade at Easter	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for nayles	...	...	...	ij ^d

4. 2. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$

136 b] Item for a payre of hyngiles	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for mendyng the Challis to J. Gouldsmythe	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item to Wylliam Pryme for y ^e Batchilers	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item to hym for makinge cleane y ^e leads &c.	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item to S ^r Wyseman for helpinge our Preiste at Easter	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item to ffather Reynolde & his fellowe for sweepinge y ^e streate	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for Washing y ^e Churche clothes	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for nayles	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for a payer of hyngiles	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for mendyng y ^e seets	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for viij ^h of candells	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item to y ^e Preiste for 1 Weeks	...	...	...	viiij ^h vj ^s viij ^d
Item for Communion breade	...	...	...	j ^d
Item payde Goodman dowsye for mendyng y ^e seets	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for wynne for a whole yeare	...	...	...	ix ^s
Item for wrightinge of this accompte	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for a bell Rope	...	...	...	ij ^s

Som total is xiiij^h xij^s vij^d ob

so remaynythe dewe of y^e last yeres Acoynt And remayne In y^e
hands of y^e newe chyrchewardens nyne pownds tenne
shillyngs viij^d ix^h x^s viij^d

137 a] The election made on Ester mondaye being the 20 of Aprill 1568 according to the auintient Custome of the *paroch*e of greate St^t maries, that is to Saye John howell & John pooley Churchwardens have chosen either of them one, John howell did chewse m^r Christover fletcher & John pooley didd chewse m^r Burwell & thei have chosen to them m^r hasell, m^r ffoxton m^r Raye m^r doctor Warde, m^r Dawncer, & Thomas Briden and

those eight have chosen for churchwardens for the yeare to come Philipp Scarlett and. Richarde ffylowe

Auditoures to heare the accompte of the churche Wardens are the whole election above written

137 b] Anno 1568 18 maij

Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth decimo

Memorandum that it is agreed vppon by the consent of the whole parishoners of great S^t Maries that whosoeuer is chosen to be churchwarden shall not Refuse the saide office of a churchwarden appon paine of Tenne Shillings forfeiture to be employed to the profits & vse of the saide *paroch*e of all suche as shall offende herin

Also it is agreed apon by the consent of the saide parishoners that all churchwardens from time to time shall bringe in & make their perfecte & full accompts of all suche things as by vertue of their saide office they have in charge, And that this accompt be made by the saide Churchwardens appon the Sunday next after Ester (*commonlie* cawled lowe Sundaye) appon paine of ij^s vj^d forfeiture to the saide *paroch*e to be employed as abovesaide

It is also provided by a full consent of the *parishe* that all suche as shalbe appointed auditoures to heare & Resseive the accompt of the churchwardens at the daye appointed, that neither they nor anie of them shalbe absente from the saide accompt appon paine to forfeite to the saide *paroch*e euery one so offending Two shillings to be employed in maner as aforsaid

These Articles & orders above named are agreed appon by the whole parishoners with the consent of m^r doctor Ithell Ordinari to my lorde Busshopp of Eley the yeare & daye abovewritten. In witnes herof the Churchwardens for time beinge have setto their handes. By John howell. John pooley

ffor as mutche as I am Credibley Informed by the Churchwardens above named That all & synguler the *parissheners* of y^e *parissh*e above said have condescooned & agreed of & to the said Artycles before written conteyned in this schedull of papyr I am content to put myne assent to the same In witnesse wherof I have subscribed my name *per me* Thomam Ithell O[r]dinary]

138 a] The accownt of John howell & John pooley Churchwardens in the yeare of our lorde god 1567 which endid at Ester in anno 1568 anno Regni Regine Elizabeth decimo

Resseights

In primis Resseived of m ^r Baxster for the Bachelers	...	xxxviijs	iiij ^d
Item for Crisoms	... ..	iiij ^s	iiij ^d
Item of m ^r Raye for Londe	... ..	vj ^s	
Item of m ^r hazell for his pale	... ..	iiij ^d	

Item of william dowcey for his Chimney	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item of John goodwin for a chamber	...	...	...	viiij ^s
Item of Thomas Jaxson for his shoppe	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item of parris of chesterton for meddowe	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
Item of m ^r Raye for Breking y ^e grownde in y ^e churche for m ^r doctor whightgifts Kinswooman	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item of m ^r Ringsteade for ij graves made in the Churche thone for his father thother for his wiffe	...	...	...	xiiij ^s 4 ^d
Item Resseived of m ^r ffoxton for the cannapi clothe	...	...	...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
And for a deacon of Red satten with garters	...	...	...	xv ^s
Item of m ^r Clarke for a deacon of Red Satten with garters embroidered	...	...	...	xv ^s
And for the vaile vsed in lent of linnen clothe	...	...	...	vj ^s
Item of John edmondse for iij corpores cases of velvet & golde	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item of John pooley for ij Crosse clothes	...	...	...	iiij ^s
And for the Sensors waing ij ^{li} quarter	...	...	...	x ^d
7 ^{li} 8 ^d 6 ^{li} 19 ^s 0				

138 b]

Ressights

Item of Tomas Tooley for an olde vestment and a Cope of Bawdkin	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
And for the holie water stoppe of pewter or laye mettell with the Sprinkle	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item of m ^r Burwell for a vestment of Red Satten with garters	...	...	...	xij ^s
Item of m ^r Raye for a grene vestment of Satten of Briggs. And the pax of copper	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item of M ^r Cutbert Stationer for all the Books at y ^t time being which were in numbre 13 Small & great	...	...	...	x ^s vj ^d
Item of m ^r howell for xv toppes for candlesticks of Latten vsed for the Roode lofte And the lampe waing all 50 ^{li} with ij candlesticks of latten for the awter at 3 ^d	...	...	...	xij ^s vj ^d
Item soulede to one of London the crosse of Copper with Images of mari & John, a pax and a bell	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item of one william a Singing man for the Image of our ladie which was taken of the bleve velvet alter clothe bi the comaundement of the archdeacon	...	...	...	vj ^s
Item of goodman Briden for ij Crewetts	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item of william prime for the Roode clothe	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item of m ^r fletcher for the crosse staffe	...	...	...	j ^d
Item of m ^r howell for the crismatori of pewter	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item of william waters for the Shipp	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item of Thomas tooley for the crismatori cloth	...	...	...	iiij ^d
3 ^{li} 5 ^d				

139 a] Item the ffoote of the Last yeares accompt made at
ester in anno 1567 Som ix^{li} x^s viij^d

Item the ester Booke for this present yeare 1568	...	...	x ^{li}	xj ^s	ix ^d
Item Received of Thomas medcalfe & John edmondcs collectors for the foote of their accompt	...	...	...	vii ^s	iiij ^d
Som of the whole Resseights with suche ornaments of the church as hath bine Sowld by the consent of the whole parishoners which commeth all to the Some of	...	...	xxx ^{li}	x ^s	ij ^d
The Allowances wherof the saide John Howell and John aske allowans for the forsaid yeare	...	...	...	...	...
Inprimis Comunion Breds	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for Lyme	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for a lode of pibble stone	...	...	...	iiij ^s	viiij ^d
Item for Comunion Bred	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for a lode of pible	...	...	...	ij ^s	x ^d
Item for a lode of pible	...	...	...	ij ^s	vj ^d
Item for the carredg of a lode of them from the bridg	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for having them into y ^e church	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for making cleane the churche side by m ^r Bosoms	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item to william prime for wassing owte Images oute of the glass windowes	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for ij Stresses y ^{at} were taken by m ^r vicechaunseler & m ^r maior for lack of paving	...	...	...	...	ij ^s

12^s 6^d.

139 b]

Allocacions

Item paide for pavinge	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item for Sande ij lodes	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item for frankensens	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for eley farthings	...	...	...	...	x ^d ob
Item for owre drinking at the visitasion	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for our Suppers at night at Jugges	...	...	...	...	vj ^s iiij ^d
Item for binding the churche booke	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item for Jemowes & nayles	...	...	...	...	x ^d
Item for communion Bred	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Item j th candell	...	...	...	...	ij ^d ob
Item for Bordes for the Seats	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item for nayles	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item for canves to line the pulpett clothe	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item for Bords for the seats	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item for xxvj foote of plankes	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item paid to a carpenter for mending the Seats & making a frame in y ^e chaunsell	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s viij ^d
Item for nayles	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item a Brasse for the Bell	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item for iiij Stroppes of Iron for the bell	...	...	...	...	xviij ^d
Item for Bords for the hearse	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d

Item paid to y ^e Treasurers	xij ^d
Item candle j th	ij ^d ob
Item Two Iron pinnes & a Iron plate for the herse	vj ^d
Item for Inche borde to make a cover to the herse	xx ^d
Item for a Borde at thende of yt	iiij ^d
Item for making cleane rownde abowght y ^e Strete	iiij ^d
Item for nayles	ij ^d
Item j th candle	ij ^d ob

34. 7

140 a]

Allocacions

Item paid for making of y ^e hearse cover	xx ^d
Item for taynter hooks	j ^d
Item for pinnes	ob
Item for candell j th	ij ^d ob
Item for paving Tyles	ij ^d
Item for candell j th	ij ^d ob
Item for iiij Bushshell of lyme	xvj ^d
Item for wookemanship	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item for communion Bread at Christmas	ij ^d
Item a candlestick	ob
Item ij th of candell	v ^d
Item ij Bell Roopes	iiij ^s
Item for whipcorde & nayles	ij ^d ob
Item paid to william dowcey & his man for ij dayes wooking about the bell	iiij ^s vj ^d
Item for a goodgin for the bell to blande	xvj ^d
Item for nayles	j ^d
Item to m ^r walles for making a seate	ij ^s
Item to william prime ffor wassing the church clothes	ij ^s
Item for dim' C of quarters to a timber man	ij ^s
Item paid to the glasyer for mending the windowes	xj ^s
Item for communion breade	j ^d
Item for Communion breads at ester	xij ^d
Item for nayles	iiij ^d
Item for making klene aboutht y ^e church at eser	iiij ^d
Item for iiij Bushelles of Lyme	xvj ^d
Item to a bricklayer for mending y ^e churche wall with his man for Two Dayes	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for Brick	ij ^s

40^s 4^d

140 b]

Allocacions

Item for lyme iiij Bushelles	xvj ^d
Item for wine all the yeare	xij ^s

Item paid to william prime for ye Batchelers	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item paid for mending of the bell whele	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item for Communion Breadds	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Item to the preaste for Attending ye bachelors	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item paid to the priest for wages for lv weaks Som	...	...	ix ^{li}	iiij ^s	iiij ^d
			10 ^{li}	17 ^d	

Som Laide owte by vs John howell & John pooley ... xiiij^{li} viij^s x^d ob
So ther remayneth in ye foote of ye accompte of Ihon howell

and Iohn poolye xvj^{li} xvj^d ob

In ye presence of m^r hasell m^r fletcher m^r ffoxton m^r dauncer m^r
holland & m^r bredon m^r Burwell

The whiche somme of xvj^{li} xvj^d ob we philippe Scarlet and Rychard
Philo church wardens for ye yeare to come viz. 1568 haue receuyd ye
xixth day of Iuly in ye presence of ye aforementioned wytnesses

By me philip Scarlet

By me Rychard philo

141 a] *Memorandum* that there Remayneth in the handes of the newe
churchwardens viz phillip Scarlett & Richarde philowe as ffolloweth
on

~~Inprimis Two Challices pareell gilte with pattens poiz & one~~

~~Communion cupp of sylver weinge & bowght with ye one
of thei challys & was in our over plusse xliiij^s~~

Item a Cope of cloth of Tissew

~~Item Two Copes & Thre Tunecles of Cloth of Tissewe whiche be cutt or
ripte~~

Item a pawle of Blacke velvett

Item a hanging of blewe velvet for the awlter

Item a froontlett of blewe velvett

~~Item a cushshon of cloth of Tissew~~

Item a cushshon of checkerde velvett

~~Item ij albes of linnen cloth~~

Item a pulpett clothe of Red Satten with garters

Item a pulpett cloth of whight Chamlett

Item Two communion clothes one of diaper the other of plaine cloth

Item a Stremer cloth of Silke which was delivered to John edmonds
for doctor perne to occupy at peter howse playes

Item a great parchment Booke delivered to m^r monsey

Item a greate parchment Booke delivered to Jugg

Item ij Surpleses

Item Two Towelles of 8 elles a peace

Item an awter cloth of graye canves the clerk hath it

Item the Bible

Item a nother new bible

141 b] Item The paraphrases of erasmus

Item Three iij Comunion books

Item v sawlters

Item Two Books of homeles one homely bok

Item viij pricksong Books in Inglishe

Item the organs

Item the orphreses of blewe velvet of the Red Satten cope which was made a pulpet cloth of blewe velvett

Item Serten writings in the hands of Richard ffylo william ward churchwarden

Bookes of privat prayers & Iniuntions ix

142 a] The Eleccion made vpon Ester mundaic in the elevnthe year of the Rainge of our Soveraynge Ladyc quine Elyzabeathe in the year of our Lord anno dominie a thowsaund ffyve hundrethe threscore and nyne ye xjth daic of aprill accordynge to the oulde Ancient Custome of ye parishe of Greate Sayncte maryes in Cambridge next the markett by the church wardonnes of ye same parishe that ys to saye the Church wardonnes hathe Chosene Eche of them one ye^t ys to saye Richard ffylo hathe chosene for hime m^r expoffer ffletcher and phylypp scarlett hathe chosene for hime m^r william Burwell and m^r ffletcher hathe chosene to hime m^r hassell m^r munseye et m^r foxton and m^r Burwell hathe Chosene to hime m^r dancer m^r Breydene & m^r pooleye and they have chosen churchwardones for ye yeare to come

Richard ffylo and phylypp scarlett chirchwardons

Awdytors to heare theyr account of ye Church wardonnes are the whole Eleccion aboute wretten

m^r ffletcher m^r hassell m^r munseye m^r foxton

m^r Burwell m^r dauncer m^r Breyden m^r Pooleye

142 b] The Account of Philyp scarlet and Richard ffylo Church wardonnes in the year of our Lord God 1.5.6.8 which Endyd at Ester in anno 1.5.6.9. ye eleventh year of ye Rainge of quine Elyzabeathe

Receights

Innp ^r imis Received the foot of ye accompte for ye Last yeare made at Ester anno dominie 1568 the soumme of ...	... xvj ^{li} xvj ^d
Item more of m ^r baxter for ye Batchelers beinge iiij ^{xx} & vj	xxvij ^s viij ^d
Item of Thomas ffletcher for ye Rent of his shopp ...	... iiij ^s
Item of william dowseye for ye Rent of his chymneye ...	... xij ^d
Item of Goodman goodwyne for ye Rent of his chamber ...	... viij ^s
Item of m ^r hasyll for ye Rent of his pale ... ..	... iiiij ^d
Item of m ^r Raye for ye Rent of his Lande ... ..	... vj ^s
Item of goodmane parishe of chesterton for ye Rent of his medow ... ..	... xiiij ^d
Item of m ^r foxton for breakynge ye grownd in ye church for his wyffs grave ... ..	... vj ^s viij ^d

Item paide to <i>william pryne</i> for the batchelers	...	...	ij ^s
Item paide to a plommer for mendyng y ^e ledes in y ^e churche			ix ^s
Item for coles at that tyme to y ^e doinge of y ^e same	...	...	vj ^d
Item paid for <i>our</i> dynner at y ^e visytacion	...	...	ij ^s
Item paid for Elye farthinges	...	...	x ^d ob
Item for takinge owt y ^e arteycles	...	...	iiij ^d
Item to y ^e Somner for his dewtye	...	...	j ^d
Item for <i>our</i> super at nyght after y ^e visytacion	...	...	vj ^s
Item for braketts to mende y ^e seats at Cristmas	...	...	xij ^d
Item for naylls at that tyme	...	...	vij ^d
Item paide to goodman dowsye for doinge y ^e same	...	...	xij ^d
Item paid to goodman dowsey & <i>william Jonner</i> for pullyng down y ^e Rod lofte	...	...	iiij ^s
Item for makynge of a newe seate & stuf to y ^e same	...	...	vij ^s
Item for nayls at that tyme	...	...	vj ^d
05-5-11-0 Item paid to m ^r wallys for mendyng y ^e Seats	...	...	ix ^d

143 b]

Allocaciones

Item for naylls the same tyme	...	...	ij ^d
Item paide at Goodman Juggs for wyne y ^e hole yeare	...	...	x ^s
Item paide at m ^r howells for vj ^{li} candell & nayls	...	...	xvij ^d
Item for Communion bread at Ester	...	...	vij ^d
Item paide m ^r Slater for his wags y ^e hole yeare	...	...	vij ^{li} x ^s
Item paide <i>William Pryne</i> for washinge y ^e churche clothes	...	...	ij ^s
Item paide m ^r Slater for sainge <i>servis</i> to y ^e batchelers	...	...	xvj ^d
12. 2. 6-0 Item paid goodman watters for makinge y ^e pulpitt clothe	...	...	xij ^d

The holl soum of allowaunces By vs philyp scarlett & Richard
 ffylo Comes To xij^{li} ij^s vj^d ob
 So Reymayneth in the frott of accownt of philyp scarlett and
 Richard ffylo chirchwardons xxv^{li} v^s vij^d
 This accownt mad y^e first daie of maye anno 1569 in the presence of
 m^r hasyll m^r ffletcher m^r ffoxton m^r docter ward m^r Burwell m^r dancer
 m^r Breyden

By me philip Scarlet

By me Richard ffylo

144 a]

Anno Dominni 1.5.6-10 viz 1570

The eleccion made vpon Ester monndaye in the xij^{ti} year of y^e
 Raynge of *our* Souerayine Ladye Elizabeathe in y^e year of *our* Lord anno
 domini a thowsaund fyve hundrethe thre score and tenne the xxvij^{ti} daie
 of marche accordynge to y^e owld auncentt custome of y^e parishe of
 Great Saynet maries in Cambridge next y^e markt by y^e Churche
 Wardonnes of y^e same parishe that ys to saye the Churche Wardones
 hathe Chosene Ecehe of them on that ys to saye Rychard ffylo hathe

Chossen for hime m^r Cristoffer fletcher and philipp scarlett hathe chossen for hime John Cuttbart and m^r fletcher hathe Chosseine to hime m^r hasyll m^r Raye and M^r Mounsy and John cuttbart hathe chossen to hiine m^r dauncer m^r poleye and william watters and this eyght have Chossen Chirche Wardonnes for y^e yeare to come

John Edmondes

Robert tatam

Memorandum that there ys fyve of the eyght agrede apou this election viz m^r hazell m^r Raye m^r fletcher m^r dawncer John pooley

(Signed) Wylliam hasyll Alexander Raye cristofer fletcher Wlyyam Danser John pooley

144 b] The account of Richard fylo and philipp Scarlett Chirche wardonnes in y^e year of our Lord anno dominie 1569 ended at ester in anno domini 15010 y^e xijth year of y^e Raynge of quine elizabeth

Received the foot of y ^e accowunt for y ^e Last yeare made at	
ester anno dominie 1569 in monye the soume of ...	xxv ^{li} v ^s vij ^d
Received of m ^r baxter for y ^e battchelers	xxxv ^s iij ^d
Received of Goodman parishe of Chesterton for y ^e Rent of	
y ^e medow in Chesterton fyld	xiiij ^d
Received of goodman goodwin for y ^e Rent of y ^e chamber over	
y ^e Allmes hows	vij ^s
Received of Thomas Jhakeson for y ^e Rent of his shopp ...	iiij ^s
Received of m ^r Raye for y ^e Rent of y ^e laund which he occupies	vj ^s
Received of m ^r hasyll for y ^e Rent of his pall	iiij ^d
Received of william dowsey for y ^e Rent of his chimneye ...	xij ^d
Received of Myhell wolf for breakinge y ^e churche for hes	
wyfes grave	vj ^s viij ^d
Received of Goodwyf Jugg for brekinge y ^e churche for hir	
husbandes grave	vj ^s viij ^d
Received of m ^{rs} hollond for brekinge y ^e churche for hir	
husbaundes grave	vj ^s viij ^d
Received of william prime for y ^e Crissomes for y ^e holl yeare ...	v ^s iiij ^d
Received of y ^e procters bi y ^e master of arts	iiij ^s iiij ^d
4. 3. 1 Received for y ^e Ester boke for this present yeare the some	
28. 2. 5 of	x ^{li} xv ^s iiij ^d
	15 ^s 4 ^d

Sum xli^{li} iij^s j^d

Received of goodwyffe morden for y^e dett off here hossbond georg Jugg

Som xli^{li} xv^s 5^d

15^s 8^d

Item thare dothe Reynmayne in y^e haundes of philip Scarlett his part of y^e churche monye which comes to Som of xiiij^{li} xvij^s ij^d

Item more dothe Remayne in his haund on challis wiche he hathe pawnnd in y ^e vniuersyete ye Chist weayinge xvij ounces <i>quarter</i>	
Item thare is in y ^e haundes of Richard flylo for his part of y ^e churche monye y ^e Som of xiiij ^{li} xvj ^s viij ^d	
Item more Laide owt by Richard flylo to m ^r slatter & for other nessaries by him synce ester as dothe apear by a Byll ... xliij ^s viij ^d	
Soe Rest in his haundes	
m^r Ryngsted his hows is to paie which paie yearlye xx^d	
m^r abreme hathe to paie yow for y^e tyme he hathe bene in y^e parish	
Thomas brisleye hathe to awnswer yow for ij yeares	
in the hands of M ^r hasyll an obligation of M ^r sanders & semers	
145 a] The allowaunces wharof the sayd Richard flylo and philip Scarlett doe aske allowaunce for y ^e fore sayde yeare	
Imprimis paid m ^r Slatter for his wages for y ^e holl yeare the	
Somma of viij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d	
Item paid to y ^e Tresurers for y ^e Rent of y ^e Almes hows ... xij ^d	
Item paid for a bell Rope to y ^e fore bell xvj ^d	
Item paie to Artor glasyer for mendyng y ^e Glasse wyndows in dyvers places wheare y ^e ware broke vj ^s viij ^d	
Item for Lyme and saund to mend y ^e creast & y ^e chirch wall ij ^s ij ^d	
Item for bricke to mend y ^e chirche wall with iiij ^d	
Item for workman shipe of them bothe which was paid to on Thomas thatcher v ^s	
Item paid to william prime for y ^e Losse of his daies worke ... ij ^d	
Item paid to m ^r docter Randall when we gave vp our byll ... ij ^d	
Item paid for caringe a waye y ^e fylthe frome y ^e chirchewall ... xij ^d	
Item paid for a ballrigg to y ^e sermon bell xx ^d	
Item paid to y ^e glasyer for new glasse as miche as came to xiiij foot at vj ^d ob y ^e foot vij ^s vij ^d	
Item paid to arter glasyer for new glasse & for mendyng e y ^e owld glase in dyvers places x ^s	
Item paid william prime for washinge y ^e Churiche clothes ... ij ^s	
Item paid william prime for his dewtye for y ^e battchelers ... ij ^s	
Item paid for communion bread viij ^d	
Item paid at m ^r howells for candell for y ^e holl yeare xix ^d ob	
Item paid at y ^e visytacion for elye farthinges xj ^d	
Item at y ^e visytacion for our breakfast ij ^s	
Item at night for our super at Juges vj ^s	
Item for the articles at y ^e visytacion iiij ^d	
Item paid to y ^e somner for his dutie j ^d	
Item for Redeminge a stres for pavinge xvij ^d	
Item for an other forfit for y ^e churche yard xij ^d	
Item for communion bread xij ^d	
Item paid m ^r slatter for y ^e battcheleirs xvj ^d	

Item for bromes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Item paid to broke for Carriinge erthe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d
Item paid to sander for makyng Clenc the strete	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item for brede	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d ob
Item for viij ^{li} Candyll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item for wyne the hole yere	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item paid to M ^r slater that I Reseived of phylyp skarlett	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvjs
Item paid to M ^r slater for the Rest of hys wages the last yere	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xlvijs iiiij ^d
Item paid to the glasier for mendyng the wyndowes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xlvijs ix ^d

Summa xvj^{li} xv^s j^d ob

So the parroche do owe unto the forenamyd Jhon howell
 & thomas brydon xiiij^s xj^d ob

147 a] The Acconte of Jhon Howell & mychaell wolffe

So there Remayne in the hands of Jhon howell & thomas brydon

to the vse of the parroche Summa v^{li} vj^s

the whyche v^{li} vj^s ys delyuerd to Jhon howell & Myhell wolffe Church-
 wardens for the yere to Cumme next

[Fol. 147 b blank.]

148 a] The eleccion made vpon ester mvnday in the xiiijth yere of the
 Rainge of our soveraynge ladye quyne Elyzabeathe & in the yere of our
 lord god 1571 beyng the xvjth daye of aprell acordyng to the olde
 avncient custome of the parishe of grette saynte maryes in cambridge
 next the markt by the lawfull depevtes of & in stede of the curche
 wardens pute in and alowyeid to do & execute the sayd offece of churche-
 wardenshepe by m^r docter Ithell chanceler to the lord byschupe of Eley
 and thowse too lavfulle deputeys beyng attoryseid as before John
 howell & thomas bryden haue chosyen yche of them on that is to
 saye John howell hathe chosyen m^r foxton mayer of the towne of
 cambridge & Thomas bryden hathe chossyn William burwell & m^r foxton
 hathe chosen to hym for his parte acordyng to the custom

M^r william hassell M^r allycsander Raye and Rychard atkynson

And william burwell hathe chossyn to hyme

M^r Davnser the elder John poley poticarey

~~& John sheres~~ stashoner the said John sheres being forth off the
 & william bossam townne was in his rome chosen w. bosam

And these ayght haue chossen churche wardens for the yere to come

John howell & myhell wolffe

& avdytors to be acordyng to the old costum

by me w^m foxton willyam danser

by me wylliam hasyll willam burwell

Alexander Raye william bosome

[mark] Richard atkinson John pooley

[Fol. 148 b blank.]

149 a] The election vppon Ester mondaye in anno 1572 the vijth of aprell acording to the oweld anciant costum of the perrish of great Sant marys in Cambrydg next the marckit crosse by the cherch wardenes of the sam perrishe that ys to saye the cherch wardenes hathe chosen etch of them on that ys to saye m^r howell hathe chosen for hym m^r henry Clark & mychaell wolff hath chosen Thomas brydene m^r clark hath chosen to hym m^r hasell m^r Raye & m^r foxton Thomas bryden hath chosen to hym m^r burwell Jhon polye m^r bosum & thes eyght haue chosen Chorch wardenes for the year to com Jhon Edmondes & Thomas mannyge & awdytores to be acordynge to owld costum

149 b] The acownt of Jhon howell & mychaell wolff for all sutch Chereh goodes and monye as dyd Remane in ther handes by vertue of ther officis of cherch wardenship the xiiijth of aprell anno 1572

Item for the footte of y ^e accout for the last yeare	...	...	v ^{li} vj ^s
Item Reseued of m ^r Raye for his Rent	...	...	vj ^s
of m ^r hasell	...	...	iiij ^d
of Thomas Jacson	...	...	iiij ^s
of goodman dowsye	...	...	xij ^d
of goodman goodwyn	...	...	vij ^s
of mrs monsye for brekyn of the cherch for hyr husbondes graue	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
of goodman parris of chestertun	...	...	xiiij ^d
Recieued of mrs monsye for the laste yeares ester booke	...	...	v ^s
Recieued of the <i>masters</i> of art at mydsummer	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Recieued for the buryeall of Rychard clark	...	...	v ^s
Recieued of M ^r baxter for y ^e battcheleres	...	...	iiij ^{li} xij ^d
Recieued for the ester booke	...	...	x ^{li} ix ^s
Summa xx ^{li} xvij ^s viij ^d			

The allowances wher of the sayed Jhon howell & mychaell wolfe doe aske for the foresayd yeare this *which* followethe

Item for lyme	...	...	iiij ^d
for mendynge of cherch wall	...	...	iiij ^d
for bromes	...	...	j ^d
for iiij lodes of Sand	...	...	ij ^s
for iiij lodes of pauyng stones	...	...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
150 a] Item iiij lodes of grauell	...	...	ij ^s viij ^d
payed to the paver	...	...	viiij ^s
payed the loksmythe for mendynge of the loke & for nayles for y ^e cherch dore	...	...	x ^d
for <i>communyon</i> bred	...	...	ob
for a lode of claye & strawe	...	...	xiiij ^d
to ij clayeres for work	...	...	xvj ^d
for splent byndynge	...	...	ij ^d
for a bontch of lathe	...	...	xvj ^d

for bromes	j ^d
for the byshipes booke	vj ^d
for a byll at the vysytasion	iiij ^d
for my horse hyer	viiij ^d
for my dynner	viiij ^d
payed for iiij horse hyer the next vysitation	iiij ^s iiij ^d 4 ^d
for the quest menes dyneres and oweres with the mynnister ...	ij ^s vj ^d
payed more for a byll	iiij ^d
for ower horse met	iiij ^d
for Elye farthynges	x ^d ob
payed to the tresureres	xij ^d
payed to thomas barber for a byll delivered to the Quenes Com- munioneres	xij ^d
Communion bread	j ^d
bromes	j ^d
Oyle for the belles	ij ^d
for Ryngeres for the Quenes grace	iiij ^d
geue to m ^r hasell for the challis	xvj ^d
bromes	j ^d
Communion bred	j ^d
bromes	j ^d
for swepyng of the cherch wyndoes	viiij ^d
Communion bread	j ^d
150 b] payed to m ^r slater	iiij ^{li}
payed to m ^r hammond	xx ^s
payed to m ^r shawe	xl ^s
for glasyng of the cherch	ij ^s vj ^d
Communion bread	j ^d
a bushell of lyne	iiij ^d
for a bell Rope	ij ^s iiij ^d
payed for pauynge Rychard clarkes graue & swepyng of the cherch	ij ^s
for stopynge holes whear the Roodloft laye	ij ^s
for viij ^{li} of Candles	xx ^d
payed the glasyar for mendyng the cherch the xxj th of January	v ^s
payed to corbett the xiiij th of march for wryghtyne the cherch paper & partchment for a cherch boock	iiij ^{li} j ^s
Communion bread	ij ^d
payed to semer of the batcheleres monnye	j ^d
communion bread	iiij ^s iiij ^d
perfumes for y ^e cherch when y ^e consell was here	j ^d
payed m ^r shaw from Christmas tell ower ladye daye in lentt ...	xliij ^s iiij ^d
for caryenge of vj loode of moke from y ^e cherch	xviiij ^d
communion bread	v ^d

for washyng the cherch Clothes all y ^e yeare	...	...	...	xij ^d
francumcense	...	...	...	j ^d
payed for a communion table	...	...	...	viiij ^s
payed for wyne all the holle yeare	...	...	...	x ^s iiij ^d
for comunyon bread	...	...	...	j ^d
for communion bread on wytsum sondaye	...	...	...	j ^d
Summa xv ^{li} xij ^s				

so ther Remaynethe in the handes of Jhon howell & mychaell wolf the some of fyve pondes fyve shilling viij^d for the vse of the perysh which some of v^{li} v^s viij^d ys delyuered in to the handes of Jhon edmondcs & thomas mannyngc cherwardenes for the year to come

151 a] The account of John Edmonds & Thomas mannyngc of all soche mone & Rents as they have Receyved to the vse of y^e churche by vertu of ther offyce

Inprimis Receyved of m ^r howell & myhell wolfe mone left of ther account for the last yere as aperethe by our hands in y ^e other leffe	...	...	...	...	v ^{li} v ^s viij ^d
Item Receyved of m ^r baxter for y ^e bachelers 4 ^d a pece som	...	...	...	...	xxxix ^s
Item of M ^r hasell for Rente of his pale	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item of goodman thomson for Rent of a lytell ground withowt his eves droppe in y ^e churche yard by yere Rent	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item of m ^r goodwyn for y ^e chamber over y ^e almshousen	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s
Item of Thomas Jacson for y ^e shoppe in y ^e west end	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item of goodman pares for Rent of medow in Chesterton	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
Item of m ^r Ray for Rent of land in hose feld	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
Item of m ^r Raye for y ^e buriall of his dawghter in y ^e churche	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for y ^e buriall of goodwyf medcawfe in y ^e churche	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for y ^e buriall of m ^{res} whithed in y ^e churche	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item of goodman dowsye for a pece of grown	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item Receyved of Richard fyloo that Remayned in his hand after his acownt as aperethe by y ^e boke	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Receyved of the Ester booke	...	...	...	...	x ^{li} xv ^s viij ^d
som xx ^{li} viij ^d					

151 b] Charges layd owte by John Edmonds & Thomas mannyngc for Reparacions y^e curates wages & other nessessaries belongyngc to y^e churche as folowethe

Inprimis payd to m ^r shawe his quarters wages due to him from our lady day in lent to mydsomer	...	...	...	...	xliij ^s iiij ^d
Item for bromes	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for nayles	...	...	...	...	ij ^d ob
Item layd owte for ely farthinges	...	...	...	...	x ^d ob
Item for horse hier to y ^e visitacion	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item for our dyners at y ^e visitacion	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item for a byll at y ^e visitacion	...	...	...	...	vj ^d

<i>Item</i> for gevyng vpe of our byll	vjd
<i>Item</i> for our supers	iiij ^s vjd
<i>Item</i> for oyle	ij ^d
<i>Item</i> geven to y ^e Ringers for y ^e quene	vjd
<i>Item</i> for bred	iiij ^d
<i>Item</i> for candels	vjd
<i>Item</i> payd to m ^r shawe for his quarters wages due to him from mydsomer to myhelmas 1572	xlvs viij ^d
<i>Item</i> pay to m ^r shawe & m ^r ware for ther quarters wages due to them from myhelmas to crismas	xl ^s
<i>Item</i> payd to wylyam dowsye for mendyng y ^e sarmon bell 3 ^s 4 ^d & to y ^e smithe for mendyng ij yrons for the same bell 7 ^d	iiij ^s xjd
<i>Item</i> payd to the tresurers for y ^e almes howsen	xij ^d
<i>Item</i> payd to semer our clarke of the bachelers monye	iiij ^s iiij ^d
<i>Item</i> for iiij ^{li} of candels	ix ^d
<i>Item</i> payd to symson for a booke	iiij ^d
<i>Item</i> for mendyng of a Keye	iiij ^d
<i>Item</i> for a payr of hingels & a staple	ix ^d
<i>Item</i> for layng iiij grave stones	v ^s
<i>Item</i> for x pavynge tyles & ij boshell lyme	xviiij ^d
<i>Item</i> for writyng the names of y ^e pareshe & paper	iiij ^d
<i>Item</i> for franccomsens	j ^d
<i>Item</i> payd to m ^r ware for his quarters wages due to him from crismas to ladye day	xliij ^s iiij ^d
152 a] <i>Item</i> for washinge the church lyncen	xij ^d
<i>Item</i> commvnyon bred	vjd
<i>Item</i> to m ^r burwell for wyne y ^e hole yere	xj ^s iiij ^d
<i>Item</i> to y ^e glayser for mendyng y ^e wyndos	iiij ^s
10 ^{li} 17 ^s 6 ^d <i>Item</i> geven to semer for mendyng setes	vjd

Som of charges ys x^{li} xvij^s v^d

Som of y^e Receipts for this yere past beinge in anno 1572 ... xxli iiij^s

Rest Remayninge in y^e Church wardens hands viz John

Edmondēs & Thomas Manninge the som of ... ix^{li} x^s vij^d

This accompt was taken the 6 of aprill 1573 before the auditours viz w^m foxton henry clark thomas brydon w^m Bosom John pooley

152 b] The Electyon made vppon Ester monday in the xvth yer of y^e Raynge of our soverayn lady Elyzabeth et *cetera* the xxiiijth of marche 1572 by the churche wardens of great saynt maryes pareshe in Cambrige accordyng to the owld & awncient costom of the same pareshe the churche wardons have chosen eche of them one manne that is to saye John Edmonds hathe chosen m^r doctor ward & Thomas mannyng hathe m^r henry Clarke & m^r docter ward hathe chosen to him m^r burwell m^r dawncer m^r poolye & m^r clarke hathe chosen to him m^r hasell m^r Raye

& m^r howell & thes eyght have chosen for the yer to com to be churche warddones John Edmonds & Thomas manynge & the aforsayd eyght to be awdytors of the accownte acordynge to the custom of y^e pareshe

153 a] The accownte of John Edmonds & Thomas mannyng of all suche Rents & mony as they have Receyved to the vse of y^e Church by the vertue of ther offyce in the secownd yere of ther churchewardon shippe

Inprinis Remyng in our hands of our last yers acownt	...	ix ^{li} x ^s viij ^d
Item Receyved of wyllyam sparoo for a white stone	...	ij ^s
Item Receyved of m ^r procter for y ^e masters of arts comensement beinge in nvmber lx & iiij at j ^d a pece	...	v ^s iiij ^d
Item for m ^{rs} hasels buriall in the chapell	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for m ^r dawnsers buriall in the churche	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Receyved of m ^r baxter for the bachelers comensement beinge in nvmber vij score at iiij ^d a pece	...	xlvj ^s viij ^d
Item of m ^r hasell for Rent of his yard taken owte of the chorchyard grownd enclosed with a pale in y ^e east end	...	iiij ^d
Item Receyved of goodman dowsye for the yers Rent of his lytell yard taken owt of y ^e churche yard grownd enclosed with a pale on the nortlie east end of the churche yard	...	xij ^d
Item Receyved of goodman Thomson for his yeers Rent of a lytell pece of grownd taken owte of the sowthe syde of the churche yard & enclosed to his howse with a wale	...	vj ^d
Item Receyved of goodman Jacson for his yers Rent of the lytell shoppe in the west end of the churche	...	iiij ^s
Item Receyved of goodman goodwyn for his yers Rent of the chamber over the almes howsen	...	vij ^s
Item Receyved of goodman pares of chesterton for his yers Rent of ij acres of medoo lyinge in chesterton felds	...	xiiij ^d
Item Receyved of m ^r Raye for his yers Rent of vij acres of erable land lyinge in howse feld	...	vj ^s

213^{li} 18^s 11^d Item Receyved of the ester booke x^{li} iiij^s viij^d

24^{li} 3^s 6^d

153 b] Charges layd owte by John Edmonds & Thomas mannyng for Reparacions curates wages & other nessesaries belonginge to the churche as folowethe

Item paid to m ^r ware for his hole yers wages	...	vij ^{li} xij ^s 4 ^d
Item layd owt for charges of sute agaynst m ^r watson	...	iiij ^s
Item paid to the plumber for soder & worekmanshipe	...	xij ^s
Item for iij boshell of coles	...	xij ^d
Item dim ^d a li of Rosell & lathe	...	j ^d ob
Item m ^r vicechancellor & m ^r mayre becawse the churche yard was not cleane acordynge to ther mynds paid	...	vj ^d
Item a booke at the vysitacion	...	vj ^d

<i>Item</i> for hors hier to the visitacion & horse mete	...	...	iijs ^s jd ^d
<i>Item</i> for owr dyners ther	...	...	xvj ^d
<i>Item</i> for owr suppers at nyght	...	...	v ^s
<i>Item</i> for the ely farthinges	...	...	x ^d ob
<i>Item</i> for candells	...	...	xxj ^d
<i>Item</i> for exibytynge vppe of our byll to y ^e chawncelour	...	...	iiij ^s x ^d
<i>Item</i> for lainge Rubyshe & gravell in y ^e churche yard	...	...	iiij ^d
<i>Item</i> for makinge clene the strete about the churche	...	...	ij ^s x ^d
<i>Item</i> for ij bell Ropes	...	...	iiij ^s ij ^d
<i>Item</i> payd to the glaser for mendinge the glasse wyndos	...	...	xij ^s
<i>Item</i> for lym & sand for the glaser	...	...	vij ^d
<i>Item</i> payd to goodman barnes for mendinge y ^e churche wale	...	...	iiij ^s
<i>Item</i> for iiij lode of pavyng ston & cariage of them	...	...	xvj ^s
<i>Item</i> for wasshinge the churche lynen the hole yere	...	...	ij ^s
<i>Item</i> for paper for ester booke & bylls	...	...	j ^d
<i>Item</i> for perfumes & francunsence for the churche	...	...	vij ^d
<i>Item</i> for besomes and oyle	...	...	x ^d ob
<i>Item</i> for hingels & nayles	...	...	xij ^d ob
<i>Item</i> payd to y ^e Joner for mendinge of sete dores	...	...	xiiij ^d
<i>Item</i> geven to y ^e Ringers for the quenes yer day	...	...	xij ^d

154 a] *Item* payd for the Rent of the almehowsen xij^d

Item payd for bred & wyne the hole yere xiiij^s ix^d

13^{li} 12^s *Item* more for wyne xij^d

The some of the receites the yeaere past namely 1573 as apperith xxiiij^{li} iiij^s vj^d

Laid out the said yeaere as apperith by the churchwardons

then being Jhon Edmonds and Thomas Mannyng xiiij^{li} xij^s

And so remaineth to the churche x^{li} xj^s vj^d

Alexander Raye

William Ward

William Burwell

John Howell

Item received more the day of the accompte of william Jhonson ij^s

Item of Jhon warren vj^d

Item of george goldsmith iiij^d

So there remaineth in ale x^{li} xiiij^s iiij^d

154 b] The Election mad vpon Ester mondaye in the xvjth yer of the Rayne of quen Elyzabethe & the xijth of aprill 1574 by the churche wardons of grate sayn maries in cambridge acording to the owld costum of the sam pureshe The churche wardons have chose eche of them one manne thatt is to say John Edmonds hathe chosen m^r burwell & Thomas mannyng hathe chosen m^r Raye & m^r Raye hathe to him m^r howell m^r smithe & John goodwyn & M^r burwell hathe chosen to him m^r bridon m^r poolye & m^r Wolfe & this viij have chosen churche wardons for the

yere to come m^r wylliam foxton & m^r doctor warde and the aforsad viij to be awdytors of ther accownte

155 a] The election made on Ester Monday in the xvij yeare of the Raigne of quene Elizabeth and the iiijth of Aprill anno domini 1575^o accordyng to the old Custome of the parrishe of great Sainte maryes in Cambridge next the market Crosse by the churchwardens of the same parrishe that is to say the Churchwardens hathe chosen ech of them one, namelye william foxon hath chosen Master howell Master ward hath chosen Master burwell M^r howell hath chosen M^r fletcher M^r ball & M^r leonard And M^r burwell hath chosen M^r pooley M^r brenden & M^r wulfe And they eight haue chosen Churchwardens for the yeare to come M^r baxter And Mr gooddyn

Auditors to the same Accompte

M ^r fletcher	M ^r Burwell
M ^r howell	M ^r pooleye
M ^r leonard	M ^r Breden
M ^r ball	M ^r wulfe

The fift day of Aprill 1575 The Churchwardons did chuse vnto them these six persons following to be sessors of all such persons as have londs or tithes within the parishe According to the statute made in that behalfe anno Regni Regine Elizabeth octavo namely M^r foxon did chuse M^r leonard Mr Mannyng and M^r Medcalfe M^r Ward did chuse M^r burwell M^r bosome and M^r pooleye

Overseyers for mending the hey ways lawrance williamson

Cobbe

155 b] Memorandum that the fift day of Aprill anno domini 1575 it was agreed by the more part of the parishe that every parishoner for the time being shold be sessid both to pay the curates wages quarterlye and also for the reparations and maintenaunce of the church And for the same sessement were apointed and chosen sessors M^r fletcher M^r foxon M^r howell Doctor ward M^r burwell M^r pooleye

156 a] The Acownt m^r docter ward & m^r ffoxton for all soche monye & Rents as the have Received to the vse off the chorche by vertue off ther offys the whyche acownt they haue yelded vnto the awdytors apoynted acordyn vnto the costome off ther parryche x off aprill 1575

Item Received off John edmonds & thomas manyng that was

dew vnto the chorche vpon there acownt as perythe in

thys boke the some off x^{li} xiiij^s iiij^d

Received off m^r baxter for the comensers y^t dyd comense one

asche weddenseday xliij^s iiij^d

Received off m^r Raye for the Rent off the londe vj^s

Received off m^r goodwyne for the Rente off y^e chamber over y^e

almes howses viij^s

Received off m^r bossame for hys palle iiij^d

Item payd to semer for helpyng the plomer	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item payd to semer for Rynggyne the sermond bell for y ^e laste yer & for thys	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item payd for one homyley agaeynst Rebellyon	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for led y ^t was occupyed by the plomer	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for paper for y ^e ester bouke	...	...	...	j ^d
Summa allocationum	xij ^{li}	viiij ^d		
Summa Receptorum	xxiiij ^{li}	x ^s	vj ^d	
So remaneth to the next churchwardens	xij ^{li}	ix ^s	x ^d	

157 a] The full Accompt made on lowe sondaye anno domini 1575 according to the old custome there remaineth to the parrishe xij^{li} ix^s x^d the which some is deliverid to the new churchwardons the day above written in the presence of the Auditors apointed for the same whose names follow

William Burwell, by me John Howell John pooley John Goodwin

Ecclesia beata marie iuxta forum. Eleccio gardianorum ecclesie predictae ibidem facta die lune in ebdomada pasche Anno Regni Regine Elizabethae xviiij^o

Johannes Baxster vnus bedellorum Academie Cant' ac vnus gardianorum ecclesie predictae elegit vnum videlicet willelmum Burwell Johannes Goodwin vnus al' gardianorum elegit magistrum willelmum ffoxton vnum alderman' ville Cantabrigie Qui quidem duo eligerunt sibi Sex videlicet magistrum Cristoferum fletcher vnum al' alderm' dicte ville Edwardum Hall Johannem Howell Johannem poolye willelmum Bosom & michaellem wulfe Qui quidem octo eligerunt in gardianos ecclesie predictae pro hoc anno venturo videlicet Leonardum Tayler Johannem Mosse

[Fol. 157 b blank.]

158 a] The Account of m^r baxter & Jhon Goodwin for all shiche money & Rentes as thay have Resaived To the Ewes of the chorche by vertew of thar offise the whiche acownt thai have yellded vnto the awditorse apoynted acording to y^e costum of the parishe

Item Received of m ^r foxton & m ^r doctter warde that was dew vnto the chorche by thar acownt as aperethe by this bocke	xij ^{li}	ix ^s	x ^d
Item Received of m ^r baxter for the bachilers	...	...	lvj ^s viij ^d
Item Received of m ^r stockes for the masters of art	...	...	viiij ^s
Item Received of m ^r Ray for the Rent of the land	...	...	vj ^s
Item Received of Jhon Goodwin for the Ren of the chamber ower the allmos howses	...	...	viiij ^s
Resaived of m ^r bosom for his palle	...	...	iiij ^d
Received of Tomas Jacson for the Rent of the shop at the chorch end	...	...	iiij ^s
Received of wedow dowsey for the Rent of the grownd wher the chimni stondesth	...	...	xiij ^d

Received of goodman Tomson for the Rent of grownde y ^t he hav belt of	vj ^d
Received of Goodman parishe of chesterton for sartain medow in chesterton	xiii ^j ^d
Received at Ester as aperethe by the boock	
Received of m ^r harison for the brecking the grownd in the chorch for the boriall of his wif	vj ^s viij ^d 17 ^{li} 2 ^s 2 ^d

158 b] The chargis laide owt by m^r baxter & Jhon Goodwine for all
shiche Reprasyons the cewrets wgies & wother neseysaries as apertainethe
vnto the chorche whar of we ask allowence

Item paide to the Cewrat for his yers wages	viiij ^{li} xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Item to m ^r maiere for marseymente for the clay that laye at the west ende of the chorche	iiij ^d
Item for a sunce bell Rope	iiij ^d
Item for mending of ij bell Ropes	xv ^d
Item for ix yards of pavinge agenst the west end of the chorche	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item for ij lode of sande	xiiiij ^d
Item paid for the mending the glase in the chorche that dawson had	ij ^s
Item for a Rope for the fore Bell	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item paide to the treserowrs for the Rent of y ^e allmes haus ...	xij ^s
Item for bromes for y ^e chorche	iiij ^d
Item paid to the careriers away of the filthe abowt the chorche for the half yer	iiij ^s
Item for nailles at times for the mending of the setes	vj ^d
Item for oylle for the bellis	ij ^d
Item ovr charges at the vesitasion	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for Eley farthinges	x ^d ob
Item paid to m ^r Ridge for the Resait of ovr bill	iiij ^d
Item paid for iiij pownd of candell	xij ^d
Item for comminon bred for the holl yere	viiij ^d
Item for wine at m ^r baxtors	xx ^s
Item to semer for washing the clothes	ij ^s
Item to semer for Ringing the bell	ij ^s
Item for laieng of a grav stone	xij ^d
Item for paper to make y ^e ester bocke and wother paper ...	ij ^d
	xj ^{li} iiij ^d ob

159 a] John goodwin his accompt

The full accompt made on lowe sondaye anno 1576 according to the
olde custome there & so remanith to the parrish the Som of xvj^{li} x^s vj^d
the whiche Som is deliu^{er}d to the newe churchwardens the daye above
written which be theise two m^r Leonard Taylor & John mosse Also
ther resteth to be gathered vpp of John goodwins accompt which hadd not

paid at his Accompt making the Som of xij^s v^d The hole Som of all that the newe churchwardens are charged with ys xvij^{li} ij^s xj^d

by my leonard taylor
bye me John Mosse

In wytnes of thes mene

Christofor fletcher
William burwell
John Howell
John pooley
leonard taylor
mychaell wolfe
Thomas brydon

159 b] The election of the churchwardons of the parishe of great sainte Maries iuxta forum had and made on Ester monday anno domini 1577 according to the auncient Custome of the said perrishe by the churchwardens of the said parishe namely Leonard Taylor hathe chosen M^r Christopher fletcher alderman And Jhon mosse hath chosen M^r Jhon poolye and these two hath chosen M^r fletcher hath chosen

M^r foxon
M^r Howell m^r goodwin
and Richard philo

Jhon pooly hath chosen

doctor warde
m^r burwell
and m^r baxstar

And these eight hath chosen churchwardens for the yeare following Jhon Sheres and Thomas medcalfe

Auditors for the yeare followinge the electors above namid

Collectores for the poore wer

m^r bosan
m^r howell

The parishe also hathe chosen for the overseers off having off a nett and other like Engines for the destruction off vermine the same persones that last wer elected for the same purpose and for sessing thos that wer Landed & had tithes in the parishe according to a statut mad in that behalf anno Regine Elizabethhe 8^o thes vj persons

John Sheres hath chosen	Thomas medcalff hath chosen
m ^r burwell	m ^r Leonard
m ^r bosoum	Thomas manning
m ^r pooley	John howell

The overseers for y^e hye wayes William Chapman Talour

160 a] The Accountte of m^r Lenerd Tayler and Iohn Mosse for all Suche monye and Rentes as they have Receyved to the use of the paryshe Church by vertewe of ther offyce the wyche Accounte they have yelded vnto the Audytors apoynted acording to the custome of the paryshe the 21th of aprelle 1577 and in the nyntenethe yeare of the Rayne of owre soverayne Ladye Elyzabeth by the grace of god off England france & Ierlonde quene defendowors of the faythe etc.

Inprimis we Received of m ^r Baxter & m ^r Goodwyne y ^t was	
dewe vnto the church by there acounte the soume of	... xvj ^{li} x ^s vj ^d
Received of m ^r baxter for the bachelers	... .. liij ^s
Received of Iohn goodwyne for the Rente of the chamber over	
the almes howses	... .. vij ^{ij} ^s
Received of m ^r Raye for the Rente of the land	... .. vj ^s
Received of thomas Jacksone for the rente of the shope of the	
church end	... .. iiij ^s
Received of goodmane paryshe of chestertone for the Rente	
of medowe	... .. xiiij ^d
Received of Tomsonsone for the Rente of grounde which he hathe	
belte of	... .. vj ^d
Received of m ^r bosame for hys palle	... .. iiij ^d
Received of wedowe dowse for the Rente of the chemneye	... .. xij ^d
more we have Received of the xij ^s v ^d which we were charged to	
gather vpe	... .. iiij ^s v ^d
Item oure Easter boke as aperethe comethe to	... .. x ^{li} vij ^s 4 ^d
20 ^{li} 8 ^s 11 ^d	
30 ^{li} 16 ^s 3 ^d	

Som of the Resseitts ys xxx^{li} xvj^s iij^d

160 b] The Carges Layde oute by m^r Lenarde Tayler and Iohn Mosse for all suche Reperasyons the curatts wages and other nesecuryes as aperteyneth to the church wherof we crave allowance the 21th of aprell 1577

In primis payde to the curatte for hys holle yeares wages	vij ^{li} xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Item payd at the vysetacione for oure dyners and supers and	
for horse mette with the queste mene	... .. ix ^s vj ^d
Item payde to the Joyner for the seate makine for m ^{rs} goode	... .. xxj ^s
Item for gemous & nayles for the dore	... .. xv ^d
Item payde to m ^r baxter for the makine of the goinge vp into	
the pulpete with the Iernge worke	... .. v ^s iiij ^d
Item payde for wyne to m ^r baxter for the comunyone	... .. xvj ^s vij ^d
Item more gevene to semure for wynne one new yeares daye	... .. xiiij ^d
Item payde more to m ^r burwell for wyne for the comunyon	
thys ester tyme	... .. vij ^{ij} ^s v ^d
Item for comunone brede for the holl yeare	... .. xj ^d
Item for oure byll of artecles at the vysetacion	... .. vj ^d

payd for ij yeres past of ~~m^r carr a yeare m^r James a yeare william waters~~
~~a yeare nicholas west a yeare John Steward a yeare John Curbusster~~
 a yeare M^r Atkinson for breaking of the grownde for his wife vj^s viij^d
 cristofer fletcher Iohn howell Iohn pooley william bosome Edward
 Hall

161 b] *memorandum* ther Remayneth in thands off the new church-wardens *videlicet* Thomas medcalf & John Sheres thes *parcells* following

- 1 In primis a Silver cupp for the comunion with a cover
- 2 *Item* a cope off clothe off Tissew
- 3 *Item* a paule off black velvett
- 4 *Item* a hanging off blew velvett for thalter
- 5 *Item* a frontlett off blew velvett
- 6 *Item* a quyshen off cloth off Tissew
- 7 *Item* one quyshen off checkerd velvett
- 8 *Item* a pulpitt clothe off Red Sattin with garters
- 9 *Item* a pulpitt clothe off whight Chamblett
- 10 *Item* Two comunion clothes ~~one off diaper~~ the other off playne clothe
- 11 *Item* two surplices
- 12 *Item* Two Towells
- 13 *Item* an Alter clothe off canvais (y^e Clark hath y^t
~~two~~)
- 14 *Item* A a bibles thone of geneva
- 15 *Item* the paraphrasis vpon y^e evangelists & acts
- 16 *Item* Two old communion bocks
- 17 *Item* another new one with psalter and psalms
- 18 *Item* iiij psalters
- 19 *Item* the Organs
Item iiij pricksong books
- 20 *Item* the quenes Iniunctions with to other boks the same purpose
~~Item one new Servyse bock with psalms in folio~~
~~Item one geneva bible~~
~~Item one~~

(2 leaves cut out here.)

162 a]

1578

The Election on Easter monday (being in the yeare off ower lord a thowsand fyve hundrethe seventie eight & the xx^{ti} yeare off the raigne off ovr soveraign lady Elizabethe &c) according to thawncient custome off the *parishe* off greate S^t maries for the church wardens off the same *parishe* for the yeare following was on this manner Thomas medcalf being with Iohn Sheres churchwardens last yeare, did chose ether off them one man that ys to say Thomas medcalf chose m^r christoffer fletcher & Iohn Sheres did chose m^r william burwell whitch Two tooke

vnto them sixe more as followeth

m ^r fletcher took to him	}	m ^r foxton m ^r howell Thomas manning
m ^r burwell took to him	}	m ^r baxtare m ^r pooly m ^r James

And the above named eight elected for the churchwardens for the yeare following
 { Thomas medcalf
 { John Sheres

and the sayd eight electours to be the Auditours off the sayd churchwardens accounts at the end off their yeare

officeers chosen by the churchwardens & the parishe for the yeare ensewing

collectours for the poore	}	m ^r pooley m ^r Leonhard
overseeres for the highe wayes	}	m ^r chapman John paske

Also for oversight off vermyne, netts &c thes vj persons that were last yeare videlicet

{ m ^r burwell	{ m ^r leonhard
{ m ^r bosam	{ m ^r houell
{ m ^r pooly	{ Thomas manning

162 b] 1578 Thaccownt off thomas Medcalf & John Sheres, for all sutch mony & Rents as the said Two have receyved to the vse off the parishe by vertew off their office, whitch was yelded accountable vnto thawditours before appointed as followeth

Inprinis we receyved off thold churchwardens, m ^r taylour & John mosse due to the church	xv ^{li} xij ^s
Item Receyved off m ^r baxtar off the batchelers offrings	xxxvij ^s
Item Received off m ^r Ray for the Land Rent	vj ^s
Item Received off Thomas Jackson for shopp rent vnder the Steple	iiij ^s
Item Received of Iohn Thomson for the peace off grownd that he built vpon	vj ^d
Item Received off widow dowsey for the grownd wherupon is built a chihmney	xij ^d
Item Received off goodwine for the chamber over thalmesse housen	viiij ^s
Item Received of m ^r bosam for his pale	iiij ^d
Item Received off paris off chesterton for the meddow	xvj ^d

1576

Item Received off the m ^r off Arts for the Last yeare	v ^s x ^d
Item Received off m ^r James for his last years easter book	iiij ^s

<i>Item Received</i> of m ^r burwell for breaking the ground in the church for his wiff	vj ^s viij ^d
<i>Item Received</i> off m ^r fletcher for breaking the ground in the church for his daughter mary	vj ^s viij ^d
<i>Item Received</i> off m ^r Ray for his easter book for two yeares past 1576 & 1577	vj ^s viij ^d
1577	
<i>Item</i> off m ^r baxtar for the m ^r off Arts	vij ^s ix ^d
<i>Item Received</i> off Iohn Steuard, william waters, nicholas neast for their easter book, the which were charged with all ...	ij ^s viij ^d
<i>Item Received</i> at Easter as apereth by ouer book	xj ^{li} iij ^d
Summa totalis Receptorum xxxj ^{li} xj ^s vj ^d ob	

(A leaf cut out here.)

163 a] Allocations, wheroff the sayd Two churchwardens, request to have, allowed them

<i>Inprimis</i> payd vnto m ^r wells the minister for the whole yeare	vij ^{li} xiiij ^s iij ^d
<i>Item</i> at the visitation, at caxton for all charges	x ^s
<i>Item</i> payd for wyne for thole yeare	xxiiij ^s j ^d ob
<i>Item</i> for communion bread for the whole yeare	x ^d
<i>Item</i> payd for 2 papers vnto the comissioners, towching catechisms	ij ^d
<i>Item</i> payd vnto Seamer for washing the clothes	ij ^s
<i>Item</i> payd vnto him for Ringing the Sermon bell	ij ^s
<i>Item</i> for a paper off the degrees off marriag	ij ^d
<i>Item</i> for glasing part of the steple end, and that was owyng to curbusher by y ^e old churchwardens	iiij ^s iiiij ^d
<i>Item</i> for ij barrs off Iron to fasten the glasse ther	vij ^d
<i>Item</i> payd vnto the Scavengers for the whole yeare	vj ^s viij ^d
<i>Item</i> payd vnto the pavier for paving all alonge the sowth syde the church & mending other places	viiij ^s vj ^d
<i>Item</i> for peble to pave the same place	xi ^s vj ^d
<i>Item</i> for iiiij loads off Sand	ij ^s iiiij ^d
<i>Item</i> for carriage off the Sayd peble and avoyding the Rubbishe	ix ^d
<i>Item</i> for the almisse howses vnto y ^e threasurers	xij ^d
<i>Item</i> paid for a ballrick to y ^e Sermon bell	xij ^d
<i>Item</i> to Seamer for laying mistress burwells stone and mending the churche pavement	ij ^s
<i>Item</i> for an englyshe geneva bible	xvij ^s
<i>Item</i> for a table off y ^e x comaundements	xij ^d
<i>Item</i> payd when Jackson had his Lease Sealed	xvj ^d
<i>Item</i> payd for mending the glasse windows about y ^e church ...	vij ^s viij ^d
<i>Item</i> for besoms for the yeare	ij ^d

164 b] the Accownts off thomas medcalf & John Sheres churchwardens off all suche summes off mony & Rents by them Receyvd to thvse off the parishe by vertue off their offyce which accountt was yelded vnto the Awditours appoynted for that purpose according to the custome off the parishe vpon Lowe sonday in Anno 1579 As followethe

Inprinis Remaining in ower hands at ower last accountt to the	
vse of the parishe	... .. xvij ^{li} viij ^s xj ^d
Item Receyved off Thomas Jackson for the shopp	... .. x ^s
Item Receyved off m ^r baxtar for the batcheleres	... .. liij ^s
Item Receyved off m ^r Stokes for the m ^r off Artes	... .. vj ^s viij ^d
Item Receyved off Adison for the chilmney in y ^e churchyard	... .. xij ^d
Item Receyved off m ^r bosam for his pale	... .. iiij ^d
Item Receyved off paris off chesterton for y ^e medow	... .. xvj ^d
Item Receyved off m ^r Goodwyne for thalmesse chambers for half year	... .. iiiij ^s
Item Receyved off m ^r Ray for the lond	... .. vj ^s
Item Receyved off thomson for the grownd which he bylt on	... .. vj ^d
Item Receyved off m ^r Ray for his last years easter book	... .. iiij ^s
Item Receyved off m ^r Ray for his licence which was gyven to y ^e poore	... .. ij ^s iiij ^d ij ^s iiij ^d
Item Receyved off m ^r Ray for breaking the grownd for henry Ray	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Receyved off certayne clare hall men at their Receyving at christmas	... .. iiiij ^d
Item Receyved off Curbersher for his offrings last yeare	... .. xij ^d
Item Receyved At Easter the offerings as apeareth by our book	xj ^{li} xij ^s x ^d
Item Receyved off m ^r nichols for breaking the grownd at the buriall off his wyff	... .. vj ^s viij ^d
Item Receyved off m ^r goodwyne for y ^e latere half off his rent being on a new covenaut and he having a lease promised, at xiiij ^s iiij ^d y ^e yeare	... .. vj ^s viij ^d
the Sum off the Receipts	xxxiiij ^{li} vij ^s xj ^d

165 a] Allocations demaunded by the said Two churchwardens Thomas medcalf & John Sheres

Inprinis payd to henry Sadler, alias Alcoke, at the taking off brabands sonne	... .. xl ^s
Item to the smyth for iij barrs off Iron to strenthen the window in the weast end	... .. xviiij ^d
Item to m ^r wells for serving vs in the ministrie a yeare	viiij ^{li} xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for a paper book made for the collection off the poore	... .. xij ^d
Item for iij casments off Iron for the sowthe syde off y ^e church	xviiij ^s
Item to the glasier	... .. xij ^d
Item to the phumer	... .. vj ^s iiij ^d
Item to carrow for carriing ij lodes off filth at y ^e commensment	viiij ^d
Item for mending the herse & Iron plates to y ^e same	... .. v ^s vj ^d

Item for half bushell off cooles to the plumber	ij ^d
Item to the skavingers for the whole yeare	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for clay, splents, & workmanship to thalmesse housen ...	iiij ^s
Item for a load sand & paving at the weast eand	xix ^d
Item paper to seamer	iiij ^d
Item for mending the funt cover	xij ^d
Item for An Iron barr and a lock for the funt	xij ^d
Item for mending the kay to d ^r hatyers doore	ij ^d
Item for Iron to the great bell	vij ^d
Item for taking downe the whole wyndow at the southe syde over agaynst thalmesse seates And setting yt vp agayne and mending the same	xxij ^s vj ^d
Item for mending the Jemalls to the seat wheare thaldermen sytt	iiij ^d
Item to the threasoures for thalmesse howse grownd	xij ^d
Item for ower horse hier, to caxton	iiij ^s
Item for ower dinner at the visitation	} viij ^s iiiij ^d
Item for ower supper & for bills	
Item payd to seamer for Ringing the Sermond bell	ij ^s
Item for nayles for the plates to the herse	vij ^d
Item for Jemolls to d ^r wards seat and m ^r fletchers	xiiiij ^d
Item for x bushells lyme to barakar to mend the church yard walls	iiij ^s iiiij ^d
Item for fowr skooore & tenn bricks	xiiij ^d
Item for workmanship to barakar & his two men 3 days ...	v ^s viij ^d
Item for 28 ^h sodder & workmanship on the leades	xxv ^s vj ^d
Item for wyne all the yeare	xxvij ^s iiiij ^d
Item for v ^h candell	xv ^d
Item for Sand & peble with workmanship	xx ^s

165 b]

Allocations

Item for besones	v ^d ob
Item for bread	vj ^d ob
Item for oyle	ij ^d
Item for washing the clothes to Seamer	ij ^s
Item for nales	ij ^d
Item Ely farthings to m ^r Ridge	x ^d ob

Summa Allocationum xix^h xj^s xj^d ob

So ther remayneth in ower hands to thuse off the parishe in mony the sum off xiiiij^h xvj^s

the full Accountys off John Sheres & Thomas medcalf churchwardens taken on Low sondaye 1579 according vnto thawncient custome off the parishe taken by the Awditours appoynted to that purposse, ther restethe in mony which ys delivered vnto the new churchwardens william Sparrow & John pask the sum off fourteen pownds sixteen shillings. also

they stand charged with all sutch Implements as ar named in the first yeare off Thomas medcalf & John sheres. & have to gather the easter books & offrings off m^r provost mistress mordan, m^r James, goodman linse, Arthure leache & m^r wolff in S^t edwards yet abiding & also off m^r Atkinson for breakinge vp the grownd vj^s viij^d. in the presence off

christofer fletcher

John howell

John pooley Thomas mannyng

166 a] Item delyverd to the new churchwardens more xj^d ob
thes are to paye

m^r provost v^s

m^r James iij^s

mistress mordan ij^s

Arthure Leache xvj^d

linse

m^r wolff the butcher

baylie Atkinson vj^s viij^d

166 b] The Election being made vpon Ester monday accordinge to thaunsiente custome of the paryshe in the yere of our lorde god 1580 of the chyrche wardenes was in this manner william sparowe haue hathe chosen m^r howell & John paske haue chosen m^r baxter & these two haue Cosen these eight as followeth for the Election for this yeare Anno 1580

william sparowe hathe Cosen { m^r fletcher
m^r howell
m^r foxeton
Thomas meatcalf

John pask haue Cosen { m^r boxtor
m^r poly
m^r brydon
m^r bossam

And for the churche wardenes these eight haue chosen william sparowe & John pask for the year Ensuinge Anno 1580

Overseeres for the highe wayes Are these { Cobbe butcher &
Iavraunch williamson

Colectores for The pore Are these { [blank]

167 a] The Accounte of william sparowe & John paske of all suche moneye & Rentes As thaye haue Received for vse of the paryshe by vertew of ther Offes whiche was yelded Accountable vnto Thawditours before Appoyntd as followeth Anno 1579

Inprinis we Received of the owlde Chorche wardenes John Sheres

Thomas meatcalfc dwe to the church the svm of xliij^{li} xvj^s
Received of m^r Baxster for the batchellers Offeryng ij^{li} xij^s 8^d
Received of m^r stokes for the m^{rs} of Arte viij^s ix^d
Received of Thomas Jackson for the Rent of his shoppe x^s

Received of m ^r bossam for his pale	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Received of m ^r Allixandr Raye for the Rent of londe	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
Received of tompson for the grownde that he bilte on	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Received of m ^r provcis for the last Easter	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Received of m ^{rs} morden for the last yeare	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Received of m ^r goodwen for the Almes howses Chambers	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^s 4 ^d
Received of the owlde church wardens the last yeare	...	...	...	...	xj ^d ob
Received at Easter as apprethe by our book	...	...	...	...	x ^{li} xvj ^s ij ^d

Svm of the Recaytes commeth To the som of xxxj^{li} vj^s viij^d ob

167 b] The chargis layde out for the church by william sparowe & John paske for all suche Reparations As belongethe to the chorche as the mynsters wagis & other necessaryes which we Aske alowauns

Inprimis paid to the mynster for his wagis A yeare Endinge

at our ladyes daye	...	...	...	...	viiij ^{li} xiiij ^s iiiij ^d
Item paid to the treasurers for y ^e halfe years Rent	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item paid to serner for Ringinge the sarmon bell & for wayshinge the Communion clothe	...	...	...	...	iiiiij ^s
Item paid for mendinge of the Chorche Kye to bracher	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item paid for iij gemmeis for seate dores & nayls	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item paid for pavinge of the stret next the pompe	...	...	...	...	iiiiij ^s
Item paid to the skeaveingers for the hole yeare	...	...	...	...	vj ^s 8 ^d
Item paid for A casement of the northe syde of the chorche	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item paid to the plommer for xxxv ^{li} of soder for the chorch	...	...	...	...	xxiiij ^s iiiij ^d
Item paid him for iiiij dayes work & his boye ij dayes	...	...	...	...	iiiiij ^s
Item paid for wood & Coles	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item paid for waxe & nayles	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item paid for iij bordes to laye vnder the leade	...	...	...	...	i xviiij ^d
Item paid for horse hyre to the visitation	...	...	...	...	iiiiij ^s
Item paid for our suppers at nighte	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s
Item paid for y ^e bill of Articiles	...	...	...	...	iiiiij ^d
Item paid for Oyle for the belles	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item paid for Elye farthens to m ^r Ridge	...	...	...	...	x ^d ob
Item paid for paper	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item paid for nayles to amend a seate & bromes	...	...	...	...	iiiiij ^d
Item paid for v ^{li} of candills	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d ob
Item paid for A baldrycke for the bell	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item paid for delyvering vppe a bill of Articiles	...	...	...	...	iiiiij ^d
Item paid for bromes mor Agenst Estr	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item paid for communion breade	...	...	...	...	x ^d
Item paid for wyne All the hole yeare	...	...	...	...	xxij ^s ij ^d

Svmma totalis that we Crave Alowaunces for is Just xiiij^{li} iiij^s j^d ob

So ther Remayneth in our hands to The vse of the parishe the

som of xviiij^{li} iiiij^s vj^d ob
in redy money

The full account made on lowe sonday *anno* 1580 accordinge to the owlde cvstom of the *paryshe* so ther Remayneth dwe to the chyrche the svm of eightne pownds three shillings seven pence of whiche svm of xvijⁱⁱ iij^s & vij^d ob delyvered to the newe chyrche wardens the daye & yeaere Above Wrytten in the *presence* of the Avditoris appoynted for the same whose names followethe chyrchewardenes now these william sparowe *John* paske

christofor fletcher

william foxton

John bacster

John pooley

168 a]

x^o aprilis 1580

Item ther is dwe to the *paryshe* for y^e last yeaere not yett receyved as followeth *Anno* 1580 which is to be gatherd

In <i>primis</i> m ^r d ^r warde	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s iij ^d
m ^r Raye Alderman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
m ^r Chadderton								
m ^r Jeames								
m ^r baker	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
phillippe scarlet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Arther leache glaser for ij yers to the chorche								
m ^r d ^r bright								
m ^{rs} matheu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Rychard mason								
More shomaker & his wyffe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Lyttill Childe wyffe								
Addison for his Chemny	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
<i>paryshe</i> for Rent of medowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
m ^r atkinson for his wyffes buriall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s 8 ^d
to Receyve of m ^r Reye for his lyseins that shode [be] for the								
porre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiiij ^d
more shoemaker & his weyffe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d

christofor fletcher

william foxton

John bacster

John pooley

leonard taylor

168 b] The Election beinge made vpon Easter mondaye Acordinge to the amsient Cvstom of the *paryshe* in the yeaere of our Lorde god *Anno* 1581 for the chvrche wardens was in this manner *william* sparowe haue

chosen m^r foxton Junior maior & John pask Iohn pask haue Chosen
m^r baxter & these eight following have Chosen y^e newe church wardenes

m ^r mason	m ^r baxter	} they haue chosen m ^r Chapman fysh- monger Mr Cutbert
m ^r fletcher	m ^r d ^r ward	
m ^r howell	m ^r bosam	
m ^r meatcalf	John Sheres	

ouerseers for the heyghe wayes ar thes Thomas bradshawe Thomas
Adames

Colectors for the pore are thes edmonde smalwode John fytswicke

169 a] The Monie of *william* sparrowe & Iohn paske for all suche moneye
& Rentes As thay haue Received for the vse of y^e parrysh By vertewe
of ther offes whiche was yelded Accountable vnto The aditories Appoynted
for y^e same as followethe

Anno 1580

Inprimis ther Rest in *our* hands As Appereth by *our* former

Account y ^e last yeare the som of	xviiij ^{li} iij ^s 7 ^d
Received of parryshe of chesteron for y ^e Rent of Certen londe ij years	ij ^s 8 ^d
Received of M ^r Baker for his Easter book by Reson of his Absenc	ij ^s iij ^d
Received of m ^r stokes for iij ^{xx} vj master of Arte	vij ^s ij ^d
Received of Rychard mason for his offren y ^e last yeare	x ^d
Received of m ^r doctor warde for y ^e last year	v ^s
Received of m ^r bossam for his pale	iiij ^d
Received of Chrystover Addison for his Chemny ij years	ij ^s
Received of m ^r goodwen for Rent of his Chambers	xiiij ^s 4 ^d
Received of Thomas Jackson for his howse	x ^s
Received of Thompson for grownd to his howse	vj ^d
Received for the Easter book As Apperethe bye ytt	xli ^{ix}

Svmma totalis xxxli^{ix} xvij^s ix^d

169 b] Chargis layd owt for The Chorche By *william* sparrowe And
John paske for all suche Reparacions As belongethe to the Chorche As the
mynnesters wagis And other necessaries which we Aske Alowanns for
As ffollowethe Anno 1581

Inprimis paid to y ^e mynvester for his wagis y ^e hole yeare	viiij ^{li} xiiij ^s 4 ^d
Item paid to the treasiers for A yeare ending at <i>our</i> ladis day	xij ^d
Item paid for bromes	ij ^d
Item paid for A bell Rope	xxj ^d
Item paid senier for Ringynge ye sarmon bell & wayshing y ^e Communon Clothe y ^e hol yeare	iiij ^s
Item paid for A baldrycke for y ^e sarmon bell	xx ^d
Item paid for A book of prayers for y ^e chorche	vj ^d
Item paid for A basket	iiij ^d

sellers his wyffe j year

20 vij^s

m^r smythe & his wyffe j yeare

Donyngton & his wyffe j yeare

John Allen & his wyffe 1 year

goodwyffe sacker j yeare

Dowes & his wyffe

Lyttill Childe

Received of d brytte	...	...	...	vij ^s vjd	
Received of doryngton	...	...	...	xij ^d	
Received of John nyxson	...	...	...	ij ^d	
Received of elsabethe Cade	...	...	...	ij ^d	
Received of John Cotton	...	...	...	ij ^d	
Received of m ^r prouoste	...	...	...	v ^s	
Received of m ^r baker	...	...	...	v ^s	
Received of m ^r Thomas for breakynge the grounde for m ^r John sheares	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Received of goodwyffe sacker	...	...	...	...	vjd

170 b]

1582

The election on easter mundaye beyng in the yeare of our lorde 1582 accordynge to the auntiente Custome of the *parishe* of grayte saynte maryes for the churche wardens of the same *parishe* for the yeare followynge was one thys maner, John Chapman beyng with John Cutbarte churche wardens dyd chose ether of them on man that ys to saye John Chapman dyd chose m^r Christoffer flecher, and John Cutbarte dyd chose m^r doctor warde, *which* two toke vnto them sixe more, as followethe

M ^r flecher toke to hym	}	M ^r foxton
		M ^r medcalfe
		M ^r fyloe
M ^r docter warde toke	}	M ^r baxter
		M ^r burwell
		M ^r polye

And the Above namyd eaight electyd for the Churchwardens for the yeare followynge { John Chapman
John Cutbarte

And the sayd eaight electors to be auditoures of the Churchwardens accounts for the yeare followynge

171 a]

1582

The accounte of John Chapman and John Cutbarte for all shutche mony as the sayd Two hane Receyuyd to the vse of the *parishe*, by the vertew of ther offyce, whitche was yelded accountable vnto thawditours before apoyntyd as followethe

Item to seymer for nayles to mende the settes	v ^d
Item for paper	ij ^d
Item for wryttinge the names of the communicants in the paryshe to Thomas barbar	vj ^d
Item payd for a Casmente	v ^s
Item payd to goodman corbytt for myndyng the wyndowes ...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Item for drynke to the Ryngers on the quenes daye at nyghte	iiij ^d
Item payde for a spoute of leade for the uestrye	iiij ^s vj ^d
Item payde to father Kendall for soder & workyng	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item payde for a bell Rope	xxij ^d
Item fför mendyng the bell whelle	ij ^s
Item for brede for the whole yeare	ix ^d
Item for wyne for the whole yeare	xxiiij ^s ij ^d

Summa xiiij^{li} iiij^s x^d

172 a]

29^o Aprilis Anno 1583

The Accompt of John cutbart & John chapman churchwardens taken the daye above sayde *videlicet*

Summa totalis Receptorum xxxviiij^{li} xiiij^s vij^d

Summa expositorum xiiij^{li} iiij^s x^d

Remanet delivered to there hands in mooney xxv^{li} x^s ix^d

Item to be receyved by them fyrst of

m^r provost 5^s

m^r baker 5^s

William ward

christofor fletcher

william foxton

John bacster

John hovell

The election on easter mundaye beyng in the year of our lorde 1583 accordyng to the auntiente custome of the paryshe of grayte Saint maryes for the churchwardens of the same paryshe for the yeare followyng was on thys maner John Cutbarte beinge with John Chapman Churchwardens dyd chose ether of them one man that ys to saye John Cutbarte dyd chose m^r baxtere and John Chapman dyd chose m^r howell which tooke vnto them sixe more as followethe

m ^r baxter toke vnto hym	{	m ^r burwell
		m ^r polye
		m ^r bryden
Mr howell toke vnto hym	{	m ^r Medcalfe
		m ^r manyng
		m ^r goodwyn

And the aboue namyde eaighte electyd for the churchwardens for the yeare followynge {peter searlytt and
{Harye Alcoke

172 b] Also yt was agreyd by the consente of the *paryshe* and by the electors that the Church wardens beyng Chosen for thys yeare anno 1583 shoulde put in shuche bonde for the assuerance of the Church stocke and goods of the church as the *paryshe* should lyke offe

ouerseeres for the heyghe wayes Are
thes {m^r goodwyn
 {m^r wolfe

The Accounte of John Chapman and John Cutbarte for all shutche money as the sayd Toe haue Receyuyd to the vse of the *paryshe* by the vertue of ther offyce whiche was yelded accountable vnto the Auditours before appoyntyd as followethe

Item we Receyued at the hands of the Auditoures the yeare anno 1582 in money	25 ^{li} 10 ^s 9 ^d
Item Received of goodman beyars for brekeynge the grounde in the church for a skoller	10 ^s
Item Received of m ^r docter gode	5 ^s
Item Received of m ^r baker	5 ^s
Item Received of m ^r stockes for the <i>Masters of Arte</i>	8 ^s 6 ^d
Item Received of m ^r drackes for brekeynge the grounde	10 ^s
Item Received of docter gode for breakeyng the grounde for hys 2 chyltren	8 ^s 4 ^d
Item Received of M ^{rs} bosome for breakeyng the grounde for hyr husbnde	6 ^s 8 ^d
Item Received of m ^r watson for breakeyng the grounde in the church for hys doughter	6 ^s 8 ^d
Item Received of a londonere for brekeyng the grounde	10 ^s
Item Received of m ^r <i>parysse</i> of Chesterton for hys Rente	16 ^d
Item Received of goodman Tomson for hys Rente	6 ^d
Item Received of m ^{rs} bosoni for hyr pale	4 ^d
Item Received of m ^r smythe for hys land in the felde	10 ^s
Item Received of m ^r goodwyne for hys Chambers ouer the almes howssys	13 ^s 4 ^d
Item Received of goodman Jacson for hys shope Rente	10 ^s
Item Received of goodman Adyson for hys Chemney standyng	12 ^d
Item Received of Alexander Clarke for the style in the Church walle	4 ^d
Yt ys also agreyd that goodman Tomson shall from hence forthe paye vnto the <i>paryshe</i> for hys byldyng into the Church yard 12 ^d by the yeare	
Received of m ^r baxter for the bachelers	4 ^{li} 7 ^s 8 ^d
Received at easter for the offerynges as Apperythe by our boke	
the sum of	12 ^{li} 8 ^s ij ^d
sum 47 ^{li} s 14 ^s 4 ^d	

173 b] The Chargys layd out by John Chapman and John Cutbarte for

All suche Reparations the minester hys wagys and other nesenarys as Apertaynethe vnto the churche wherof they aske allowaunce as followethe

Item payd to the minester for hys yeares wagys	... ..	8 ^{li} 13 ^s 4 ^d
Item to seymer for Ryngynge the bell and washynge the clothes	... ..	4 ^s
Item payd at my <i>lord</i> of Canterburye hys visitation for j boke of artycles	... ..	6 ^d
Item payd to hys summer	... ..	4 ^d
Item payd to m ^r Rydge for our byll	... ..	4 ^d
Item payd for the layinge 2 graue stones	... ..	4 ^s
Item payd for A bautricke	... ..	20 ^d
Item payd for A supper at the visitation & chargys	... ..	10 ^s
Item payd to seymer for brommes	... ..	4 ^d
Item payd to <i>goodman</i> barreker for mendynge the place where the holiwater stocke stoude	... ..	2 ^s 6 ^d
Item payd for A bell Rope	... ..	16 ^d
Item payd to m ^r stockes for A casment & for mendynge the glas	... ..	7 ^s
Item payd for A quarter byll	... ..	4 ^d
Item payd for A smale Rope	... ..	8 ^d
Item payd at Chrystmas for 3 lodes caryng in the streete	... ..	12 ^d
Item payd to the Treasurers	... ..	12 ^d
Item payd for elye farthyngs	... ..	10 ^d ob
Item payd at easter for the cariage of the dunge in the streete	... ..	12 ^d
Item payd seymer for layinge to grauestones	... ..	4 ^s
Item payd to m ^r norkotts boye for wrytynge the Communicants in the <i>paryshe</i>	... ..	6 ^d
Item for wyne for the whole yeare	... ..	25 ^s 6 ^d
Item for bread	... ..	11 ^d
Item for 2 pounde of Candell	... ..	6 ^d
Item for oyle & Coles	... ..	6 ^d
Item for <i>paper</i>	... ..	6 ^d
Item gyuen to the Ryngers on the quenes daye	... ..	4 ^d
Item for mendynge the glas wyndowes	... ..	2 ^s 4 ^d

174 a] The Inventorie of all suche goods as remayne in the *parishe* to be remayninge in the hands of henry Alcocke and peter scarlet & to be *delivered* agayne by them at the yeres ende

Imprimis a silver cup for y^e comunion with a cover

Item a cope of clothe of Tissue

Item a paule of black velvet

Item a hanging of blewe velvet for the Alter

Item a frontlet of bleu velvet

Item a cussion of chekered velvet

Item a pulpet clothe of Red sattyn

Item a pulpet clothe of whit chamlot

Item two communion clothes one of diaper & one of playne clothe

Item ij surplices

Item ij towelles

Item one Jeneva bible

Item y^e paraphasys

Item iij communion books

Item iij salters

Item the organs broken

Item they have received in mony xxxv^{li} x^s

m^r baker is to paye his offringe to y^e church

Lenord glaskot is to pay & Jhon Richardson

The Tow bounds Rest in y^e haunds of m^r William foxton and
m^r william warde doctor of phessyck

174 b] The Electione one Easter mundaye in the yeare of oure Lorde
1584 acordinge to the anncient custome of greate saynte maryes parryshe
for the churchwardens of the same parryshe for y^e yeare folloinge was
one thys maner peter Scarlete beinge with Henrye Alcoke churchwardens
dyd chose ether of them one mane that is to saye peter Scarlete dyd
chose myhell wolfe and henrye Alcoke dyd chose the worshypfull m^r
foxtone which toe dyd chose syxe more to theme as followeth

m ^r wolfe dyd chose vnto hyme	}	m ^r baxter
		m ^r Cutberd
		John mosse
m ^r floxtone dyd chose vnto hyme		m ^r fflecher
		m ^r howell
		M ^r Lenarde tayler

175 a]

1583

The Account of peter Scarlett and henrye Alcocke ffor all sutche
mony and rents as the sayd Toe haue receved to the vse of the parryshe
by the vertew of theyre offyce wich was yeaded accowntable vnto the
Audytors beffore apoynted as ffollowethe

Inprimis Received of the churchwardens precedent in monye

the somme of	xxxv ^{li} x ^s
Received of one m ^r sutton ffor breakyng the grownde	vj ^s viij ^d
Received ffor brekyng the grownd ffor m ^{rs} moreden	vj ^s 8 ^d
Received of m ^r doctor warde ffor the grownde	vj ^s 8 ^d
Received of m ^r Baker ffor his Ester booke	v ^s
Received of m ^r stokes the measters of Arts commensment	v ^s ij ^d
Received of m ^r Baxter ffor the Batchelers ij hundreth 24	ijj ^{lb} xiiij ^s viij ^d
Item of m ^r goodwyne ffor rent	xij ^s 4 ^d
Item of m ^r smythe for the church land	x ^s
Item of goodmann Tomson his howse	xij ^d
Item of M ^r goodman wrytte for his chymnye	xij ^d
Item of alexander clark for y ^e wall	4 ^d

Item of m ^r doctor warde ffor his payle	4 ^d
Item receved of goodman Jackson ffor shopp	x ^s
Item ffor the Easter Booke ffor the hole paryshe 1584 commeth to	xij ^{lb} ix ^s 8 ^d
Item receved of goodman paryshe of chesterton	xvj ^d
<i>Summa totalis Receptorum</i> lv ^{lb} xxij ^d	

175 b] Allocations demanded by peter Scarlett and henry Alcock whereof they aske allowans

Item payd to m ^r Duck the mynister ffor his wages	xliij ^s 4 ^d
Item payd to m ^r Drywood ffor his wages	xj ^{li} xx ^d
Item to goodman Bracher ffor mendyng the clapper bell ...	4 ^s 8 ^d
Item to wyllington ffor mendyng a rope	4 ^d
Item ffor charges ffor the visitation ffor owre suppers and horse hyr	xij ^s x ^d
Item ffor ovr quarter byll gyvynge vp	4 ^d
Item to goodman seamer ffor washyng the clothes and rynginge for makyng ij obligations	iiij ^s xiij^d
Item to the tresurers ffor towne grownd	xij ^d
Item to the ryngers on the quenns night	x ^d
Item to seymer ffor Bromes and nayles	xij ^d
Item ffor ij loads of peeble and carredge	vij ^s 8 ^d
Item to the payver	vijij ^s
Item ffor vj loads of sande	ij ^s 6 ^d
Item payd to the register ffor artycles	3 ^d
Item payd to goodman Barker glassyer ffor mendyng the glasse wyndowes	xx ^s
Item payd at my lord of Cantorberrys visitation to the cowrt	xvj ^d
Item payd ffor ovr horse hyers and dynners ther	iiij ^s 6 ^d
Item payd ffor caundls and paper ffor the chyrche	xiiij ^d
Item payd to the scavengers the hole year	xx ^d vij ^d
Item ffor wine to the chyrch for the hole yeare	xxj ^s ix ^d
Item for the communion Bred	vijij ^d
Item ffor mendyng the Iron of the greet bell	4 ^d
Item ffor nayles and besomes	ij ^d
Item ffor mendyng the seats	vj ^d
Item ffor ely farthyngs	x ^d ob
Item ffor a boke of artycles	4 ^d
Item ffor a casement of Iron by m ^r stocks	iiij ^s x ^d
<i>Summa tota solutionum</i> xvij ^{lb} iij ^s iij ^d	
<i>Remanet</i> xxxvj ^{lb} xvij ^s vij ^d	

176 a]

26^o Aprilis Anno 1584

the forsayd swme of xxxvj^{lb} xvij^s vij^d was delyvered sealed in a bagge to m^r foxton

Item for elye farryngs	10 ^d ob
Item for the boke of artycles	6 ^d
Item for our byll	4 ^d
Item for 2 lode of dunge Caryage	8 ^d
Item for mendynge the bell whelle	8 ^d
Item for a baltrycke	20 ^d
Item for beare & brede on the quenes daye at nyghte	6 ^d
Item to <i>goodman</i> wharton for tymber and bords for the wheles of the bells	14 ^d
Item for nayles for them	4 ^d
Item payd at sawson for our dynners	2 ^s
Item for a pounde of Candells	3 ^d
177 a] Item payd for a pound of Candells	3 ^d
Item for oyle	2 ^d
Item payd to seymer for nayles brounes & communion bread	12 ^d
Item for paper	2 ^d
Item for wryttinge the easter boke	6 ^d
Item to Mother fryar for Caryage of A lode of dunge	4 ^d
Item to wylliam seymer for nayles, oyle brounes and com- munion bred	19 ^d ob
Item for 2 obligations makeynge	12 ^d
Item for wyne for the whole yeare	21 ^s 4 ^d
Item payd for easter quarter to our mynester for hys wagys ...	3 ^{ti} 6 ^s 8 ^d

Som xvij^{li} xiiij^d

Remanet xxv^{li} x^s vj^d

Received of M^r flecher & M^r foxton 11^s 5^d money that was lefte of the collection of the pore delivered by me John Cutbarte one of the churchwardens of the sayd sum vnto M^r foxton out of the same sum of 11^s 5^d

5^s Reste in my hands 6^s 5^d

payd more 5^s

Aprilis xviiij^o 1585 all payd

delyuered to m^r smallwood & m^r cutbert elected church wardens for the yere abovesayed all—thyngs—deducted twentye fyve pownds ten shyllynys & sex pence of lawfull mooney of England vt ~~patet~~ videlicet xxv^{li} xj^s vj^d

Item more in mooney sextene pownds which was in the hands of m^r docter ward & m^r foxton the which xvj^{li} is by the consent of the parishe to be delyuered to such fouer of the parishe as had it the last yere so they be bovnd with good sureties to the church wardens for the repayment thereof at & vpon Easter daye next the bonds to be put in a chest with thre locks & iij keys etc

177 b] The Elexion beyng made one Easter mundaye accordynge to the auntiente order of sayute marys for the Churche wardens on thys maner

yrste edmunde smalwode & John Cutbarte beyng Church wardens haue chosen 2 men to chose 6 more vnto them that ys to saye edmonde smalwode hath chosen M^r flecher Alderman and John Cutbarte hath chosen M^r docter warde & thes 2 hathe chosen vnto them thes followynge that ys m^r docter hathe chosen m^r baxter m^r polye, m^r mosse & m^r flecher hathe chosen, m^r medcalfe m^r fyloe & m^r sparow & Theas eyght of chossen for the year to come edmond Smallwood and Jhon cuttbart Church Wardens & theas ellect ar awdytores for y^e year to come

18^o Aprilis 1585 in the middle qwere

Memorandum y^t the daye & yere above wrytton it was agreed by the consent of the parishioners than & there present that there shuld be made thre locks & thre keys to the great Chest in the vestrye wherin all feoffements bonds leases and other wrytyngs in any wyse pertaynyng or belongyng to the parishe shuld be reserved & kept The thre keys to be allwaye kept by these persons folowyng viz one key with m^r fletcher allderman an other with m^r doctor warde & the thyrd with the churchwardens

[Fol. 178 blank.]

179 a]

18 die Aprilis Anno domini 1584

—~~Memorandum this daye & yere by the consent of the whole of the whole parishe a lease is granted to Thomas Bradshewe of a peece of voide ground lienge at the west end of the church from the Anuncacion of our ladye last pas for xl yerres paicinge yerelic x^s duringe the yerres and that he shall builde a handsome shop vpon the same ground & so leave it builded & repayed And that Thomas Bradshewe shall neither sell shewe or binde eny books in the said shop during the lease.~~

The election beyng made one easter mundaye accordyng to the Auntiente Custome of *Saint* maryes for the Churchwardens one thys maner fyrste John Cutbarte and edmunde smalwode beyng Church wardens hathe chosen 2 men to chouse the Churchwardens 6 more vnto them that ys to saye that ys M^r wolfe and M^r manyng and thes 2 haue chosen thes 6 followynge that ys M^r burwell M^r baxter & goodman mathew and M^r howell M^r medcalfe & M^r goodwyn and thes 8 haue chosen Churchwardens for the yere to Cum, peter scarlytt & John noreoke and the eyghte to be Auditors for the yere followynge

Overscers for the hyghe waies

Alexander Clarke

Arthure wilson

179 b]

Anno 1586 the 10 of Apryll

The Accounte of Edmonde smalwode and John Cutbarte Churchwardens, for all shuche money as the sayd 2 hane *Received* to the vse of the paryshe by vertue of ther offysse which was yealded accountable vnto the Auditors as followethe

Item Received of the Auditors anno 1585 in money	...	...	25 ^{li} 10 ^s 6 ^d
Received of m ^r smythe for Rente	...	...	10 ^s
Received of m ^r parrys of Chesterton	...	...	16 ^d
Received of m ^r goodwyn for Rente	...	...	13 ^s 4 ^d
Received of goodman Tomson for Rente	...	...	12 ^d
Received of goodman clarke for Rente for the style	...	...	4 ^d
Received of M ^r Baxter for the bachelers	...	...	3 ^{li} 16 ^d
Received of goodman sterne for hys Chemney	...	...	12 ^d
Received of M ^r doctor ward for hys pale	...	...	4 ^d

Sum xxix^{li} xix^s ij^d

Item for Easter booke	xiiij ^{li} iij ^s j ^d
Recept' Summa totalis	xliij ^{li} ij ^s ij ^d
Allocat'	xix ^{li} x ^s ij ^d
Remanet	xxiiij ^{li} vij ^s j ^d

180 a]

Anno 1585

The Chargys layd out by edmonde smalwood and John Cutbarte Church wardens for all shuche Reprations the mynister hys wagys and other nesarys as Apertaynethe vnto the Church wherof they aske Allowaunce as followethe

Item to the mynester for hys yeares waggys	...	...	13 ^{li} 6 ^s 8 ^d
Item to wyllyam seymer for wasshyng the Clothes & Ryngyng			.
the bell	...	...	4 ^s
Item payd for makeyng the bell whele	...	...	8 ^s
Item for A bolte of Jron for the bell	...	...	12 ^d
Item for a bell Rope	...	...	20 ^d
Item for 3 locks & mendyng the cheste	...	...	3 ^s 8 ^d
Item to seymer for a claye bord for the bell	...	...	3 ^d
Item to mother feld for dunge Caryage	...	...	8 ^d
Item for broumes	...	...	2 ^d
Item for 4 lode of stones to pave with	...	...	16 ^s
Item for 8 lode & a halfe of sande...	...	...	5 ^s 8 ^d
Item for paueyng of 54 yards	...	...	12 ^s 6 ^d
Item for Caryage of 4 lode of stone	...	...	16 ^d
Item Chargys at the visitation and 2 quarter bylls	...	...	12 ^s 8 ^d
Item for elye farthyngs	...	...	10 ^d ob
Item to seymer for Coueryng of 2 graues	...	...	2 ^s 4 ^d
Item for brommes	...	...	1 ^d ob
Item for 2 lode dunge Caryage from the streate	...	...	8 ^d
Item for oyle for the bells	...	...	2 ^d
Item one the quenes nyght 1 pounce Candells	...	...	3 ^d
Item for 4 lode of dunge Caryage one the quene's euyne	...	...	16 ^d
Item for mendyng the wyndows	...	...	15 ^s 8 ^d
Item to the Treasurers for the Almes howsses	...	...	12 ^d
Item to goodman martyn for A 11 lode Caryage at easter	...	...	3 ^s 8 ^d

Item for makeyng the easter boke	...	...	...	...	6 ^d
Item to seymer for nayles & brommes	...	...	...	...	3 ^d
Item for bread	...	...	...	...	9 ^d
Item for wyne for the whole yeare	...	...	...	...	25 ^s
Item for a scruys boke in foll ^p	...	...	...	...	7 ^s 6 ^d
Item for 2 pounce Candells	...	...	...	...	6 ^d
Item of the quenes nyghte for beare to the Ryngers	...	...	...	...	4 ^d
Summa xix ^{li} xv ^s ij ^d					

180 b]

xj^o Aprilis 1586Summa Receptorum xliij^{li} ij^s iij^dSumma Allocationum xix^{li} xv^s ij^dRemanet in pecuniis xxiiij^{li} vij^s j^d

the which sayed was delyuered the daye aforesayd to John norcote & peter scarlett churchwardens for this yere folowynge

Item they ar to receyve more as foloweth

Inprimis of m ^r docter warde	...	...	...	...	vij ^{li}
Item of m ^r foxton	...	...	...	...	vij ^{li}
Item goodman atkyn & his wife for ij yeres offringe	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item of Arthure Leache for ij yeres	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item of goodman Sargynson & his wife	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item of goodwyfe Scarlet	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item of John Richerdson & his wife	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item of goodman grene & his wife	...	...	...	...	ij^s
Item of m^r Ball	...	...	...	...	iiij^s
Item of goodman brigham for ij yeres	...	...	...	...	ij ^s xij ^d
Item of goodman biffyn & his wife	...	...	...	...	8 ^d
Item of m ^r Stringer for y ^e masters of Arte	...	...	...	...	vj ^d

com' acceptus et probatus die et anno predictis per nos *Wilelmum* warde *Johannem* bacster *Johannem* poley

181 a]

xvijth daie of Aprill 1587

The electyon beyng made on easter mondaye Acordinge to the auncient custome of *Saint maries* parishe in this maner first peter scarlet & John norkot Churchwardens have chosen two men peter scarlet namyd michael wulfe & John norkot namyd Thomas medcalfe, & those two have chosen to them vj m^r Leonard m^r chapman & m^r sparrow m^r Baxter m^r Burwell & m^r Bradshawe m^r Mosse m^r harvy & John mathewe & they 8 haue chosen for churchwardens this yeare to come peter scarlett & Jhon norkot And that they are auditors for the yere followenge

Overseers of the highe waies { John Tompson
Recherd harrison

181 b]

xxiiij^o Aprilis Anno domini 1587

The Accompte of Peter Scarlet and John Norkot Chirch wardens for all suche mony as the said 2 haue Resceyved to thuse of the parishe

by vertue of the office which was yelded accountable vnto the Auditors as followeth

Imprimis Received of y ^e Auditors in mony	...	...	xxij ^{li} vij ^s j ^d
Item Received for the Easter booke	...	...	xij ^l xvij ^s iij ^d
Item Received of m ^r Smythe for Rent of y ^e land	...	...	x ^s
Item of m ^r Parish of Chesterton for y ^e meadowe	...	...	xvj ^d
Item of m ^r Goodwyn for y ^e Almose howseis	...	...	xij ^s iij ^d
Item of Goodman Tompson for Rent	...	...	xij ^d
Item of Goodman Clerke for the Chirch stile	...	...	iiij ^d
Item of Thomas Sterne for his Chymney	...	...	xij ^d
Item of Richard Love for his pale	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for the bacchellors of Arte	...	...	lv ^s 4 ^d
Item for the buriall of m ^r baker	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for y ^e buriall of m ^r Adam a stranger in y ^e Chirche	...	...	x ^s
Item for masters of Arte for the last yere	...	...	ij ^s iij ^d
Item for the masters of Arte y ^e yere before	...	...	vj ^d
Received of Arthure leache & others for offeryngs the last yere	...	...	iiij ^s x ^d
Item for xvjl which we must receive of m ^r doctor ward & m ^r william floxton	...	...	xvj ^{li}
Summa of the receipts lvij ^{li} xj ^s & 4 ^d			

Steven newman	...	...	ij ^s
m ^r goldisborowe for his offeringe	...	...	iiij ^s
m ^r thomey	...	...	ij ^s
m ^r smalewood & m ^r warren	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Agnes petforde	...	...	iiij ^d
Anthonye	...	...	iiij ^d

182 a]

xxij^o Aprilis Anno domini 1587

The Charges layde out by Peter Scarlet and John Norkot Chirch-wardens for all suche Reparacions The Mynister his wages and Other necessities as apperteynithe vnto y^e Chirche whereof they aske allowance as followethe

Imprimis paid to the minister for his whole yeres wages	...	...	xij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Item paid to william Semer for wassinghe the Chirch Clothes the whole yere	...	...	iiij ^s
Item paid to the tresorers for the Rent of y ^e Almose howses	...	...	xij ^d
Item paid to the plomer for mendinge the leads & xix ^{li} of Soder	...	...	xvj ^s
Item layde out for nayles bords and fyinge for the plomer	...	...	ij ^s
Item paid to the glasier for mendinge the glasse windowes	...	...	xvij ^s vj ^d
Item paid more to the glasier for a casement & glasse at m ^{rs} floxtons seate	...	...	iiij ^s
Item paid for ij bell Ropes	...	...	iiij ^s
Item for Oyle for y ^e bells	...	...	ij ^d
Item paid for candell on y ^e Quenes night	...	...	iiij ^d

Item paid to y ^e Ringers on the Quenes Night	vij ^d
Item paid to y ^e Ringers at y ^e Triumph	xij ^d
Item paid for carrienge awaie y ^e mier from y ^e Chirche wall at sundrie tymes	iiij ^s vij ^d
Item paid for an amercement for the myre vnder the chirch wall	vj ^d
Item paid for breade y ^e whole yere	xij ^d
Item paid for wyne y ^e whole yere	xxij ^s vj ^d
Item paid for bromes for the Chirche	vj ^d
Item paid for our supper at the visitacion	xij ^s
Item paid for Ely farthings	x ^d ob
182 b] Item for a booke of iniunctions	x ^d
Item paid for mendinge the seates & nailes	xx ^d
Item paid for a booke of Prayers	vj ^d
Item paid for our iiij quarter bills	xvj ^d
Item paid for mendinge y ^e chirch wall	ij ^s vij ^d
Item paid to y ^e clarke for layenge of a grave stone	ij ^s
Item paid for makinge y ^e easter booke	vj ^d

18/89 ob

Summa of the laienge out xviiij^l viij^s ix^d ob

Summa of the receypts

And so due to the parishe xxxiiij^{li} xiiij^s vij^d with the xvj^{li}
in the hands of doctor warde and M^r floxton which the
churchwardens must receive

William burwell &

Jhon Goodwin

(mark)

John howell

(mark)

mychaell Wolffe

(mark)

11 17 3 ob.

183 a] xxij^o Aprilis Anno domini 1587

Memorandum by the consent of most of the parishenors a lease is
granted to Andrewe Smythe of the parishe land from Michelmas last
for xiiij yeres for the yerelic rent of x^s with this condicion that he shall
not sell awaie his lease to any person but to a parishener and housholder
of this parishe of great Saint maries in Cambridge. Peter scarlett

John Norkot

churchwardens

183 b] xviiij^o die maij Anno Regni Regine Elizabethæ &c xxix^{no} 1587

Whereas the master fellowes & schollers of Trinitie Colledge in Cam-
bridge haue demised & letton vnto Thomas Bradshewe Their Two

shoppes lienge at the west ende of *Saint Maries* chirche in Cambridge from Michalmas last past for xix yeres which two shoppes are to be newe builded vp by the said Thomas and bycause the said Thomas in buildinge of the same shoppes did goe about to stoppe the light of the wyndowes of the said Chirche & made his frame in the Chirche wall to the preiudice of the chirche & *parisheners* without the consent of the said Chirche wardens & *parisheners* & was therefore by them discharged from buildinge theire eny further & so the frame dothe sease vnfynished. Nowe at the earnest request of the said Thomas the said Chirchwardens & *parisheners* the daye & yere aboue writton haue given & graunted there License consent & good will That the said Thomas Bradshewe shall builde the said Two shoppes vpon the wall & west windowes of the said *parishe* Chirche and the same enioy duringe the terme afore said vpon this Condicion & so that the said Thomas or his assignes Executors or assignes do well & trulie Paie or cause to be Paid vnto the Chirch Wardens of the said *parishe* and to theire successors yerely at the feast of Easter the some of fiue shillings of Lawfull mony of England duringe all the yeres to Come in the said lease the Which the said Thomas dothe most willinglie promise to do & paie & will bynde himselfe by his Deede vnder his hand & seale to Paie accordinglie

By me Thomas Bradshaw

Peter scarlett }
John norkot } churchwardens

184 a]

vii^o Aprilis Anno 1588

The election beyng made on Easter mundaie accordinge to the Auncient custome of *Saint Maries* *parishe* in this manner first peter Scarlet and John Norkot chirchwardens have named two men peter Scarlet have namyd m^r Thomas Thomas & John Norkot hathe namyd M^r Thomas medcalfe & They two have chosen vj viz m^r baxter m^r payne & m^r pooley m^r goodwyn m^r Sparrowe & m^r Smalewood And they viij have chosen for churchwardens for this yere to come Robert harvye & Jhon mathewe And that they are auditors for this yere to come

The electon beinge mad of ester monday Acordinge to the Anchen Costom

184 b]

1588 lowe sondaye

The accompte of Peter Scarlet and John Norkot churchwardens for all suche mony and other things as they two have receyved to the vse of the said *parishe* by vertue of their office which was yelded & accompted vnto the auditors thereunto appoynted as followethe

Inprinis receyved of the Auditors in monye	...	...	xxxix ^{li} xiiij ^s vij ^d
Item receyved for the easter booke	...	...	xij ^{li} xiiij ^s xj ^d
Item of Andrewe Smythe for the rent of y ^e <i>parishe</i> land	...	...	x ^s
Item of <i>parishe</i> of Chesterton for the rent of the meadowe	...	...	xvj ^d

Item of m ^r Goodwyn for the rent of the chambers over the Almose houseys	xij ^s iiij ^d
Item of John Tompson Cordyner for the rent of the parysye grounde wherevpon he hathe builte	xij ^d
Item of Alexander Clarke for the chirche style before his house	iiij ^d
Item of Thomas Sterne for the rent of the parishe ground wherevpon his chymney standythe	xij ^d
Item of Richerd Love for the rent of the pale	iiij ^d
Item receyved of m ^r Smythe for the bachelors of arte ...	xxxix ^s viij ^d
Item received of m ^r wulfe for the buriall of m ^r burwell ...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item receyved of m ^r foxton for the buriall of his sonne william	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the buriall of mistres Lo a stranger	x ^s
Item for the buriall of m ^r walpoole a stranger	xij ^s iiij ^d
Item of the masters of arte nothinge	
Item receyved of m ^r Smalewood & steven newman for their offerings the last yere	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for m ^r Bradshewes rent for the two shopps	v ^s
Summa lvij ^{li} ij ^s v ^d	

185 a]

xiiij of Aprill Anno domini 1588

The allowaunce and charges laid out by the said peter Scarlet and John Norkot chirchwardens for mynisters wages reparacions and all other charges as apperteyninge vnto the chirch of great Saint maries whereof they aske allowaunce as followethe

Imprimis there remaynithe in the hands of certeyne pariseners the somme of xvj ^{li} which the chirchwardens are charged withall and as yet colde never receyve	xvj ^{li}
Item paid to m ^r Chapman our minister for his whole yeres wages	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Item paid to william Sener for washinge the chirch clothes the whole yere	iiij ^s
Item paid to the tresorers for the rent of the Almose houseys	xij ^d
Item paid for cly farthings	x ^d ob
Item for a booke of articles	x ^d
Item spent at the visitacion for horshire and for our supper ...	xv ^s
Item laid out on the Quenes night	vj ^d
Item for repayinge the Almose houseys	vij ^s
Item for the quarters billes	xvj ^d
Item paid for carriage awaie donge out of the chirchyard and from the chirch wall at severall tymes	vij ^s viij ^d
Item paid for nayles for the mendinge of the seates & bell wheles	iiij ^d
Item for mendinge the bell whele	vj ^d
Item for broomes the whole yere	iiij ^d

Item paid to the plomer for mendinge the leades at two sundrie tymes & for soder	vj ^s ij ^d
Item for coles spent there	vj ^d
Item for candles	viiij ^d
185 b] Item paid to a tyler for mendynge of y ^e steple and for mendinge the chirch wall beyng broken downe	iiij ^s
Item for lyme & sande for the same	xviiij ^d
Item paid to a glasier for mendinge the windowes in the chirch and for newe glasse	xviiij ^s iiij ^d
Item paid to Semer for covering of ij graves	ij ^s vj ^d
Item paid for bread & wyne for the whole yere	xxiiiij ^s vj ^d
Item for makynge the easter booke	vj ^d
Item for makynge of the writinge from m ^r bradshewe to the parishe whereby he is bound to paie yerelie v ^s	ij ^s
Item for a key for the dore into the bellfrey	iiij ^d
Summa of the receipts xx	
Summa of the laiengs out xxxiiiij ^l ix ^s ob	
And so rest due to the chirche xxiiij ^l xiiij ^s iiij ^d ob	

Received by me Robart harvey *groser* & Jhon mathev *skinner* the 14 day of Aprell 1588 of m^r nurkoek & m^r skarlet hom war the ovd wardens to the parsh of saynt maryes the som of twenty thre povnd thirtin shillens & fover pens hapnd I say Received by me Robart harvey *groser* & Jhon mathev *skinner* xxiiij^l xiiij^s iiij^d ob to the ewesse of the chorch

by me Robart harvey *groser*

I M

186 a] more to receyve of suche parisheners as paid not at easter for their offerings	
of m ^r Andrewe Smythe	xx ^d
goodman west	xij ^d
Thomas Addams	xviiij ^d
goodman Atkyn	vj ^d
John Seman	xij ^d
m ^r Deeter goode	iiij ^s
buckle	ij ^d
Johanne glasier	iiij ^d
Johanne petford	iiij ^d
Jasper harrison	
Received of John Thomas Jackson	iiij ^l
Received of John Tomson	xl ^s
Received of Thomas Addams	xl ^s
Received of m ^r Smalewoode	iiij ^l
Received of m ^r Scarlet for lammes debte	iiij ^l
of m ^r Scarlet for the tymber slate & stone of the old shop ...	xiiij ^s

186 b] Thee elecon of gret sant maryes pareshe beinge of ester monday beinge the 6 day of Aprell 1589 by Robart harvey & Jhon matheve chorch wardens have named ij m^r foxson & m^r polley and thos to have named vj to them m^r docketer ward peter skarlet & Jhon porter chosse m^r hovell m^r goodman m^r manyinge & thay viij have chossen the chorch wardnes for this yere to Com Robart harvey *groser* Jhon mathe the viij men named ar Audetors for this yere to Com

vj of April 1589

receyved of John norkot & peter scarlet late chirchwardens scaventene peeces of evidence belonginge to this parishe besydes dyvers other letters receyved by them of doctor ward

by me Robart Harvey *groser*

I M

187 a]

1589

Mony Received by Robert Harvy And John Mattheve Anno 1589 Churchwardens by vertue of there office to the vse of y^e parishe of Great Saint Maries etc.

Received in primis of y^e owld Churche Wardens whenas they

yeclded there accmpt to the Auditors beinge the 14th daye of Aprill 1588 in monye Just xxiiij^{li} xiijs^s iiij^d ob

Received mor of m^{rs} Alcocke for the buriall of her husband in the Churche the some of vjs^s viij^d

Received of m^r fletcher for y^e buryall of his wife in the Churche y^e som of vjs^s viij^d

Received of Goodman Thomson y^e Shoemaker the some of xx^s

Received mor of Goodman Jackson y^e fletcher the some of iiij^{li}

Received of m^r Smalewood the some of iiij^{li}

Received for the maisters of Arte xx^s

Received for the batchellers of Arte lvjs^s viij^d

Received of John Nicholls for the buriall of him in the Churche vjs^s viij^d

Received mor of m^{rs} Thomas for her husbands buriall in the Churche the som of vjs^s viij^d

38. 06. 8 Received of m^r Andrewe smyth for Rente x^s

Received mor of m^r docter Goad v^s

Received of m^r goodwyn for the Rent of the chambers over the Almhovsens xiijs^s iiij^d

39^{li}. 6. 00^d Received of thomas starn for Rent xij^d

Received of goodwyffe thomson for Rent xij^d

Received of m^r skarlatt for tmber ston & slatt xiijs^s

Received off m^r skarlet for the mony which lam had iiij^{li}

Som totalis Received is } 44^{li}
Jost xliij^{li} 00^s 00^d

	Item mor for the ester bocke for this yer 1589 the som	xij ^{li} xvij ^s vj ^d
	m ^r bradsho for Rent	v ^s
	m ^r love for the pall	iiij ^d
	ellysador clark for rent	iiij ^d
	parosh of chesteron for Rent	xv ^j ^d
	mor for to Receiue of thomson for mony lent	xx ^s
60. 5. 8 ^d	thomas Adams	xl ^s

187 b] Mony Laid fforthe by y^e Churchwardens of the *parishe* of Great *Saint maries* Anno *domini* 1588 viz Roberte harvie and John Mathewe ffor the reপরations of y^e Church as followeth vnder written

	Inprimis for 2 loads of Lyme to mend y ^e steeple the some of ...	xij ^s
	paid for nayles for the Carpenter	viiij ^d
	paid for a bed corde	x ^d
	paid for 4 loads of sand for y ^e steeple	ij ^s viij ^d
	paid to morris for workeinge in <i>part</i>	x ^s vj ^d
	paid for waxe for the plumer	iiij ^d
	paid for ix ^{li} of Leadd 1 ^d ob <i>per</i> t	xiiij ^d ob
	paid for cooles for y ^e plumer	ij ^d
	payd mor to morris y ^e mason for worke	xiiij ^s ij ^d
	Item for 10 ^d nayles for them	ij ^d
	Item for nayles againe for y ^e Smithe	iiij ^d
	paid to the Carpenter for on dayes worke	xij ^d
	paid to the plummer for Soother and ffor woorke the some of	xxvij ^s vij ^d
	paid to y ^e Smithe for woorke about the Church Beames the some of	v ^s
	Item ffor waxe	iiij ^d
	Item for 4 ffoote of Studds and 54 ffoot of Inche bordes ...	iiij ^s
	paid mor for chercoles for y ^e plumer	iiij ^d
	paid for nayles for him	iii ^d
	paid to mason y ^e Paynter in <i>parte</i> for his worke ye some of ...	xx ^s
	paid for canvis for him to paynte	iiij ^s
	mor paid to mason y ^e Paynter in full payment for his worke for paintinge 22 yeards of Canvis y ^e some of	xiiij ^s
	paid for duple 10 ^d nayles	iiij ^d
	paid more for Soother 27 ¼ <i>quarter</i> at 6 ^d <i>per</i> lb	xiiij ^s vj ^d
	paid more for waxe for the plummer	iiij ^d
	Item paid for the plummers wages for iiij dayes work and for his man at 12 ^d <i>per</i> daye	ix ^s
	paid for mendinge a keye for the Chauncell dore	iiij ^d
	paid mor to m ^r wharton for on Studd of 8 foote and 9 foote of Inche borde the some of	xvij ^d
	Item paid to m ^r Chapman y ^e minister for his <i>quarter</i> Rent at mychaelmus Last past the some of	iiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
	paid mor to m ^r wharton for 5 foote <i>dim</i> ' of timber	ij ^s ix ^d

Item for 4 peces of 9 foote	iiij ^s
Item for 9 foote of Inche borde	ix ^d
Item for 1† of Candells for y ^e churche	iiij ^d
paid to m ^r hutton y ^e mynister y ^e 10 th of Januarye 1588	iiij ^h vj ^s viij ^d

The some of mony which Robert harvy church warden hath Laide
forthe is Just y^e som of 14. 3. 2¹/₂ xiiij^h iij^s ij^d ob

188 a] Monye Laid forth for the reprations of y^e Churche of Great *Saint*
maryes by John Matthewe Churchwarden of y^e same *parish Anno*
domini 1588 as followethe

Inprimis paid forthe to the workemen	xiiij ^s
payed to the Tylers for worke	vij ^s vj ^d
paid for tymber ffor y ^e churche	vj ^s
paid for Lathes	xx ^d
paid for nayles and tile pinnes	ij ^s
paid for A hingell for A dore	vj ^d
paid to Goodman seamer y ^e some of	iiij ^s
paid for a beesome	ij ^d
paid for Ironworke and workmanship	xxvj ^s
payd to the workman	iiij ^s
paid for 1 C and a half of nayles	xij ^d
paid for Tymber and bordes	vj ^s
Item to the workman	xvj ^d
paid mor to workemen	iiij ^s vj ^d
paid mor for Soother for y ^e ledde	viiij ^s
paid to the workmen	ij ^s vj ^d
paid mor ffor soother to the plumer	iiij ^s
paid for nayles	viiij ^d
paid to the mynister for his wages	iiij ^h vj ^s viij ^d
paid for x bushilles of Cooles	iiij ^s iiij ^d
paid for iij C of nayles	ij ^s
paid to the workman	ij ^s vj ^d
paid mor for Soother and worke	iiij ^s
paid to the Treasurers of y ^e towne for the almes howsen	xij ^d
paid for the mendinge of hinge of a seat	iiij ^d
paid for the Articles	vj ^d
paid for a prayer booke	vj ^d
payed for Elye farthings	x ^d ob
payd for ij horses to Ryd to the visitation	ij ^s
paid for our dynners	iiij ^s
paid for bread	ij ^d
paid for ij bell Roopes and oyle	ij ^s
paid for ij ^{lb} of Candells	vij ^d
paid to the minster for his <i>quarters</i> wages	iiij ^h vj ^s viij ^d
paid to the Glasiar for work and glasse	vj ^s viij ^d

paid for Carynge awaye the myre	...	...	...	...	vjs viij ^d
paid for wyne and breadd for ye whole yeare	...	...	...	...	xx ^s

The some which John matthewe Churchwarden
hath layd forth is Just xiiij^{li} xix^s iij^d ob

Summa totalis of all ye layengs out is xxviiij^{li} ij^s vj^d

188 b]

Sum of all the receypts lx^{li} vs viij^dSum of all the laiengs out xxviiij^{li} ij^s vj^d

And so due to the parishe

All things allowed } xxxij^{li} ij^s ij^d

the vj of Aprill 1589

by John howell

John poley

William Payne

Jhon Goodwin

the marke (mark) of william Sparow

memorandum my partner John matthewe hath home the boxe of wrightings with him

The elxson mad the 20 day of Aprill 1590 in the parsh of gret saynt mayres beinge ester mouday by Robart harveey *groser* & Jhon mathewe chorche wardens and have named ij m^r polley m^r medcaffie & thay to have chossen vj to them m^r doctor ward m^r wollffe peter skarlet m^r ball m^r hovell m^r goodwin & thay viij have choson the chorchwardns for this to Com Robart harvey Jhon mathew & thes viij ar Adotors for this yer

189 a]

The 26th of Aprill 1590

The accounte of Robert harvie and John Matthewe Churchwardens, for all suche monye as they haue laid forthe ffor the reprations of ye churche and the mynisters wages and ffor the other necessaryes belonginge thervnto, for this yeare nowe paste Anno 1589 as ffollowethe

Inprimis to the brickclayer for workmanshipe	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item paid to the treasurers	...	...	...	...	xj ^d
Item for the quarter bill	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
paid to twoe carpenters	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
paid ffor Ironworke for the sermon bell and the hanginge of it	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
paid to the minister for the whole yeares wages the sume of	xiiij ^{li}	vj ^s	viij ^d	...	
paid to the workemen that hanged the sermon bell and for a newe Bawldricke for the clapper	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
paid for mendinge of ye clapper of the sermon bell the some of	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Paid for beesomes and nayles	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
paid to Goodman Seamer for washinge ye ^c cloathes	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
paid for mendinge the Locke of A cheste and the makeinge of a newe keye	...	...	...	...	viij ^d
paid for ij lockes to a cheste	...	...	...	...	xx ^d

paid for mending towe lockes and ij keys	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
paid for viij ^h of soather	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
paid for the workemanshipp	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
paid for chareooles	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
paid for waxe	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
paid for a brushe	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
paid for Elly farthings	...	...	...	...	...	...	xj ^d
paid at the visetation	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
paid for the artickells	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
paid for iij sparres to the mendinge of ye steeple	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
paid for workemanshipp ij dayes	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
paid for nayles	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
paid for tylepianes	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
paid for ewsborde	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
paid for Lathes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
paid for Lyme and sande	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
paid for the glasse	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d

189 b] Item paid for caryng awaye of myere from aboute the churche the sume of vij^s viij^d

paid ffor bordes to mend the seates rownde about the churche the som of xij^s vj^d

paid ffor studdes viij^s

paid ffor nayles xvij^d

paid to the workemen iiiij^s

paid for oyle for the belles and candell and nayles xij^d

paid to A plumber xvj^d

paid ffor Breade and wine for the whole yeare the som of xxij^s

paid ffor ouer Supper at the takinge of possession of y^e parrish Land xij^s x^d

19. 10. 4^d paid for ij bondes makinge viij^d

190 a] A note of all such money as we haue Received ffor the accoumpt of y^e parrish

Received of y^e Proctors ffor y^e master of varts xvij^s viij^d

Received ffor y^e Bachelder of vart xlvij^s viij^d

Received of m^{rs} floxton ffor the Buryall of m^r foxton vj^s viij^d

Received of m^{rs} Bridon ffor the buriall of hir husband vj^s viij^d

Received ffor Bereing of m^r fireman vj^s viij^d

Received of m^r Smyth x^s

Received of goodwif Tomson for hir rent xij^d

m^r Goodinge

Received of m^r Parris of Chesterton for toe yeares rent ij^s viij^d

m^r Loue 4^d

John Hust

m^r Ledget v^s

paid ffor the minysters wages ffor y ^e whole year	...	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
paid ought ffor Tymber	... ..	xxj ^{li} x ^s j ^d
paid ought ffor breade and wine ffor the whole yeare the som		
of	... ..	xxiiij ^s
paid to M ^r noreok for the wrytinges	... ..	ix ^s

Som layd fort is Jost

the som of

xxxix^{li} xix^s x^d ob.

191 b]

26 of 1590 Aprell

Memorandum that thear remayned in ouer handes ffor the

last yeares Accoumpt in money the Just som of	...	xxxli ^{li} xv ^s 6 ^d
Mor that wee haue received of m ^r ffrenfie	... ..	vj ^s viij ^d
Received of y ^e master of Artes	... ..	xvij ^s
Received of the collectors	... ..	x ^s
Received ffor buryinge a Scoller	... ..	vj ^s viij ^d
Received ffor buringe of m ^{rs} Howell	... ..	vj ^s viij ^d
Received for the bachelers of Art	... ..	xliij ^s
Received of m ^r gooden for Rent	... ..	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Received of m ^r love for Rent	... ..	iiij ^d
Received of m ^{rs} Smyth for beringe of her hvsband	... ..	vj ^s viij ^d
Received of m ^{rs} smythe for the Rent of her land	... ..	x ^s
Received mor for the ester bocke 1591 the som of	...	xij ^{li} vj ^s vij ^d
Received of pareshe of chesterton	... ..	xvj ^d
Som is of the mony in over handes & the Reseytes Received		
the oll yer Cometh to	... ..	li ^{li} iiij ^s vij ^d
mony thatt hatthe bynn layd ovght for the holl yer Cometh	xxxix ^{li} xix ^s x ^d	
to the som of	... ..	39 ^{li} 19 ^s 10 ^½
so Reste to the vse of the chorche the som of	... ..	x ^{li} iiij ^s vj ^d

william ward (mark) John howell

mychaell wolff

peter scarlett

John porter

192 a] Received by me John poley churchwarden for the yeare to come by the handes of the auditors from the olde churchwardens viz. M^r Robart harvey & John matthewe to the vse of great *Saint* maries Church The Som of Tenne pownds iiij^s vj^d

The eleccion made the xxvijth daye of marche beinge moonedaye in Easter weeke in y^e *parishe* of great Saynt Marries by Edward Ball and John Pooly churchwardens and have named m^r doctor ward and m^r Thomas medcalf one of the Aldermen of the Towne of Cambridge aforesaid and they have chosen vj to them whose names be here sett downe viz. m^r doctor Newcom, Richard Love, John mathewe Robert Harvy Edmund Smalewood & John Chapman theis Eight have chosen the churhwardens for this yere to come M^r Edward Ball & m^r John Pooly

192 b]

Anno salutis 1591

The accompte of Edward Ball and John Poley Church wardens for all suche monye as they have Resseved to the vse of the *parishe* by vertue of their office Whiche was yelded Accomptable vnto the Auditours in anno 1591 as hereafter followeth

Inprimis Resseived of the auditors for the accompt yelded vp by Robart harvey & John Mattheve for the yere 1590 as before yt doth appere the Som of x ^{li} iij ^s vj ^d
Item Received for the Ester booke xij ^{li} xvij ^s v ^d
Item Received of Mr Smithe for rent of the lond x ^s
Item of <i>parishe</i> of London for rent of medowe at chesterton ... xvj ^d
Item of m ^r Goodwin for y ^e rente of the chamber over the almes howses xiiij ^s iij ^d
Item of widowe Tomson for the rent of a peace of grownde ... xij ^d
Item John Hurste for rent for a peace of grownde for a chimney ... xij ^d
Item of Richard love for his pale iij ^d
No 161 Item Received of the bachelers of arte liij ^s viij ^d
Item Received for the masters of Arte no. 81 xiiij ^s 6 ^d
Item Received for buriall of m ^r doctor lerkyn vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received for buriall of mistris ffoxton vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received for y ^e buriall of m ^{rs} phissicke vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received of m ^r leggatt for the rent of his shoppe v ^s

193 a] Item Received of the forsayde M ^r leggatt for one yere whiche he was behind in his offering at ester v ^s
Item Received of m ^r Baxster vintener for his offering for ij yeares whiche he was behinde with the olde church wardens v ^s
Item Received of Lutte cooke for a yere paste for his offering x ^d

Summa xxix^{li} v^s iij^d

Anno 1591

The charges layde owte by Edward Ball & John poley Churchwardens for all charges apperteyning vnto the church wherof they aske allowans as hereafter followeth

Inprimis paid to m ^r Barker our minister for one whole yeares wages xiiij ^{li} vj ^s 8 ^d
Item paid to william Seymor for wassing the church clothes for one whole yere iij ^s
Item paid to the Tresorers for rent for the almes howses ... xij ^d
Item paid to the ringers on the quenes night viij ^d
Item paid to Seimor the clarke for candles nayles & Bromes ... xij ^d
Item paid to frickeley for articles at the visytacion vj ^d
Item paid for the booke of Iniuntions and a nother boke of the bysshoppes articles viij ^d
Item paid for caringe away of a lode of myre iij ^d

193 b]	Item paid for candles 1 ^{li} & bromes	...	...	...	v ^d
	Item paid for Eley farthings	...	...	...	x ^d ob
	Item Spent at the visytacon	...	...	...	viijs ^s
	Item paid at Christmas for bredd	...	...	...	iijd ^d
	Item paid for mesuring of the tymber	...	...	...	vjd ^d
	Item paid to John dowcey for xij fote timber	...	...	...	vijjs ^s
	Item paid to pasfeilde carpeter for makyng the bell frame	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} xv ^s
	Item paid to ij Sawyers for Sawinge of the Timber for the frame	...	...	...	x ^s vjd ^d
	Item to Robert nicolson the Smithe for 14 bowltes & for locks for the bell frame poize xiiij ^{li} with greate nayles for the hingel of the Southe dore of y ^e churche	...	...	...	iijs iiijd ^d
	Item paid for Asshe to make hooke pinnes for the carpenter	...	...	...	viijd ^d
	Item paid for a paper booke to wright in all the names of the parishe at ester	...	...	...	viijd ^d
	Item paid to goodman gose for going about the parishe & taking the names of all the communicants	...	...	...	vjd ^d
	Item paid for a bell rope	...	...	...	xx ^d
	Item paid for binding of this booke & puttinge into yt vj quere of paper	...	...	...	iijs ^s vjd ^d
	Item paid for iiij paste bords to make iiij platformes of the Stple when we did gather for yt at the commensment	...	...	...	iijd ^d
	Item paid for bread at Ester	...	...	...	vjd ^d
	Item paid to m ^r woolfe for wine for one whole yeare	...	...	...	xxjs ^s
	Item paid for a Locke with the keye for the pore mans hutche	...	...	...	vjd ^d

Summa xx^{li} x^s xjd^d ob

soe dewe to the parrysche for this yeare viiij^{li} xiiij^s v^d ob

194 a] This accompt was made and yelded vp by Edward ball & John Poley vnto the Auditours for the parishe of the virgin marye next the markett for the yeare paste 1591 in the presence of these auditours whose names are vnderwritten

(mark)	John norkot
Thomas medcalfe maior	mychaell wolffe
John howell	peter scarlett
(mark)	John porter
Thomas Manninge his marke	

194 b] The Eleccion made the xvj of aprill 1593 beinge Ester mondaye in the parisshe of great S^t maries by Edward Ball and John Poley churchwardens and have named M^r Thomas medcalffe maior & m^r doctor warde and they have chosen vnto them those whose names be here sett downe viz m^r maior hathe chosen m^r norcott alderman, m^r harvey Alderman, & m^r howell and m^r doctor warde hath chosen m^r doctor newecom m^r woolfe & m^r warren and these cyght have chosen for churche wardens for this yeare to come Richard Love and Richard Golsborowe

Anno domini 1593 aprilis 16^o

Memorandum that the said Electors and all the other *parisheners* of this parish have named and appoynted m^r Ball m^r Norkott m^r harvie m^r Poley m^r wolfe & m^r Skarlett to go forwardes in the building and fynishinge of S^t maries steple and to their best indeavour to *procure* things necessarie, And what they or any two of them shall do the whole *parishe* do *promise* to ratifie. And that the said *persons* shall make to the auditors of the *parishe* for the tyme beyng a iust accompte of their receipts & charges at suche tyme as the chirchwardens do make their accompte And thervpon wee the parishioners have hervnto sette our handes the day & yeare aboute written

william ward Robert Newcome

John howell Thomas mannyng John porter

195 a] The accompt of Edward Ball & John Poley Church wardens for all suche monye as they have Received to the vse of the *parissh*e by vertue of their office which was yelded vp accomptable vnto the auditours for anno 1592 as hereafter followeth

	13 ^l 6 11 ^d
Received for the easter booke for this yeare 1592	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s xj ^d
Item Received of m ^r smith for rent of the churche Londe ...	x ^s
Item of m ^r Goodwin for the rent of the Chamber over the Almes howses	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Item of Thomas parres of London for ij acres of meddowe Lyinge in chesterton feilde	xvj ^d
Item of widowe Tomson for a peace of grounde whiche she holdeth of the <i>parishe</i> which adioyneth to her howse ...	xij ^d
Item of John hurste for a peace of grounde	xij ^d
whereon a chimnoy ys sett	xij ^d
Item of m ^r Love for his pale	iiij ^d
Item Received of the masters of Arte n ^o 108	xviiij ^s
Item Received of the Bachelors of Arte n ^o 158	lij ^s viij ^d
Item Received for the buriall of m ^r Leonard	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received for the buriall of m ^r Smallwood	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received for buringe of Richard cheveling of Longe Sutton in Lincolne shire in our churchyard	xviiij ^d
Item Received for the buriall of James watton	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received for the buriall of John Threder	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received for the buriall of Thomas potto	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received for the buriall of <i>mistris</i> warde	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received for the buriall of m ^r alexander Raye	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received of m ^r Leggat for the rent of his shoppe	v ^s
	20 ^{li} 13 ^s 9 ^d

195 b] Received of M^r Allington of London gent one of the executours to *mistris* magdalen Purvey of Lincolne Shire

for a legacye whiche she gave towards the repare of <i>Saint</i> maries Steple in cambridg the Som of	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Received of m ^r John weste Citizen & grocer of London	x ^s
Received more of the Ladic woodowes	v ^s
Received of m ^r Robart Hare of London	xl ^s
Received of m ^r alexander dawnceer marchaunt & citizen of London mai 9	xx ^s
Received of two gentlewomen griffines of Northampton Shire may 15 1592	ii ^s vj ^d
Received of M ^r Richard perne of downam within the Isle of Eley the 25 maij 1592 Executoir to m ^r Andrewe Perne doctor of divinite for a Legacye which he gave towards the repayre or bulding of <i>Saint</i> maries Steple in Cambridg the som of	x ^{li}
Received of m ^r karre of Lincolne shire the 2 Junii 1592 the Som	xx ^s
Received at the same tyme of m ^r karr brother to the forsaide m ^r karr	v ^s
Received of M ^r Mycaell wolfe vintener of Cambridg Junii 6 1592	xl ^s
Received of M ^r Scarlett apothecary of Cambridge 6 Junii 1592	xx ^s
Received of one m ^r Deverox	ij ^s
	31 ^{li} 11 ^s 2 ^d

196 a] Received more at the Commencement 1592 the 4 Julii of these whose names do hereafter folowe towards the buildinge of *Saint* maries Steple

Received of m ^r Brewdnall of huntington shire	ij ^s vj ^d
Received of m ^r doctor Bull	xij ^d
Received of m ^r Gybbons	vj ^d
Received of m ^r Riggs	vj ^d
Received of <i>mis</i> tris Sutton of London	vj ^d
Received of m ^r haggard of borne	ij ^s
Received of m ^r Cheston	iiiij ^d
Received of m ^r Androwes	vj ^d
Received of m ^r Tymothie of willingam	v ^s
Received of m ^r withepole	xij ^d
Received of m ^r Archer parson of houghton conquest in bedford Shire	xij ^d
Received of m ^r John Lyne of harleton	ij ^s
Received of m ^r Elinge vicar of littleport	vj ^d
Received of m ^r Samuell	vj ^d
Received of m ^r Coxe	vj ^d
Received of m ^r Bownde	xij ^d
Received of m ^r hickman	xij ^d
Received of m ^r Sidney of walsyngam	ij ^s
Received of m ^r Tompson	ij ^s

	Received of m ^r Stockwood of Tunbridg	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Received of m ^r Wennan parson of finchfeild	...	...	...	...	v ^s
	Received of m ^r overing of Lynne	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Received of m ^r Hawll	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Received of m ^r watson of Connington	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
	Received of m ^r Cropley	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Received of m ^r Ratcliffe of gamlingay	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
						53 ^s 4 ^d
	196 b] Received of m ^r Thornedike	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Received of m ^r Alcock parson of rampton	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Received of m ^r Juge of horningsey	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Received of one m ^r howell	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Received of m ^r Edwards	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Received of one m ^r wilson	...	...	...	...	v ^s
	Received of m ^r Tompson	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
	Received of m ^r James	...	...	...	...	ijj ^s iiij ^d
	Received of m ^r harrison of London	...	...	...	...	ijj ^s iiij ^d
	Received of m ^r Emmans of Barnewell	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Received of m ^r Russell of Cottnam	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Received of m ^r Barrington of hatfeild in essex	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Received of m ^r Barnard veysey	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Received of m ^r mudd chaplen to the lord cobham	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Received of m ^r Spring	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Received of m ^r wiseman	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Received of m ^r Skott	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Received of m ^r Thomas monke	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Received of m ^r wright sometime of clare hall	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Received of m ^r walles of lynne	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Received of m ^r Simons	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Received of m ^r howsden	...	...	...	...	ijj ^d
	Received of m ^r wood	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Received of m ^r Christover Shutt	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Received of m ^r Shawe of Cambridg	...	...	...	...	ijj ^s iiij ^d
	Received of m ^r Skott of essex	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Received of one m ^r kempe	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Received of m ^r Lancaster of Suffolk	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Received of m ^r Hawes	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
40. 3	Received of m ^r Sellen of London phisition	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
						40 ^s 3
	197 a] Received of henry Slegg	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Received of m ^r Samuell	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Received of m ^r florrest	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Received of m ^r Cornewalles	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Received of m ^r ffoster	...	...	...	...	vj ^d

Received of m ^r Shortus	vj ^d
Received of m ^r neweport Northampton shire	vj ^d
Received of m ^r Cotton of huntington shire	iiij ^d
Received of m ^r Gasset	iiij ^d
Received of m ^r Pearn sometime of peterhowse	xij ^d
Received of m ^r aldrige	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Received of m ^r Sayer	xij ^d
Received of m ^r Risbe	xij ^d
Received of m ^r Bladwell	ij ^s vj ^d
Received of m ^r doctor martyn of mourden	v ^s
Received of m ^r Orrell	xij ^d
Received of m ^r Robinson parson of Somersam	iiij ^s
Received of morris Bownde	vj ^d
Received of m ^r Steward of Teversam	iiij ^s vj ^d
Received of Edward foxton of cambrige	vj ^s
Received of m ^r wathe phesition of walden	xij ^d
Received of m ^r Robinson	xij ^d
Received of m ^r Browne	xij ^d
Received of m ^r whight of Eley	xij ^d
Received of m ^r Bright of London	xij ^d
Received of m ^r [blank] the quenes grocer	xij ^d
Received of m ^r Herne	ij ^s
Received of m ^r Marcoll	viiij ^d
Received of m ^r Lewke of cople of bedforde shire	viiij ^s vj ^d
Received of one m ^r porter	vj ^d
Received of m ^r Halford	xi ^d
Received of m ^r doctor flemminge	ij ^s vj ^d
	52 ^s 8 ^d

197 b] Received of m ^r Pepes of Cottnam	xij ^d
Received of one of m ^r Alcocke his sonne of Rampton	xij ^d
Received of mistris Alice Baker of cambridge	x ^s
Received of m ^r herne	ij ^s
Received of m ^r Archer	xij ^d
Received of m ^r Clarke a Straunger	xij ^d
Received more of divers Straungers at the same time whose names we could not gett to the Som of	xvj ^s iiij ^d
Received more of M ^r Gressam at an other time being the 14 of april 1593 the Som of	x ^s
42 ^s 4 ^d 61 18 ^s 6 ^d lxj ^{ll} iiij ^s x ^d xiiij ^s vj ^d	

14

Item the remainder of the former accompt	viiij ^{ll} xiiij ^s 5 ^d ob
Received more of m ^r John parker esquier for the church for his offrings & towards the minister wages & reparations for two yeares	xx ^s

The Som of the monye Received this yeare paste 1592 as well lxxj^{li} xj^s ij^d ob
 by gifte as otherwise dewe to the churche ys ... 71 13 2^d ob
 The holl som Received is Jost thre skore a leven povnd thirten
 shillens ij^d ob 71 13 2^d ob

198 a] The Charges Layde oute by Edward ball and John poley Churchewardens ffor all suche Reparacions the minister his wages, with the provicion of stonne towards the bulding of the Steple of great St^e maries in Cambridge and other nessesaries appertayning vnto the Churchewhereof they aske allowance as hereafter followeth

Inprimis paid to m^r Barker oure minister for one whole yeares wages the Som of xiiij^{li} vj^s 8^d
 Item paid to william Seimor for wassing the Churchewardens Clothes for one whole yeare iiij^s
 Item paid to the Treasurers for one yeares rente for the Almes howses xij^d
 Item given to the Ringers on the quenes night viij^d
 Item paid at the visitacion to pettit the regester for a booke of articles x^d
 Item paid for Eley farthings x^d ob
 Item paid on the the quenes night for candles j li and oyle for the bells vj^d
 Item paid to Corbett for glasing of the churchewardens xxvj^s
 Item paid for a bell Rope xx^d
 Item paid for Candles j^{li} at christmas iiij^d
 Item paid for mendinge of Seates ix^s vj^d
 Item paid for carringe awaye of the mire for one whole yeare v^s iiij^d
 Item paid for binding of a large salter booke xvj^d
 Item paid to mulkester for paving withoute the Churchewall ij^s
 Item paid for pibbles xx^d
 Item paid for caringe of them from the castell ende and Caring them into the churchewardens v^d
 16^{li} 9^d ob

198 b] Item paid to cochie for a lode paving sande viij^d
 Item paid for bromes for the whole yeare iiij^d
 Item paid to John Stodder for writing the names of all the communicants in the parisshe vj^d
 Item paid for breadd & wine for the whole yeare xx^s vj^d
 Item paid to william Lambkin of huntington 3 Aprilis 1592 for Ragge xiiij Toonne & ij C waight at 3^s 4^d the Toonne Som ys xlvij^s
 Item at the same tyme paid to him for one Toonne of frestonne vj^s viij^d
 Item paid to the forsaied william lambekin the 15 april 1592 for xx Toonne of Ragge iiij^{li} vj^s viij^d

Item paid to him at the Same tyme for iiij Toonne & ij C waight of frestone at 6 ^s 8 ^d the toonne	xxvij ^s iiij ^d
Item paid to foxe the carter for the carring of the first xv Toonne of Stone from the great Bridge vnto S ^t Maries Church	v ^s
Item paid to two Laborers for a daye worke in Removing the olde Ragge apon a heape	xiiij ^d
Item paid to thre Laborers for having in the xv toone of Stonne into the Church	xij ^d
Item paid to foxe for the carreg of the xxiiij Toonne of Stonne from the bridge	vij ^s
9 ^{li} 5 ^s 4 ^d Item paid for two Scuttelles	vj ^d

199 a] Item paid to thre Laborers for helpinge into the churche of the Stonne	xviiij ^d
Item paid to two Laborers the next daye for helping in of the rest of the stonne	viiij ^d
Item given in drinke to the Laborers that did helpe to waye the Stonne at the brigg	iiij ^d
Item paid to foxe for Carring of viij gret Stones from Garret Hostell greane	viiij ^d
Item paid vnto foxe for Carring of Ston from m ^r Slegg whiche he did give to the churche a lode & halfe	vj ^d
Item paid to william Lambkin of hunting the 26 aprill 1592 for Tenne Toonne of asheler or frestone at 6 ^s 8 ^d the toonne Som	iiij ^{li} vj ^s 8 ^d
Item paid to the same lambekyn at the same time for xxj Toonne & a halfe of Ragg at 3 ^s 4 ^d the Toonne Som ...	iiij ^{li} xj ^s viij ^d
Item paid to foxe the carter for the Carriage of this stonne from the brigg to the Church beinge xxxj Toonne & a halfe	x ^s vj ^d
Item paid to thre laborers for ij dayes for havinge in of the stonne into the churche	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for my charges at London when I Received the monie of m ^r hare and m ^r dawncer	vj ^s viij ^d
Item paid to a paynter for drawing of a plotform of S ^t maries Steeple apon velam parchement for my Lorde arche bysshopp of Caunterburie	xviiij ^d
Item paid to william Lambkin of Hunting the 15 of maye for xj toonne of frestone	iiij ^{li} xiiij ^s iiij ^d 11. 17. 4

199 b] Item paid vnto the forsaide william Lambekin at the same time beinge the 15 of maye for xix Toonne of Ragge	iiij ^{li} iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item paid to ffoxe for the Carrege of this Stonne from the Bridg vnto the Church beinge xxx toonne	x ^s

	Item paid to thre Laborers for having this stonne into the churche	ij ^s iiiij ^d
	Item for my charges in goinge by water to Eley to Receive the mony gyven by m ^r doctor perne towards the building of our Steple	ij ^s iiiij ^d
	Item paid to william Lambekin of huntington the 8 of June 1592 for xxij Toonne of frestonne	vij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
	Item paid to foxe for carridge of this xxij Toonne of Stonne from the bridge to the churche	vij ^s iiiij ^d
	Item paid to thre Laborers to helpe to waye & lode this stone	xij ^d
	Item paid to two Laborers to vnlade yt & packe yt vpp in the churche	ij ^s
	Item paid to william Lambekin of hunting the xvj June 1592 for vj Toonne & a halfe of frestonne from the quarrye ...	xliij ^s iiiij ^d
	Item paid to foxe for carridge of this vj Tonne <i>dim'</i> from the bridg to y ^e church	ij ^s ij ^d
14. 1. 0	Item paid to two Laborers for helping to vnlade this Stonne & to Laye them vpp	vj ^d

200 a]	Item paid to William Lambekyn the 24 June 1592 for vij Toonne of frestonne	xlvj ^s viij ^d
	Item paid to foxe the carter for the carreg of the vij Toonne of Stonne from the bridge vnto the Churche	ij ^s iiiij ^d
	Item paid to laborers for laying vp of the Stonne	vj ^d
	Item paid to william Lambekyn of hunting the 23 Iulij 1592 for v Toonne & v C waight of frestonne	xxxv ^s
	Item paid to the forsaide william lambkyn at the same tyme for Tenne Toonne of Ragge & a halfe	xxxv ^s
	Item paid to ffoxe the carter for the carringe of this Stonne beinge xv toonne ij quarters of a toonne	v ^s
	Item paid to the Laborers that did carry the Stonne into the Churche	xx ^d
	Item paid to william Lambekin of hunting' 1592 for xvij Toonne of freston	v ^{li} xiiij ^s iiiij ^d
	Item paid vnto John Towers for layinge of this Stonne in ij severall heapes agaynste his howse side by the space of halfe a yeare	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item paid vnto vj Laborers that did helpe to waye this stonne to lode yt, & to vnlode yt, at the church and to laye yt vpp	vij ^s
	Item payd to foxe for the Carregg of this Stonne from the bridge vnto the churche	v ^s viij ^d
	Item paid to vmpfrey the mason for measuring of parte of the Stonn which were to heavye to be wayde	vj ^d

200 b]	Item paid for making a handebarowe & for Stuff to make yt of	... ..	xiiij ^d
	Item paid for a stonnes Sawe	... ..	vij ^s
	Item paid to antony foster for two handles for the Sawe & a file to yt	... ..	vij ^d
	Item paid to iij masons for a weake to hewe Stonne	... ..	xvij ^s
	Item paid to two Laborers a weke	... ..	vij ^s
			32 ^s 9 ^d

~~The accompt of Edward Ball one of the churchwardens of the parishe of the virgin mary next ye markett for two yeres last past made the xxijth daie of Aprill Anno Regni Regine Elizabethæ &c xxxv^{to}~~

~~first the said Edward chargoth himself onely with ye receipt of vij^s viij^d for the buriall of d^r Larkin for y^t he receiued no other summe or summes due to the chorche~~

Allocacions wherof he prayeth Allowance

Inprimis payed at ye Taverne when the parishners were together	... ..	ij ^s
Item for two scuttells	... ..	vj ^d
Item for a birchin broome	... ..	ij ^d
Item for makinge the sawe pitt	... ..	xvj ^d
Item for Levelinge the chircheyard there	... ..	iiij ^d
Item for ashewood for pynnes for ye frame	... ..	iiij ^d
Item for a basket	... ..	ij ^d

Summe of ye Allocacons iiij^s x^d

& so this accomptant oweth xxij^d

5.14.4ob

201 a]	The accompte of John pooley Chirchewarden made & yelded vp before the Auditors of the parishe the first daie of June 1593 as followethe	
	The whole receypts	... .. lxxj ^{li} xiiij ^s ij ^d ob
	The whole allocacions	... .. lxxv ^{li} xiiij ^s iiij ^d ob
	So due to ye parishe for his owne accompte	... .. v ^{li} xviiij ^s x ^d

(mark)

Thomas medcalfe maior	willm ward
Robt Newcome	Robert harvey groser
Richard Love	(mark) John mathe
	his marke

201 b] primo Iunii 1593

memorandum that we Richerd Love & Richerd Goldisborowe Chirchwardens have receyved of John pooley late chirchwarden vpon the accompte aforsaid v^{li} xviiij^s x^d

They received more of m^r pooley for ij yeres rent of Alexander Clarks stile viij^d

Richard Love

The election made the first daie of Aprill 1594 beyng easter mondaie in the *parishe* of great S^t maries by Richerd Love and Richerd goldisborowe, m^r Love hathe chosen m^r D^r ward & he hathe chosen m^r D^r newcon m^r wulfe & m^r warren and Richerd goldisborowe hathe chosen m^r harvie Alderman & he hathe chosen m^r norkot Edward potto & Thomas Cobbe & these viij *persons* have chosen churchwardens for the yere to come Richerd Love & Richerd goldisborowe

202 a] The election made the xxj daye of Aprill 1595 beyng Easter mondaie in the *parishe* chirche of great S^t maries by Richerd Love & Richerd goldisborowe churchwardens *videlicet* Richerd love did chose m^r Doctor newcom & Richerd Goldisborowe did chose Thomas mannyng & they two did chuse vj more viz. m^r Doctor ward m^r pooley & m^r Scarlet m^r Sparrowe Thomas Cob & James Tayler & those viij *persons* have chosen churchwardens for this yere to come Richerd love and Edward Potto

The election made the xijth day of aprill 1596 beinge Easter mondaye in the chirch of *great* S^t maryes by Richard Love & Edward pottall & Richard Love dyd choise m^r doctor ward & Ed. pottall dyd choise m^r Thomas manning & m^r doctor ward did choise m^r poolye m^r woolfe & m^r warren & m^r manninge dyd choise James Tayler m^r gowldsborough & Thomas Cobb & these viij dyd choise m^r Edward pottall & m^r Jhon portar & these viij audytors for the yere to come

Overseers of the high wayes this yeare 1596 Thomas Adams *william* scarlett

202 b]

Anno domini 1594

The accompts of Richard Love & Richard Goldsborrowe Churchwardens, for all such money & other things as they have Receavid to the vse of the said *parishe* by vertue of thiere office *which* was yelded & accompted vnto the said Auditors thiere vnto appoynted as followeth Receavid by the hands of Auditors 1593 and of m^r Poolie lat

Churchwarden to the vse of the *parishe* of Greate S^t maries

in Cambridge the summe of v^{li} xix^s vj^d I saye Received ... v^{li} xix^s vj^d
13^{li} 14^s

Received for the Easter booke	...	...	...	xiiij ^{li} viij ^s viij ^d
Received of m ^r Goodwyne for rent of Almesse house	...	...	...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Received of m ^r Leaget for rent of the shoppes	...	...	...	v ^s
Received of m ^r Smith for his rent	...	...	...	x ^s
Received of Richard Love for his paile	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Received of widdowe Thompson for a pece of ground	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of m ^r Parris of Chesterton	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Received of John Hurste for a pece of ground wherone his chimney is sett	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of Alexander Clarke for his stile	...	...	...	iiij ^d

Received of the masters of Arte	xvj ^s ij ^d
Received of the Bachelars of Arte	liij ^s iiij ^d
Received of m ^r Gilbard willobie for his buringe in the Church	xij ^s iiij ^d
Received of m ^r Cuthbard for his wyves her buringe in the Church	vj ^s viij ^d
Received for burringe fytt ^s Jeffrey in the Churche	xij ^s iiij ^d
Received for the buryinge of m ^r Chapman y ^e fishmonger in the Church	vj ^s viij ^d
<i>Summa receptorum xxvj^{li} xv^s iiij^d</i>	

203 a]

1594

The Accompe of Richard Love & Richard Goldsborrowe Churchwardens, for all such money as they have layd out for the repracions beloninge to the Church, and the ministers wages & other duties for the Church for this yere now past 1594 wherof we desire allowance

In primis payed to m ^r Barker <i>our</i> minister for one whole yere	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s 8 ^d
Item to <i>semmer</i> for washing the Clothes	iiij ^s
Item payed for wyne for y ^e whole yere	xxiiij ^s vj ^d
Item payed for bread for y ^e whole yere	x ^d ob
Item payed for Candles for the whole yere	viij ^d
Item payed to the Traserrers for rent of the almehouses ...	xij ^d
Item payed to John Stoddert for writtinge the Easter booke ...	xij ^d
Item payed for 2 bell Ropes aganst y ^e Queenes daye	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item payed for oyle & nales	iiij ^d
Item spent one the Ringers that night	viij ^d
Item payed for Bissoms for y ^e whole yere	iiij ^d
Item payed for carringe the dunge awaye aboute the Church wawle for one whole yere	vj ^s vj ^d
Item payed to the plummer for sowder 13 ^l & halfe	viij ^s
Item payed for workmanship for hime selfe & the boy ...	iiij ^s
Item for fireinge, boords & wax for y ^e plummer	xviij ^d
Item payd to Charles Corbett for glasinge the southe syde of the Church windowes	xv ^s
Item payed for <i>our</i> Charges for the visitac ^o n att Abbinton ...	xv ^s x ^d
Item payed for Elie farthins	x ^d ob
Item payed for a booke of Artickles	vj ^d
Item payed to for twoe lodes of pavinge stones & Carridge ...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item payed to Cutches for 14 lodes of sand	viij ^s ij ^d
Item payed to goodman moonkester & his Laborers for pavinge aboute y ^e church yard	xxiiij ^s vj ^d
Item payed for 4 C & dim ^o of Brick	vj ^s ix ^d
Item for 5 lodes of sand	ij ^s xj ^d
Item for one lode of lyme	vj ^s
Item payed vnto moonkester for worke 6 dayes & half	vj ^s vj ^d
Item payed for his 2 Laborers 6 dayes & halfe	viij ^s vj ^d

204 a]

1595

In this yere the great
Bell was sett vp & Runge
& never before

The Accompts of Richard Love & Richard
Goldsborow Churchwardens, for all such
money as they have layd out for the
Repracons belonginge to the Church &
the ministers wages & other duties for
the Church 1595

In primis payed to the minister for his wages for the whole yere	xiiij ^d vj ^s viij ^d
payed to semmer for washinge the Clothes	iiij ^s
Item payed for wyne for y ^e whole yere	xxiiij ^s vj ^d
Item for bread for the whole yere	ix ^d ob
Item payed for bessoms	v ^d
Item payed for Candles for y ^e whole yere	xij ^d
Item payed for oyle for the bells	ij ^d
	viiij ^d
Item spent one the Ringers of the Queens night	xij ^d
Item payed for 3 bell Ropes to willington	v ^s vj ^d
Item payed to the Tresserers for rent	xij ^d
Item for paper for a book bound with a Cover for the names of those that are Crisned & Buried	xxij ^d
Item payed for baldtraps to the Collermaker	x ^s
Item payed for Carriage of dunge from the Church wawle againste the Queenes day	iiij ^s ij ^d
Item payed for mendinge the Church door to the masons & leed	ij ^s
Item for healinge wests head	v ^s
Item layd out att the visitacion att sarson & a supper	x ^s
Item for Elie farthins	x ^d ob
Item payed for a booke of Articles	vj ^d
Item payed to good Craftes for divers parcells as appeareth by his bill of partculers & abovt stockinge the bels	xxxviiij ^s j ^d ob
Item payed to porter & goodman sturgis ether of them fyve daies for the bestowinge of the Rubbishe & leavelling y ^e Churchyard	viiij ^s iiij ^d
Item payed to Cutcher for Carriage of dunge from the wale when the noblemen were here	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item payed Corbytt for glasinge the window in the Belfrey & ouer the north syde	xliiiij ^s
Item to the plumber for solder & workinge	vj ^s iiij ^d
Item payed for mending the pulput & a key to the leeds	xiiij ^d

Item payed goodman Teversam for stockinge & makinge y ^e whele for the great bell to ringe	xx ^s
Item Crafts for Jren work for the same	v ^s iij ^d
Item for aker to Ringe the great bell	vj ^d
Item 4 quarters bills	xvj ^d

Summa totalis 23^{li} vj^s 4^d ob

Resteth in hand lxj^s ix^d iij^{li} iij iij^d ob

willm ward	John warren
John Poley	Edward pottowell
mychaell Woolfe	(mark) Thomas cobbe his marke

204 b]

Anno domini 1596

The Accompts of Richard Love & Edward Potall Churchwardens of all such money And other things as they have Receavd to the vse of the said parishe by vertue of their office which was yelded & accompted vnto the Auditors ther vnto appoynted as followeth

4 ^{li} 4 ^s 3 ^d ½	Imprimis Remaininge in our hand from the last Accompt ...	4 ^{li} 4 ^s 3 ^d ½	8
13 ^{li} 17 ^s 7 ^d	Receavid for the Easter booke	xiiij ^{li} ij ^s ij ^d	xvij ^s viij ^d
	Received of m ^r Smith for rent		x ^s
	Item received of m ^r Goodwyne for rent		xiiij ^s iij ^d
	Item received of Richard Love for Rent		iiij ^d
	Received of widdowe Thompson for rent		xij ^d
	Receaved of m ^r Leagget for rent		v ^s
	Item received of Alexander Clarke for rent		iiij ^d
	Item of m ^r Parris of Chisterton for his Rent of 2 Acres of myddowe ground		xvj ^d
	Item Received of for the masters of arts		xiiij ^s vj ^d
48 ^s 4 ^d	Item Received for Bachelars of arte		xlviij ^s iij ^d
	Item Received of John Hurste mackerris for his Chimny ground		xij ^d
	Item m ^{rs} Chapman her buriall		vj ^s viij ^d
	Item m ^{rs} Thorney her buriall		vj ^s viij ^d
	Item for m ^{rs} maninge her buriall		vj ^s viij ^d
	Item Received for Sharborrow his buriall & for m ^r Scarlets child		xxv ^s
	Received for m ^r Chapman the taler for his buriall		vj ^s viij ^d
	Received of Thomas Addams for his wife her buriall in church		vj ^s viij ^d
	Item Remaininge of the gatheringe of the Communicants of Crismasdaye		ij ^s x ^d

29^{li} 9^s 5^d
25 16 10½

Som xxv^{li} xvj^s x^d ½

205 a]

Anno domini 1596

This yere all our bells are
rung out & was never before
1596

The Accompts of Richard Love & Edward
Pottall Churchwardens for all such
money as they have Layde out for the
Repracons belonginge to the Church
& the ministers wages & other duties
for the Church

Item in primis for the ministers wages for the whole yere ...	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Item payed to semmer for washinge y ^e Church clothes ...	iii ^j ^s
Item payed for wyne for the Whole yere	xxiiij ^s vj ^d
Item for bread for the whole yere	vij ^d
Item payed to Treaserers for rent	xij ^d
Item for besoms	v ^d
Item for Candles 2 ^{li}	viiij ^d
Item for oyle for the bells	ij ^d
Item for Elie farthins	x ^d ob
Item a booke of Articles	vj ^d
Item payed for carringe awaye the dunge from y ^e Church wale	iiij ^s iiiij ^d
Item payed for a new Rope and ane eke for the 3 bell wayinge 20 ^{li} at 3 ^d ob	ij ^s xj ^d
Item payed to goodman dowsey & his sonne for Stockinge the 3 bell 3 dayes & a halfe with the hanginge therof ...	vj ^s
Item payed for makinge 2 new wheles for the bells & other workmanshipp	xxvj ^s viij ^d
Item payd Craftes for Ireon werke aboue haingin the bells againste the Queens daye	x ^s v ^d
Item 4 quarter bills... ..	xvj ^d
Item payed dowsey for mendinge & hanginge vp the S ^t s bell ...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item payed for Claye & laborars worke for the Almes howesses	ij ^s
Item payed for a sheet to mother maninge for a poore boy that died in the halmes hous	xij ^d
Item for Charges att the visitacion att Sawson	xj ^s
Item payed the 16 of march to the plummer for solder 16 ^{li} halfe quarter at 7 ^d pond	ix ^s iiiij ^d
Item payed for 3 daies wooke & his boye to the plummer ...	iiiij ^s vj ^d
Item payed for leed	x ^d
Item for more solder & one daies woorke	ij ^s vj ^d
Item payed for a 100 of turffe	viiij ^d
Item for yalowe wax	iiiij ^d
March 14 Item willinton for a new Rope & ane eke	ij ^s iiiij ^d

205 b] Item the 4 of aprill a new Rope & mending the old ... xxij^d

Item a Rope for the sauntes bell vj^d

Item payd to good wife moonkester for a Child y^t was Laid
in the Church for one whole yere xxij^s

Item payed to Robert Corbytt for glasing & mend the south
syed of the Church windowes ix^s
paid to goodman dowsye for mendyng the great Bell wheele ... xij^d
Som xx^{li} xix^s iiij^d ob

And so remayneth in the hands of the newe Churchwardens iiij^{li} xvij^s vj^d

Allowed by vs Auditors

william ward
John poley
Peter scarlett
Thomas mannyng
James Taylor
Thomas Cob

Memorandum that m^r Covell is to paye for his Easters booke for twoe
yeres viz 1593 & 1594 1594 et 1595

Item for buringe his Child in the church yt is allowed

Item y^t Sir Thomas North is to paye his Easter booke viz 1594
95 & 96

Item m^r Parker is to paye his Easter booke this yere 1596 ys
allowed in the ester boke

206 a] The accompt of John Poley for all suche sommes of monye as
hathe bynne Received by the sayde Iohn Poley towards the repayre or
bulding of the Steple of great S^t Maries in Cambridge as yt dothe appeare
by there severall names that did contribute or give towards this building
as here after ffolloweth in Anno 1593 and in Anno 1594

Inprimis Received the 1 Julii 1593 of m^r william kempe of
fyncheffelde in Essex esquier the Som of xx^s
Item Received of Bateson Mason for vj. m. viij C of Slatcs
whiche were the covering of the steple at the taking downe
of olde timber roffe at 15^s the Thowsande Som v^{li} ij^s
Item Received the 6 Julij of m^r Clayburne of lynne vj^s
Item Received the 13 July of Lambart dampes of Cambridg
duche man the Som of x^s
Item Received of m^r Thomas Lughton marchant of Lynne the
Som of 26 Julij xx^s
Item Received of m^r Martin wharton of Cambridg xl^s
Item Received of M^r doctor Barro phisition the 10 of August
the Som of xl^s
Item Received of Lychffelde barber of Trinete colledg ij^s vj^d
Item Received of M^r aung^{er} of Cambridg x^s
Item Received of M^r Bradshawe of Cambridg august 28 xx^s
Item Received of Sir william hatton knight Septembris 3 vj^s
Item Received of one m^r dodge at the same tyme ij^s vj^d
Item Received of M^r Robart Hare of London gent the 12 of
September 1593 the Som of xvij^{li}

	Item Received of M ^r fireman of Trenete Colledg	... ..	v ^s
	Item Received of M ^r Button bayliff of newemarkett one quarter of Rye whiche was solde for	... ..	xj ^s vj ^d
1594	Item Received of M ^r Revell of Trinete haul in Cambridg the ii of may in Anno 1594 the Som	... ..	xl ^s
	Item Received the 27 June of one buntinge of horsheadd by the hands of Thomas Ame	... ..	iiij ^s iiiij ^d
	Item Received the 21 Iulij at the Comencement of the Straungers then that did Contribute the Som of	... ..	v ^{li} xix ^s viij ^d
	40. 18. 6		
206 b]	Item Received of M ^r Bakon the quenes Solister the 30 Julij 1594 the Som of	... ..	xx ^s
	Item Received of M ^r Nicolson of Cambridg maulster	... ..	vj ^s
	Item Received of M ^r watson of Cunington august 8 the Som of	... ..	x ^s
	Item Received of M ^r doctor Swale august 22	... ..	xx ^s
	Item Received of M ^r watson of Cunington aforsaid the 14 September the Som of	... ..	x ^s
	Item Received of M ^r Longe alderman of the Citie of Bristowe the Som of	... ..	x ^s
	Item Received of M ^r Tronion Iremonger of London the 16 Septembris the Som of	... ..	x ^s
	Item Received of M ^r Smith goldsmithe of London the same day the som of	... ..	v ^s
	Item Received of M ^r Robart Praunce of Cambridge the 30 Septembris 1594	... ..	xx ^s
	Item Received of M ^r Knowles of huntington	... ..	xvij ^d
	Item Received of Parker the Brickelayer for the olde Sedge that covered the walles of the Steple the yeare past	... ..	viiij ^s
	Item Received for Halfe a lode of lyme that was Lefte by the masons this yeare part made into morter	... ..	iiij ^s iiiij ^d
	Item Received of the busshop of Lyncolne his Surname was Wickam november 20	... ..	iiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
	Item Received of the master fellowes & Scollers of Christe Colledg the yeare 1594	... ..	xl ⁱ
	Item Received of the master fellowes & Scollers of the quenes Colledg in Anno 1594	... ..	vij ^{li} xij ^s
	Item Received of the fellowes & Scollers of the Kinges Colledg	... ..	vj ^{li}
	Item Received of the master fellowes & Scollers of Emanuell Colledg the Som of	... ..	v ^{li} ix ^s viij ^d
43. 12. 2	Item Received of m ^r doctor Grimston Steward for Goonwell & Kayus Colledge in Contribution for the whole company the Som of	... ..	v ^{li}
207 a]	Item Received of m ^r fireman Steward of Trinete Colledg for the Contribution of the fellowes and Scollers of that Colledg in anno 1594 the Som of	... ..	xxvij ^{li} xviiij ^s 8 ^d

	Item Received of the Earle of Essex march the first	...	...	x ^{li} x ^s
	Item Received of the Earle of Shrewesburie	...	...	x ^l ^s
	Item Received of the Earle of Rutland	...	...	xx ^s
	Item Received of the Lorde Ryche	...	...	x ^l ^s
	Item Received of the Lorde Compton	...	...	xx ^s
	Item Received of Sir Robart Sidney	...	...	xx ^s
	Item Received of Sir George Savell	...	...	x ^s
	Item Received of Sir Edmond Huddleston	...	...	v ^j ^s
	Item Received of M ^r wrathe	...	...	v ^s
	Item Received of alderman Barnam of London	...	...	v ^s
	Item Received the 4 aprilis in anno 1595 of m ^r pettit of	...	...
Anno	Cambrig regester to m ^r doctor Cowell	...	...	x ^s
1595	Item Received the 13 may of m ^r pettit for parte of the punisshment of mychaell newlyng of melburne	...	...	xiiij ^s iiiij ^d
	Item Received at the Comencement in Anno 1595 of m ^r doctor ware	...	...	xx ^s
	Item Received of m ^r doctor Puckering	...	...	xx ^s
	Item Received of m ^r doctor Smith of willingham	...	...	x ^s
	Item Received of m ^r doctor asshepole	...	...	v ^s
	Item Received of m ^r doctor Hutchinson	...	...	v ^s
	Item Received of m ^r doctor Argent	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item Received of M ^r doctor dunkon	...	...	ij ^s
	Item Received of m ^r doctor Corbet	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item Received of m ^r Sapcotts of huntington shire	...	...	ij ^s
	Item Received of the Countes of Bathe a duple pistolet	...	...	xij ^s
	Item Received of m ^r John Cotton of Lanward	...	...	v ^s
	Item Received of Sir Rychard dier huntington shire	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item Received of doctor Bounde Collegii regalis	...	...	v ^s
	Item Received of Seman Collegii Reginae	...	...	v ^s
	Item Received more at this Comencement of all other Straungers whose names I colde not take the Som of	...	...	iiiij ^h xij ^s ij ^d
	Item Received of M ^r pettit Regester to m ^r doctor Cowell the 5 decembris 1595 the Som of	...	...	xx ^s
	Item Received of m ^r Comige Lincolneshire in Anno 1596	...	...	x ^s
59. 1. 2	Item Received of the Ladye framingham 1596 the 3 maij	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d

207 b] hereafter followethe the Contribution given by the *parochioners* of great *Saint Maries* towards the buildinge of the Steple in anno 1593 whose names do hereafter followe

	Inprimis Received of Mr doctor newecome	...	...	x ^s
	Item Received of M ^r Golsborowe Channidler	...	...	xij ^d
	Item Received of Mistris Briden	...	...	viiij ^d
	Item Received of M ^r Medcalfe alderman	...	...	xij ^s
	Item Received of M ^r Norkot alderman	...	...	xij ^s
	Item Received of M ^r Craddock	...	...	xij ^s
	Item Received of Raphe Parris	...	...	xx ^d

Item Received of goodman Cobbe	ij ^s
Item Received of arthure wilson taylor	xvj ^d
Item Received of Mr ^s alcock	xij ^d
Item Received of Sterne Shomaker	xij ^d
Item Received of Roger Taylor	ij ^s
Item Received of Mistris Taylor	ij ^s
Item Received of Stephen newman	viiij ^d
Item Received of John Golsborowe	xij ^d
Item Received of Mr John Baxster	ij ^s
Item Received of Mr harvey alderman	xij ^s
Item Received of James Taylor	ij ^s
Item Received of John Cutbert	ij ^s
Item Received of Mr Sparrowe	ij ^s
Item Received of Thomas addams... ..	ij ^s
Item Received of Mistris Chapman	xij ^d
Item Received of Mackeris Taylor... ..	xij ^d
Item Received of Collison Taylor	xij ^d
Item Received of Edward Pottol	xij ^d
Item Received of Mr howell... ..	v ^s vj ^d
Item Received of abraham durden	xij ^d
Item Received of John Sargeson	vij ^d
Item Received of hewe Burwell stationer	iiij ^s
Item Received of henry Gybbes	vj ^s
5. 6. 5. Item Received of Raphe Robuck	ij ^s
208 a] Item Received of John Symonds taylor	iiij ^s
Item Received of William Scarlett	ij ^s
Item Received of Mr warren vintener	vj ^s
Item Received of Mr Smith	ij ^s
Item Received of Manasses vancolier	iiij ^s
Item Received of walter Betson Joyner	ij ^s
Item Received of Mr Thorney	ij ^s
Item Received of John Pomfrett	ij ^s
Item Received of harry holland	xj ^d
Item Received of Mr doctor warde... ..	x ^s
Item Received of Mr Phissyck	xvj ^d
Item Received of Mr Porter... ..	iiij ^s
Item Received of John hawll	iiij ^d
Item Received of Mr Leggat printer	vj ^s
Item Received of Leonard Glascoke	ij ^s
Item Received of Thomas Jaxson	xij ^d
Item Received of william Jaxson	x ^d
Item Received of Rychard Gryffin... ..	ij ^s
Item Received of Mr Parker esquier	xij ^s
Item Received of Robart Corbet	xij ^d

	Item Received of goodman Grene Cooke ...	...	...	...	...	iii ^s
	Item Received of M ^r Ball ...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s
	Item Received of M ^r Scarlett apothecary ...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s
	Item Received of Robart Turver Smithe ...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
	Item Received of Larrance Williamson ...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Item Received of Thomas warren ...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
	Item Received of M ^r Goodwin ...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
	Item Received of M ^r woolphe vintener ...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s
	Item Received of henry Kinge ...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	Item Received M ^r Philowe ...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	Item Received of John Swetson ...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
5. 14. 7	Item Received of John Halding shomaker ...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
208 b]	Item Received of Hewe Ryding ...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Item Received of William Baldwin ...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Item Received of Mr fletcher alderman ...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
	Item Received of Edward Croyley ...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	Item Received of Ralfe Hydes ...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	Item Received of Edward Cowper ...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
	Item Received of Gabriell Cater ...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
	Item Received of M ^r Love Apothecary ...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s
	Item Received of M ^r Colvile gent. ...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	hereafter followeth the Contribution given by the parisshoners of great St ^e Maries towards the building of the Steple in Anno 1594 whose names do hereafter followe viz.					
	Item Received of Richard Golsborowe ...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
	Item Received of Mistris Bryden ...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	Item Received of M ^r Medcalfe alderman ...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
	Item Received of M ^r Norkot Alderman ...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
	Item Received of M ^r Craddock ...	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
	Item Received of Thomas Cobbe ...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
	Item Received of arthure wilson ...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
	Item Received of mistris alcock ...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
	Item Received of Roger Taylor ...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
	Item Received of Mistris Taylor ...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
	Item Received of M ^r Harvey alderman ...	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
	Item Received of James Taylor ...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	Item Received of M ^r Sparrowe ...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
	Item Received of Thomas Addams ...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
6. 6. 6	Item Received of mistris Chapman ...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
209 a]	Item Received of mackerys Taylor ...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
	Item Received of Edward Pottoll ...	...	...	...	...	xl ^s
	Item Received of m ^r Howell ...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
	Item Received of abraham durden ...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
	Item Received of Hewe Burwell ...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d

Item Received of henry Gybbes apothecary	...	...	...	x ^s
Item Received of Raphe Robuck	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item Received of John Symonds	...	...	...	v ^s
Item Received of william Scarlett	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item Received of M ^r warren	...	...	...	x ^s
Item Received of M ^r Smithe	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item Received of Manasses vancollier	...	...	...	v ^s
Item Received of water betson	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item Received of John Pomfrett	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item Received of M ^r doctor warde	...	...	...	xx ^s
Item Received of M ^r Porter	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received of M ^r Leggat	...	...	...	x ^s
Item Received of Leonard Glascock	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item Received of Thomas Jaxson	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item Received of Rychard Gryffyn	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item Received of M ^r Parker Esquier	...	...	...	xxiiij ^s
Item Received of Robart Corbet	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item Received of M ^r Bawll	...	...	...	xvj ^s
Item Received of Robert Turver	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item Received of Larrans williamson	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item Received of henry Kyng	...	...	...	iiij ^s ix ^d
Item Received of M ^r Phylowe	...	...	...	v ^s
Item Received of John Swetson apothecary	...	...	...	v ^s
Item Received of John Halding	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item Received of william Baldwin	...	...	...	v ^s
Item Received of M ^r fletcher Alderman	...	...	...	x ^s
Item Received of Edward Croypley	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
209 b] Item of Raphe Hydes	...	...	...	v ^s
Item of M ^r Love Apothecary	...	...	...	xx ^s
Item Received of Mattheve Pryme	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item Received more in anno 1597 of the master fellowes & Scol- lers of Bennet Colledge the Som of	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} xij ^d
Item Received of Robart Story of Chesterton for a legacie given by Thomas watson of chesterton	...	...	...	xl ^s
Item given by M ^r Oder of lanam 1598	...	...	...	x ^s

6. 18. 6

The whole Som of the money Received by me John Poley to-
wards the bulding of greate S^t maries Steple in Cambridg
as yt dothe appear in anno 1593 and 1594 the Som of ... 179^{li} 12^s 7^d

210 a] The accompt of John Poley for all suche Sommes of Monye as
hathe bynne Layde ought by the sayde John Poley towards the repayre or
Bulding of the Steple of greate S^t maries in Cambridg as hereafter follow-
ethe in Anno 1593

Inprimis Layde ought for two Lodes of Claye June 2 1593 ... xvj^d

	Item paid to Simkyn for iij Lodes of Sande	xxj ^d
	Item paid to Lylley for vj C 80 Bricks at 15 ^s the M. Som ...	x ^s
	Item paid for the Carringe of the bricks from the brydge to the Churche... ..	vij ^d
	Item paid for 1 C of Lakingaye Sedge to Laye Apon the Leads of the Church to save the Leadds when the slate of the Steple was taken downe	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item paid for carriage of the sedge	iiij ^d
	Item paid to M ^r wharton for iiij C of Inche bordes at 6 ^s the C	xxiiij ^s
	Item paid for the Carriage of the borde	iiij ^d
	Item paid to two Laborers to carry the Sedge vp to the Churche Leadds	vij ^d
	Item gyven in earnest to william wesley of west wrattinge hurdlemaker	vj ^d
	Item paid to the sayde william wesley for v dossen & viij hurdles at 8 ^s the dossen	xlv ^s iiij ^d
	Item paid for drinke to bateson & his men when they toke downe the Slates of the Steple	vij ^d
4. 12. 5	Item paid to John wade Carpenter for taking downe of the olde Timber frame of the Steple	ij ^s iiij ^d
210 b]	Item gyven in drinke to wade & his man when the toke downe the olde frame of the Steple	vj ^d
	Item paid to the sayde wade for making of a Lymehowse ...	xiiij ^d
	Item paid for nayles for the lyme house	vj ^d
	Item paid for a payre of hokes & hynghilles for the Lyme howse dore	vij ^d
	Item paid to hawle laborer for sifting of a lode of Lyme & iij lods of Sande	xij ^d
	Item paid to parkars sonne for slaking the Lyme	iiij ^d
	Item paid for ij Lodes of Sande	xij ^d
	Item paid for Caringe the sande into the lyme howse ...	ij ^d
	Item paid for a greate Crane Rope to John Taylor of Longstan- ton waying nyne stonne and vj ^{li} at vj ^s 8 ^d the Stonne being made all of Sponne lyne	iiij ^{li} iij ^s
	Item paid to the sayde Taylor for ix ^{li} dim' of Small Lynes or Cords	ij ^s iiij ^d
	Item paid to M ^r Lankester of owSDen in Suffolk for xvj great asshe poles to Stage withall	xxij ^s
	Item paid the sayde Lankester for 48 asshe poles	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
	Item paid to walles & Brookes carters for the Carringe of these poles from ousden wood being two great lodes	xviiij ^s
	Item paid to wesley the hurdle maker for his paynes in going to owSDen two tymes in bying the poles & Chusing of them & seinge them Carted	iiij ^s
6. 8. 0.		

	211 a]	Item paid to m ^r wharton for two peaces of Timber Conteyning 32 foote at 7 ^d the foote Som	xviijs viij ^d
		Item paid to fox the Carter for Caring of v Lodes of Tymber from Jesus Grene vnto the Church	ij ^s vj ^d
Julij 21		Item paid to william Terroll & his Sonne And John Asheler fremasons for one weake	xix ^s
		Item paid to william Terrall & his Sonne for v dayes work ...	x ^s x ^d
		Item paid to John Assheler for iij dayes dim'	iiij ^s vj ^d
Julij 28		Item paid to John martin fremason for iij dayes worke ...	iiij ^s vj ^d
		Item paid to the sayde John martin for iiij greate Stones ...	iiij ^s
		Item paid to fox for Caring of the iiij stones	vj ^d
		Item paid to ij Laborers for helping to lode them	iiij ^d
		Item paid to pinder Carpenter & his brother in making mortises in the Tymber & setting vp the Crane on the Steples for one daye worke	ij ^s
		Item paid to porter & Saunder Laborers for halfe a daye worke in helping the Carpenters to fetch the Crane & sett yt vp	xij ^d
		Item paid to kendall plommer for Raysyng the Leadd in the mydle Ile to take vp stuffe with the Crane	vj ^d
August 4		Item paid the 4 August to william Terrall and his Sonne for one weake fremasons	xiiij ^s
		Item paid to John Assheler fremason for ij dayes	ij ^s
4. 4. 8		Item paid for iiij Lodes of Sande	ij ^s iiij ^d
	211 b]	Item paid to parker & his Sonne for iij dayes worke & a halfe in Lainge the Bricks upon the newe arche made by doctor Pearne	v ^s x ^d
		Item given in drinke to the masons & Carpenters	iiij ^d
		Item paid for 50 Bricks which wanted for the finisshing of the arche	viiij ^d
		Item paid to olde watts for Caring the Rubbisse from the masons into the Churche yarde	iiij ^d
August ii		Item paid to william Terrall & his Sonne august ij for one weake	xiiij ^s
		Item paid to Jerrom Butcher fremason for one weakes worke...	vj ^s
		Item paid to John Assheler fremason for ij dayes & dim' worke	ij ^s 6 ^d
		Item given in drinke to the workemen	iiij ^d
		Item paid to Arthur of Reache lyme burner for vj Chalder of Lyme at 5 ^s 8 ^d the Chalder	xxxiiij ^s
		Item paid to fox for Caring of the Lyme from the bridg to the Church	ij ^s viij ^d
		Item paid to pynder Carpenter & his brother for one daye work in drawing vp with the Crane v peaces of Tymber & letting downe some of the olde tymber	ij ^s

	Item given in drinke to the masons & Carpenters y ^t did helpe to carry the tymber to the Crane	iiij ^d
3. 7. 11.		
	212 a] Item paid for 1 ^h of harde Tallowe for the Crane Rope to make yt Slyppery	iiij ^d
	Item paid for ij newe Sives for both the kynds of mortar ...	xvj ^d
	Item paid for a lyttill grene basket	iiij ^d
August 18	Item paid to william Terrall & his Sonne fremasons 18 August for a weakes worke	xiiij ^s
	Item paid to daniell Lightfoote & John Assheler fremasons for a weakes worke	xiiij ^s
	Item paid at the same tyme to John martyn fremason for iij dayes & a halfe work	iiij ^s j ^d
	Item paid to Richard Johnson & hewe Taylor laborers for v dayes worke	vj ^s viij ^d
	Item paid to John harris Laborer for iij dayes	ij ^s
	Item paid to william wilson for xx lodes of sande	x ^s
	Item paid for v foote dim' Inche borde for molds	v ^d
August 25	Item paid to william Grombole master woorkman & fremason the 25 august for iij dayes	vj ^s
	Item paid to william Terrall & his Sonne fremasons for v dayes worke	x ^s x ^d
	Item paid to daniell Lightfoote fremason for v dayes worke ...	v ^s x ^d
	Item paid to Ebbes fremason for iij dayes	iiij ^s vj ^d
	Item paid to John Assheler fremason for v dayes worke ...	v ^s
	Item paid at the same tyme to hewe Taylor Rychard Johnson & John harris Laborers for v dayes work	x ^s
5. 18. 4.	Item paid to John Taylor of longstanton for a Rope of Sponne Lyne 38 fadome long waying iij Stonne ix ^h & two bunches of Smaller Lynes viij ^h of the same makyng	xxvj ^s
	212 b] Item paid to the sayde Taylor for ij Trayse Ropes at the same tyme	ij ^s
	Item paid to Robart Nycolson Smith for making two Iron pinnes for the robbenets	viiij ^d
	Item paid to the Turner for making of iij pulles for the two Robbenetts	xij ^d
	Item paid for mending of the Robenets	iiij ^d
	Item paid for a pounce of harde tallowe for the newe Rope ...	iiij ^d
	Item paid for a honny barrell & two Bowles for water for the masons	xvj ^d
	Item paid for Leadd x ^h for flashes for the Steple	x ^d
September 2	Item paid to Robart Grombole oure master workman fremason for one whole weake the i Septembris	ix ^s
	Item paid to william Terrall & his Sonne for one weakes worke	xiiij ^s

	Item paid to daniell Lightfoote & ebbes fremasons for one weeks worke	xiiij ^s
	Item paid to william Grombole the other Master Workman for one weake	ix ^s
	Item paid to John Assheler fremason for ij dayes work ...	ij ^s
	Item paid to George Levins fremason for two dayes worke the last weake & vj dayes this weake	ix ^s iiij ^d
3. 9. 10	Item paid to pinder Carpenter & his brother for iij dayes & a halfe in making the whele & frame to yt to winde vp ye stonne	vij ^s
	213 a] Item paid for nayles for the whele	vj ^d
	Item paid to John harris Richard Johnson and John kersam laborers for one weake... .. .	xij ^s
	Item paid to nycholas wilson laborer for iij dayes	ij ^s
	Item paid to John Sturges laborer for one day	viiij ^d
	Item paid vnto Robart Grombole oure master Mason for the daye that he came hither	xij ^d
	Item paid to Harwood of eversden for iij Tonnes of Stonne at 4 ^s 8 ^d the Tonne... .. .	xiiij ^s
	Item paid for two Scuttelles	vj ^d
	Item paid for a peece of a planke for to make a new ende to one of the bosses	viiij ^d
	Item paid for duple x ^d nayles to nayle yt	ij ^d
	Item paid to nycholson smithe for v plates or Claspes of Iron to Strengthen the bosse and setting them on wayinge viij ^{li}	ij ^s
	Item paid to the sayde nicholson for making the care of the other Bosse	vj ^d
	Item paid for a Shovell	iiij ^d
	Item paid for a lyttill Basket	iiij ^d
	Item paid for a Trayse Rope for the bosse	xij ^d
	Item paid to pinder Carpenter for mendinge of one of the greate Bosses and for making Malletts for the Masons and a small bosse for mortar... .. .	iiij ^d
Septem- bris 8	Item paid to william Grombole the other master workman for one weekes worke	ix ^s
	Item paid to william Terrall and his sonne fremasons for one weekes worke	xiiij ^s
	Item paid to daniell Lightfoote fremason for one weekes work	vij ^s
3. 11. 4	Item paid to william Ebbes fremason for v dayes dim ⁷ ...	vj ^s v ^d
	213 b] Item paid to John Assheler fremason for one weekes worke	vj ^s
	Item paid to georg Levins fremason for iij dayes worke ...	iiij ^s vj ^d
	Item paid to Robart Jackson fremason for one daye work ...	xij ^d
	Item paid to Rychard Parker Rough Mason for ij dayes ..	ij ^s

	Item paid to Richard vickars Roughe mason for one weakes worke	vj ^s
	Item paid to vickars man for v dayes dim'	iijs viij ^d
	Item paid to John harris, Rychard Johnson, John Kersam, Nycholas wilson & John Sturgis Laborers for one weake...	xx ^s
	Item paid to Thomas deane laborer for ij dayes worke...	xvj ^d
	Item paid to Emans Jaxson roughe mason for v dayes...	v ^s
	Item gyven in drinke to the workmen	vj ^d
	Item paid to wilson the Carter for xx Lodes of Sande	x ^s
Septem- bris 15	Item paid to Robart Grombole the master workman for one weake	ix ^s
	Item paid to daniell Lightfoote, william Ebbes, Georg Levins & Robart Jaxson fremasons for one weakes work	xxviij ^s
	Item paid to william Terrall & his Soonne fremasons for one wekes work	xiijs ^s
	Item paid to John Assheler fremason for a weke	vj ^s
6. 13. 0	Item paid to Richard Parker Rychard vickers and Emmans Jaxson roughe masons for one weke	xviii ^s
	214 a] Item paid to John harris, Richard Johnson, John kersam, nycholas wilson, John Sturges Thomas deane & Myles Parker Laborers for one whole weake	xxviij ^s
	Item paid for vj C dim' of bricks	ix ^s ix ^d
	Item paid for Caringe of the bricks from the brigg	x ^d
	Item paid for fyling of a brasse pulley	ij ^d
Septem- bris 22	Item paid to Robart Grombole oure master workman for v dayes work	vjs vj ^d
	Item paid to danyell Lightfoote william Ebbes & Robart Jaxson fremasons for v dayes worke	xvijs vj ^d
	Item paid to william Terrall & his sonne & to John Assheler fremasons for v dayes	xv ^s x ^d
	Item paid to Rychard Parker, Richard vickars & Emans Jaxson for v dayes	xv ^s
	Item paid to John harris, Richard Johnson John kersam, nycholas wilson, John Sturges Thomas Deane & myles parker Laborers for v dayes work	xxiijs iiij ^d
	Item paid to James Gates Laborer for v dayes	iijs iiij ^d
	Item paid to Bateson for a thowsande bricks	xv ^s
	Item paid to wilson for Caringe them from the bridg	xij ^d
Septem- bris 29	Item paid to Robart Grombole the master fremason for v dayes work	vjs vj ^d
	Item paid to danyell Lightfoote & william Ebbes fremasons for v dayes worke	xjs viij ^d
	Item paid to Robart Jaxson fremason for iiij dayes	iijs viij ^d

	Item paid to william Terrall & his Sonne & John asshelor fremasons for v dayes work	xv ^s x ^d
11. 11.	Item paid to Richard parker, Rychard vickers & Emans Jaxson roughe masons for v dayes worke	xv ^s
214 b]	Item paid to John harris, Rychard Johnson John kersam, nycholas wilson, John Sturges, Thomas Deane Mylls parker and James Gates Laborers for v dayes worke	xxvj ^s viij ^d
	Item paid for iij great dormans of a foote Square a peace Contayninge 76 foote of Timber at 8 ^d the foote for the firste flore	1 ^s viij ^d
	Item paid to Croftes Smith for ij hokes of Iron for the dore Leading into the Vpper Leads waying viij ^{li} iij quarters ...	xiiij ^d
	Item paid for Sope for the whele and pulles	ij ^d
	Item paid to Cochie for x lodes of sande... ..	v ^s x ^d
Octoberis 6	Item paid to Robart Grombole master Workman for one weake	ix ^s
	Item paid to danyell Lyghtfoote, william Ebbes and Robart Jaxson fremasons for one whole weake	xxj ^s
	Item paid to william Terrall for ij dayes	ij ^s iij ^d
	Item paid to yonge Terrall & to John assheler fremasons for one weake	xij ^s
	Item paid to Rychard parker & Emans Jaxson roughe masons for one weake	xij ^s
8. 12. 11.	Item paid to John harris, Rychard Johnson John kersam, nycholas Wilson, John Sturges, Thomas Deane, Myles parkar & James Gates Laborers for one whole weake ...	xxxij ^s
	215 a] Item paid to Simkin Carter for the Carringe of the iij dormans from the antillopp vnto the Churche and also for bringing of peares Crane thither	ij ^s x ^d
	Item payde to goodman peare Carpenter for Craninge vp of the dormans & placing them and Craninge downe of other Timber	ij ^s
	Item paid to Simkyn Carter for caringe home of peares Crane	iiij ^d
Octoberis 13	Item paid to Robart Grombole the master Mason for one weakes worke	ix ^s
	Item paid to daniell Lightfoote, william Ebbes & Robart Jaxson fremasons for one weakes work	xxj ^s
	Item paid to John assheler fremason & to Rychard Parker roughe mason for a weke	xij ^s
	Item paid to Emans Jaxson roughe mason for v dayes worke	v ^s
	Item paid to John harris, Richard Johnson John kersam, Nycholas Wilson, John Sturges, Thomas deane Myles parker and James Gates Laborers for one whole wekes worke	xxxij ^s
	Item paid to the Turner for a wodden pully	iiij ^d

	Item paid for Sope for the wheale	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
	Item paid for iij C of Lakingaye Sedg to cover the newe worke of the Steple	...	...	...	...	xij ^s
	Item paid to Church Carter for Carring of the Seadge to the Church	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
5. 0 2.	Item paid for one hundred of brickes	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Octobris 20	215 b] Item paid to Robart Grombole master workman the 20 octobris for iiij dayes	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
	Item paid to John assheler and Robart Jaxson fremasons for iij dayes	...	...	...	...	vj ^s vj ^d
	Item paid to william Ebbes fremason for ij dayes & halfe worke	...	...	...	...	ij ^s xj ^d
	Item paid to daniell Lightfoote fremason for iiij dayes worke	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s viij ^d
	Item paid to Rychard parker and Emans Jaxson Roughe masons for iiij dayes work	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s
	Item paid to John Harris, Rychard Johnson, John kersom, John Sturges v dayes	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^s 4 ^d
	Thomas deane, Myles parker, James Gates & Thomas Shepard for iiij dayes worke	...	...	...	...	x ^s viij ^d
	Item paid to Symkin the Carter for the Carringe of xj peaces of grete Tymber from the Church to m ^r Wharton his backsyde being iiij lodes	...	...	...	...	ij ^s ij ^d
	Item given in Rewarde to Robart Grombole oure Master worke- man when he went home at the end of the yeare	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item given lykewise in reward to danyell Lightfoote the Cheiffe Setter of the worke for his gret paynes in saving muche scaffolding whiche wolde have bynne very Chargeable to vs yf he had not Layde yt vnderfoote	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
3. 0. 1	216 a] Item gyven to william Ebbes fremason in reward at his goinge home	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Item paid to Olyver plummer for ij dayes worke in mendinge of the Leaddes where the Stonnes was drawn vp into the Steple	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Item paid for Soder xvj ^{li} quarter at 7 ^d	...	...	...	...	ix ^s v ^d
	Item paid for Coles to heate the plomers Irons	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
	Item paid to william Seymor the Clarke in helpinge the plommer two dayes	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
0. 13. 3	And thus endethe the accompt for this yeare 1593 for all suche monye as hathe bynne Layde ought by me John Poley towards the repayre or bulding of the Steple					
	The Som of this yeares account for Laying ought ys	...	...	...	...	65 ^{li} 3 ^s 10 ^d

216 b] The accompt of John Poley for all suche Sommes of monye as hathe bynne Layde ought by the sayde John Poley towards the repayre

217 b]	Item paid to walter betson Joyner for dim' Inche borde planed for mowldes for the Masons	xij ^d
	Item paid for Tallowe for the Crane and for the greate Cable rope	vj ^d
	Item paid to Croftes Smith for iij Iron boltes with forlockes & one Iron pinne waying viij ^{li}	ij ^s
	Item paid More to Croftes for the Iron Coller about the neck of the Crane waing vij ^{li} and for Lengheninge of the greate Iron Barr	ij ^s
	Item paid to Croftes for two Iron eares for the water tubbe ...	iiij ^d
	Item paid for whoping of a tubbe to carry water in & for the whoping of ij mortar tubbes	vj ^d
	Item paid for vj ^d nayles	ij ^d
	Item paid for a peace of timber at Barnewell of viij foote dim' at 7 ^d to make the Crane poste	iiij ^s xj ^d
	Item paid to donnege of Barnewell for Caring of the tymber from barnwell	viiij ^d
	Item paid for Tallowe for the Crane & Crane Rope	iiij ^d
	Item paid for duple x ^d & viij ^d nayles	iiij ^d
0. 13. 3	Item paid to John banes carpenter for dim' a day worke in Covering the worke howse with bordes for the masons ...	vj ^d
218 a]	Item paid for vj ^d nayles j C	vj ^d
	Item paid for lvij Tonne of asheler or freston from Ramsey at vj ^s 8 ^d the Tonne Som with charges in caring to the Antilop	xix ^{li} vj ^s 8 ^d
	Item paid to fox Carter for Caring of x Lodes of the sayde Stonne from the Antillop to S ^t maries Churche	iiij ^s iiij ^d
	Item paid to foxe for Caring of vij Lodes of the forsaid Stonne from the antillop to the Churche	ij ^s iiij ^d
	Item paid to brukes for Caring of iij Lodes of the same stone from the Antillop to the Churche	xij ^d
	Item paid to fox for Caring of xij Lodes of the sayde Stonne from the Antillop to S ^t maries Churche	iiij ^s
	Item paid to brukes for Carringe of vj lodes of the same Stonne from the Antillop to S ^t maries Churche	ij ^s
	Item paid to fox for Carringe of xvij Lodes of the same Stonne at a nother tyme from the Antillop to S ^t maries	v ^s viij ^d
	Item paid to brukes Carter for the Carringe of xxij great frestones from the bridg beinge parte of the lvij tonnes delivered from the Antillop beinge vij Lodes to S ^t maries church	ij ^s iiij ^d
20. 12. 2	Item paid more to brokes the carter for the Carringe of xiiij Lodes of freston at a nother tyme from the Antillop to S ^t maries Churche	iiij ^s iiij ^d

June 15	218 b]	Item paid to Robart Grombole <i>master</i> mason for one weakes worke	ix ^s
		Item paid to Daniell Lightfoote for vj dayes work	viiij ^s
		Item paid to Robart Jaxson, nicholas Drewe, & william frisbe fremasons for one weakes worke	xxj ^s
		Item paid to John asshelor fremason for a weakes worke	vj ^s
		Item paid to richard parker & his Sonne Roughe masons for ij dayes	iiij ^s viij ^d
		Item paid to Emans Jaxson roughe Mason for ij dayes	ij ^s
		Item paid to Richard Johnson, John Barnes, william bayley, John Sturgis Laborers for vj dayes	xvj ^s
		Item paid to John Harris, francis Candeler & John Kersam Laboreers for v dayes	x ^s
		Item paid for ij Scuttelles	vj ^d
		Item paid for tallowe for the Crane	ij ^d
		Item paid for the Carring awaye of xvj Lodes of Rubbishe that Came of the Steple	iiij ^s
		Item paid for a nother Scuttell	iiij ^d
		Item paid to a Laborer that did helpe to lode Stonne at Jesus Grene	vj ^d
4. 1. 1		Item paid to Croftes the Smithe for	
	219 a]	iiij ^{or} payre of Jron whokes for iiij of the windowes and one of the dores waing 17 ^{li} at 3 ^d li	iiij ^s iiij ^d
		Item paid for viij ^{li} of Leadd to soder in the hokes	xij ^d
		Item paid to Croftes for ij claspes of Jron for the handbarowe	iiij ^d
		Item paid for iiij C bricks for the Stayres	iiij ^s vj ^d
		Item paid for Caringe the brickets	iiij ^d
		Item paid for Tallow & oyle for the Crane and Rope	iiij ^d
		Item paid for ij Scuttelles	vj ^d
		Item paid for a bunche of Lyne	viiij ^d
		Item paid for ij Claspes of Jron for one of the Bosses wayng iiij ^{li}	xij ^d
		Item paid to Cochie for xxx lodes of Sande at 7 ^d the Lode	xvij ^s vj ^d
		Item paid to widowe taylor for a trayse rope	xij ^d
		Item paid to her for a tayle Rope of Spozne Lyne to gide the bosse waing v ^{li}	xviiij ^d
		Item paid for a Scuttell	iiij ^d
		Item paid to Croftes Smith for Iron barres for the iiij Lowe windowes wayng lxj ^{li} & a halfe at 3 ^d the li... .. .	xv ^s iiij ^d
June 22		Item paid to Robart Grombole <i>master</i> workman for one weakes worke	ix ^s
3. 5. 6.		Item paid to Danyell Lightfoote fremason for one wekes worke	viiij ^s
	219 b]	Item paid to Robart Jaxson william frisbe & Nycholas drewe fremasons for one weakes worke	xxj ^s

	Item paid to John asheler fremason for a weakes worke ...	vj ^s
	Item paid to Rychard Parker & his Sonne and Emans Jaxson for one weakes work	xvij ^s
	Item paid to Rychard Johnson, John barnes William Bayley, John Sturges, John haris John kersam Laborers for one weake	xxiiij ^s
	Item paid to frauncis Candler Laborer for v dayes & a halfe ...	iiij ^s viij ^d
	Item paid to Cochie for xx lodes of Sande at 7 ^d the Lode ...	xj ^s viij ^d
	Item paid for tallowe & oyle for the Crane & Rope	iiij ^d
June 28	Item paid the 28 June to Robart Grombole <i>master</i> workman for iiij dayes work	vj ^s
	Item paid to Danyell Lightfoote for iiij dayes	v ^s iiij ^d
	Item paid to Robart Jaxson, william frisbe and Nycholas Drewe for iiij dayes	xiiij ^s
	Item paid to John assheler for iiij dayes	iiij ^s
	Item paid to Rychard parker & his Sonne & Emans Jaxson roughe masons for iiij dayes work	xj ^s iiij ^d
	Item paid to Rychard Johnson, John Barnes william Bayley, John Sturges, Ihon harris frauncis Candler & John kersam Laborers for iiij dayes work	xviiij ^s 8 ^d
7. 3. 0.		
Julij 6	220 a] Item paid the 6 Julij to Robart Grombole the <i>master</i> workman for one weake	ix ^s
	Item paid to Daniell Lightfoot fremason & the chieffe Setter for one weke	viiij ^s
	Item paid to Robart Jaxson william frisbe & Nycholas Drewe for one weke	xxj ^s
	Item paid to John Assheler for one weke	vj ^s
	Item paid to Rychard parker & his Sonne & to Emans Jaxson roughe masons for iiij dayes woorke... ..	xj ^s iiij ^d
	Item paid to John Sturges & John kersam Laborers for one weake	viiij ^s
	Item paid to Richard Johnson John harris, John Barnes, william Baly fraunces Candler & John Osburne Laborers for iiij dayes work	xvj ^s
Julij 13	Item paid the 13 Julij to Robart Grombole <i>master</i> workman for one weakes worke	ix ^s
	Item paid to Daniell Lightfoote for a weke	viiij ^s
	Item paid to Robart Jaxson william frisbe & to Nicholas Drewe fremasons for one weake	xxj ^s
	Item paid to John assheler for one weke	vj ^s
	Item paid to Richard parker & his Sonne for v dayes worke ...	ix ^s ij ^d
6. 18. 6.	Item paid to Emans Jaxson roughe mason for one weke ...	vj ^s
	220 b] Item paid to Rychard Johnson John Sturges John kersom & John harris Laborers for v dayes & a halfe ...	xiiij ^s viij ^d

	Item paid to ffraunces Candler laborer for v dayes	iijs ^s iiij ^d
	Item paid to John Barnes John osburne & william Baylye for v dayes dim'	xj ^s
	Item paid to Cochie for x lodes of Sande	v ^s x ^d
July 20.	Item paid to Robart Grombole master workeman for one weake Item paid to Daniell Lightfoote fremason & the chieffe Setter for one weakes work	ix ^s viijs ^s
	Item paid to Robart Jaxson william ffrisbe & Nicholas Drewe fremasons for one weake	xxj ^s
	Item paid to John ashelor for one weake	vj ^s
	Item paid to Richard parker & to Emans Jaxson roughe masons for ij dayes	iiij ^s
	Item paid to parker Sonne for a weake	v ^s
	Item paid to Richard Johnson william Bayley John Harris william Goose & John kersam Laborers for one weake ...	xx ^s
	Item paid to M ^r Jaxson Baker for xx lodes of whight filling stone	xxvj ^s 8 ^d
18 10.	Item paid to brooke & hatton for Caring of xiiij lodes of the same whighe stonne	iiij ^s viij ^d
	221 a] Item paid to the forsaide m ^r Jaxson for xxij Tonne of Ragg at 3 ^s the Tonne	iiij ^h vj ^s
July 27	Item paid to Robart Grombole master workman the 27 Julij for iij dayes work	iiij ^s vj ^d
	Item paid to danyell Lightfoote for iij dayes	iiij ^s
	Item paid to Rychard Parker for ij dayes	ij ^s
	Item paid to Parker Sonne for iij dayes	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item paid to william friske nycholas drewe and Robart Jaxson fremasons for v dayes work	xvij ^s vj ^d
	Item paid to John Asheler fremason for v dayes	v ^s
	Item paid to Emans Jaxson for ij dayes	ij ^s
	Item paid to Richard Johnson william Bayley John harris, John Kersam & william Goose Laborers for v dayes ...	xvj ^s viij ^d
	Item paid to John Barnes & John Sturges Laborers for iiij dayes	v ^s iiij ^d
	Item paid to frauncis Candler Laborer for iij dayes & a halfe	ij ^s iiij ^d
	Item paid to Robart Grombole his man for ij dayes worke ...	xx ^d
August 3	Item paid the 3 August to Robart Grombole master workman for one weake	ix ^s
	Item paid to grombole his man for a weake	v ^s
	Item paid to daniell Lightfoote for a weake	viijs ^s
	Item to Robart Jaxson william friske and nicholas drewe for one weakes worke	xxj ^s
18. 6.	Item paid to John Assheler for one weake	vj ^s

	221 b]	Item paid to John Grombole fremason & brother to Robert Grombole for ij dayes	ij ^s viij ^d
		Item paid to Richard Parker roughe mason for v dayes & a halfe	v ^s vj ^d
		Item paid to Emans Jaxson & parker his Sonne for one weake	xj ^s
		Item paid to John Kersam Richard Johnson, william Bayley, John harris John Sturges & william Goose laborers for one weake	xxiiij ^s
		Item paid to frauncis Candler for iiij dayes & a halfe	iiij ^s
		Item paid to John Barnes Laborer for v dayes & a halfe	iiij ^s viij ^d
		Item paid to Blithe of Reache for xiiij Tonne of Ragg & ij Tonne of freston	lij ^s vj ^d
		Item paid to fox for Carringe of the 16 tonne of Stonne to the church	v ^s iiiij ^d
		Item paid for Tallowe to the crane	ij ^d
		Item paid to the quarry man of Eversden for vij Tonne of Stonne at 4 ^s 8 ^d the Tonne	xxxij ^s viij ^d
August 10		Item paid to Robart Grombole master workeman for one weake	ix ^s
		Item paid to John Grombole for one weake	viiij ^s
8. 2. 6.		Item paid Robert Grombole man for one weake	v ^s
	222 a]	Item paid to daniell Lightfoote for one weke	viiij ^s
		Item paid to william frisbe Robert Jaxson & Nicholas drewe fremasons for one weke	xxj ^s
		Item paid to John Asshelor mason for a weke	vj ^s
		Item paid Richard parker & Emans Jaxson Roughe masons for iiij dayes	vj ^s
		Item paid to parker his Sonne for a weake	v ^s
		Item paid to Rychard Johnson, John harris John kersam, John Sturges, William Goose William Bayley John Barnes, & fraunces Candler Laborers for one weake	xxxij ^s
		Item paid to the quarry man of Eversden for ij Tonne of Stonne	ix ^s iiiij ^d
		Item paid for Bricks j C	xviiij ^d
August 17		Item paid the 17 August to Robart Grombole oure master workman for one weake	ix ^s
		Item paid to John Grombole & danyell Lightfoote fremasons for a weake	xvj ^s
		Item paid to Grombole his man for a weke	v ^s
		Item paid to Robart Jaxson, William frisbe & nycholas drewe fremasons for one weakes work	xxj ^s
		Item paid to John Asheler mason for one weke	vj ^s
		Item paid to Rychard parker & Emans Jaxson roughe masons for ij dayes	iiiij ^s
		Item paid to parker Sonne for one weke	v ^s
8. 14. 10.		Item paid to Richard Johnson, John kersam John harris william Goose, John osburne for one weakes work	xx ^s

	222 b]	Item paid to William Bayley for v dayes	... ..	iii ^s iiij ^d
		Item paid to the quarrey man of Eversden for iiij Toonn of Stonne	... ..	xviijs viij ^d
		Item paid to lylley for dim' M of Brykes	... ..	vij ^s vj ^d
		Item paid for Carring of the Bricketes	... ..	viiij ^d
		Item paid for sande viij Lodes	... ..	iiij ^s viij ^d
August 23		Item paid the 23 August to Robart Grombole oure master workman for v dayes work	... ..	vij ^s vj ^d
		Item paid to John Grombole & daniell Lightfoote for v dayes work	... ..	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
		Item paid to Robart Jaxson william frisbe & nycholas drewe fremasons for v dayes	... ..	xvij ^s vj ^d
		Item to John Ashelor & Robart grombole his man fremasons for v dayes	... ..	ix ^s ij ^d
		Item paid to Rychard parker & his Sonne and Emans Jaxson roughe masons for v dayes	... ..	xiiij ^s ij ^d
		Item paid to Rychard Johnson John Sturges John Kersam John Harris, John osburne william Goose Laborers for v dayes	... ..	xx ^s
		Item paid to frauncis Candler & william Bayley for iiij dayes labores	... ..	v ^s iiij ^d
		Item paid for iij Toonne of eversden stonne	... ..	xiiij ^s
		Item paid for Tallowe for the Crane rope	... ..	ij ^d
August 31		Item the 31 august to Robart Grombole master workman for one weake	... ..	ix ^s
		Item paid to Danyell Lightfoote for a weake	... ..	viiij ^s
8. 4. 0		Item paid to John Ashelor & grombole his man fremasons for one weake	... ..	xj ^s
	223 a]	Item paid to John Grombole & Robart Jaxson fremasons for iiij dayes work	... ..	x ^s
		Item paid to Rychard parker & his Sonne & Emans Jaxson roughe masons for one weake...	... ..	xviijs
		Item paid to Richard Johnson John Kersam William Goose, John harris, fraunces Candler, John Osburne, William Bayley Laborers for one weake	... ..	xxviijs
		Item paid to John Sturgis for iiij dayes	... ..	ij ^s viij ^d
		Item paid to Cochie for Sande v lodes	... ..	ij ^s xj ^d
September 7		Item paid the 7 Septembris to Robart Grombole master workman for a weake	... ..	ix ^s
		Item paid to danyell Lightfoote John Grombole & Robart Jaxson fremasons for a weake	... ..	xxiijs
		Item paid to John Ashelor & Robart grombole his man fremasons for a weake	... ..	xj ^s
		Item paid to william Goose, John Sturgis John Kersam, John harris Laborers for iiij dayes work	... ..	x ^s viij ^d

	Item paid for whipcorde for the masons to make Lynes for theire worke	iiij ^d
	Item paid for a Scuttell	iiij ^d
	Item paid for Carring vj Toonne of Ragge from Trenete Colledg	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item paid for Carring a peace of timber to the Kinges Colledg sawe pitt	iiij ^d
	Item paid to George man & fellowe for sawing yt into planks	xxij ^d
	Item paid for dim' C halfe Inche bordes to make mowldes ...	iiij ^s
	Item paid to Cochie for sande iiij lodes	ij ^s iiij ^d
Sep- tember 28	Item paid the 28 Septembris to Robart Grombole master work- man for one weke	ix ^s
	Item paid to John Grombole for a daye	xvj ^d
	Item paid to Robart Gromboles man for iij dayes worke ...	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item paid to Robat Jaxson for iiij dayes... .. .	iiij ^s viij ^d
	Item paid to John Asheler for a day & halfe	xvij ^d
3. 14. 8	Item paid to parker & his sonne for iiij dayes	vij ^s iiij ^d
	224 b] Item paid to Emans Jaxson roughe mason for v dayes woork	v ^s
	Item paid to william Goose John Sturgis John kersam John Osburne Laborers for iiij dayes	x ^s viij ^d
	Item paid to fraunces Candler william Bayley, John harris & Rychard Johnson Laborers for iij dayes & a halfe... .. .	ix ^s iiij ^d
	Item paid to Emans Jaxson roughe mason for a daye & a halfe in making vp the wall where one of the dormans was removed... .. .	xvij ^d
	Item paid to Robert Grombole Master woorkman in helping to remove one of the greate dormans & to helpe to make vp the breache	xvij ^d
	Item paid to m ^r wharton for iiij C of Sedge to Cover the Steple walles at 7 ^s the C	xxvij ^s
	Item paid to brooke & Churche for Carring the Sedge to the Church... .. .	xvj ^d
	Item paid to porter Saunder Sturges william Goose & Cotton Laborers for iij dayes worke in drawing vp the Sedge to the Steple & placing yt on the Walles	vij ^s
3. 9. 10.	Item paid to Webbe Carpenter & his man that did helpe hym for ij dayes & dim' abought covering the Steple with bordes	iiij ^s vj ^d
	225 a] Item paid for vj ^d & viij ^d nayles for the Carpenters to nayle the bordes & Sparres for the Covering of the Steple	xxj ^d
	Item paid to portor & Saunder Sturgis for bringing whight Stonne from michaell Church yarde given by m ^r Jaxson & also for removying of all the Stonne into one place & for Carring of all the Rubisshe ought of the Church & for	

	Laying divers peaces of timber to kepe doune the sedgg on the Steple	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item paid to M ^r wise of hinton the 24 day of december 1594 for xxxviij lodes of Lyme at 6 ^s 8 ^d the Lode	xij ^{li} xij ^s iij ^d
	Item paid to fox for Carring a peac of timber to m ^r wharton which he lent	iiij ^d
	Item paid to Robart Larrans of Ramsey for vij Toonne of Asheler or frestone which came from Thorney Jannarij 20. 1594 at 7 ^s 10 ^d the Toonne	liij ^s viij ^d
	Item paid to iij Laborerers for helpinge to Lode them & to vnlode them and to Laye them vp in the Church... ..	xviij ^d
	Item paid to Hatton Carter for Carring of this forsayde Stonne to the Church... ..	ij ^s iij ^d
	Item paid to Robart Larrans & John Raven the 5 of marche 1594 for vij Toonne of Large frestone or Asheler at 8 ^s the Toonne	lvj ^s
18. 14. 9.	Item paid to hatton for Carring of the Stonne	ij ^s iij ^d
225 b]	Item paid to iij Laborers that did helpe to Lode the Stonne at the bridge and vnlade yt at the Church & packe yt vp together	xx ^d
	Item paid the 7 of marche to martindale of Thorney Abbey for ij Toonne of Asheler or frestone at 8 ^s the Toonne	iiij ^{li} viij ^s
	Item paid to Hatton & Brokes for the Carring of this Stonne from the bridg to the Church... ..	iiij ^s x ^d
	Item paid to iij Laborers to helpe to Lode & vnlode this Stonne & to packe yt vp in the Church... ..	ij ^s iij ^d
	Item paid to the forsaide martindale of Thorney abbaye the 16 of Aprill 1595 for xx Toonne of frestone or Asheler at 7 ^s 6 ^d the Toonne	vij ^{li} x ^s
	Item paid to fox Carter for Carring this xx ^{ti} Toonnes of Stonne from the bridg to the Church... ..	vj ^s viij ^d
	Item paid to iij Laborers for ij dayes in waying of the Stonne & in loding & vnlodinge & Laying vp therof in the Church... ..	vj ^s viij ^d
	Item gyven in drinke to the Carters and Laborers	vj ^d
13. 2. 2.	Item paid to m ^r Crayford of London notary for writing two Supplicacions one for my Lorde archbysshop of Canterbury thother for the Lorde Treasurer	ij ^s vj ^d
226 a]	Item for my Charges aboute these sowtes & others withe other men	x ^s
	Item paid vnto m ^r Batt Bowcer of Trynetic Colledg for vij Toonne of ffrestonne at 7 ^s the Tonne	xlij ^s
	Item paid to the sayde Bowcer for vij Toonne of Ragg at 3 ^s 8 ^d the Toonne	xxij ^s

Item paid to william friske for one Tonne of Cliff Stonne
 whiche was sent by his kinsman Thomas Thorpe quarry
 man vj^s
 Item paid to George wright of yaxley waterman for Bringinge
 of ij Tonnes and a halfe of newe stonne from Gonworth
 ferrey at 3^s 4^d the Tonne viij^s iiij^d

The whole Som or accompt for this yeare 1594 for monye Layde ought
 by me John Poley towards the bulding of *great S^t maries Steple* in
 Cambridge ys one hundred fiftie & thre poundes nynetene Shillings & Six
 pence I saye of curant money 153^{li} 19^s 6^d The whole Som of bothe the
 yeares laying ought viz. 1593 and 1594 by me John Poley towards the
 bulding of this Steple ys 219^{li} 3^s 4^d I saye two hundred & nynetene pounds
 thre shillings 4^d

And so yt appereth that I John Poley have layde ought of myne owne
 monye more then I have Resseved the Som of nine & thirtie powndes Tenne
 shillings nine pence I saye 39^{li} 10^s 9^d

226 b] The election on Easter mondaye beyng the xxvij daie of marche
 1597 according to the auncient custome in great S^t maries for the chirch-
 wardens for the yere to come in this fourme followenge that is John
 Porter one chirche warden did chuse M^r Doctor ward, & Edward potto one
 other chirchwarden did chuse Thomas mannyng *which two persons* did
 chuse vj persons more viz. m^r doctor Grynston John pooley Richerd love
 Thomas Addams Thurston Collynson and John halden *which viij persons*
 haue chosen chirch wardens for this yere to come John porter & Thomas
 Cob these viij electors ar Auditors for y^e next yere to come.

227 a] Layde ought by me John Poley for the *parisshe* as here after
 followeth, *which* is to be repaide me at the next Accompt of the Church
 wardens *which* shalbe in Anno 1597 as appereth by the handes of the
 auditors vnderwritten

october 12 Inprimis paid vnto John dowsey & his Sonne for one weakes
 worke in drawing vp the Tymber of the bell frame &
 putting yt together xij^s
 Item paid to John Sturges Laborer in helping dowsey v dayes ij^s iiij^d
 Item paid to yates Laborer for iiij dayes in helping dowsey ... ij^s viij^d
 Item paid to frauncys Candler for iiij dayes *dim'* to helpe
 dowsey iiij^s
 Item paid to John dowsey carpenter the 2 november for iiij
 dayes & his Sonne for one daye in pinning & in drawinge
 together the bell frame iiij^s
 Item paid to John Carter Carpenter in helping dowsey for iiij
 dayes worke ij^s vj^d
 Item paid to thre Laborers viz. william Bayley John Harris &

william Goose for one daye in helping dowsey abought the bell frame	ij ^s
Item paid to John dowsey the 9 november for v dayes worke & his Sonne for iij dayes abought the yoking of the Seconde & Thirde belles & Letting downe of the olde lofte or flore of Tymber	viiij ^s
Item paid to John Carter Carpenter for v dayes in helping dowsey	iiiij ^s ij ^d
Item paid to iiiij ^{or} Laborers viz. Portar Saunder Sturgis, william Goose & Cotton for ij dayes in helping John dowsey ...	v ^s iiiij ^d
Item paid to John dowsey Carpenter the 16 of November for iij dayes dim' and his Sonne for iiiij dayes abought yoking of the greate Bell withe the olde yoke and drawing vp the thre greatest belles into their frames from the nethermost flore	vij ^s vj ^d iiij ^s iiiij ^d
Item paid to John Carter Carpenter in helping dowsey iiiij dayes	
Item paid to Porter, Saunder Sturges, william Goose and Cotton Laborers for iij dayes to helpe dowsey	viiij ^s
Item paid to Reade Carpenter for hanging a dore goinge vp into the Steple & setting on a lock with the hingells ...	vj ^d
Item paid to Robart Turver for the locke	vj ^d
Item paid for nayles for the dore & to a smithe for the widening of the Jes of the hingelles	iiij ^d

3. 7. i.

227 b] given in mony to drinke among those that did helpe to drawe vp the Belles into the Steple & place them in their severall Romes	viiij ^d
Item paid to william Covile of Suffolke for iij newe bell stocks containyng 28 foote of Tymber at 9 ^d the foote & vj ^d in ernest given over the price	xxij ^s vj ^d
Item for the Carring of the iij bellstocks from the water Side to the Churche	viiij ^d
Item paid to m ^r Nycholson for Castinge of the forbell the fryst tyme	viiij ^s vj ^d
Item paid to the forsayde Nicholson for bell mettell in the Seconde Casting that wanted... ..	v ^s iiiij ^d
Item paid to the Carters that did bring the Bell to the Church two tymes	x ^d

Som of all ys v^{li} iiiij^s vj^d

Received herof in parte of payment of this som above written the xth of June 1598 the Som of fiftie Shillings I saye ... 50^s
per me Johannem poley

Received more in Mony the 21 of Aprill 1600 the Som of fyftie ij^s viij^d of m^r warden & m^r King Churchwardens I say ... 52^s 8^d
Rest vnpaid to me John poley ij^s viij^d

[Fol. 228 a blank.]

228 b]

Anno Domini 1597

The Accomptes of Edward Pottall and John Porter Church wardens of all suche monye and other things as they haue recieued to the use of the parrishe by vertue of theyr office which was yelded and accompted vnto the Auditors there vnto appoynted as followeth accordinge to the ancient Cvstome

Inprimis Remayninge in our handes from the last accomptes	iiij ^{li}	xvij ^s	vj ^d
Recieued for the Easter booke	... ..	xij ^{li}	xiiij ^s viij ^d
Received of m ^r Smithe for rent	... ..		x ^s
Received of m ^r Goodwine for rent	... ..	xij ^s	iiij ^d
Received of m ^r Loue for rent	... ..		iiij ^d
Received of widdowe Thomson for rent	... ..		xij ^d
Received of m ^r Legatt for rent	... ..		v ^s
Item Alexander-Clarke			
Item m ^r Parris of chesterton for two acres of land meddowe			
ground	... ..		[blank]
Received of mackeris for rent...	... ..		xij ^d
Received for the maysters of Artes	... ..	xvij ^s	x ^d
Received for the Batchilliler of Artes	... ..	iiij ^{li}	vj ^s iiij ^d
Item m ^r willites buriall	... ..		vj ^s viij ^d
Item m ^r Sparrowe his buriall...	... ..		vj ^s viij ^d
Item m ^r Cutberde his buriall	... ..		vj ^s viij ^d
Item mistris Scarlites buriall	... ..		vj ^s viij ^d
Item A Bible in folio to be accompted for	... ..		ix ^s
Item of m ^r doctor goade for his ester booke	... ..		v ^s
Item of m ^r Butler	... ..		xvj ^d
Som xxvj ^{li} x ^s iiij ^d			

229 a]

Anno Domini 1597

4. 2. 10

The Accountes of John Porter and Edward Pottall church wardens for all suche mony as they haue layde out for the reparations belonginge to the Church & ministers wages and other duties to the church

Inprimis the ministers wages for the hole yeare	... ..	xiiij ^{li}	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for wine for the communicantes	... ..		xxiiij ^s xj ^d
Item for wine whiche was lefte vpayd bye the old church wardens at m ^r warrins	... ..		iiij ^s
Item for a baskett for the Almes folkes	... ..		iiij ^d
Item for the carryinge of a pore woman to the spittle by m ^r mares appoyntment	... ..		xij ^d
Item for a large bible for the church	... ..		xxvij ^s
Item for a Seruis book in folio bost & buft	... ..		vij ^s vj ^d
Item to M ^r firricklye for Ely fardings	... ..		x ^d ob
Item for ffees at the visitations	... ..		x ^d

Item for Iron for the belles to Crafte	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for 4 dayes woorke to a Carpendour	iiij ^s
Item for a Bell Rope	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for Candells	xiiij ^d
Item to m ^r Chaunceler	viiij ^d
Item y ^e Visitation Supper	xx ^s
Item at the Perusinge of our land at chesterton	xxj ^d
Item at the same tyme in another place	iiij ^d
Item to the Tresurers for rent	xij ^d
Item for Caryinge awaye of the durte for the hole yeare ...	vj ^s
Item at the Choise of the churchwardens at m^r warrins ...	xx^s
Item to Sener for washinge the churche cloathes	iiij ^s
Item for Besomes	iiij ^d
Item for the Bread the hole yeare	xv ^d
Item for 4 Quarters bills	ij ^s
Item for mendinge the hearse & nayles for it	ix ^d
Item for layinge 2 grave Stones	ij^s
Item for makinge & wrightinge the Accountes	xij ^d

Som xix^{li} xvj^d ob
recepte xxvj^{li} x^s iiij^d

And so remayneth in the new churchwardens handes vij^{li} viij^s xj^d ob

Allowid by vs auditors
willm ward
John Poley
(mark)
Tomas Cob

229 b] *Memorandum* that there was remayning in the churchwardens handes gatherid for the poore mens boxe the somme of xxij^s ij^d

And yt was ordaynid by the said auditors, that among other necessary vses the churchwardons for the tyme being, shold allowe owt of the said some xij^d more or lesse, in the name of the parish to gatherers or proctors of hospitalls and spittles when they come to gather according to the discretion of the churchwardons

by vs william ward

It ys agreed by the whole consentes of the grettest part of the parissoners of great S^t maries that Sixe of the Same parisshe viz. Thre of the vniuersite M^r doctor warde Mr doctor Grimston & John Poley. And for the Towne ij viz. M^r Medcalfe, M^r Manninge. & M^r Pottall to make a generall Seasement of the whole Inhabitans of the sayde parochie for the Easter booke as shalbe thought meate by them or the greater parte of them in there discretion. and further yt ys agreed by the consent aforsaid that two

of the vniuersite viz. M^r Craddock & M^r warren and two of the Towne viz. M^r Nicholson & M^r Goodwin Shall likewise Seasse those vj Seassers above named

Dated the 4 Decembris 1597

Let by the churchwardens and the consent of the par^rish }
1597 to Robert Ablinson a Chimnye and a yard for 21 yeares } I say 5^s
payinge yearlye five shillings }

By John Porter & Thomas Cobb

230 a] The election made on ester monday being the xvij of Aprill in anno 1598 According to the auintient custome of greate St^t Maris par^risshe for the chusing of the church wardens for the yeare to come, this forme following that ys M^r John porter one of the church wardens did chuse m^r doctor warde and Thomas Cobbe the other Church warden did Chuse Edward Pottall which two persons did Chuse vj persons viz John Poley Nathaniell Craddock & Rychard Love M^r Nycolson walter Betson & Thomas Addams and theise viij have chosen Church wardens for the yeare to come John warren & henry Kinge

230 b]

Anno domini 1598

The Accompts of John Porter, & Thomas Cob Churchwardens, of all such money, & other things as they haue receaced to the vse of the parish by vertue of their office, which was yeelded & accompted ther vnto the auditors, appointed as followeth according to the ancient Custome

Imprimis Remayninge in our handes from the last Accomptes							vij ^{li} viij ^s xj ^d ob
Item of m ^r Procter for y ^e masters of art	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^s viij ^d
for the buriall of m ^r Dousinge	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
for buryall of m ^r Gibbs his child	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
for the buriall of mistris Tayler	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
for the Buriall of mistris Briden	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
for buriall of of a Gentelwoman that laye at the uphoulsters	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
for buriall of John ward	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
for the Batchillers of Artes	...	...	...	...	...	...	lv ^s viij ^d
for the Buriall of m ^r Thornie his sister	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
for Rentes due to the Church	...	...	...	...	...	...
m ^r Smithe	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
m ^r Goodwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
m ^r Loue	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
M ^r Legatt	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Goodman	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
for our 2 akars of Land Lyingie of Chesterton	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Goodman Ablinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Received for the Easter booke	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^{li} i ^s 10 ^d

xxxj^{li} vj^s i^d ob.

231 a]

Anno Domini 1598

The Accomptes of John Porter and Thomas Cobb church wardens for all such monye as they haue layd out in & for the reparations belonging to y^e church and ministers wages and other duties to y^e church.

Imprimis for y ^e ministers yeares wages	... ..	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
for wine for y ^e Communicantes	... ..	xxviij ^s ij ^d
for breade	... ..	xvj ^d
for Expenses at M ^r Woolfe at y ^e accomptes makinge	... ..	x ^s
Layd out at chesterton when we went about our land	... ..	xij ^d
Layd out at a court April 17 th	... ..	xij ^d
for a poore man that gathered	... ..	iiij ^d
for Caryinge away y ^e durt	... ..	v ^s
for 2 prayers y ^t came from my Lord of Canterburye	... ..	vj ^d
for 4 quarter bills	... ..	ij ^s
for boords and Carying them from y ^e faiyre	... ..	viiij ^s iiij ^d
for y ^e Visitation at m ^r woolfes	... ..	xx ^s
Paid to y ^e sawyers	... ..	ix ^s
to m ^r Frickly for Ely fardings	... ..	x ^d ob
for Nayles	... ..	iiij ^s
Payd to Carpenters	... ..	xxviij ^s vij ^d
for a load of clay to fasten y ^e post	... ..	x ^d
Paid to y ^e smith for Iron woorke 44 pound	... ..	xiiij ^s
for studds	... ..	ix ^s v ^d
for mendinge y ^e Bell clapper	... ..	xx ^d
for Bell Rops	... ..	xij ^s vj ^d
Paid at y ^e visitation	... ..	x ^d
the Tresurers of y ^e towne for rent	... ..	xij ^d
for Candeles	... ..	iiij ^d
for 1 load of sand	... ..	viiij ^d
for y ^e pauinge	... ..	xij ^d

231 b]

Ibidem : 1598 : John Porter & Thomas Cobb.

for burial of a boy that died in y ^e street	... ..	iiij ^d
for a lock and key for y ^e church dore	... ..	xvj ^d
to y ^e Clark for washing al y ^e yeare	... ..	iiij ^s
for Broomes	... ..	iiij ^d
for a man that went with y ^e clark to take y ^e names of Communicants	... ..	viiij ^d
for Gibbinson children 14 wekes	... ..	xlij ^s
for wrighting out Easter book	... ..	vj ^d
for Couering Mr Thornies sisters graue	... ..	xij ^d
for latches and catches for y ^e church dores	... ..	ij ^s viij ^d

Summa Totalis 24^{li} xxiiij^{li} xviiij^s x^d ob.Suma receptorum xxxj^{li} vj^s j^d obAllocat^o xxiiij^{li} xviiij^s x^d ob

And so remayneth vij^{li} vij^s iij^d
of the which remainder there was paid to m^r pooly towardes
his steple charges 1^s

And so remayneth iij^{li} xvij^s iij^d the which was deliuerid to the newe
church wardons and so they do stand acquitid the x of June 1598

will^m Ward
Thomas Grimeston
John Poley
Richard Love

more *delivered* into the handes of the newe churchwardens that was
gathered at the communyons to the vse of the poore the Som of xxv^s ix^d ob
which they are to dispose of to the vse of the poore at there discretions.
By the consent of the Auditours

232 a] The Ellection made on Easter Munday being the ixth of Aprill
Anno domini 1599 According to the Auncient Custome of great S^t Maries
parishe for the chusing of the Churchwardens for the yeare to come in this
forme following viz. M^r warren hath chosen for his man M^r doctor ward
And M^r King hath chosen Mr Nicholson and thes two have named M^r
doctor ward hath named M^r wolfe Mr Polye and M^r Porter M^r Nicholson
hath named M^r Pottall M^r Maning and the goodman Cobb And thes eight
have chosen M^r John warren and M^r Henry kinge Churchwardens for the
yere to come

232 b] Anno Domini 1598

The Accompts of John warren & henere King Church waddens of such
mony & others thinges as they hav receved of the parishe by vertue of ther
office which was yeilded and & accompted ther vnto the Auditors appointed
as ffolloweth according to the ancient Custome

In prymvs Receved of the old Church waddens in mony ...	4 ^{li} 17 ^s 3 ^d
Item Receved of m ^r Scarlett for the buryall of his daughter & child	5 ^s
Item Receved of m ^r Bavll for the buryell of his sonn	6 ^s 8 ^d
Item Receved of m ^r procters for the master of Artes	19 ^s
Item Receved of m ^r necolnssonn for the buryell of his sister ...	6 ^s 8 ^d
Item Receved of m ^r gibes for pesies of old timber	3 ^s 4 ^d
Item Receved for the buryell of mistres Croply	6 ^s 8 ^d
Item Receved for the buryell of m ^r flecher	6 ^s 8 ^d
Item Receved for the buryell of m ^{rs} portor	6 ^s 8 ^d
Item Receved for the buryall of m ^{rs} Allcock	6 ^s 8 ^d
Item Receved of m ^r Scarlott for that was geven to the Church by on that dyed at glascock	3 ^s 4 ^d
Item Receved of m ^r Procters for the bachelers of Artes	52 ^s 8 ^d
Item Receved for the Easter bocke	15 ^{li} 15 ^s

Summa 26^{li} 15^s 7^d ob

Ittem paid to m ^r portor for a parchement bock for Chrisnengs & buryalls & mariges	xv ^s vj ^d
Ittem to semor the Clark for wasching the Church Lying ...	iiij ^s
Ittem for oyle for the bells	ij ^d
Ittem for mending 3 Legis	xvj ^d
Ittem for bromes	iiij ^d
Ittem to fransis dowse for mending the timber work about the bells	v ^s
Ittem for mending diyvers seates in the Churche & nayles & workmanship	ij ^s ij ^d
Ittem to m ^r sparow for whritting the Church new bock ad annum 1600	17 ^s xvijs vj ^d
Ittem for mending & leaving & for gravell to the Church ward	iiij ^s viij ^d
Summa xxiiij ^{li} xiijs viij ^d	24 ^{li} 3 ^s 8 ^d
24 3 8	

Summa Recepte 29^{li} 3^s j^d
debite 4^{li} 19^s 5^d

Summa totalis of our whol years Receyts xxix^{li} iijs j^d
Summa totalis of our whol years xxiiij^{li} xvjs ij^d ob
disburements 24^{li} 3^s 8^d

And so Remayneth to the
Church which was delivered v^{li} vjs x^d ob
Agayn to vs that was chosen Church wardens 4^{li} 19^s 5^d

Memorandum that wee make owt our Accompt this yeare
for mony gathered for the poore at the Commynons
but doe Ackowledg yt in the foote of our
Account for the next yere followinge
willm ward John Poley *william* nicolson Edward potto
Richard Love

234 a] Anno domini 1599.

The Accountes of John warren and henry kinge Church Wardens of the
parishe of great S^t Maries of such mony and other thinges as they have
Received of the said *parishe* by vertue of ther office which was yelded
and Accounted thear vnto the *Auditours* appoynted as followeth According
to the Auncient Custome

Inprimis Received of the Church mony from the yeare going before	v ^{li} vjs x ^d ob 4 ^{li} 19 ^s 5 ^d
Item Received for the buriall of M ^r Hildersome	vjs viij ^d
Item Received for the buriall of M ^{ist} ris wolfe	vjs viij ^d
Item Received for the buriall of a child which died at m ^r Leggattes	iijs iiij ^d
Item Received of M ^r proctors for the Master of Artes Com- mencementes	xv ^s
Item Received of M ^r proctors for the Bachelors Comencementes	ij ^{li}

Item Received of M ^r Legett for the buriall of his owne child ...	iijs ^s iiij ^d
Item Received of M ^r Gibbes for the buriall of his child ...	iijs ^s iiij ^d
Item Received for the Easter Booke	15 ^{li} 10 ^s 8 ^d
Summa	25 ^{li} 15 ^s 10 ^d $\frac{1}{2}$
	9 2 ^d

Rentes Receiued due to the
parishe of great S^t maryes

Inprimis Received of Mistris Smith	x ^s
Item Received of M ^r Goodwyn	xiijs ^s iiij ^d
Item Received of M ^r Love for a paile standing in the church yard	iiij ^d
Item Received of M^r	
Item Received of M ^r doctor ward for two Acres of Londe lyeing at Chesterton	iijs ^s iiij ^d
Item M ^r Legatt	v ^s

234 b] Anno domini 1599

Item Received of the goodman Avelinson for his oven standing and his yard Rome	v ^s
Item Receiued of M ^r porter for a Rent which M ^r John Bosome paieth to the Church	xx ^d
Item Received of the widowe Thomson	xij ^d
Item Received of M ^r Love for rent of his new Lease	v ^s vj ^d
Item Received of John Wade for the Comencement Tymber standing in the Church	ij ^s
Summa	47 ^s 6 ^d

Summa totalis of all the Receipts 28^{li} 2^s 4^d $\frac{1}{2}$
for this whole year 27^{li} 16^s 8^d

235 a] Anno domini 1599

The Accountes of John warren and Henry kinge Church Wardens for
all such mony as they have laied owt in and for the Reparacions be-
longing to the Church and Ministers wages, and other duties to the said
Church belonginge

Inprimis to the Minister for his whole yeares wages ...	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Item for commvnion wyne	xxvij ^s
Item for Commvnion bread	xvj ^d
Item for the Auditours supper	x ^s
Item for Carieing myre awaie from aboute the church for the whole yeare	ix ^s vj ^d
Item for a Statute booke	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item for a praier booke for the Earle of Essex	iiij ^d
Item for foure Quarter Bills	ij ^s
Item for mending all the bells with Iron worke, Carpenters worke & nayles	xxiijs ^s vj ^d

	Item for a booke of Articles	vj ^d
	Item paid to M ^r ffrickely for Ely ffarthinges	x ^d ob
	Item for our Mynisteres dynner at the visitacion	xij ^d
	Item to the Thresorers of the Towne for Rent	xij ^d
	Item for glasinge	x ^s
	Item for Iron worke to the Smith and for mending on of the Clappers of the bells	viijs x ^d
	Item for Bell ropes against the Queens daye	xjs viij ^d
19 ^{li} 4 ^s ob	Item paid to Robert Sparrow for Regestring of all this last yeres Christninges Mariadges & burialls into the new Regester booke	vij^s vj^d

	235 b] Item for mending of a seate	ij ^d
	Item to Seamer for washing of the church Lynnen	iiij ^s
	Item for Oyle to the Bells	ij ^d
	Item for Nayles	ij ^d
	Item for mending of the vestrye	iiij ^d
	Item for nayles and mending of the church dore with the locke gather the names of the Comynicantes for ouer two Yeares	xvj ^d
vij ^s vj ^d	Item for Bromes	iiij ^d

Svmma Alloc' xix^{li} xjs vj^d ob
19^{li} 4^s ob

Allowed by vs Auditors willm ward John poley W ^m nicolson Edward potto Thomas maninge	}	Svmma totalis of our whole yeres Receytes for the Church ...	28 ^{li} 3 ^s 4 ^d $\frac{1}{2}$ 27 ^{li} 16 ^s 8
Svmma totalis for our whole yeares disbursementes ...		xix ^{li} xjs vj ^d ob 19 ^{li} 4 ^s	

And so Remaineth to the Church in Mony which wee haue
delivered to the Auditours and so they doe stand Acquited viij^{li} xjs x^d
this iiijth of Aprill 1600 12^s 8^d
paid of this too M^r Poouly 52^s 8^d

Memorandum that wheras at our comynge on wee Received xxv^s ix^d ob
to the vse of the poore wee y^e said John warren and henry kinge did
Collect more for our two yeares so mutch as made the former somme
iiij^{li} vij^s v^d which wee imploied to the making of ix gounse of ffrese
for our Almesfokes viz. vij gownes for women and two gownes for men for
which gownes M^r Cradock had ij^{li} xjs vj^d for the frese and the goodman
Rydon had for the making of them xiiij^s And so Resteth more in mony to
the vse of the poore ij^s ij^d

236 a]

Anno domini 1599

The Ellection made on Easter Mvndaye being the xxiiijth of March 1599. According to the Auncient custome of great S^t Maries *parishe* for the chosing of the Church Wardens for the yeare to come In this forme following. viz M^r warren hath chosen for his *man* M^r doctor ward, and M^r king hath chosen for his *man* M^r Nicholson, and thes two have chosen viz M^r doctor ward hath named M^r doctor Grimeston M^r Wolfe and M^r Porter and M^r Nicholson hath named M^r Medcalfe M^r Pottall and M^r Cobb. and thes eight have chosen M^r Gibbes, and Luke Curtys Church wardens for the yeare to come

Received at the fyve of the laste Church wardens accountes in muneij vj^{li}

Item for the fute of the accounte of the poure Collected at the communions & y^e *Received* at ther beeginning & ther Remayneth in munny for the poure ij^s ij^d

[Fol. 236 b blank.]

237 a]

Anno domini 1600

The Accountes of henry Gibbes & Luke Curtys Church Wardens of the *parish* of great S^t Maries in Cambridge for such money and other thinges as they have receyved of the said *parish* by vertue of their office *which* was yelded & accounted there vnto the Auditors appointed as followeth accordinge to ye aunciente custome

Inprimis receyved of the church money from the yere goinge

before	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^{li} ij ^s ij ^d
Item of M ^r Scarlytt for the buriall of a straunger	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item receyved of doctor Newcom for the buriall of his daughter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for y ^e buriall of goodman Briers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item of M ^r Cradocke for the buriall of his childe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item for the buriall of Arthure Wilson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the buriall of M ^r Warings soone	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for the buriall of m ^r williamsons soone	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the buriall of M ^r manyge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the buriall of m ^{rs} Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the buriall of Swansons wife	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received of M ^r Proctors for the <i>master</i> of Artes <i>commencementes</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxvj ^s
Item Received of m ^r Proctors for y ^e Bachilors commencement	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} xij ^d
Item Received of m ^r warring for sparres	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received for the Easter booke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^{li} iiij ^s iiij ^d

237 b]

Anno domini 1600

Rentes receyved due to the *parish*

Inprimis of M ^{rs} Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item of M ^r Goodwyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d

238 b]

1600

Item for the visitacion supper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item for washinge the church lynnyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item for beesomes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for iiij quarter bylls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for a skynne of parchement	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for nailes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for paper and one that went aboute with Seaman to take the names of the <i>communicantes</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s -vj ^d
Item for writinge the Christninges Burialles & Mariages fayer into the Regester booke of parchement	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item for writinge and ingrosinge into parchement all the said Christninges Mariages and Burialles to delyuere into the office	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
1. 2. 10 Item for writinge this account	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d

Summa totalis of the whole

Yeres disbursements xxij^{li} vij^s ij^d ob

And so remayneth to the church in money which we have
delyuere vnto the auditors at the foote of this account x^{li} iij^s iiij^d ob
x^{li} ij^s ob

Lefte to the vse of the poore gathered at the Commvniõs ... xiiij^s vij^d

Allowed by vs the Auditors Thomas Grimeston

Thomas Medcalfe

W^m Nicolson

Edward potto

mychaell woolfe

Tho: Cobb.

239 a] Deliuere vnto the Churchwardens for this yeare Anno domini
1601 viz. vnto Hughe Burwell and Edward Cropley.

Inprimis a Cope of Cloth of Tysew

Item a pale Cloth for the hearse

Item a Table clothe of blew veluit

Item two pulpitt Clothes theon whit and the other Redd.

Item one Surpliss : 2 towells three table clothes whereof one new

Item a Bible a Paraphraise with foure two Psalters

Item the Comvnion Cupp

Item an Orgaine Case with some pypes

Item one new sirplisse

Memorandum ther remaineth dew to the Church from M^r Bale which
was lent vnto him xix^{ten} great pooles and xj smaler pooles Remanith to
the Church.

Remaining more x ould sparres

Item one new servies bocke

Item an Allter clothe of ould blewe velvett

Af Goodman Hammante	j ^s iiij ^d
Af James Hudeson	ij ^s
Af Thomas Hardinge	xj ^d
Af John Holdinge	xij ^d
Af Abell Haukins	x ^d
Af M ^r Hyde	iiij ^s
Af Goodman Halley... ..	ij ^s
241* a] Af Goodman Pennye	i ^s viij ^d
Af Roberte Rogers	ij ^s
Af M ^r Scarlett	vj ^s viij ^d
Af Goodman Simons	ij ^s
Af M ^r Swetson	v ^s
Af M ^r Sparowe	iiij ^s
Af Goodman Scarlett	i ^s iiij ^d
Af John Scott	xij ^d
Af Roberte Turner	x ^d
Af Goodman Taler	i ^s vj ^d
Af Anthonye Thompson	iiij ^s
Af Roger Tayler	x ^d
Af M ^r doctor warde	x ^s
Af william windle	iiij ^s
Af John Wolfe	iiij ^s
Af widdowe Bonis	vj ^d
Af Goodman Campin	x ^d
Af Goodman Collin	x ^d
Af Goodman Harte	vj ^d
Af Goodman Netherwood	x ^d
241* b] Goodman Ablinson	2. 6.
M ^r Butler	2. 6.
Goodman Blyth	2. 6.
walter Betson	3.
william Baldwin	3. 4.
M ^r Bosse	1. 6.
widdowe Briers	1. 3.
Arther Browninge	1. 2.
M ^r Cottrill	1. 8.
Robert Corbett	1.
M ^r Cotten	3. 4.
Luke Curtis	3. 4.
M ^r Cradocke	8.
Mr Croyley	3. 4.
Abraham Durden	3. 6.
Edwarde Dodson	3.
Marmaduke froge	2. 6.

Richard Garrard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.
M ^r d ^r Grymstone	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.
Richard Gryffin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 6.
M ^r Gibbs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.
North Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.
Goodman Hollybrande	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.
Goodman Haul y ^e Cooke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.
Goodman Hearne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.
James Hudeson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 6.
Thomas Hardinge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.
John Halldinge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1. 4
Abell Haukins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.

13^{li} 16^s 4^d bo

[Fol. 241** a blank.]

ll ss d.

241** b] Item giuen to the clarke for washinge the church linin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Item for mendinge the church bible	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1. 4
Item for a white brush giuen to the clarke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Item for the Artickles at y ^e visitation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.
Item spente at y ^e vesetation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.
Item for Elye fardings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 ob
Item to Anthony faucett	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.
Item for mendinge y ^e seats in the church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 4
Item for whitinge y ^e church	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 17. 6.	
Item for 4 quarter bills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.
Item for ouer castinge and whitinge the porch and the place vnde the bellfre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 4
Item to Goodman wisdome for writing and payntinge the church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2

5^{li} 8^s 1^d ob 5-10-0 ob

ll ss d

242 a] Wallter Bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.
M ^r Hyde	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Goodman Hatley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 4
M ^r Harison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Edwerde Inkerstall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.
Edwarde Jeffery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
M ^r Kinge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
M ^r Loue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6. 8.
M ^r Medcalfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6. 8.
widdowe Morton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1. 4
M ^r Nicholson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.
M ^r Porter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.

John Pumfrett	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 6.
M ^r Poolye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.
M ^r Potto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.
Goodman Payne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.
Goodman Pennye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1. 8.
william Richardesoun	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.
Robert Rogers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.
m ^r Scarlett	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6. 8
Goodman Simmons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 6.
m ^r Swetstone	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
m ^r Sparrowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.
Goodman Scarlett	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1. 6.
John Scott	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1. 4
Robert Turner	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.
Goodman Tayler	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1. 6
Anthony Thomson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Roger Tayler	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
m ^r doctor warde	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
william windle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
John wolfe y ^e butcher	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Goodwife bonis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Goodman Campin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Goodman Collinu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Goodman Harte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Goodman Netherwood	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.
M^r Butler	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 6.
Robert Blaze	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.
Goodman Cobb	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.
Goodman Earlam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.
Anthonye ffauzett	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Riehard Leonarde Glascocke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 6
M ^r Legatt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6. 8
walter Manninge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 6
Beniamin Payne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1

ll s. d

1-1-2 1-2 8

242 b]

Anno Domini 1601

The accounts of Hughe Burwell and Edward Cropley Churchwardens for all such monye as they haue layde out in and for the reparations belonginge to the church and minister wages and other dutyes to the sayde church belongeinge

Imprimis to the minister for his whole yeares wages ... 13^{ll} vj^s viij^d
 Item 3 broomes to y^e allmes folkes to swepe y^e church with ... vj^d

Item to y ^e Clarke for washinge of y ^e Church lining	iiij ^s
Item for mendinge y ^e greate Church bible with bosses and clasps and bufinge y ^e backe	i ^s iiij ^d
Item for a longe white brush giuen to Seamer to sweepe church	iiij ^d
Item 55 poundes of Sowder at 6 pence apounde	i ^{li} vij ^s vj ^d
Item for y ^e plummers 5 days worke	v ^s
Item for Drinkinge monye for thes 5 dayes	v ^d
Item for one to serue him those 5 dayes	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for fringe those 5 dayes	vij ^s
Item for 30 pounds of Sowder more	xv ^s
Item for 2 dayes worke more of y ^e plumber	ij ^s
Item for one to serue him those 2 dayes	i ^s iiij ^d
Item for 20 pounds of sowder more	x ^s
Item for one dayes worke	i ^s
Item for one to serue him that daye	viiij ^d
Item for 23 pounds of Sowder more	xj ^s vj ^d
Item for a daye and a halfes worke	j ^s vj ^d
Item for one to serue him y ^t daye & halfe	j ^s
Item for 24 pounds of Sowder more.	xij ^s
Item for 6 dayes worke more	vj ^s vj ^d
Item for 9 days worke more	ix ^s ix ^d
Item for one to serue him the 15 day	x ^s
Item for 27 pounds & a halfe of Sowder more	xiiij ^s ix ^d
Item for 44 pounds of Sowder mor	i ^{li} ij ^s
Item for 3 quarters of a pound of waxe	j ^s
	ll ss d
243 a] Item Receued for y ^e tymbre standing in the church ...	4.
Rents Receued due to the Church for 2 akers of medowe	ll ss d
Inprimis of M ^r D ^r warde	3 4
Item of M ^r Legate for his shopp	5
Item of Roberte Ablinson for the peece of grounde taken owt of y ^e Church yarde	5
Item of Jone Smith for 7 Akers and a halfe of Errible Lande	10
Item of M ^r Loue for his Payles standinge vpon the Church yarde	4
Item of M ^r Loue for a newe lease made him of the church yarde	5. 6.
Item of M ^r Porter for M ^r Bosomes Rent to the church ...	1. 8
Item of widdowe Tomson	1.
Item of Goodman Munckester for the rente of halfe the chambers over the almes howsen	1
	2. 15 10
	2 14 1
The Summa total of the whole yeares receats.	x ^{li} iiij ^s xj ^d ob

243 b] Received ffor the Ester Booke and other ordenarye dutyse and Rentes due to the Churche	022. 11. 04
Received of the foute of the a Counte of the Chorche wardeines for the former yeare	010. 03. 03½
	<u>032. 14. 07½</u>
Item Layde out for Charges a bouthe the Chorche and the minesters wages and for reparinge the Amse houses as a peareth by the pertickeall parcels	030. 18. 03½
Remaninge to the Chorche by deitt earmentes	001. 16. 04
Item of the whiche they are ffor to a loue tordes a nawdite Sopeare not payd	000. 10. 00
Remaneinge due to the chorche	001. 06. 04

These sig-
natures
are
smudged
and re-
written
below.

[Willm ward
Thomas Grimeston
W^m Nicolson]
Gulielmus ward
Thomas Grimeston
W^m Nicolson
John Porter
Edward Dodson

[A leaf cut out here.]

[Fol. 244 a blank.]

	ll	ss.	d
244 b] Hugh Ridinge			2.
Manasses vatrollier			8
M ^r wolfe the vintner			6.
M ^r warren }			6. 8
M ^r Rice }			6. 8
Godfree Coulton			6.
M ^r Liles			1.
Humfree Rice			3. 4.
Goodman Duglis			4
Receued for the tymber standinge in the church			4.
Receued of Pinder for 30 foote of tymber at vj ^d a foote			15.
Receued of the procters for the Mastars Commensmente			17
Receued of the Procters for the Bachelers Commensments	2.	6.	8.
Receued of Goodman Munckester for the rente of his house	1.		
Item of M ^r Kinge for burieng of his wife in the church			6. 8.
Item of M ^r Porter for burieng of his childe in the church			2 6.
			<u>41. 11. 10^d</u>
Item Receued for the Easter booke	16.	2.	7.
walter Bell			2

21 13 4

19 15 6

245 a]

Anno Domine 1601.

The accounts of Hugh Burwell and Edwarde Crolepey Church wardens for all such monye as y^e haue layde out in and for the reparations belonginge to the church and ministers wages and other duties to the sayde Church belonginge

	ll	ss	d
Inprimis 55 pounds of Sowder at 6 pence a pounce	1	7	6
Item for the plummers 5 days works			5
Item for drinkinge monye those 5 dayes for the plumber ... ..	...	...	8.
Item for one to serue him those 5 dayes			3. 4
Item for ffyringe			7.
Item for 30 pounds of Sowder more			15.
Item for 2 days worke more of y ^e plumber			2.
Item for one to serue him those 2 days			1. 4
Item for 20 pounds of Sowder more			10
Item for one dayes worke more			1
Item for one to serue him that daye			8
Item for 23 pounds of Sowder more			11. 6
Item for a daye & a halfe worke			1. 6
Item for one to serue him y ^t daye & halfe			1.
Item for 24 pounds of Sowder more			12.
Item for 6 days worke more			6.
Item for one to serue him those 6 days			4.
Item for 9 dayes worke more			9.
Item for one to serue him those 9 days			6
Item for 27 pounds & a halfe of Sowder			13 9
Item for 44 pounds of Sowder more			1. 2.
Item for 3 quarter of a pounce of waxe			1
Item for 34 foote of Tymber at 7 penc a foote			1
Item for bringinge it from y ^e fayre			1. 4
Item giuen to p. Pinder in earneste when he was hired			3
Item for four score of 6 penny nayls			4
Item for a hundred of 6 pennye nayls			6.
Item for halfe a hundred of 6 pennie nayls			3
Item for 7 days worke of Goodman Pynder at ij ^s a daye			14
Item for 4 payre of Scrues for 6 dayes at ij ^s a daye			12
Item his mans worke those 7 days at xvj ^d a daye			9 4
Item for there drinkinge monye those 7 days ... ..	...	...	1
Item for 3 men more 3 days at xvj ^d a daye			12
	11	13	5
	11	10	7
			ll ss d
245 b] Item for ther Drinkinge mony those 3 days ... ..	...	...	9
Item for a loode of Claye			10.
Item for 3 score & sixtene pounce of Irone worke at 3 pence a pounce			19

Item for carriinge away of 3 loode of rubbishe which cam out of y ^e Church	1
Item for 3 days worke of y ^e Plummer	3
Item for one to serue him those 3 days	2.
Item for xvj pounce of Sowder more	8.
Item for 20 pounds of Sowder more	10.
Item for 32 pounds of Sowder more	16.
Item for 4 days workes more of y ^e Plummer	4.
Item for one to serue him those 4 dayes	2. 8.
Item for broumes to y ^e allmes folkes to swepe y ^e church yarde	6
	3. 6. 6
	ll s. d

*Item the charge for the reprations of the leads for tymber
worke Iron worke and sodringe as it appereth by the
parsels goinge before 14 17 1.

Item receued

Item receued towards thes chargis	12 6 5
Item owinge for the leades	50 ^s 8 ^d
Item oweinge to the Chorche wardeines by diuerse that haue not payde	001 13 02

Item for charges a bouthe the Almeshouseas and ordenirie

* Charges in the chorche

Item for 4 loade of lyme at viij ^s a loode	1 12
Item for 12 loode of sande at viij ^d a loode	8
Item giuen to Thatcher for poyntin of munchesters hous ...	14 10
Item for towe ruffe tiles at 2 ^d a peec	4
Item for 3 hundred of tyles at 20 pence a hundred	5
†Item for whitinge of the church	1 17 6
†Item for 4 quarter bills	2

* The entries between the asterisks are written on a slip of paper which was
pasted into the book and covered the following entries which are, it will be
noted, expansions of previous entries in the accounts (see page 279).

3. 8. 4 ^d Item giuen to y ^e clarke for washing the Church linin... ..	4
Item for mendinge of y ^e church bible with bosses and chasps and buffin on the backe	1 4
Item for a white brushe to y ^e clarke to sweepe y ^e church with all ...	3
Item for the articckes at y ^e visitation	1
Item spent in monye at ye visitation	6
Item for Elye fardings	10 ob
Item giuen to Anthonye ffauett when he bounde him selfe to saue the parish harmeles for a mayde that was suspected in his house to bee with childe	2.
Item for mendinge of y ^e seats in the church	2 4

† These items have already appeared in the accounts (see page 279). A slip
of paper has been pasted over them, but it has disappeared.

Item for a loode & a halfe of stones	...	...	...	...	6	6
Item for pauinge of 42 yarde aboute the church at 3 penc a yarde	...	...	...	...	10	6
Item for 3 lode of sande	...	...	...	...	2	
Item for one thousand and eighte hundred of bricke	...	...	...	...	1	10 4
					ll	s d
					11	1 9 ob
					ll	ss d
246 a] Item for 15 days worke of the masons at xiiij ^d a daye					16	3
Item for 2 laborers those 15 days at viij ^d a daye a pese	...				1	
Item for there drinkinge monye for y ^e laborers those 15 days					1	3
Item for brininge vp of a thousand 8 hundred of bricks from y ^e bridge at 6 penc a lode	...	...	...	...	3	
Item to Goodman Atkinson for tymber which was spent of the tennents of y ^e ouer y ^e allmes housen	...	...	...	...	1	2
Item to the Carpenter for 6 days work	...	...	...	...	6	6
Item for pauinge of y ^e place in Munchesters house where the stares went vp before	...	...	...	...	1	
Item for houkes and hingels and a locke & a lache for y ^e dore at y ^e stars foute	...	...	...	...	3	4
Item for 2 dores at y ^e stayre heade	...	...	...	...	4	4
Item for 3 lode of claye at x ^d a lode	...	...	...	...	2	6
Item to laborers for clayinge of y ^e wals	...	...	...	...	5	6
Item for ouer castinge and whitinge y ^e porche and y ^e place ouer y ^e bellfre	...	...	...	...	2	4
Item for carringe away of 2 lode of rubbishe	...	...	...	...	8	
Item for claspinge of y ^e church booke of accounts	...	...	...	...	6	
Item to goodman durden for laths and lath nayls	...	...	...	...	6	8
Item to goodman Atkinson for 2 bundle of laths	...	...	...	...	2	6
Item to Goodman wisdom for writinge and payntinge of the church	...	...	...	...	2	
Item for Sisinge ouer y ^e pellers	...	...	...	...	3	
Item for wine at y ^e communions for all y ^e whole yeare	...				1	6
Item for bread	...	...	...	...	1	4
Item to the minister	...	...	...	...	13	6. 8
					ll	s d
					21	15 4
					ss	d
246 b] Item to Seamer for Oyle to mende y ^e bells	...	...	...	...	2	
Item for carienge away of 23 loads of dirte in the streete agaynste y ^e church	...	...	...	...	7	8
Item for besomes	...	...	...	...	4	
Item for a Skynn of parchmente	...	...	...	...	6	
Item for paper and one that went aboute with Seamer to take the names of the Communicants	...	...	...	...	6	

Item for wrytinge the Christeninges Burialls and Mariages fayre into the Regester booke of parchment	1. 8.
Item for writinge and ingrosinge into parchment all the sayd Christeninges Mariages and Burialls to delyuer in to the office	1. 8.
Item for writinge this account	1. 8.
Item for a Pottle of Sack which was Drunke in the Chauncell of the Auditors and others at the giueinge vp of the laste Churchwardens accounte	2
Item a typt staffe giuen to John Lancaster	4
Item to the tresurers of the towne for rent	1
Item for the Auditors supper and the visetation supper	10.
1 7 6	

Summa totallis of the whole yeares disbursments xlvj^{ll} iij^s ob
 Soe remayneth due to mee xix^s ix^d

	ll ss d
247 a] Item for sisinge ouer the pillers	3.
Item for wine at y ^e communions	1. 6.
Item for Communion breade	1. 4.
Item to the minister	13 6 8.
Item ouerplus monye at diuers tims	5. 5
Item for browmes giuen to y ^e almes folkes	6.
	15. 2. 11
	ll ss d
Item other Chargis a bowte the Church and ministers } wages as it appereth by the persalls goinge before }	20. 13. 8 ob 020. 11. 0 ob
Item for Charges for the Amse Houses	010. 07. 03
Item for Charges in repareinge the Ledes	014. 17. 01
Item the sum of the whole yeares disbursments as it appereth by the persalls goinge before amounteth to	ll ss d 45. 18. ob
Item receued of this sum as it appereth by the persalls goinge before	ll ss d 45. 11 ob
Soe resteth due to me as it appereth by these accounts goinge before	0 17. 1

[Fols. 247 b, 248 a, b blank.]

249 a]

Anno domini 1602.

The election made on Easter munday being the 4th of April 1602 according to the auneyent custome of greate Sainte maryes parishe for the chosing of the church wardens for the yere to come in this forme followinge viz. m^r Burwell hath chosen for his man m^r doctor warde & m^r Croypley hath chosen for his man m^r nicolson Alderman, & those two have chosen viz m^r doctor warde, hath chosen m^r Love & m^r warren

Item spent at the vesitacione at sawsone	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item for wine at the Awdeite in the Chancell	...	...	...	ij ^s iii ^j ^d
Item for A vesitacione bill...	...	...	...	iii ^j ^d
Item for A prayre for the Kinge	...	...	...	vii ^j ^d
Item ffor Carine of the miere a bouthe the Chorche	...	...	...	xj ^s ij ^d
Item ffor pauenge the streate	...	...	...	ix ^s iii ^j ^d
Item for 3 lodes of grawell	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for a Lode of stones	...	...	...	iii ^j ^s
Item for washeine the Lineinge	...	...	...	iii ^j ^s
Item for paper to one that wente with seamer	...	...	...	vii ^j ^d
Item for bromes	...	...	...	iii ^j ^d
Item for oyle for the beles	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for nales to mend the seates	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for wine at the Communion	...	...	...	xxiii ^j ^s vj ^d
Item for bred	...	...	...	xiii ^j ^d ob
Item for the Riteinge Christeninges burrialles and mariages in to the booke of parchimentes	...	...	...	xvii ^j ^d
Item for Riteinge the same vnto the Regester boeke in the ofise	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item for the vesitacione sopeare which is yeat to cvme	...	...	...	x ^s
Item a skine of parchement	...	...	...	vj ^d
Som totales of the Hole yeares desbirrsementes is	...	...	...	xxj ^{li} vij ^s xj ^d
And so remayneth to the Church in monye which we haue delluerid vnto the Avditores at the foote of this a Counte	...	...	...	xlij ^s
	willm ward			
	John warren			
	Thomas (mark) Cobes marcke			
	Luke Curtis			

[Fol. 250 b blank.]

251 a] The Election made on Easter Monday being the 25 of Aprill 1603. According to the Auncient custome of great St^t Maries parish for the Chosing of the Church wardens, for the yeare to come in this forme following viz Anthony Thompson hath chosen for his man M^r Doctor Newcome, And Edward Dodson hath chosen for his man M^r Nicholson, And M^r Doctor Newcome hath chosen to him M^r Doctor ward, M^r pooly and M^r woolfe, M^r Nicholson hath chosen to him Luke Curtis and Edward dodson and M^r Croply And thes eight haue chosen for the yeare to come Robert Sparrow and Christopher Hatley. And thes eight are Auditores for the yeare to come.

[Fol. 251 b blank.]

252 a] The Accompt of Robert Sparrow and Christopher Hatley of all such mony as they haue Received by vertue of their office due to the parish of great St^t Maries in Anno 1603.

Inprimis Received of the ould Churchwardens at the Audet the xxij th of May last	xlij ^s
Item Received of the Proctors for the Maisters Commencement	xxij ^s vj ^d
Item Received of the Proctors for the Bachelors Comencement	ij ^{li} js 4 ^d
Item Received for the Buriall of M ^{ist} ris Baker	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received for the buriall of Thomas Rochell m ^r Poolyes man	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received of M ^r Scarlett for S ^{ir} william Browne who died within our parish	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received for the Easter Booke	xiiij ^{li} xij ^s 4 ^d

Rentes received due to the said parish

Inprimis John Smith	x ^s
Item of m ^r doctor ward	ij ^s iij ^d
Item of m ^r Loue for m ^r Bosom	xx ^d
Item of Robert Ablinson	v ^s
Item of m ^r Leggat	v ^s
Item of M ^r Loue for his pales	iiij ^d
Item of M ^r Loue for his new lease	v ^s vj ^d
Item of Monkaster	xxvj ^s viij ^d
Item of the widow Tompson	xij ^d
Item of John ward for the Tymber standing in the Church ...	iiij ^s
3. 2. 6 Somme totalis of the Receiptes for the whole yeare ys xxvj ^{li} js viij ^d	

252 b] The Accompt of Robert Sparrow and Christopher Hatley Church wardens, for all such mony as they haue laid owt in and for the Reparacions belonging to the Church and Ministers wages and other duties to the said Church belonging

Inprimis to our Minister for his whole yeres wages ...	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Item for setting vp a Chimny and Tymber with other necessary things about Monkasters howse	xl ^s iij ^d
Item for bread and wyne for the whole yere	xxix ^s v ^d
Item for Carieng awaye the Mire in and about the Church ...	vij ^s
Item for wyne and Cakes at the Auditt	ij ^s iij ^d
Item paid to a Carpenter for work in the Church	xiiij ^d
Item paid to the goodman Atkinson for Tymber	ij ^s x ^d
Item paid to the goodman Durden for nayles	vij ^d
Item for the booke of Articles	vj ^d
Item paid to the Thresorers of the Towne	xij ^d
Item for the visitacion Bill	iiij ^d
Item for the visitacion Supper which ys yet to come	x ^s
Item to Stodard who went with Seamer about the Comvni- cantes	xij ^d
Item for washing the lynyng and for bromes	iiij ^s iij ^d
Item for writing of the Christeninges, Mariages & burialls in the Regester booke	xvij ^d

Item for writing of the presentement of all the said Christninges
 Mariages and burialls in parchment and deliuered into
 the office xviiij^d
 Item for a skynn of parchment iiij^d
 Somme totalis of the whole yeares disbursementes ys ... xviiij^{li} xj^s xd^d
 And so remayneth to the Church in mony which we haue
 deliuered vnto the Auditors as appeareth vj^{li} ix^s xd^d
 willm Ward Ro. Newcome w^m Nicolson John parn Luke Curtis

253 a] The Ellection made on Easter Monday being the Ninth daye
 of Aprill Anno 1604 According to the Auncient Custome of great S^t Maries
 parish for the Chosing of the Churchwardens, for the yeare to come
 following. viz Robert Sparrow hath chosen for his man M^r Doctor ward
 and Christopher Hatly hath chosen for his man M^r Nicholsonn. And
 m^r doctor ward hath chosen to him doctor Nwecome, doctor Grimstonn,
 and M^r wolfe. And M^r Nicholsonn hath chosen to him M^r Pottall,
 M^r Croply and M^r firohock. And theis eight haue chosen for the yeare to
 come Abraham Durden, and Edward Geffery. And thes eight are
 Auditors for the yeare to come

And wee the sayde Churchwardens have Received of the sayde
 Audetters the firste day of may the sume of six powndes nine shillings
 and ten pence by me Abraham Durden

[Fol. 253 b blank.]

254 a] The Accounte of Abraham Duerden and Edmond Jeffrye Church-
 wardens for all such monny as they haue receiued by vertue of ther office
 dewe to the parishe of greate S^t maries. Anno 1604.

Inprimis Received of the oulde Churchwardens at the Awdett	ll	s	d
laste.	6.	9	10
Item Received of the procters for the masters Comencement ...	1.	2.	0
Item Received of the procters for the Bachelors Comencement	2.	17.	0
Item Received for the buriall of m ^r peaps his wyffe ...	0.	6.	8.
Item Received for the buriall of Robart Gibsons wyffe ...	0.	6.	8
Item Received for the buriall of m ^r John Goodwin ...	0.	6.	8
Item Received for the buriall of Thomas Williamson ...	0.	6.	8
Item Received for the buriall of Thomas williamsons wyffe ...	0.	6.	8
Item Received for the buriall of m ^r Cottons Sonne ...	0.	6.	8
Item Received for two hundreth three quarters of leade ...	1.	7.	6
Item Received for the Ester booke	16.	4.	9
Item Received of Antony Tomson for his child buriall ...	0.	3.	4
Item ther is to gather up	0.	10.	10
	30.	15.	3

Rentes Received dewe to the sayde parrishe.

Inprimis Received of John Smithe	...	...	...	...	0. 10. 0
Item Received of Mr docter Ward	...	...	...	...	0. 3. 4.
Item Received of Robart Ablenson	...	...	...	...	0. 5. 0.
Item Received of m ^r Leggatt	...	...	...	...	0. 5. 0.
Item Received of m ^r Love for his pales	...	...	...	...	0. 0. 4
Item Received of m ^r Love for his newe Lease	...	...	...	...	0. 5. 6
Item Received of m ^r Love for M ^r Bosome	...	...	...	...	0. 1. 8.
Item Received of Robart Johnson	...	...	...	...	0. 13. 4.
Item Received of Goodman monkaster	...	...	...	..	0. 13. 4
Item Received of the widdowe Tomson	...	...	...	...	0. 1. 0
Item Received of John warde for timber standing in the Church					0. 4. 0
				3 ^{li} 2 ^s 6 ^d	3. 2. 6.

Summa totalis

33^{li} 16^s 9^d

Item there is for m ^r Tomson m ^r Sparrowe & M ^r Jeffry & m ^r Burwell ech of them x ^s	...	...	...	...	2 ^{li} 0 ^s
for m ^r king & m ^r Warren	...	...	...	...	0. x ^s

254 b] The Accounte of Abraham Duerden and Edmon Jeffrye Church wardens for all such monny as they haue Layde oute in and for the reparations belonging to the Church and minesters wages and other duties to the sayd Church belonging

Inprimis to the minester for his whole years wages	...	13.	6.	8.
Item for bread and wine for the whole yeare	...	...	1.	14. 4
Item paid the Scavenger for caring away of myer	...	...	0.	8. 0.
Item paid for wine and cakes at the awdett	...	...	0.	2. 4.
Item paid two carpeters for six days worke & a halffe in y ^e Church	...	...	0.	13. 0
Item paid for 214 foote of bordes	...	...	0.	19. 0.
Item paid for 24 foote of single quarters	...	...	0.	1. 6.
Item paid for nayles	...	...	0.	3. 3.
Item paid A mason & his laborer for vj days worke	...	...	0.	10. 0.
Item paid for ten boshels of lime	...	...	0.	3. 4
Item paid for a loode of sandde	...	...	0.	0. 8.
Item paid for dim' boshell smithes coomee	...	...	0.	0. 4.
Item paid for xx brikes	...	...	0.	0. 4.
Item paid for carriing away of xvj lods of Rubish	...	...	0.	5. 4.
Item paid for a loode of Claye to mend the Almoshowse	...	...	0.	0. 10.
Item paid for one days worke of a clayer	...	...	0.	0. 10.
Item paid for mending the glasse windors in the Church	1.	10.	6.	
Item paid for paving the streetes	...	...	0.	5. 6.
Item paid for beesoms to sweepe the Church yeard & streetes	...	...	0.	0. 6.

Item paid semer for washing the linen candles & bromes	0.	4.	10.
Item paid to the Treserers of the towne	0.	1.	0
Item paid to Stoderd for going with semer to take the names of Communicants	0.	1.	0
Item paid for a bell roope	0.	3.	4
Item paid for the booke of Articles	0.	0.	10.
Item paid for Ely farthens	0.	0.	10. ob.
Item paid for our deners at the vissitation	0.	2.	8.
Item paid for our vissitation bill	0.	0.	4.
Item for the vissitation super which is to come	0.	10.	0.
Item payd for the servisse booke & the cannons	0.	8.	8.
Item paid for a newe surplisse	1.	5.	0
Item for writing the cristonings mariages & burialls into the Regester booke	0.	1.	6.
Item for writing the presentment of the sayde Christonings mariages & burialls in parchmen and delivering of it into the office	0.	1.	6.
Item paid for a skine of parchemen	0.	0.	6.
Somma totalis of the whole years disbursements	23 ^{li}	8 ^s	3 ^d ob

And so remayneth to the Church in monny which wee
have delivered to the Awditors as Appeareth ... x^{li} viij^s v^d

this accounte was sseen & allowed the 26th of Aprill 1605 by m^r docter
ward m^r potto m^r Craddocke m^r hide m^r Gibbes m^r Love & water betson
Christopher hatle

255 a] The Election made on Easter mondaye 1605 beeing the firste day
of Aprill according to the canones for that purposse and ther is chossen
for Church wardens by generall consente John warren and John wulfie
Also it is agreed vpon by generall consent that hear after that the
election shall bee made vpon tewsdays in Ester weeke and alsoe the same
day and year according to the same canones ther is cossen for sides men
walter beston and John Simonds

255 b] Anno domini 1605.

The Accouptes of John warren and John wolfe Churchwardens
of the parrishe of greate S^t Maries in Cambridge for suche monye and
other things as they haue receaved of the said parrishe By vertue of their
office which was yeilded and given vpp vnto the Auditors appoynted
as followethe

Inprimis Receaved of the ould Churchwardens at the audite last	x ^{li}	vij ^s	v ^d
Item Receaved of the Proctors for the Master of Artes Com- mensement			xx ^s
Item Receaved of the Proctors for the Batchelors of Artes Commensement			ij ^{li} vj ^s

	Item of M ^r Curtice for the burying of John dickonson	vj ^s viij ^d
	Item for the burying of M ^{ist} ris Porter	vj ^s viij ^d
	Item for the burying of Goodman Ryding	vj ^s viij ^d
	Item receaved of Sir William Hynd whoe dyed in our parishe	vj ^s viij ^d
	Item Receaved of m ^{ist} ris metcalfe for the buriall of her husband	vj ^s viij ^d
	Item receaved for the buriall of m ^r Loue	vj ^s viij ^d
	Item receaved for the buriall of m ^r Ball	vj ^s viij ^d
3 ^{li} 9 ^s 4 ^d	Item receaved for the Easter booke	xvj ^{li} viij ^s iij ^d
	Rentes Receaved due to the parrishe	
	Inprimis of John Smythe	x ^s
	Item of m ^r doctor warde	iiij ^s iiiij ^d
	Item of m ^{ist} ris Loue for M ^r Bosome	xx ^d
	Item of Robert Abblinson	v ^s
	Item of m ^r Legatt	v ^s
	Item of m ^{ist} ris Loue for her pales	iiij ^d
	Item of m ^{ist} ris Loue for her newe lease	v ^s vj ^d
	Item of goodmann Muncaster	xiiij ^s iiiij ^d
	Item of Goodwyfe Johnson	xiiij ^s iiiij ^d
	Item of the widdowe Tompson	xij ^d
3 ^{li} 2 ^s 6 ^d	Item of John ward for tymber standing in our churche ...	iiij ^s
	Suma Totalis of the receiptes } xxxvj ^{li} xj ^s x ^d	
	for the whole yere is	

256 a]

Anno domini 1605.

The Accountptes of John warren and John wolfe Churchwardens for all such monye as they haue laid yt out in and for the reparacions of the Church and ministers wages and other duties to the same Church belonging as followethe.

	Inprimis to the minister for his whole yeres wages ...	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
	Item for bread and wyne for the whole yere	xl ^v viij ^d
	Item for carying away the myre from about the Church ...	viiij ^s
	Item to the Carpenter for mending the belles and for nayles and bordes	iiij ^s ij ^d
	Item to John Scott for writing the names of all the com- municants	xij ^d
	Item for writing the names of Christeninges mariages and burialls into the Register book	xvij ^d
	Item for writing the presentments of all the said Christninges mariages and burialls in parchment and deliuered to the office	xvij ^d
	Item for a skinn of parchment	vj ^d
	Item to the Carpenters for taking downe the Craine and laborers to helpe them	iiij ^s
	Item for making a greate keaye for the Church dore and twoe lesser keayes and for staples and for mending of lockes ...	iiij ^s

Item to Phillip Scarlett for a seruice booke	...	...	...	viijs
Item to the Treasurers of the towne	...	...	...	xijd
Item for Elie farthinges	...	...	...	x ^d ob
Item for a booke of articles	...	...	...	vjd
Item for a bill	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for a paire booke for the deliuering of the King from the treason	...	...	...	iiij ^d
				17 ^{li} 7 ^s ob.

256 b]	Item for a double guilte boule which was given to m ^r wattes our minister for his extraordinary paines taking amongst vs in the parrishe at twoe seuerall tymes when the sickness was amongst vs	...	...	...	...	iiiij ^{li} v ^s vj ^d
	Item given to M ^r Northe Harrison for writing iiij petitions and one letter to my Lord william Howard	...	...			ij ^s vj ^d
	Item paid to the Clarke for washing the Lynnen, for broomes and candells	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s x ^d
	Item for broomes to sweepe the churcheyard	...	...	...		ij ^d
	Item for writing thease accomptes in this book	...	...			xviiij ^d
	Item for Cackes wyne & sugar to the Auditors vppon taking of the accomptes	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s j ^d
	Item for our visitacozn supper which is to come	...	...			x ^s
	Item for paueing the streete aboute the church	...	...			iiij ^s
5 ^{li} 13 ^s 7 ^d	Item to John Hall for gathering the names of the communicantes	...	...	...	...	xijd
	Suma Totalis of all the whole yeres disbursment is					xxiiij ^{li} vij ^d ob.

I haue Reseved mor
for 2 ovid bookes 2^s

And soe remayneth to the church in monye which wee haue deliuered to y^e Auditors as appereth xiiij^{li} xj^s ij^d ob. this afoore sayd thirten povndes elleven shillings two penes ob I haue reseved in to my handes to be avnswerabell vppon oure next yeares Acvmpttes maii 22 1606. John warron

This accomptte was seene & allowed the 22 of may 1606 by willm ward Edward potto John poley Ro. Neucome Mychaell woolf nathanaell Cradocke Edward Cropley N Harryson, John Swetsonn

257 a] The election made on ester teusday 1606 being the 22 day of Aprill according to the cannons for that purposse & there is chosen for church wardens hy generall consent Jhon warren & Henry Kinge Also it is agreed vppon by generall consente that hereafter that still the election shalbe made vppon teusday in ester weake And also the same daye and yere according to the same cannons there is chosen for Sydemen Abraham Durden, & Richard Griffin

258 a]

Ano domini 1606.

The Accountptes of John Warren and Henrie King of all suche some and *sommes* of monye wee haue receaved of vertue of our Churchewarden-ship dewe to our parrishe of greate St^t maries Anno domini 1606.

Inprimis receaved the Churche stocke which dothe appere vppon the former yeres accountptes	xiiij ^{li} xj ^s ij ^d ob
Item Receaved more for ij ould bookes	ij ^s
Item Receaved for the Burieing of m ^r Pricke	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Receaved for an ould surplisse	iiij ^s
Item Receaved of the Procters for the <i>masters</i> of Artes Commensment	xx ^s
Item Receaved of m ^r <i>doctor</i> Goad viceChancellor for the Batchelor of Artes Commensment which the Procters should haue paid	l ^s viij ^d
Item Receaved for the Easter booke	xvj ^{li} xvij ^d
Item Receaved for the Buriall of <i>mistris</i> Goodwyn	vj ^s viij ^d
Sum Totalis xxxiiij ^{li} ij ^s viij ^d ob.	

258 b]

1606

Rentes Receaved this yere for our *parishe* as ffolloweth viz.

Receaved of m ^r Legate for his shoppes	v ^s
Receaved of Goodman Abblinson for his Rent	v ^s
Receaved of m ^r d ^r warde	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Receaved of <i>Mistris</i> Loue for her pailes	iiij ^d
Receaved of <i>Mistris</i> Loue for her new lease	v ^s vj ^d
Receaved of the widdowe Johnson	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Receaved of mounckaster	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Receaved of the widdowe Tompson	xij ^d
Receaved of John wade for Tymber standing in the Churche	iiij ^s
Item Receaved of m ^r Plaine for m ^r Smythes Rent	x ^s
Receaved for m ^r Bosomes Rent of m ^r Porter	xx ^d

Sum Totalis iiij^{li} ij^s vj^d

37. 5. 2 ob

259 a]

1606

The Accountptes of John Warren and Henrie King for all suche monye as they haue laid out in and for the *reparacions* of the Churche and ministers wages and other duties to the same Churche belonging as followethe

Inprimis paid to m ^r watts our minister for his whole yeres wages	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Item for bread and wyne for the whole yere	xlvj ^s
Item for the durte carring from and about the Churche	viiij ^s vj ^d
Item paid for paynting the pillers in the Chauncell	ij ^s
Item for charges for our visitacion	ij ^s iiij ^d

Item to Goodman warde for a load of pibles	v ^s
Item for Elie farthinges	x ^d ob
Item for a booke of Articles	v ^j ^d
Item for entring the Churchwardens names into the office ...	iiij ^d
Item paid to the Treserors of the Towne	xij ^d
Item paid to Goodman Corbett for glaseing the Churche windowes	xxvj ^s
Item for a lock and a keye for the belfray dore	xvj ^d
Summa Totalis xvij ^h vj ^d ob	

259 b] Item for mending one of the Almesmens house lockes	v ^d
Item paid to Goodman Beatson for fyve yardes and ode measure of wainscote which was sett vpp in the Chaunsell by hime	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for a seate mending and nayles	xiiij ^d
Item for mending a seate	iiij ^d
Item for wyne sugar and cakes for the Auditors at the Accoumpts	iiij ^s vij ^d
Item for gathering the names of the Communicantes and for a book to write them in to John Hall	ij ^s
Item paid to John Hall for washing the Churche Lynnen ...	iiij ^s
Item for broomes and Candles	x ^d
Item for writing the presentment of all the Christninges mariages and burials in the Register booke	xvij ^d
Item for writing the names of the Christninges mariages and burials in parchment and deliuering them into the office	xvij ^d
Item for a skinn of parchment to write those particulars into	vj ^d
Summa xxix ^s ij ^d	

260 a] Item for writing thease our accoumpts into the Churche book	xvij ^d
Item for our visitacion supper	x ^s
Item for paueing about the Churche Yard	5 ^s
Item for sand ij loades	xij ^d
Summa xvij ^s vj ^d	

Summa Totalis of the Layings out of this yere is ... xx^h vij^s ij^d ob
 And soe remayneth in stocke to the Churche this yere clerly xvj^h xvij^s
 There is also remayneng this yere in cleere stocke to the poore
 as appereth by the Booke which is kept for their vse ... ix^h xij^s ix^d

This Yere wee gawe to our eight Almesmen and Weomen euerie
 of them a newe blacke frees gowne

This accompt was seene and allowed the xxvijth of Apryll 1608 by vs

william ward	w ^m nicolson
peter scarlett	Nathanaell Cradocke
Anthouye thomson	John porter

[Fol. 260 b blank.]

<i>mistris</i> Claydon	xij ^d
Goodman Blythe	ij ^s
Goodman Betson	ij ^s
m ^r Plaine	xvij ^d
<i>mistris</i> Mathewe	xvij ^d
Joane Smythe	ij ^d
Goodman Symons	ij ^s
Goodman Scarlett	ij ^s
Henrie Preest	ij ^s vj ^d
John Scott	ij ^s
m ^r Gibbes	iiij ^s
M ^r Burwell	iiij ^s
John Hall	xij ^d
Gabriell Harrison	xij ^d
Widdowe Harrison	ij ^d
Goodman Hollibrand	vj ^d
Goodman Shilborne	xij ^d
Goodman Munckaster	vj ^d
widdowe Johnson	ij ^d
widdowe Tompson	ij ^d

4 13 20

262 b] Goodman Robinson	xij ^d
Abraham durden	iiij ^s
m ^r Warren	vj ^s viij ^d
m ^r wolfe	v ^s
m ^r Jefferie	v ^s
Goodman Netherwood	xij ^d
Goodman Bell	ij ^s vj ^d
Goodman Browning	xvij ^d
Goodman Campion	xvij ^d
Goodman Rogers	ij ^s vj ^d
Goodman Hodgson	vj ^d
m ^r Stutfield	iiij ^s
John Hurst	vj ^d
Joane Carr	ij ^d
Jane Carr	ij ^d
Goodman Jermane	vj ^d
m ^r Sparrowe	iiij ^s
widdowe Bonace	xij ^d
Goodman Gill	ij ^s
Goodman Beningfeild	xij ^d
Goodman Penny	iiij ^s
m ^r dodson	ij ^s vj ^d
m ^r ffrohock	iiij ^s

m ^r Nicholson	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
m ^r Taylor minister	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Thomas Perkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Puncher	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Goodman Newman	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman Preest	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Christopher Hatley	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Goodman Ramsey	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s j ^s
Goodman Tillett	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
widdowe Bryars	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Reeve	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
m ^r Peaps	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
James Preest	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Collins	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Henrie Beeston	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
263 a] Goodman Cobb	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s viiiij ^d
m ^r Cradocke	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
m ^r Pottall	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
m ^r metcalfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
James Robson	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
m ^r Curtize	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
m ^r Cotton	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiiij ^d
m ^r Smythe	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij ^s
m ^r Swetson	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij ^s
widow Ryding	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
m ^r Baldwyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij ^s
m ^r windle	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij ^s
m ^r harrison <i>junior</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij ^s
m ^r Cropley	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
m ^r hyde	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij ^s
Godfrey Twelues	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Goodman harding	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
m ^r Robbins	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
<i>doctor</i> mowtlowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Goodman Edwardes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Ingershall	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Abblinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij^d ij ^s vj ^d
Goodman Baker	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij^s vj ^d
Goodman Russell	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman halding	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman fflower	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
m ^r <i>doctor</i> Goade for his wyfes seate	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
goodman Clarke	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s 0
ffather Parker	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d

Receaved of m ^r Plaine for m ^r Smythes Rent	...	...	...	x ^s
Receaved of m ^r Porter for m ^r Bosomes Rent	..	...	...	xx ^d
Receaved of d ^r mowtlowe for the Rent of his pale	...	...	...	iiij ^d

Summa Totalis xlv^s ij^d

265 a]

1607

The Accounttes of John warren and marmaduke firohocke for all suche somes of monye as they haue layd out in and for the reparacions of our Churche and ministers wages and other duties to the same Churche belonging as followeth viz.

In primis paid to m ^r wattes our minister for his whole yeres				
wages	...	...	...	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Item for bread and wyne the whole yere	...	...	...	xlvs x ^d
Item to the Skaunger for carrying away the myer from and about the Churche	...	...	...	x ^s
Item for Charges at our visitacion and a booke of Articles	...	...	...	xxij ^d
Item for ij newe flaggons for the Communion table	...	...	...	xx ^s
Item paid for Elie farthinges	...	...	...	x ^d ob
Item for entering the Churchwardens names into the office	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item paid to the Treasorers of the towne	...	...	...	xij ^d

Summa Totalis is xvij^{li} vj^s vj^d ob

265 b]

1607

Item paid to John Hall for washing the Churche lynning and for bromes and Candelis	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s x ^d
Item for mending a bawldricke	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item paid for mending diuers seates and for mending a lock and keaye and for nayles	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item for iiij loades of sand	...	...	...	...	ij ^s viij ^d
Item for paueing about the Churche yard	...	...	...	...	ix ^s
Item for paueing stone	...	...	...	...	xvj ^s
Item for our visitacion supper	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item for a newe table clothe for the comunion table	...	...	...	...	vij ^s vij ^d
Item for marking and fringing the same table Clothe	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Item for gathering the names of the comunicantes to John Hall and a booke to write them in	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for writing the names of Christininges mariages and burialls into the Register booke	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Item for writing the presentmentes of all the Christininges mariages and burialls in parchment and deliuering them into the office	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d

Summa 3^{li} 13^d

267 a] The election made on easter teusday being the xxixth day of march 1608 according to the aunccyent custome of greate S^t maries Parische for the chosing of the church wardens for the yere to come viz. m^r warren hath chosen for his man m^r doctor ward, & m^r firohocke hath chosen M^r Pottall & m^r doctor ward hath chosen to him m^r doctor moutloe m^r warren & m^r Gibbs, & m^r Pottall hath chosen to himself m^r nicolson, m^r Copley, & m^r Curteis, & thesse eight have chosen for this yere to come m^r Scarlit & m^r north Harrisson to be church wardens, & these two have chosen for the sydemen william williams bookbynder, & walter Betson, & this is doone m^r watts the minister gevinge his ioynthe consente & voyce therevnto

Also M^r Cradocke was chosen Churchwarden for this yere & hath paid for his dismissal for a fine x^s to be spent at the visitacion supper

memorandum this 28th of Aprill 1608 M^r Jhon warren late church warden deliuered to the hands of the now churchwardens m^r Scarlet & m^r Harrisson the summe of three poundes & ten shillings for seaven yeres last past which was for the visitation suppers

267 b] An Inventory of the goods of the church delivered to the church wardens for the yere 1608.

Inprimis A cope of cloth of Tysue

Item a pale cloth for the hersse

Item a table cloth of blu velvit

Item two pulpit clothes one whyte thother red

Item two surplus one new thother old

Item two towells

Item three table clothes whereof one newe

Item a bible, & a paraphrasis with two old psalters

Item a communion cup with a cover

Item an orgayne casse with some pypes

Item two new service bookes

Item an alter cloth of old blu velvit

Item a communion table, & the poore mans cheste

Item two new fflagons

268 a] The accomptes of Peter Scarlet & North Harison churchwardens of the parish church of great S^t Maries in Cambridge for such money and other thinges as they haue receyved of the sayd parish by vertue of their office which was yelded & gyven vp vnto y^e Auditors appointed as followeth.

Inprimis receyved of the old churchwardens at the audite									
last	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xix ^{li} xiiij ^s j ^d ob
Item Received of the parishiners by an assesment for the									
reparacion of the churche	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^{li} xiiij ^s
Item Received of the Proctors for the Master of Artes com-									
mencement	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxij ^s

Item Received of the Proctors for the Bachilors of Artes commencement	iiij ^{li} xij ^s iiij ^d
Item of goodwife Ridinge for burienge of hir daughter ...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for burienge of M ^r Porter	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for burienge M ^r Cradockes child	iiij ^s 4 ^d
Item for burienge of M ^r william Harisons wife	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for burienge M ^r Hyde	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for burienge M ^{rs} Baxter	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for burienge the scholler which died at wylliam williams of the sicknes	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for burienge m ^r Swetsons man	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for burienge one m ^r Huninges	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for burienge M ^{rs} Robson	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received for the Easter booke	xiiij ^{li} xvij ^s xj ^d
Summa totalis lvij ^{li} iiij ^s ix ^d	

268 b]

1608

Rentes receyved this yere for our parish as followeth

Inprimis Received of M ^r Legatt for his shopp	v ^s
Item Received of goodman Ablinson for his rent	v ^s
Item Received of M ^r doctor warde	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item Received of M ^r doctor Mowtlow	v ^s vj ^d
Item Received of the Widdow Johnson	
Item Received of Muncaster	
Item Received of the widdow Tompson	xij ^d
Item Received of M ^r Plaine for M ^r Smythes rent	x ^s
Item Received of M ^r doctor Mowtlowe for the rent of his pale	iiij ^d
Item Received for M ^r Bosoms rent	xx ^d
Sum xxxj^s x ^d xxvij ^s vj ^d	

269 a]

1608

The accomptes of Peter Scarlet and North Harison for all such sommes of Money as they haue layd out in and for the reparacion of the church and Ministers wages and other duties to the same church belonging as ffolloweth viz.

Inprimis payd to M ^r wattes our minister for his whole yeres wages	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Item for bread & wine the whole yere	xliij ^s x ^d
Item to the Scavinger for carienge the durte from & aboute the church	xv ^s iiij ^d
Item for a booke of articles	vj ^d
Item for Elie farthings	x ^d ob
Item for entringe the churchwardens names into the office ...	iiij ^d
Item paid to the Treasurers of y ^e Towne	xij ^d
Summa totalis xvij ^{li} viij ^s vj ^d ob	

269 b]

1608

Item layd out for wine and cakes at the Auditors meetinge ...	iiij ^s
Item paid to John Smyth for a newe clapper for the saunce bell and iron worke for the same and for a newe locke & key for the great Chest & mendinge a locke to the same	xj ^s vj ^d
Item paid to ffrancys Dowsey for mendinge the frame to the thirde Bell	ij ^s
Item paid to Edwarde kendall for 9 ^{li} of soder to mende the leades over y ^e porch	vj ^s
Item paid to hym for his daies worcke	xvij ^d
Item paid to John Hall for helpinge hym	xij ^d
Item paid for two bushells of charecoles	xvj ^d
Item paid to John Hall for washinge the church lynnens & for broomes	iiij ^s x ^d
Item paid to hym for nayles for mendinge the seates	x ^d
Item for haspes & staples	vj ^d
Item for a dogge of iron for the third Bell frame	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for 2 staples and broades	vj ^d
Item paid to goodman Betson for makeinge the newe seate which m^r wulffe setteth in & for the cover over it	xxxj^s
Item laid out for y ^e visitacion supper	x ^s
Item more for that supper	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item more layd out by M ^r Scarlet for that supper	
Item for 2 paier of haspes for a seate	xij ^d
Item paid to John Hall ffor makinge cleane the seates & mendinge a grave	xij ^d
Item to John kendall for mendinge the leades	vij ^d
Item to Garret for mendinge the wheelcs of the Belles ...	iiij ^s 4 ^d
Item for a loade of sande	vij ^d
Item for 2 sackes of charecoles	ij ^s vij ^d
Item to John Kendall for vj ^{xxli} & vj ounces of soder for the leades	iiij ^{li}
Item to hym for 24 ^{li} of leade	iiij ^s
Item for iiij C halfe of Turfes	ij ^s xiiij ^d
714617 ^o Item for nayles & candles	x ^d
270 a] Item to hym for xj daies worcke	xvj ^s vj ^d
Item to John Hall for helpinge hym	vj ^s
Item to Jeremy Lestrige for lyme to mend the Almose houses	vj ^s
Item to George Rutlidge for pointinge the Almose houses ...	xv ^s vij ^d
Item for 2 loade of clay to mende the Almose houses	xvj ^d
Item for ij bunches & a halfe of splentes	ij ^s xj ^d
Item for nayles	ix ^d
Item for bindinge	xv ^d
Item for workmens wages	vij ^s

Item for 2 loades of lyme to mende y ^e batlementes of the church	xiiij ^s
Item to Jeremy Lestrige for mendinge the decayed places of the church	lv ^s
Item to Munckaster for makeinge a draine in the church yard	xij ^d
Item for a barre for y ^e belfrey	xij ^d
Item for mendinge the locke & key of the church dore & for 4 longe nayles	x ^d
Item for a paier of Joyntes for a seate	x ^d
Item for 2 hold fastes	ij ^d
Item for paveinge the streat	xiiij ^s ij ^d
Item for a Rope for the great bell	v ^s vj ^d
Item to Russell for whitinge the church	xl ^s ij ^d
Item to Peere the Carpenter for mendinge the church	iiij ^{li} xv ^s
Item to Kendall for mendinge the leades	xl ^s
Item to Corbytt for mendinge y ^e windowes	vj ^{li}
Item to Doctor Gager for fees	xvij ^d
Item for gatheringe the names of the communicantes to John Hall & a booke to write them in	ij ^s
Item for writinge the names of the Christiniges mariages & burialles into the Regester	xviiij ^d
Item for writinge the presentmentes of all y ^e Christiunges mariages & burialles in parchment & delyueringe them into y ^e office	xviiij ^d
Item for a skynne of parchment to write the names in ...	vj ^d
Item for writinge these accomptes into the church booke ...	xviiij ^d
Item to Jeremy Lestrige for mendinge the steeple	liij ^s iiij ^d
Item to John Scott for lynckes to giue lightes at the fier at Williams hes house	iiij^s
	16. 18. 1
	25. 6. 11

270 b] Item paid to Roberte Nicholson for a newe plate locke & key for the church dore next m ^r Scarlets	ij ^s vj ^d
Item paid to hym for iron worcke to amend the hearse ...	vj ^d
Item paid to goodman Betson for a plancke & Studdes & work- manshipe for m ^r Pottos seate	vij ^s iiij ^d
for mendinge the baldricke of y ^e a bell	xij ^d
for mendinge the seates at doctor Somes funerall	ij ^s
for nayles	viiij ^d
for quarters	vj ^d
for mendinge the seates at doctor Plaifers funcrall	ij ^s iiij ^d
paid to two men for fatchinge the stones of the leades which were blowed downe with the great winde	xij ^d
for mendinge the baldricke of the fore bell	xviiij ^d
for mendinge the baldricke of the great bell	vj ^d

paid to dowsey and his man for trussinge vp the first & second belles	ij ^s vj ^d
for breades nayles & keyes for y ^e bells	xij ^d
for oyle for y ^e bells all the yere	xij ^d
for a <i>par</i> of hinges for a pue dore	xij ^d
for mendinge the great key of the church dore	xij ^d
for gatheringe the names of the <i>communicantes</i> to John Hall & a booke to write them in	ij ^s
for entringe 4 <i>quarter</i> bylles	xvj ^d
to the almose folkes for helpinge to make cleane the church ...	xij ^d
layd out for the visitacion supper by m ^r Scarlet over & above that <i>which</i> was collectyd	xlj ^s
Summa totalis of all	xiiij ^s xj ^d
this yeris disbursementes	lj ^{li} -vj ^s -iiij ^d ob
	53 ^{li} 4 ^s 6 ^d
	51 ^l 13 ^s 6 ^d
	3 ^d

The some of the whole receites for this yere is	lviiij ^{li} xij ^s vj ^d
and more for M ^r Legats & m ^r Betsons fines for their dismissions from the office of churchwarden	xx ^s 59 ^{li} 12 ^s 3 ^d

271 a] And so remayneth in clere stocke to the <i>parish</i> this yere clerely	xviiij ^d 9 ^d vij ^{li} -ix ^s -vij ^d 6 ^{li} 7 ^s 9 ^d 7 ^{li} 18 ^s 9 ^d
--	---

There is also remayninge this yere in cleare stocke to the poore
as appereth by the booke *which* is kept for their vse -xij^s xxxiiij^s 7^d
which money is delyvered to M^r Simons and M^r Taylor the Church
wardens for this yere Anno domini 1609

This account was seene and allowed the xith of May 1609 by vs

willm ward	Edward Potto
henry Gibbs	w ^m nicolson
	Luke Curtis

[Fol. 271 b blank.]

272 a]

1609

The election made on Easter Tuisday beinge the xviiijth day of
Apryll 1609 accordinge to the auncient custome of great S^t maries
parish for the chosinge of the Churchwardens for the yere to com
viz. M^r Scarlet hath chosen for his man M^r doctor Mowtlowe & M^r North
Harison hath chosen for his man M^r Potto and M^r doctor Mowtlowe hath
chosen to hym M^r doctor ward M^r Scarlet & M^r Tompson and M^r Potto
hath chosen to hym M^r Nicholson M^r Curtys & m^r North Harison and

these eight haue chosen for this yere to com M^r John Simons & m^r Tobias Taylor to be church wardens and these two haue chosen for the sydemen Phillip Scarlet & M^r Plaine and this is done M^r Hunt the minister gyveinge his ioynt consent & voyce there unto.

Also M^r Legatt, and walter Betson were chosen Church wardens for this yere & haue payd for their dismission for a fine eyther of them x^s to thuse of the said parish.

Memorandum it was agreed the sunday before the feaste of S^t Michell Tharchangell 1609 by the consent of the greater parte of the parishiners of the sayd parish that in consideracion that M^r Burwell hath taken Henry ffrancke the sonne of Henry ffrancke deceased to be his apprentice and to bringe hym vp in learninge yerby to make hym fytt for his trade that the Churchwardens of the sayd parish for the time beinge shall yerely for & duringe the terme of foure yeres now next followenge pay vnto M^r Burwell fyfty shillinges at the feast of Easter

272 b] An Inventory of the goodes of the church delivered to the Church wardens for this yere 1609

This Cope
sould for
30^s to bee
impleied
in somme
vtensil to
y^e vse of
y^e Church

Inprimis a Cope of cloth of Tissue
Item a pale cloth for the herse
Item a table cloth of blue velvytt
Item ij pulpit clothes one white thother redd
Item ij surplisses one new the other old
Item ij Towells
Item iij Table clothes where of one new
Item a Bible & a Paraphrasis with two old Psalters
Item a communion cupp with a cover
Item an organ case with some pipes
Item ij new service bookes
~~Item an alter cloth of old velvytt~~
Item a communion table & y^e poore mans chest
Item Two new flaggons
Item a booke of parchment in which is incerted all the evidences concerninge the parish
~~inve Scrplice~~

1 blue vel-
vett table
Cloth
1 Cushing
cass lost
by John
Hall by
his owne
confession

273 a] xxij^{tho} die Octobris Anno domini 1609

Memorandum that the day and yere above wrytton being sunday after evenyng prayer of the same day within the chansell of the parish church of great S^t Maries in Cambridge the greater parte of the parishiners beinge there presente with one generall consent of the sayd parishiners a Lease was by them granted vnto Walter Betson Joyner one of the parishiners of the same parish of all those seaven acres and a halfe of land arable lyenge in the West feildes of Cambridge and of those Two acres of meadow ground lyenge in the feildes of Chesterton belonginge

to the sayd parish To haue and to hold the same land and Meadow ground vnto the sayd walter Betson to his executors and assignes from the feast of S^t Michell Tharchungell last past for xxj^{ty} yeres then next followenge yeldinge and payenge yerfore yerely duringe all the sayd terme vnto y^e Churchwardens of the sayd parish & to their Successors the somme of ffourty shillinges at the feastes of Thannunciacion of the Blissed virgyn Mary and S^t Michell Tharchungell by evyn & equall porcions with clause of reentrie for none payment of the rent by the space of vij dayes next after eny of the sayd feastes beinge laufully demaundyd

273 b] The xth of Aprill 1610 before y^e election

It is agreed by the Consent of the *parishe* thes theire beinge that here after y^e new churchwardens beinge hereafter to be chosen for the tyme followinge shall hereafter paie towards the breakefast hereto fore accustomedly kept, as that day x^s a man & if theire shall be eny more overplus to paie that then *euery* one beinge then & theire present in the said company and att the said metinge that hath borne the office of a churchwarden or elected to the said office xij^d & *euery* yat hath not vj^d

274 a] 1610

The Election made one Easter Twesdaie the xth daie of Aprill 1610 according to the Auncient custome of great S^t maries parish for the chosing of the Churchwardens for the yeare to come Jo. Simondes hath chosen for his man m^r doctor Moutelow ; and Toby Tailer hath chosen for his man m^r wickested and m^r doctor Mouutlow hath chosen to him m^r Gibbes, M^r Thomson and M^r John Simondes. And m^r wickested hath chosen to him m^r Potto m^r Curtis and m^r Tailer. And thes eight have chosen for this yeare to come walter Medcalfe and *william* Scarlett to be Churchwardens And thes two haue chosen for their Sidesemen James Robeson and Henry Beeston. And all this ys done in the presence and with the consent of m^r Hunt Minister

[Fol. 274 b blank.]

275 a] The Accomptes of Tobias Taylor and John Simondes Churchwardens of the *parishe* Church of greate S^t maries in Cambridge for suche money and other thinges as they haue receiued of the said *parishe* by vertue of their office *which* was yelded and giuen vp to the Auditors as followeth

Inprimis receiued of the old churchwardens at the audite	
last	vij ^{li} xvij ^s ix ^d
Item receiued of the proctors for the Master of Artes Comencement	... .. xxvj ^s viij ^d
Item receiued of the Proctors for the Bachilors of Artes	
Comencement	ij ^{li} ij ^s viij ^d
Item for Burienge doctor ward	vj ^s viij ^d

Item for Burienge Arthur Brownings wiefe	...	...	...	vjs viij ^d
Item for Burienge Goodman Cobb	...	...	...	vjs viij ^d
Item for burienge m ^r wickstedeas Child	...	...	...	iijs iiij ^d
Item for burienge henrie Prise Child	...	...	...	iijs iiij ^d
Item Received for the Easter booke	...	...	...	xv ^{li} xij ^s ij ^d
Som Total xxix ^{li} vij ^s xj ^d				

275 b] Rentes received this yeare for *our* parishe as followethe

Inprimis received of m ^r Leggat for his Shopp	...	...	...	v ^s
Item received of Goodman Ablinson for his Rente	...	...	...	v ^s
Item received of doctor moutlow for his Rent	...	...	...	v ^s vj ^d
Item received of the widdowe Johnson for Rente	...	...	...	xij ^s iiij ^d
Item received of the widdowe Tompson for Rente	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item received of m ^r Bosom for Rente	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item received more of doctor moutlowe	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item received of m ^r Betson for Rente	...	...	...	xx ^s
Some lj ^s x ^d				

Somma totalis of Receittes xxxj^{li} xix^s ix^d

276 a] 1609

The Accomptes of Tobias Taylor and John Simondes for all suche somes of money as they haue laid out in and for the reparacion of the Church & ministers wages & other duties to the same Church belonging as followeth viz.

Inprimis paid to m ^r Hunte <i>our</i> minister for his whole yeres					xij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
wages	...	...	...	...	xlv ^s iiij ^d
Item for bred and wigne the whole yeare	...	...	...	...	xlv ^s iiij ^d
Item to the Scavinger for Carienge the durte from and aboute the Church	...	...	...	...	xvij ^s
Item for a booke of Articles	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for Elye ffarthinges	...	...	...	...	x ^d ob
Item for entringe Churchwardens names into the office	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item paid to the Treasures of the towne	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for the visitation supper	...	...	...	...	xxvj ^s
Summa Totalis xvj ^{li} viij ^s ij ^d ob					
xvj ^{li} xij ^s viij ^d ob 3 ^s 2 ^d ob.					

276 b] 1609

Item for wigne cakes and died bread at the Awditt	...	...	...	vij ^s j ^d
Item laid out at the visitacion at Harston	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for a booke of Articles	...	...	...	x ^d
Item for a Coller for the greate Bell	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item for mendinge the Almoushowsen	...	...	...	vjs viij ^d
Item for washinge y ^e veluit cloth in y ^e Chancell	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Item 2 stages to the Bell waienge 15 Poundes	...	...	...	v ^s

Item for Braddes	iiij ^d
Item for 4 poundes of Iron for the gudgin	xvj ^d
Item paid to Goodman dowsey	v ^s vj ^d
Item paid for the greate bell rope	vij ^s
Item paid for mendinge y ^e Almehowses	v ^s
Item paid the Plomer for mendinge y ^e leades	xvij ^s vj ^d
Item for wood & turfes for the fire	xv ^d
Item paid for whitinge the Almehowses	ij ^s vj ^d
Item paid for fetchinge home the ladder from the fier at the Castle Ende	iiij ^d
Item ffor mendinge the Baldruck for y ^e 3 Bell	xvij ^d
Item for trusinge vpp the Belles	v ^s
Item for nayles	iiij ^d
Item for mendinge seates in y ^e Churche after the comense- ment time	xij ^d
Item for nayles	vj ^d
Item for mendinge the hearse	vj ^d
Item for nailles	iiij ^d
Item for mendinge the seates at doctor Wardes funerall ...	xij ^d
Item for a rope for the Sance Bell	xij ^d
Item for mendinge the greate Key	x ^d
Item for hold fastes for the grete Bell	xij ^d
Item for mendinge the greate bell whele	vij ^s vj ^d
Item for nailles	vj ^d
Item for mendinge y ^e rope of the grete Bell	vj ^d
Item for mendinge y ^e rope of the third Bell	iiij ^d
Item for Burienge mother Sargison	ij ^s
Item for nailles for mendinge the seates	vij ^d
Item for mendinge the second Bell rope	iiij ^d
Item for mendinge first bell rope	iiij ^d
Item for nailles aboute the Belles	xij ^d
Item for coyles for the Belles to John Hall	xvj ^d
Item for washinge the linige & for Broomes	v ^s
277 a] Item paper and wrightinge the Comunicantes ...	ij ^s
Item for burienge ffather Lancaster	ij ^s
Item for gatheringe a Regester of all the mariages chrisninges and Burialles in all Bill	xvij ^d
Item for gatheringe all thes in the parchement booke ...	xvij ^d
Item for a Skyn of parchement	vj ^d
Item for plate to John Smith for the grete bell	iiij ^s vj ^d
Item for two baldribbes to Reve	ij ^s vj ^d
Item to Reve for another baldrib	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for a lode of Claye	vij ^d
Item for mendinge the Alme howses	xij ^d

Item for a baldrib for the third Bell	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for two baldribbs more	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item to dowsey for mendinge the Belles	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item to John Smith for plates and pinnes	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item to Reve for a baldribb	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item to dowsey for mendinge the Belles	...	...	...	...	ij ^s viij ^d
Item to Nicholson the Smith	...	...	...	...	xxij ^d
Item for the visitacion Supper	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item for entering these accomptes into the Church booke	...	...	...	...	xviij ^d
Item for quarter billes	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item for painting the kinges Armes to Russell	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item for Roger for Browmes	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Som of viij ^{li} vij ^s					

The Somme totalis of all this yeares
disburstmentes xxiiij^{li} xix^s viij^d ob.

And so Remaineth in Cleare stocke to the Parish this yeare Clearely vij^{li}
The which monie is deliuered into the hands of Walter medcalfe &
william Scarlet Church wardons for this yeare Anno domini 1610

These accounts was seen and alowed the 18th daye of may 1610 by vs
Edward Potto
w^m nicholson
peter scarlett
henry Gibbs
Luke Curties

277 b] The Accomptes of Walter Medcalfe and William Scarlett Church-
wardens of the parish Church of great St Maries in Cambridge for such
mony and other things as they haue Receiued of the said parish by
virtue of their Office which was yelded and giuen vp to y^e Auditors as
followeth.

Inprimis Received of the ould Churchwardens for the parish stocke	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^{li}
Item Received for the buriall of m ^r doctor Goad	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d	
Item for the bureing of M ^{ist} ris Smith	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d	
Item for the bureing of M ^r Curtis	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d	
Item for the bureing of M ^r Johnson of St Johns	...	...	...	...	x ^s	
Item for the careing away of the Corpes of m ^r Soame from m ^r Swethestonnes	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d	
Item for the bureing of Anne Glascock	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d	
Item for the burieng of Arthure Browninge	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d	
Item Received of John waide for setting the Comencement timber in the Church	...	...	...	...	v ^s	
Item of walter Medcalfe for ould lumber	...	...	...	...	vj ^s	
Item Received for 25 ^{li} and a halfe of ould Iron taken from the third bell	...	...	...	...	ij ^s j ^d ob	

Item Received of M ^r Beddell of Kinges for the masters of Artes					
Commencement being 5 ^{xx} 18 at ij ^d a peece ... ..	...	...	...	xix ^s	vij ^d
Item Received of M ^r Addison of Christes for the Bachelors					
Comencement being 9 ^{xx} and 12 at 4 ^d a bachelor ... ..	...	...	...	ijj ^{li}	iiij ^s
Item of m ^r Kinge for the ould Coape ... ..	...	...	...	xxx ^s	
Summa 15 ^{li} 13 ^s 5 ^d ob					

Rentes likewise Received this yeare for our parishe as followeth

Item Received of the widow Johnson for Rent ... ..	...	...	...	xijj ^s	iiij ^d
Item of m ^r doctor Moutlow for Rente ... ..	...	...	...	vij ^s	vj ^d
Item of m ^r Bettson for his yeares Rente for land ... ..	...	...	...	xl ^s	
Item of Goodman Ablinson for his Rente ... ..	...	...	...	v ^s	
Item of the goodwife Thomson for her Rent ... ..	...	...	...	xij ^d	
Item of John Hall for Monkesters chamber ... ..	...	...	...	nihil	
Item of M ^r Baldewin for his fine ... ..	...	...	...	x ^s	
Item Received of william williams for M ^r Leggatts Rentes ... ..	...	...	...	v ^s	
Item Received for the Easter booke ... ..	...	...	...	xvij ^{li}	xvj ^s vj ^d
Summa xxj ^{li} 18 ^s iiij ^d					
Summa totalis 37 ^{li} 13 ^s ij ^d ob					

278 a] The Accomptes of Walter Medcalfe and William Scarlett: for all such sommes of mony as they haue laied out in and for the Ministers wages and other duties therto belonging and for all other Reperacions belonging to the said Church as followeth viz.

Inprimis paied to M ^r Hvnt our Minister for his whole yeares wages ... ..	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Item paied for Ely farthinges ... ..	...	...	...	...	x ^d ob
Item paied for a booke of Articles ... ..	...	...	...	...	x ^d
Item paied for bread and wine on Whitsunday ... ..	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item paied vnto ould Symkin the Skavenger for his whole yeare	...	...	...	...	xvj ^s
Item paied to the Treasurers for the Almese howsen ... ..	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Summa xiiij ^{li} xij ^s ob					

Inprimis for wyne suger and Cakes at the Avditt ... ..	...	...	...	...	v ^s vij ^d
Item for a planke and setting vp of M ^r Pottall his deske in his Maior-					
seate and for nayles ... ..	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item to John Smith for a new Keye for the chancell doore with a locke and mendinge of the Saincts bell ... ..	...	...	...	...	ij ^s x ^d
Item to him for playtes and nayles and for mending of three seates ... ..	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item for mending of m ^{is} tris woolfes seate with two other seates ... ..	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for a Rope for the third bell ... ..	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Item paied to John Smith for Iron boulttes made new for the third bell waieng 51 ^{li} ... ..	...	...	...	...	xvij ^s

Item paid to ffrancis dowsey for hanging and mending the third bell with Nayles	ij ^s ij ^d
Item for bromes and a Rope for the santes bell	xvj ^d
Item spent ouer and aboute our chardges at the breakfast on the Election daye	xl^s xjd
278 b] Item for a new bald-ribb for the great bell	ij ^s ij ^d
Item vnto ffravnais Harbie for studdes boardes and making the frame of the Ten Commaundements and for nailes ...	x ^s 6 ^d
Item to m ^r Cradocke for new Canvis with threed to sewe the Cloathes	xvj ^d
Item for a bushell of Chark Cooles & Nailes	xij ^d
Item paied vnto Russell for painting and writghting the Commaundements	xx ^s
Item to ffravnais dowsey to buy halfe Inche boardes to mende all the bells	xv ^d
Item for two longe pooles of Ashe	iiij ^d
Item for mending all the bells	iiij ^s
Item for Tallow Oyle and Nayles	xx ^d
Item for Ropes bought of Gates the Carpenter to mende the bell ropes	ij ^s vj ^d
Item to Alice Gill for broomes	iiij ^d
Item to John Hall for Washing of the lining and broomes with Candles	v ^s
Item to goodman Punchard for boardes nayles and workmanship in y ^e Chaunsell	v ^s vj ^d
Item paied to goodman Nicholsonn for Iron worke aboute the bell and a new Key for the Chancell doare	xvj ^d
Item for hinges and nayles with mending of m ^r wickested his seate	xij ^d
Item to m ^r Atkinson for boardes for m ^r Butlers seate	iiij ^s
Item vnto ffravnais dowsie for the setting of yt vp	xviiij ^d
Item vnto ffravnais harbie for boardes and the mending of m ^r Swetstones seate	ij ^s vj ^d
Item paied to the goodman Lestridge for new stonn and mending the window with lead Cooles and brushes ...	xxvij ^s iiij ^d
Item paied vnto william Simpson the Glasier for his whole worke all this yeare as doth appeare by his owne bill ...	xlij ^s
Item for a Skinn of Parchement to wright all the Christeninges mariages and buriall within our parishe for this whole yeare	vj ^d
Item for two boxes for to gather for the poore	ij ^s
for three quarter bills	xviiij ^d
In July Item for our Charges to London about the parish busnes ...	xxxj ^s ij ^d

279 a] Item paied vnto firauncis dowsey for mending all the belles and for nayles	iijs viij ^d
Item for the repairing of the widowe Johnsons howse	iijs iiij ^d
Item for the visitation Supper	x ^s
Item to John Hall for gathering of the Comvnicians names	xij ^d
Item for Ingrossing the Christenings mariages and burialls in parchment for the Office	xij ^d
Item for the like into the parchment booke	xij ^d
Item for wine and bread sithence whitsondaye	xxxv ^s xj ^d
Item paied to John Smith more on the 25 of March 1611 for mending the bells	xviiij ^d
Item for mending one of the Spouts belonging to the church with lead and sawder	xxj ^d
Item for Registring this Account and casting into this booke	xviiij ^d
	-15 ^{li} 8 ^s 7 ^d
	13 ^{li} 8 ^s 2 ^d Svmmā xv ^{li} xvj ^s v ^d

ij^d obSumma totalis xxviiij^{li} viij^s v^d

So remayneth in stocke vppon the foote of this account 19^o Aprilis 1611 ix^{li} xiijs xj^d which said somme was presentlie payd beefore the Auditors by the owld Church Wardens, and deliuerd into the handes of the new viz. to philip Skarlett and James Robson

This account was taken and allowed the daye and yeare above written viz. 19^o Aprilis 1611 by vs the Auditors

Henrie Mowlowe
Edward potto
henry Gibbs
Anthony Thomson
Toby Tayler
Jhon Simon

279 b] Marche xxvjth 1611

It is agreed by the consent of m^r humfrey noue minister and the rest of the parishioners nowe present at the election of phillip Scarlett and william Baldwyne Churchwardens for this yere that noe Churchwardens hereafter shalbe of the election vntill they haue given vpp their accountes

280 a] Anno domini 1611.

The Elleccion made the xxvjth daye of marche being Easter Twesdaye in the parishe of greate S^t maryes for the Choise of the Churchwardens for the yeare to come walter medcalfe hathe chosen for his man m^r Potto, and william Scarlet hathe Chosen m^r doctor mutlowe, m^r doctor mughtlowe hathe chosen, m^r Gibbes, m^r Tompson and william Scarlet, to him, and m^r Potto hathe chosen to him m^r wicksted, m^r Jefferye and walter

medcalfe, these the aforesyd eight with the consent of m^r Humfrye minister of the said parishe have chosen for the yere to come Phillip Scarlett and william Baldwyn, the said william Baldwyn refusinge payd his ffyne x^s, after the said ellectors dyd chose James Robson, the said Phillip Scarlett and James Robson dyd choise for Sydsmen martillis Pepys and ~~willyam williams~~ Thomas Pirkyns

280 b] *Memorandum* that vpon this vjth day of October 1611 the parishoners of Greete S^t maries parishe in Cambridg assembling together did with on assent and consent condicend and agree that the bell fframe should be Repayred and that the fowre belles then hanging in the said fframe should be cast into fiue tunable belles with expedition / and for the fitt and perfectking heereof the said parishoners did then and their chouse and authorise Henrie kinge John yorke Henrie Cotton and Walter Bettson to be assistant to the Church wardens acording as their seuerall skills in that buisnis requireth and allso then and their assented that their should be a leaue made vpon the said parrishoners as the vse hath bene heeretofore in other buisineses for the said Church for the perfectinge of the said woorkes prouid allwaies that this Chargeies Concerning the bells shall and the frame shall not be chargable to the parish about the some of xlv^l which some of xlv^l is to be leuied of the parishoners

Phillippe Scarlette }
James Robson } Churchwardens
Henrie Mowlowe
Beniamin Hinton
mychaell wolfe
Nathanaell Cradocke
Edward Dodsonn

281 a] The Accomptes of James Robson and Phillip Scarlett Churchwardenes of Greet S^t maries for all Sutch mony as they haue Receiued and Layd forth

A Rate for the seuerall parishoners of greet Saynt maryes in Cambridg for the defraying of the Chargeies aboute the belles Ceased by those whose names are vnder wrighten apoynted for that purpose

Receuid of M ^r King	xv ^s	Receuid of Goodman watkines	xviij ^d
Received of M ^r Wolfe and his sonne Phillip	xxxiiij ^s	Receuid of Goodman Simonds	x ^s
Received of M ^r Legg	vij ^s vj ^d	Received of Philipp Scarlett	vij ^s vj ^d
Received of Materius Peapes	vij ^s vj ^d	Received of Goodman Preest	ix ^s
Received of M ^r North Harrison	xv ^s	Received of Goodman Scott	
Received of Goodman Langstafe	v ^s	Received of M ^r Gibbes	xv ^s
Received of Goodman Lestrige	vij ^s vj ^d	Received of William Scarlett	ix ^s
Received of M ^r William Harrison	vij ^s vj ^d	Received of Gabriell Harisonn	vj ^s
Received of Goodife tiffine	vj ^d	Received of Goodman Ingree	iiij ^s
Received of Goodman Dodd	ij ^s vj ^d	Received of Goodman Robinson	iiij ^s
		Received of M ^r Durdine	xij ^s

Received of Goodman Warrine iiij^s vj^d
 Received of Goodman Battie ij^s
 Received of Goodman Harte xviiij^d
 Received of Goodman Shilburne iiij^s
 Received of Goodman Laine ij^s
 Received of Goodman Gillam vj^s
 Received of Goodman Turner xviiij^d
 Received of Goodman Horne iiij^s vj^d
 Received of M^r Scarlet and
 M^r Cranne xxx^s
 Received of M^{ist}ris Ball iiij^s
 Received of M^r Backester
 Received of Goodman Hudson ij^s vj^d
 Received of Goodman Moody vj^s
 Received of Goodman Corbitt iiij^s
 Received of Goodman Colbie iiij^s vj^d
 Received of M^r Wicksted and
 M^r Downes xx^s
 Received of Goodman Wray
 Received of Goodman Kent ij^s
 Received of M^r Pryor viij^s
 Received of Goodman Glascoke x^s
 Received of Goodman Willames
 Received of M^r fryeth v^s
 Received of M^r Tayler xij^s
 Received of M^r Butler
 Received of Goodman Greene xij^s
 Received of Goodman Hearne xij^s
 Received of M^r doctor Moutlow xxx^s
 Received of M^r Thomson xv^s
 Received of George hinde iiij^s
 Received of Goodman Blyth ix^s vj^d
 Received of M^r Bettson x^s
 Received of M^r Playne vj^s
 Received of M^{ist}ris Mathew iiij^s

16 16 6

Received of M^{ist}ris Curtis
 Received of M^r Cotton x^s
 Received of M^r Smith xiiij^s vj^d
 Received of M^r Swetson xiiij^s vj^d
 Received of John Tounly vj^s
 Received of M^r Baldwin xiiij^s vj^d
 Received of M^r Windelle xij^s

281 b]

Received of M^r Yorke xv^s
 Received of M^r Geffery xv^s
 Received of y^e widdow Browning ij^s vj^d
 Received of Goodman Campine vij^s iiij^d
 Received of Goodman Rodgers ix^s
 Received of Goodman Ackton ij^s
 Received of Goodman Harue iiij^s
 Received of John Plasket xij^d
 Received of Goodman Hodson viij^d
 Received of Goodman ffawcett iiij^s
 Received of M^r Sparrow xij^s
 Received of y^e widdow Boonis
 Received of Goodman Benni-
 sonn iiij^s
 Received of Goodman Nether-
 wod iiij^s
 Received of Goodman Byam iiij^s
 Received of M^r dodson vij^s vj^d
 Received of M^r Hansom vj^s
 Received of Goodman Perkins iiij^s
 Received of Goodman Jury vj^s
 Received of Goodman Punsher iiij^s viij^d
 Received of M^r Hattly x^s
 Received of Goodman Holibrand xviiij^d
 Received of Goodman Reeue iiij^s
 Received of Goodman Tillit vij^s vj^d
 Received of John Peapes x^s
 Received of James Preest iiij^s
 Received of Goodman Collin iiij^s
 Received of Goodman Beeston vij^s vj^d
 Received of Goodwife Cobb iiij^s
 Received of M^r Craddoke xxx^s
 Received of M^r Pottoll xxx^s
 Received of M^r Metcalfe x^s
 Received of James Robson x^s
 Received of Abell Hawkinse vij^s vj^d

16 3 8

Received of M^{ist}ris Bradshaw xv^s
 Received of Goodman Casboll iiij^s vj^d
 Received of Goodman Edwards iiij^s
 Received of Goodman Ingersoll iiij^s vj^d
 Received of Goodman Clarke iiij^s vj^d
 Received of Goodman Ablinson ix^s
 Received of Jonas Wilkes iiij^s

Receiued of Henrie Nickolson	x ^s	Receiued of Goodman Pittman	iiij ^s vj ^d
Receiued of M ^r Croply	xviiij ^s	Receiued of Godman Russill	
Receiued of M ^{ist} ris Hidde	vj ^s	Receiued of Goodwife thomson	iiij ^d
Receiued of Goodman Hardin	iiij ^s vj ^d		
Receiued of nickolas wollann	vj ^s		
Receiued of M ^r doctor newton	x ^s		
8 10 4			

The Whole Some Receuid of this Rate aboue said is xliij^{li} x^s vj^d

Layde out ffor and about the belles as ffolloweth

Inprimis paid to the workmen for leting downe of the belles ...	xxj ^s viiij ^d
Item paid for bred and beere at the leting of them downe ...	v ^s v ^d
Item for great nayles	ij ^d
Item paid for lines and traces at the waijng of the belles in the Church	xvj ^d
Item paid for a linke and candles... ..	viiij ^d
Item Spent in Riding to bye mettell	vij ^s iiij ^d
Item to S ^t Michell parrish for a bell waijnge 4 C 1 quarter and 10 ^{li} which we borrowd of then at 7 ^d lb paid in earnest theirfor	xiiij ^l xix ^s x ^d
Item paid for takeing downe and bring of the bell to the Church	v ^s
Item paid for making of the wrightings betweene us and S ^t Mitchell parrish	iiij ^s viiij ^d
Item paid for ij linkes at the waing of the belles in the bell founders yard	x ^d
Item paid for Carring and Recaring the belles	viiij ^d
282 a] Item paid for the wrightings Betwene the bell founder and the parrish	vj ^s vj ^d
Item paid to the porters for helping to loade and vnloade the belles	ij ^s
Item paid for fetching and Carring of waights to waic the belles	xij ^d
Item paid for nayles aboute the frame and belles	v ^s ix ^d
Item to the Carpindoores for 3 nue yokes and timber for the frame and for their workmanship therein and for hanging of the belles and for making of 3 nue wheelcs and for mending of the other towe	vij ^{li} viij ^s
Item paid for breed and beere for the Carpindoores whilst they wrought in the Church	viiij ^s
Item paid to Goodman Rulle the smith for his worke about the frame and belles and Clapers as apeereth by his bill ...	vj ^{li} iiij ^s
Item paid to the bell founder for Casting of our fue belles ...	xviiij ^{li}
Item paid for tow nue brases	viiij ^s

li s d	Item paid for making of on nue baldrik	ij ^s ij ^d
50 13 7	Item paid to Goodman Pinder the Carpindoore for timber and	
03 00 0	Remouoeing of the lofte from the vestrie into the belfrie	ij ^{li}

53 13 7 282 b] Memorandum that vpon the vth day of aprill 1612 by Generall Consent it was agreed that theis cyght following with the Churchwardens viz. M^r King, M^r Gibes, M^r Thomson, M^r Sparrow, M^r Bettson, M^r Windell, M^r North harrison, M^r Dodson, Phillip Scarlet, James Robson, shall haue Authoritie to Ouersee the Easter booke and to mend it and the Rates theirine as they shall se fite, and further that M^r Docktor moutlaw and M^r Potto shall Cease theis ten Ceasers.

The Ratte of the severall *parrishoners* made and agreed vpon by those aboue wrighten apoynted for that *perpoose* James Robson and Phillip Scarlet Church wardens for the same yeere and accomptable ffor the same.

	Receiued of m ^r King	v ^s
	Receiued of m ^r Wolfe and his Sonne	xj ^s iij ^d
	Receiued of m ^r matterius Pepis	ij ^s vj ^d
	Receiued of m ^r Legg	ij ^s
	Receiued of m ^r north Harrison	v ^s
	Receiued of Goodman Longstafe	ij ^s
	Receiued of Goodman Lestrige	ij ^s vj ^d
	Receiued of m ^r William Harrison	ij ^s
	Receiued of Goodman Russill	xij ^d
	Receiued of Goodman Pittman	ij ^s
	Receiued of Jonas wilkes	xij ^d
	Receiued of Goodman Walldin	xij ^d
	Receiued of Goodman Ablinson	ij ^s
	Receiued of Elizabeth Scamer	vj ^d
	Receiued of Goodman Dugglis	ij ^d
	Receiued of Goodwife Tyffine	vj ^d
	Receiued of Goodman warrin	xviiij ^d
	Receiued of Goodman Dodd	xij ^d
	Receiued of Goodman Battie	xij ^d
	Receiued of Goodman Hammond	vj ^d
	Receiued of Goodman Harte	vj ^d
	Receiued of Goodman williamson	vj ^d
	Receiued of Goodman Gillam	ij ^s
51 ^s 3 ^d .	Receiued of Goodman Turner	viiij ^d
	283 a] Receiued of m ^r Scarlet and m ^r Cranne	x ^s
	Receiued of m ^{istris} Ball	xviiij ^d
	Receiued of Goodman Hudson	xij ^d
	Receiued of m ^r Backester	xij ^d
	Receiued of Goodman moodye	ij ^s vj ^d

Received of Goodman Corbit	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Received of Goodman Colbie	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Received of Raph warrine	...	...	...	...	...	v ^d
Received of Abraham Boulton	...	...	...	...	...	v ^d
Received of Goodman Laine	...	...	...	...	...	vii ^d
Received of Shilburne	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Received of m ^r Wicksted	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Received of m ^r Downes	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Received of Goodman Wraie	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Received of Goodman Kente	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of m ^r Pryor	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Received of m ^r Glascoke	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Received of William Williames	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Received of Goodman Greene	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Received of m ^r Tayler	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Received of m ^r fryeth	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Received of m ^r Butler	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Received of Goodman Joanes	...	...	...	...	...	v ^d
Received of Goodman Hearne	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Received of doctor moutlaw	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Received of M ^r Thomson	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Received of George hinde	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Received of Goodman Blijth	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Received of m ^r Bettsonn	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Received of m ^r Playne	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Received of m ^{ist} ris mathew	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Received of Thomas Watkines	...	...	...	...	...	vii ^d
Received of John Huskine and John newton	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s v ^d
Received of Goodman Simonds	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Received of Phillip Scarlet	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Reciued of Goodman Preest	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Reciued of Goodman Scott	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
^{5^{li}} 16 ^s 9 ^d Reciued of m ^r Gibbes	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
283 b] Receiud of Goodman Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s v ^d
Received of Goodman Ingree	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Received of Goodman Robinsonn	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Received of m ^r Durdine	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s v ^d
Received of m ^r yoorke	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Received of Goodman Hwson	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Received of m ^r Gefferie	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Received of Goodman netherwod	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of Goodwife Browning	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of Goodman Campin	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Received of Goodman Rodgers	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s

Receiued of Goodman Ackton	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Receiued of Goodman Hodshin	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Receiued of Goodman Plasket	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Receiued of Goodman Haruie	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Receiued of Goodman flawcitt	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Receiued of Goodman Warrin	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Received of Goodman Hurst	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Receiued of Janne Care	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Receiued of Joane Care	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Receiued of Goodwife Sadler	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Receiued of Goodman warde	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Receiued of m ^r Sparrow	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Receiued of Goodwife Boonis	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Receiued of Goodman Bennissonn	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of m ^r Dodson	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Receiued of m ^r Hansom	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Receiued of m ^r Nickolson	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
Receiued of Goodman Perkins	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Receiued of Goodman Jurie	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Receiued of Goodman Punsher	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Receiued of Goodman Holibrand	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Receiued of m ^r Hatlie	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Receiued of Goodwife warre	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Receuid of Goodman Webster	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Receued of Goodman Recue	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Receued of Goodman Tillit	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Receued of John Peapes	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Receued of Goodman Collin	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Receued of James Preest	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
3. 18. 7 Receued of Goodman Beeston	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
284 a] Receiued of Goodwife Cobb	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Receiued of m ^r Craduke	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Receiued of m ^r Pottoll	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Receiued of m ^r metcalfe	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Receiued of James Robsonn	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Receiued of Abell Hawkines	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Receiued of m ^{ist} ris Curtise	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Receiued of m ^r Cotton	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Receiued of m ^r Smith	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Receiued of m ^r Swettson	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Receiued of John Townlie	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Receiued of Goodwife Riding	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Receiued of m ^r Baldwin	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Receiued of M ^r Windell	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s

	Item Receid of the Prockters for the master of Artes Comencement 2 ^d eyther of them	... ..	xxvij ^s iiij ^d
18 ^{li} 7 ^s	Item Received of the Prockter for the Batchelers which Comensed this yeere being in number ix ^{xx} and xij at iiij ^d eyther of them	... ..	iiij ^{li} iij ^s iiij ^d
	Rentes likewise Receuid this yeere for Owre parrish as followeth		
	Item Receuid of Goodwife Johnson for Rent	... ..	xij ^s iiij ^d
	Item Receud of m ^r doctor moutlow for Rent	... ..	vij ^s vj ^d
	Item Receud of m ^r Bettson for Rent for land	... ..	xl ^s
discharged to the Church wardens vpon the ffoote of their Ac-compte as not receyved 5 ^l . 3 ^s . 6 ^d	Item Receud of Goodman Ablinson for his Rent	... ..	v ^s
	Item Receud of Goodwife Thomson for hir Rent	... ..	xij ^d
	Item Receud of Goodman Hall for part of the Chamber ouer the allmis house	... ..	xij ^s iiij ^d
	Item Receud of william william for the Rent of the shopes	... ..	xij ^s iiij ^d
	Item Receid of m^r Sparrow for his fine	... ..	x^s
	Receyved of the Easter booke	... ..	xvij ^{li} vj ^s vij ^d
	Summa Totalis of the Receipt xliij ^{li} vij ^s j ^d		

285 a]

1612

THE Accompts of James Robson and Phillip Scarlett Churchwardenes of the Parrish of Great S^t Maries for all sutch sommes of mony as they haue layde oute in and for the ministers wageies and for all other duties and Reprations belonging to the sayde Church as followeth viz.

	Imprimis paid vnto m ^r Hinton our minister for his wholle yeeres wagies	... ..	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
	Item paid for Eellye farthings	... ..	x ^d ob
	Item paid for a booke of artickelles	... ..	x ^d
	Item paid for bred and wine for the whole yeere	... ..	xlvj ^s ij ^d
	Item paid to the skauinger for Carring awaie the mijre from aboute the Church wall	... ..	xvj ^s
	Item paid to Rodger for gathering and sweeping of it together	... ..	iiij ^s iiij ^d
	Item paid to the Tresorers of the towne for Rent of the allmose howses	... ..	xij ^d
19 ^l . 6 ^s 10 ^d ob	Item paid for a nue Byble for the Church of the largest vollam	... ..	liij ^s
	Inprimis paid for mending of the Church walles and for other worke at the west end of the Church	... ..	xij ^s
	Item paid to dowsie for hanging of the Second bell	... ..	v ^s
	Item paid for nayles a Iron woorke at the same time for that bell	... ..	xx ^d
	Item paid for wine suger and Cakes at the awditt	... ..	vj ^s viij ^d
	Item paid to the mason for stoping of hooles and layeing of stones a the West end of the church	... ..	viiij ^d
	Item paid to the painter for whitting of a place theire	... ..	iiij ^d
1 ^l . 7 ^s 2 ^d	Item paid for nayles and mending of the seates	... ..	x ^d

285 b]	Item paid for Carrying of Earth awaie oute of the Church by at the west end theirof	xij ^d
	Item paid for broomes	iiij ^d
	Item paid for a Carter to Carrie the Earth awaie	vj ^d
	Item paid to dowsie for mending of the fowre bell wheeles	iijs ^a
	Item for nayles and Iron worke at the same time	xvj ^d
	Item paid for mending of the hearce	vj ^d
	Item paid for nayles to the Clarke	ij ^d
	Item paid to simson the Glasier for leading of 29 foote of glace at 3 ^d ob the foote is	j ^l vj ^s x ^d
	Item paid to him soldering and banding of 130 foote of glace at j ^d ob the foote is	xvj ^s iiij ^d
	Item paid to him for 16 foote of nue glase at 6 ^d the foote is ...	viijs ^a
	Item paid to him for stoping of 200 holes in the windowes at j ^d eyther hoole is	xvij ^s viij ^d
	Item paid for a Roope for the Sance bell	x ^d
	Item paid to the Clarke for washing of the Church lining ...	v ^s
	Item paid for double x ^{es} about the belles	ij ^d
	Item paid for iij bellropes waing 31 l. at 4 ^d the l.	x ^s viij ^d
	Item paid for taking downe of the stones from the tope of the steple	xv ^s
	Item paid for making of tow nue balldrikes and for mending the othe towe	vjs ^a vj ^d
	Item paid to Pinder the Carpindore for timber and Remouing of the loft from the vestrie into the bellfre	iiij^{ll}
	Item paid for oyle and sope for the belles	viiij ^d
	Item paid vnto m ^r freekey for crosing of the booke twice once for the windowes and agane for y ^e frame	ij ^s x ^d xvij ^d
	Item paid to Kendall the plumer for Clensing of tow spoutes on the north side of the Church	ij ^s ij ^d
	Item paid to narthaniell for trusing vp of the belles and for keyes and nayles	iijs ^a vij ^d
	Item paid to him for mending of the seats and nayles ...	xvj ^d
	Item paid for ij loodes of paueing sand	xvj ^d
	Item paid stones and pauein the Church wall	iijs ^a iiij ^d
	Item paid to narthaniell for mending the fore bell yooke ...	xvij ^d
	Item paid for making of goodman numans graue	viiij ^d
	Item paid for Casting of tow brases	v ^s
6 ^{ll} 16 ^s 1 ^d	Item paid for a booke of Cammanes	xvj ^d
286 a]	Item paid for wrighting of the mariges Crising and buriall into the office	xij ^d
	Item paid for wrighting of them into the booke of parchement apoynted for the same purpose	xij ^d
	Item paid for taking of the Comunicantes names	xij ^d

Item paid for the visitation Super	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item paid for the smithes worke for and aboute the Cloke being hindred by taking downe of the belles	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item paid for mending of the hearce	...	...	...	...	x ^d
Item paid for caringe the earth oute of the steepell	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item paid to hall for oyle and tallow for the belles	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
1 ^{li} 7 ^s 10 ^d Item for wrighting of the accomptes into the booke	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Summa Totalis Receptorum			xlj ^{li} xvij ^s jd	
	Summa totalis expensorum		xxvij ^{li} xvij ^s xj ^d ob		
So Remayneth in the said Churchwardens handes vppon the ffooote of this Accompte	...	...	...	...	xij ^{li} xix ^s jd ob
wherof wantinge for the Rente of John halls Tenement vn- payd for this yeare and still owinge by him	...	...	...	...	xij ^s iiij ^d
	So remayneth				xj ^{li} xv ^s ix ^d ob
					11 ^{li} 15 ^s 9 ^d ob

Henrie Mowlowe
Edward Potto
mychaell woolffe

[Fol. 286 b blank.]

287 a]

1612

The election made on Easter Tuisday the xiiijth day of Aprill 1612 accordinge to the auncient order & custome of great S^t Maries parish in Cambridge for the chosinge of the church wardens for the yere to com Phillipp Scarlet hath chosen for his man M^r Peter Scarlet & James Robson hath chosen for his man M^r North Harrison & M^r Scarlet hath chosen to hym M^r doctor Mowlow M^r Michaell wulffe & m^r Henry Kinge abraham durden and M^r Harison hath chosen vnto hym M^r Potto m^r Wicksted & M^r Kinge & these eight haue chosen for this yere to com m^r william Harison & M^r John Swetson to be churchwardens for this yere to com M^r Lynton the minister gyveing his assent vnto them both and these two haue chosen for sidemen Henry Nicholson ~~Robert Rogers~~ William windle & Phillip wulffe

The Accomptes of william Harryson and John Swetson Churchwardens of the parrishe of Greate S^t Maries in Cambridge for such money and other thinges as they haue received of the said parishe by vertue of theirre office which yealded & giuen vp to y^e auditors as followeth Anno Domini 1612

Inprimis received of the other Churchwardens for the Parrishe

Stocke	...	...	...	...	...	xj ^{li} xv ^s ix ^d ob
Item received of m ^r Procter for the master of Artes Comencemente	...	...	...	...	...	xxvj ^s x ^d
Item received of m ^r Procter for y ^e Bachelers Comencemente	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} x ^s viij ^d
Item received for the buriall of Mathewe Cradocke	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d

Item received for the buriall of Marie Legg	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iij ^d
Item received for the buriall of Jane Preist	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iij ^d
Item received for the buriall of Edward Mallam	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item received for the buriall of Edward Legg	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iij ^d
Item received for the buriall of Luce Wrighte	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item received for the buriall of m ^r Playne	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item received for the buriall of m ^r Scarlett	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item received for the buriall of m ^{ist} ris Smyth	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item received for the Easter booke	...	...	...	...	xvij ^{li} x ^s ij ^d

Summa Receptorum Thirty
seaven poundes ij^s vj^d ob

287 b] Rentes likewise received this yeare for the said Parrishe as followeth

Item received of M ^r doctor Mowtlowe	...	...	...	...	vij ^s vj ^d
Item received of M ^r Betson	...	...	...	...	xl ^s
Item received of widdowe Johnson	...	...	...	...	xij ^s iij ^d
Item received of John Hall	...	...	...	...	xij ^s iij ^d
Item received of Roberte Ablinson	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item received of Goodwife Tompson	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item received of Leonard Greene and william williams	...	...	...	...	xij ^s iij ^d

Summa Receptorum iij^{li} xij^s iij^d
Summa totalis Receptorum xliij^{li} ij^s ob

The accomptes of william Harrison gent and John Swetson churchwardens for all such money as they haue laid out in and for the reparacions belonging to the Church and ministers wages and other duties to the Church belonging

Inprimis to our Minister for his whole yeares wages	...	...	...	...	xij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Item paid for Elye ffarthings	...	...	...	...	x ^d ob
Item paid for a booke of articles	...	...	...	...	x ^d
Item paid for bread and wine for the whole yeare	...	...	...	...	lv ^s vj ^d
Item paid to the Skavinger for carringe awaie the Mire from aboute the Church Wales and Some extraordinarie Carriages	...	...	...	...	xvij ^s
Item paid for Gravell	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item paid to Roger for gatheringe and sweepinge of it together	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
Item paid to the tresorers of the towne for the Rentes of the almose howses	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item paid for wine suger and Cakes at the audit	...	...	...	...	v ^s iij ^d
Item paid to Sympson the glasier at two seuerall tymes for glasinge in the Church	...	...	...	...	ij ^{li} xij ^s iij ^d
Item paid for six bell Roopes	...	...	...	...	x ^s x ^d
Item paid to the Clarke for washinge the Church lininge and broomes	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
Item paid for oyle and sope for y ^e belles	...	...	...	...	ij ^s

Item paid to Kendall the Ploumer for mendinge a spoute & other partes of the Church and xxtie poundes of soder and Three daies worke	... ..	xx ^s
288 a] Item paid for wrightinge of the Christininges marriages and burialles in Parchente into the office	... ..	xij ^d
Item for Parchente therevnto	... ..	xij ^d
Item paid for wrightinge them into the booke of Parchente appoynted for that purpose	... ..	xij ^d
Item paid for takinge the Communicates names	... ..	xij ^d
Item paid for the visitacion Supper	... ..	x ^s
Item paid for mendinge the hearse	... ..	x ^d
Item paid for wrightinge the accomptes in y ^e booke	... ..	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item paid for the breakefaste more then the Church wardens	... ..	xx^s came toe
Item paid for mendinge the third bell and Sance bell twice	... ..	xxviij^s vj^d
Item paid for mendinge the third bell and Sance bell twice	... ..	iiij ^s vj ^d
Item paid to the Smyth for iij lockes and three kyes for the poore mans Box and other kyes mendinge	... ..	xiiij ^s ix ^d
Item paid for Tymber for the box & to the Carpenter	... ..	iiij ^s vj ^d
Item paid for puttinge forth a child of wilsons	... ..	iiij^{li}
Item a Shovell	... ..	xij ^d
Item giuen to one Tompson by m ^r Maiors appointmente	... ..	x ^s
Item paid for repairinge Moncasters howse	... ..	ij ^s viij ^d
Item paid to the ringers the fift of November	... ..	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for mendinge Seates and makeinge a <i>particion</i>	... ..	xvj ^s viij ^d
Item paid for makeinge a dore in the bellfrye	... ..	viiij ^s
Item paid for Tymber wages nayles turfes Rushes a fframe and ringinge for the Prince	... ..	xviiij ^s
Item paid for mendinge the allies in the church	... ..	iiij ^s
Item Shotinge of bell ropes	... ..	ij ^s
Item paid for carringes stoness of the steple and spreyinge sand	... ..	xvj ^d
Item paid for makeinge cleane the Church and for ringers when Prince Charles was here	... ..	ij ^s vj ^d
Item paid for Scouringe the fflaggons	... ..	viiij ^d
Item a newe Croch Cotterilles and for trussinge the Belles	... ..	iiij ^s
Summa totalis Receptorum		xliij ^{li} xviiij ^s ob xliij ^{li} ij ^s ob
Summa totalis of all this		
yeares disbursementes		xxx ^{li} ij ^s viij ^d ob.

288 b] And soe Remayneth in Clere stocke to the parish this yeare Clerely xj^{li} vj^s j^d

The which money is deliuered into the handes of Samuell Smyth & leonard Grene Church wardens for this yeare Anno domini 1613.

These accomptes were sene and allowed the last daye of Aprill 1613 by vs

Henrie Mowtlowe
Edward potto
mychaell woolffe
North harison
Abraham Duerden

Ther is arrerages of xiijs^s iiij^d due to the *parishe* for the Tenement which John Hawle holdeth of the *parishe*, and the newe Churchwardens are to receyve to the vse of the *parishe*.

289 a]

1613.

The election made on Easter Tuesdaye the Sixt daye of Aprill 1613 accordinge to the anciente order and custome of Greate S^t Maries parrish in Cambridge for the chousinge of the Churchwardens for y^e yeare to come m^r william Harrison hath chosen for his man m^r North Haryson and m^r John Swetson hath chosen for his man m^r John yorke and M^r North Haryson hath chosen m^r Hatley m^r Metcalfe and m^r Betson and m^r yorke hath chosen m^r Thompson m^r wyndle and m^r legg and these eight haue chosen for this yeare to come m^r Samuell Smyth and m^r John Crayne the said John Crayne refusinge paid his ffyne x^s whervppon the said Electors did Chouse leonard Grene m^r Hynton the Minister giuinge his assente the said Samuell Smyth and leonard Grene did chouse for Sidemen John yorke & Abell Hawkins

The *accountes* of Samuell Smythe And Lenard Green Churchwardens of the *parishe* of Great S^t maryes in Cambridge for such money and other thinges as they have received by vertue of their office which was yelded & gyven vp to y^e Auditors of y^e same *parishe* in mannor as followeth this of Anno domini 1614.

Inprimis Received of y ^e precedent churchwardens as apeares by the ffoote of there account	... ..	xj ^{li} vj ^s j ^d
Received of m ^r Byrd senior proctor for the masters of Artes Commensment	... ..	xxvj ^s j ^d
Received of m ^r Angwish Junior proctor for the bachelers commensment	... ..	lix ^s
Received for y ^e burryall of Alice wolf	... ..	vj ^s viij ^d
Received for y ^e burying of mother Tompson	... ..	vj ^s viij ^d
Received for y ^e burying of m ^r harrisons Chyld	... ..	iijs ^s iiij ^d
Received for y ^e burying of m ^r nichollson	... ..	vj ^s viij ^d
Received for y ^e burrying of m ^r Tayler	... ..	vj ^s viij ^d
Received for y ^e burrying of goodman Turver	... ..	vj ^s viij ^d
Received for y ^e parishing of Susan Swetson	... ..	vj ^s viij ^d
Received of y ^e parisheners for the Easter booke	... ..	xix ^{li} xiijs ^s j ^d
Received of m ^r pawle Tompson for the Oorgan case	... ..	xx ^s
Received of phyllip Scarlet for stoness owt of y ^e Churche	... ..	v ^s
Summa Receptorum		xxxviij ^{li} xij ^s viij ^d

289 b] Rentes likewise Received this yeare as ffolloweth	
In <i>primis</i> of m ^r Batson for Land and loaft he hath by lease ...	xl ^s
of d ^r mowtlow	vij ^s vj ^d
of widdow Johnson	
of John Hall	
of Robert Ablinson	v ^s
of Lenard Green for his shop at the south side of y ^e steple ...	vj ^s viij ^d
of <i>william</i> williams for his shopp at the north side of y ^e steple	vj ^s viij ^d
of Goodman Chapman for a Rent lately paid by mother	
Tompson	xij ^d

Sum Receptorum iij^{li} vj^s x^d

Summa total Receptorum is xliij^{li} xix^s v^d

The disbursmentes by them layd forth whereof they crave allowance

In <i>primis</i> y ^e minister for his wholl yeres wages	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Ely farthinges to M ^r Tabor	x ^d ob
a service booke for y ^e minister	vij ^s
a Registryer for y ^e booke	xvj ^d
wyne & Cakes at y ^e Audyt	x ^s vj ^d
mending the great bell clapper	v ^s vj ^d
mending seates	ij ^s iij ^d
mending the vpper loaft in y ^e steple	ij ^s vj ^d
a bell Roope	ijj ^s
for sweping the church wall all the yeare	xx ^s
the Carrying a waye the dyrte all the yeare	xviiij ^s viij ^d
for mending the Bells	vij ^s
to the plummer for 50 ^{li} and a half of sodder at 9 ^d & his worke	
fying and helpers	lv ^s vj ^d
for glasing to Corbyt	xij ^d
for mending the seates on the north side of y ^e church	viiij ^{li} ij ^s xj ^d
bread & wyne all the yeare	lix ^s v ^d
mending a spout y ^t fell downe	xj ^s viij ^d
Rent for y ^e Almes howse	xij ^d
ijj bells Roopes	ix ^s vj ^d
shoting of other Roopes	ij ^s
oyle for y ^e bells	xviiij ^d
baldrickes & staves for y ^e bells	x ^s viij ^d
makyng cleane the leades after the plummer	xviiij ^d
fying at the mending of the spout	ij ^s j ^d
290 a] mending ladder y ^t standes on the leades	xviiij ^d
washing the Church lyninge all the yeare	vj ^s
skowering the flagons	xij ^d
for gathering the names of y ^e Communicantes	xij ^d
writing the names of Christininges marryages & buryalls in	
parchment and putting into the office	j ^s

writing the same into the parish booke	xij ^d
to y ^e Ringers y ^e v th of november	ij ^s vj ^d
to y ^e Ringers vppon the newes of the pawlsg Graves chylde ...	iiij ^s
to y ^e Ringers on the Coronacion daye	ij ^s
given to m ^r Cutberdes daughter sometyme of the parish being in great want by y ^e apoyntment of m ^r Pottall deputy maior	vj ^s viij ^d
a wheele barrow which is for y ^e vse of the churche	vij ^s vj ^d
a shovell to Roger	xij ^d
broomes	vj ^d
putting into the office a presentment byll	iiij ^d
expended at the visitation supper	x ^s
wryting these accountes and for paper expended this yeare	iiij ^s vj ^d
expended of y ^e workemen when they mended the seates ...	iiij ^s
payd to m ^r hatley by consent of y ^e parishe for a dett dew to him from y ^e parishe	vij ^s vj ^d
Sum totall of this yeares disbursement is xxxvj ^{li} iiij ^s ob	
And so Remaneth in stock Cleerly	v ^{li} xv ^s iiij ^d ob
The which is delivered over to y ^e new Churchwardens this 18 th of maye	

1614

This account was taken the day and yeare above by us

Anthony Thomson

willm windle

walter Betson

walter metcalfe

Christopher Hatley

290 b] The eleccion made on Easter Twesdaie the xxvjth daie of Aprill 1614 accordinge to the Ancient order and custome of greate S^t Maries parrish in Cambridg for the Chusinge of the Churchwardens for the yeare to come M^r Samuell Smyth hath chosen for his man m^r wickstede maior and Leonard Greene hath Chosen for his man m^r doctor Moutlowe and these two haue chosen m^r Potto m^r Kinge and M^r william Harrison m^r woulfe Mr Gibbes and Mr Tompson And these eighte haue chosen m^r Hatley and m^r windle with the consent of m^r Hinton minister. The daie and yeare aboue written the said m^r Hatley and m^r windle are dismissed paienge their fines And the former electors haue chosen in their places Robert Rogers and william williams. The said Roberte Rogers and william williams haue chosen for their Sidsmen m^r william Harrison and m^r Robert Sparrowe

The accomptes of william williams and Roberte Rogers Churchwardens of the parrish of greate S^t Maries in Cambridge for such monies & other thinges as they haue received of the said parrish by vertue of their office which yealded and given vpp to the auditors as followeth Anno Domini 1615

The receipts

In primis received of the ould Churchwardens	v ^{li} xv ^s iiij ^d ob
Item received of m ^r Johnson Prockter for the Master of artes at midsomer	xxiiij ^s vj ^d
Item received for Bachilors at midsomer	vj ^s
Item received of m ^r Dodd Prockter for the Bachilors comence- ment in Lente	iiij ^{li}
Item received for the buriall of m ^r warren Scargill	x ^s
Item for the buriall of m ^r Nicholson	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the buriall of m ^r Luke	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the buriall of M ^r william harrisons wife	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the buriall of Phillipp Scarlet his Child	iiij ^s iiij ^d
291 a] Item for the buriall of m ^r durden	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the buriall of m ^r Michaell woulfe	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the buriall of Goodman Ellis of Gransden	x ^s
Item for the buriall of m ^r Blithes wife	vj ^s viij ^d
Item received for the whole Easter booke	xviiij ^{li} xvj ^s vij ^d
Item received more for the reparacions of the Church	xvj ^{li} xvij ^s iiij ^d

Summa 50^{li} 3^s ob

Rentes likewise received this yeare for the said parrish as followeth

Item received of m ^r doctor Moutlowe	vij ^s vj ^d
Item of m ^r Betson	xl ^s
Item of Roberte Ablinson	v ^s
Item of william Casboule	xij ^d
Item of william williams and Leonard Greene	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Item of John Hall for his rent	
Item of Goodwife Johnson	

Summa Receptorum iiij^{li} vj^s x^dSumma totalis Receptorum 53^{li} 19^s 10^d ob

The accomptes of william williams and Roberte Rogers Churchwardens for all such monies as they haue laide oute in and for the reparacions belonginge to the Church and ministers wages and other duties to the said Church belonginge since the xijth daie of may 1614 till this present daie beinge the eighte of may 1615

Inprimis to Mr Hinton our minister for his whole yeares

wages	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Item to m ^r Tabor for Elie farthinges	x ^d ob
Item at the auditt for Cakes and wine	v ^s vj ^d
Item for two warrantes	xij ^d

13. 14. ob

291 b] Item for the paving rounde aboute the Church with stones gravill and workmanship	x ^{li} xxiij ^d ob
Item for seaventene pounds and a halfe of soder at eighte pence the pounce	xj ^s viij ^d

Item for workmanship 2 daies and halfe	ij ^s
Item to Goodman Corbet for glasinge	xvij ^s vj ^d
Item to m ^r Atkinson for stuffe aboute the belfry that was bought when m ^r Robson was Churchwarden	vij ^s iiij ^d
Item more to m ^r Atkinson for stuffe to build a scaffold for m ^r Hoskins worke	ix ^s ij ^d
Item a service booke for our Church	vij ^s vj ^d
Item gravelling the Churchyard at the Kinges comynge ...	xvij ^s ij ^d
Item to laborers for 6 daies worke when the kinge was at Cambridge	vj ^s
Item for Carriage awai ice and snowe at the same time ...	xxij ^s 4 ^d
Item to the Carpenter for settinge vpp the scaffold	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for nailes and lyne prickes and trashes and to a Laborer for two daies worke	iiij ^s vj ^d
Item to Goodman Preist and Benison for whitenge the Church	iiij ^l
Item to Goodman wisdom for wrightinge the sentences in the Church	xxx ^s
and breade and beare for him & the whiter	
Item to paid goodman Russell for guildinge and paintinge diall	xxvj ^s viij ^d
Item to goodman Benison for whitenge the porch the belfry and mendinge the Church walkes when the kinge was here	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Item to Goodman Hall for makinge the Clocke goe and for ropes	xl ^s
Item for mendinge workmanship ropes and other necessarie reparacions aboute the bells	xxij ^s ij ^d
Item paid for a booke of articles	x ^d
Item to Roger for his wages three quarters of a yeare for Sweepinge aboute the Church	xv ^s
Item for a shovell	x ^d
Item to the ringers the ffyft of August to drinke	ij ^s
Item for mendinge the wheele barrowe	ij ^s
Item to the Treasurers for the rente of the almshouses ...	xij ^d
Item for a load of sande	viiij ^d
292 a] Item for Tymber Iron worke & workmanship for y ^e gattes	
	iiij ^l
Item Bread and wyne for the whole yeare	xlvj ^s x ^d
Item for nyne bushells of Charcoles for m ^r hoskins	vj ^s
Item for bringinge stones oute of the Regent walke into the Church yearde	ij ^s
Item for mendinge Seates and nailes	ij ^s j ^d
Item to Goodman Benison for workmanship lyme and bricke	xiiij ^s x ^d
Item for mendinge the Almose house Chimney	ij ^s viij ^d
Item for hiringe hares	x ^s vj ^d
Item for trashes prickes and takinge downe the scaffold ...	ij ^s viij ^d
Item for makinge Cleane the leades	vj ^d

Item for firinge for the plummer	xvj ^d
Item for a bord and nailes for the vestry windowe	xiiij ^d
Item to the Carpenters for sinkinge y ^e bell	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for the ringers when the kinge came	ij ^s
Item to the ringers vppon the Crownacion daie	ij ^s
Item for a rope for the sance bell	xij ^d
Item for wrightinge all the names of Christenings marriages and burialls into the office	xij ^d
Item to John Hall for washinge the Church Lininge all this yeare	v ^s
Item to him for scowringe the fflagons	xij ^d
Item oyle for the bells all the yeare	ij ^s
Item for shoutinge the broken ropes	xij ^d
Item for mendinge the herse	xij ^d
Item to m ^r Hoskins at the first time	xj ^{li}
Item for the visitacion dynner	x ^s
Item paid to Seamler for lime	xv ^s
Item for wrightinge these accomptes	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for a skin of writing parchment	xij ^d
Item for Carying away the durt for the hole yeare	xxij ^s j ^d
<i>Summa totalis receptorum</i>	liij ^{li} ix ^s x ^d ob
<i>Summa totalis of the</i>	xliij ^{li} iiij ^s v ^d
<i>disbursmentes</i>	lxij ^{li} iiij ^s v ^d
So remayneth in stock to the parish	vj ^s v ^d ob
This Accompt taken & allowed the day and yeare aforesaid by vs	
So in detrymentes	ix ^{li} xiiij ^s vj ^d ob

Henrie Mowtlowe

N Harryson

henry Gibbs

Henry King

Anthonye Thomson

Christopher Hatley

292 b] ~~The election made on Easter Tuesday the Second of April 1616~~

The election made on Easter Twesday the Eleaventh day of April 1615 According to the auncient order and custome of greate Saint Maries parish in Cambridg for the Chusing of the Churchwardens for the yeare to come M^r Rogers hath chosen for his man M^r North Harrison and m^r Williams hath chosen for his man Robert Sparrowe and these two haue chosen M^r Kinge M^r Jeffery M^r hatley M^r Windle M^r Green and M^r Williams and these eight haue chosen M^r William harrison and Robert Prior with the consent of M^r Hinton our minister the day and yeare aboue said to be Churchwardens for the yeare following

And the said William Harrison and Robert Prior haue chosen for their sidesmen Henry Preist and Christopher Adams

The accounts of william Harison and Robert Pryor Churchwardins of the parish of greate S^t maries in Cambridge ffor such money and other

things as they haue Receiued of the said parish by vertue of there office was giuen and yelded vp to the Audytors as followeth

Anno domini 1616

Inprimis received of The old churchwardines	...	...	...	nihil
Received of m ^r Citchin Senior Prockter for The maisters of artes commencement	...	...	...	xxiiij ^s iiij ^d
Received of M ^r Smith Junior Prockter for The batchellers of arts commencement	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} vj ^s
Received for the buriall of Roberte Chesson	...	...	...	x ^s
Received for the buriall of Roberte Rogers child	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Received for the buriall of M ^r Sans	...	...	...	x ^s
Received for the buriall of M ^{rs} Gillam	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Received for the holl estar bouke	...	...	...	xx ^{li} j ^s vij ^d
Suma totalis	...	...	...	xxvj ^{li} j ^s iij ^d

293 a] Rents Likewise Received This yeare for the said parish as followeth

In primis Received of m ^r dockter Moutlow	...	...	...	vij ^s vj ^d
Item Received of m ^r Betson for his rent	...	...	...	xxxx ^s
Item Received of Roberte Ableson for his rent	...	...	...	v ^s
Item Received of William Caysball for his rent	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item Received of william williams & Leonard Greene	...	...	...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Item Received of John Halle for his rente	...	...	...
Item Received of Goodwife Johnson for her rent	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} vj ^s x ^d

Summa Receptorum xxix^{li} viij^s ix^d

The accounts of william Harison and Roberte Pryor churchwardins for all such moneyes as they haue Laid out in and for the reperations belonginge to the Church and ministars wages and other duties to the said Church belonging since the viijth day of may 1615 vntill the present day

Inprimis paid to m^r Hinton and Mr Roberts oure ministars

for ther wages	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Item to m ^r Tabor for Elie farthinges	...	...	...	...	x ^d ob
Item at the audit for wine & cakes	...	...	...	...	v ^s x ^d
Item for two warants	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for the Archbishops booke of artickles	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item for stones to paue with	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s
Item for fiue Loade & a halfe of Sand	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s viij ^d
Item for two & thirtie yardes pauinge	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s
Item to Corbit for glassinge	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for scoringe the Kenill and cariinge durt	...	...	...	...	ij ^s xj ^d
Item for mendinge the Churchwall and for a new poste	...	...	...	...	v ^s iiij ^d
Item paid for a bell rope	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Item for mendinge the bell yokes	...	...	...	...	ix ^s vj ^d

Item to Rule for Ierne worke for the bells	...	...	...	vij ^s
Item for rent of the Almes howseis	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for a bell wheele mendinge	...	...	...	ij ^s
				xvij ^{li} x ^s vj ^d
293 b] Item for mendinge of a locke	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for a hinge and a Key for the Church gate	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item to Roger for makinge cleane the streete side next m ^r Crane all the yeare	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item to Corbit for glassinge the Church windowes	...	...	...	xxvij ^s vj ^d
Item to Roger for a quarter Keepinge Cleane the street side	...	...	...	v ^s
Item for mending the hearse	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item to M ^r Betson for mendinge seats in the Church	...	...	...	vj ^s vj ^d
Item for caringe a way durte and cleansinge the kennill two quarters	...	...	...	viiij ^s
Item for bread and wine at the Communion for the hole yeare	...	...	...	lij ^s iij ^d
Item to John Hall for nayles plates and for m ^r Betson worke mendinge sets	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item to the ringers the fift of Aguste	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item to the ringers the fift of nouember	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item to the ringers one Crounacion day	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for nayles and mendinge the seats	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for a baldricke for the sermon bell	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for a saunce bell rope	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for washinge the Church linnen all the yeare	...	...	...	v ^s
Item for skoringe the flagons and communion cup	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for shootinge old bell ropes	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for two new bell ropes for the 3 and 4 bells	...	...	...	ix ^s
Item for oyle for the bells all the yeare	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for gatheringe all the name of all the Communicants in the parish	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for brouemes	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for the visitation dinner	...	...	...	x ^s
Item for writinge these accounts	...	...	...	iiij ^s iij ^d
Item to goodman hall for Keepinge the clocke and findinge ropes and other things	...	...	...	xl ^s
Item to m ^r williams in detrimetes for the last yeare	...	...	...	xvij ^s viij ^d
Item a booke of iewells workes Chene and deske	...	...	...	xxvij ^s
	Somma			xxviiij ^{li} x ^s vij ^d
	Remaining in stocke			xviiij ^s ij ^d

These accomptes were seene and allowed the xxvj of Aprill 1616

Henry Kyng
Edmond Jeffrey
North Harison

Rob: Sparrow
william williams
Leonard Green

294 a] The election made on Easter Tuesday the second of Aprill 1616 accordinge to the auncient order and custome of Greate Saynt Maryes parrish in Cambridg for the Chusinge of the Churchwardens for the yeare to come M^r william Harrison hath Chosen for his man M^r North harrison and M^r Prior hath chosen for his man M^r Sparrowe and these two haue Chosen M^r Jeffery M^r Hatley and M^r Betson M^r williams M^r Scarlet and M^r ffrithe and These eight haue chosen M^r Phillipp woulfe and Abell Hawkins with the consent of M^r Roberts our Minister the daie and yeare aboue said to be Church wardens for the yeare followinge

And the said Phillipp woulfe and Abell hawkins haue Chosen for their Sydsmen henry Beeson and John Russell

Septimo die Maij Anno *predicto*

It was this daie ordered and agreed vnto by the assent of the parrishioners of this parrish that the churchwardens shall bestowe from henceforth vppon the daie that the parishioners do goe the perambulation five shillings and noe more

vicesimo quinto die Augusti Anno *predicto*

It was alsoe ordered and agreed vppon the daie and yeare aboue written by the assent of the parishioners of this parrish then present in the Chancell that the Churchwardens with the consent and assistance of m^r william harrison m^r Anthonie Tompson m^r North Harrison and M^r williams shall haue authoritie to ouersee the Easter booke and to rate and asesse all the parishioners and to levie of euery parishioner the halfe of such sums by them soe rated for the amending and speedy repairinge of the church of greate St Maries which said Sessors haue rated and assessed the said parishioners as followeth.

M ^r Henry Kinge Maior	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
M ^r Bartholomew woulfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
M ^r Phillipp woulfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
M ^r Cantrell Legg	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
M ^r North Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
widdow Langstaffe	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Edward Armyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
M ^r william Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
294 b] Henry Bursly	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
George Tiffin	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Palmer	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman Batie	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Hamond							
Elizabeth Seamer							
widdowe dodd							
Goodman North	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
dorothie williamson							

Goodwife Hudson									
John Bush									
Moyses horne									
M ^r Crane									x ^s
M ^{ist} ris Ball									xvii ^d
M ^r Baxter									xvii ^d
Goodman Moody									ii ^s
Goodman Corbet									xvii ^d
Richard Maulden									xij ^d
Goodman Lambe									vii ^d
widdow fuller									vii ^d
M ^r wicksted									x ^s
M ^r downes									v ^s
M ^r wray									iiij ^s
Goodman Higney									xvii ^d
M ^r Prior									iiij ^s
M ^r Glascocke									iiij ^s iiij ^d
M ^r williams									iiij ^s
Robert Sanders									xij ^d
Goodman Jones									vj ^d
M ^r Butler									v ^s
M ^{ist} ris Tailor									iiij ^s
M ^r Greene									iiij ^s
James hearon									iiij ^s
Thomas watkins									xij ^d
M ^r doctor Mowtlow									x ^s
M ^r Tompson									v ^s
M ^r ffryth									iiij ^s
M ^r Blithe									iiij ^s
M ^r Betson									iiij ^s
william Leader									ij ^s
M ^{ist} ris Mathew									xij ^d
Richard fidlin									xij ^d
295 a] Samuell disher									xij ^d
M ^r Symonds									iiij ^s
M ^r Scarlyt									iiij ^s
Henrie Preist									iiij ^s
M ^r Scott									iiij ^s
M ^r Gibbes									v ^s
Gabriell harrison									iiij ^s
Charles dawson									xvii ^d
William Colby									ij ^s
John Robinson									xvj ^d
Warren Ingry									xij ^d

M ^{is} tris durden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^s vj ^d
M ^r Tobias Smith	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^s
James Huteson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^s
M ^r Jefferie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
widdowe Neatherwood	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Jacob Powell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Christopher Adames	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
M ^r Slegg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
M ^r Rogers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^s
Goodman Pinder								
Richard Harueye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Allen Barker								
widdowe Swann	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
John Sell								
widdowe flasket								
William Beeson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman ffawcet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^j ^d
Adam Gibson								
Henry How								
Daniell Boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
M ^r Sparrowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^s
widow Bonest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^j ^d
francys Benizon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^j ^d
M ^r Penny	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^s
M ^r dodson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
M ^r Russell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
John walker	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Jefferie finch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Henry Essex	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Thomas Perkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^s
Noah Peare	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Thomas Jury	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^s
M ^r Allen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^s
William Bridg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
M ^r Bland.								
295 b] Nicholas Holibrand	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
M ^r Hatley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^s
Goodman whiskins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
M ^r Gillam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Goodman Reaue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Thomas Tillet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^s
Edward Gibson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Jonas wilkes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
M ^r knockle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^s

Mr Edward ffoxton	v ^s
James Preist	xij ^d
Goodman Collin	xij ^d
Henry Beeson	ij ^s
widdowe Cobb	xvii ^d
Mr Cradocke	x ^s
Mr Potto	x ^s
Mr Medcalfe	iiij ^s
Mr John Pepis	xij ^d
Mr Hawkins	ij ^s
Mistris wright	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Mr Cotten	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Mr Smith	iiij ^s vj ^d
Mr Swetson	v ^s
Henrie Stockdale	xvii ^d
widdow Ridinge	xvii ^d
Mr Baldwin	iiij ^s vj ^d
Robert Kendall	xvii ^d
Mr windle	iiij ^s
John Tenant	ij ^s
Mr Cropley	x ^s
Mistris hide	ij ^s
Thomas Birt	ij ^s
Edmund Porter	ij ^s vj ^d
Simond Robucke	ij ^s vj ^d
Goodman Hardinge	ij ^s
Goodman Ingersoule	ij ^s
Goodman Edwards	xij ^d
mr Pepis	iiij ^s
william Casebone	ij ^s
Mistris Bradshawe	v ^s
Goodman Ablinson	iiij ^s
Goodman Clarke	ij ^s
Goodman Waldinge	ij ^s
Mr Hearon	
Anthony duglas	
Henry Bement	ij ^s
296 a] Ezechiell woolward	xij ^d
Simond Hutchinson	
Walter williamson	
Abraham Boulton	
The Almose folkes	
Mother Clarke	iiij ^d
Mother Cutbert	iiij ^d

Receaved of John Hall for his rent
 Receaved of Goodwife Johnson for her rent

Summa iij^{li} vj^s x^d
 Sum totalis xxxv^{li} v^s ix^d

297 a] The accomptes of Phillipp woulfe and Abell hawkins Church-wardens for all such monyes as they haue laide oute in and for the reparacions belonginge to the Church & ministers wages and other duties to the said Church belonginge since the second of Aprill 1616 vnto this present day beinge the xxijth of Aprill 1617

Inprimis wyne and Cakes at the audyttt	vj ^s x ^d
Item for a booke of articles	x ^d
Item spent by the appointment of the parishioners	v ^s
Item paid for the exhibiting of a <i>quarter</i> bill	iiij ^d
Item paid for a shouell	xij ^d
Item paid to M ^r Chauncelor for defaultes of the Church and vestry	xvij ^d
Item for a baldricke for the great bell	iijs vj ^d
Item for mending a Key and a locke	xij ^d
Item paid m ^r Robert for his last <i>quarter</i>	iiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Item paid for mending a locke for the belfry dore	vj ^d
Item paid for Ely farthings	xxj ^d
Item paid to m ^r Sympson for the other three quarters of a yeare	x ^{li}
Item paid to Roger for sweeping & carrienge a waie the dirt the whole yeare	xxxiiij ^s
Item paid to the Glazier for mending the Church windowes	xxj ^s
Item paid for breade & wyne for the whole yeare	liij ^s
Item paid for a new Communion Cupp waieng 23 ounces & at 5 ^s 8 ^d the ounce	vij ^{li} xv ^s vj ^d
Paid for beare for the ringers August the ffift	ij ^s
Item paid for turfes when the spought was mended	ij ^d

297 b] Item paid for breade and drincke at that tyme for the workemen	iiij ^d
Item paid to Bridgs for trussinge vpp the bells that were loose in the	v ^s
Item paid for a new baldricke for the <i>Sermon</i> bell	iijs
Item paid for a new Croutch to the same bell	x ^d
Item paid for nayles the same tyme	vj ^d
Item paid for new strapps for y ^e ropes	xvj ^d
Item paid for bear the 5 November	ij ^s
Item paid for turfes when the plummer mended the leads	xviiij ^d
Item paid to a Carpenter for mending the stalls that wear broken and nailles	xvj ^d

Item paid for two new belropes for the first and second bells waiege 8 pounds a peece at 4 ^d ob the pounce	vj ^s
Item paid to four porters for removinge the greate timber that lay at the vpper end of the Chancell	vij ^d
Item paid for a kybe for the greate bell Clapper	vj ^d
Item paid for ringinge on the Coronation day	ij ^s
Item paid to the workemen for hanging vpp the bucketes & laders	vij ^s
Item paid for 3 yards lininge Cloth	ij ^s
Item paid the painter for whitinge	ij ^s
Item paid for makeing a dore vp into the steeple	v ^s
Item paid for a locke & key and hingels for the dore	ij ^s vj ^d
Item paid for mendinge seates & nayles	xvj ^d
Item paid for gatheringe the names aboute the parrish & paper to write them in	xvij ^d
Item paid for washing the lininge all the yeare	v ^s
Item paid for scowring the flagons & Cupp all the yeare	ij ^s
298 a] Item paid for shootinge the bellropes	ij ^s
Item paid for oyle for the bells all y ^e yeare	ij ^s
Item paid for broomes for the Church all the yeare	ij ^s vj ^d
Item paid for keepinge the Clocke	xl ^s
Item paid for the visitation dynner	x ^s
Item for wrightinge these accomptes	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for a skinn of parchment wherin was written the Christen- inges Mariages and burialls	xij ^d
Item paid more to Roger for whiping the dogges	vij ^s j ^d
Summa xxxij ^{li} xvij ^s viij ^d	
Remayning in stocke to the parish in the new Churchwardens hands	xl ^s
These Accompts were seene and alowed this 8 th daye of May 1617	
By vs	

Edmond Jeffrey
Rob: Sparrowe
Walter Betson
Phillipe Scarlette
william williams

298 b] The Eletion made on Easter Twesdaie the xxijth of Aprill Anno domini 1617 accordinge to the auncient order & Custome in greate S^t Maries parrish in Cambridge for the Chusinge of the Churchwardens for the yeare to Come M^r Phillip wolfe hath Chosen for his man m^r doctor Moutlowe and m^r Abell Hawkins hath Chosen for his man M^r Edward Potto and these two haue Chosen m^r Harrison m^r Jeffery m^r Marterius Pepis m^r Tompson m^r Symondes & m^r Legge And these eight haue Chosen m^r Tobias Smith and m^r Beston with the Consent of

m^r Sympson *our* Minister the daie & yeare abouesaid to be Churchwardens for the yeare followinge

And the said Tobias Smith and Henry Beston haue Chosen for their sidsmen m^r Marterius Pepis & m^r Thomas Perkins

The Accomptes of Tobias Smyth and Henry Beston Churchwardens of the parrish Church of greate S^t maries parrish in Cambridge for such mony & other thinges as they haue receiued of the said parish by vertue of ther office which was yeilded & giuen vpp as followeth

Receiptes	Inprimis received of the old Churchwardens	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl ^s
	Item received of M ^r Proctor Browne for the master of artes at midsomer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^s ij ^d
	Item received of m ^r doctor mowtlow for the Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s vj ^d
	Item received of goodman Ablinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
	Item received of m ^r Betson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl ^s
	Item received of m ^r greene & m ^r Williams	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
	Item received of goodman Casbone	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item received of m ^r Proctor for the batchelors	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} iiij ^s
	Item received of m ^{ist} ris Sparrow for the burienge her husband	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s 8 ^d
	Item received for the burienge m ^r Tompson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
	Item received for the burienge of m ^{ist} ris Scott	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s 8 ^d
	Item received for the burienge of m ^{ist} ris Cropley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s 8 ^d
	Item for the buryinge of a Londoner that died at Ablinsons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
	Item for the buryinge of m ^r Potto his sonn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s 8 ^d
	Item received for the buryinge m ^r Croplies Child	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
	Item received for the buryinge M ^r Glascocke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s 8 ^d
	Item received of m ^r Prockter Ramsey for the Batchilors y ^t did Comence at Midsomer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
299 a]	Item received of John Hall for rent for the Chamber over the Almshouse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
	Item received for the whole easter booke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xix ^{li} ij ^s j ^d
	Summa Receptorum xxxiiij ^{li} ix ^s j ^d								

The disbursmentes by the said Churchwardens laide forth wherof they Craue allowance

	Inprimis layde oute at the Audyt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s x ^d
	Item for mendinge the seates in the Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item for a pair of Hinges for m ^r Harrisons pue dore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
	Item for mendinge the locke & key of the belfrey dore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
	Item for breade and wine for all the yeare	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	liij ^s vj ^d
	Item for mendinge the seates & nailes to them	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
	Item for mendinge the little Bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviij ^d
	Item for mendinge the hearse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item for mendinge the partishion where the Lumber lyeth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
	Item for mendinge the third bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s ij ^d

Item for a baldricke for the Sermon bell	iijs
Item for a baldricke for the second bell	iijs
Item for a new Crotch & trussinge vp two bells	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for mendinge the greate bell wheele and Iron worke in March	vj ^s
Item for mendinge the third bell wheele	v ^s
Item to John Hall for gatheringe the <i>Comunicantes</i> names and paper	xviiij ^d
Item for washinge the Church lining all the yeare	v ^s
Item for scowringe the flaggons and Cupps	ij ^s
Item for broomes for all the yeare	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for oyle for the bells for all the yeare	ij ^s
Item for shootinge the belropes & mendinge them	ij ^s
Item for beare for the ringers the fift of August and the fift of November & Coronation daie	vj ^s
Item to John Hall for sweepinge and Carriage away the dirt aboute the Church three quarters of a yeare	xxx ^s
Item paid for makinge cleane the Church ground the other quarter	x ^s
Item for nailes iron & workmanshipp for the scates of the Church	vij ^s
Item for the visitacion dynner	x ^s
Item for makinge new battlementes of free stone for the belfrey & mendinge the walls of the Church	xviiij ^s vj ^d
Item paid to <i>our</i> minister for his wages for y ^e yeare	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
299 b] Item for stone and sand to paue the Church ground and workemanshipp	xxj ^s vj ^d
Item three belropes	xiiij ^s iiiij ^d
Item for mendinge the sermon bell wheele and iron work to itt	iijs
Item for the booke of articles	x ^d
Item to John mynote for parchment & wrightinge the Christen- inges marriages & burials	ij ^s
Item for wrightinge them into the Church booke	ij ^s
Item to John Hall for keepinge the Clocke	xl ^s
Item for wrightinge the accomptes	iijs iiiij ^d
Summa xxvij ^{li} xiiij ^d	
Remayninge in stocke to the parish in the new Church wardens hands	vj ^{li} viijs

These Accomptes were seene and allowed this xxijth of Aprill by vs

Henrie Mowlowe
Edward Potto
W Harryson
Edmond Jeffrey
Marterius pepes

300 a] The eleccion made on Easter Tuesday the vijth daie of Aprill 1618 accordinge to the ancient order and Custome of greate S^t Maries parish in Cambridge for the choosinge of the Churchwardens for the yeare to come. M^r Tobias Smyth hath chosen for his man M^r Edward Potto and M^r Beeston hath chosen for his man M^r doctor Moutlowe, And these twoe haue chosen M^r Kinge M^r Cradocke M^r Harrison M^r Jeffrey M^r Legg and M^r Williams And these eight haue chosen M^r Henry Preist and M^r Christopher Adams with the consent of m^r Ashton our Minister the daie and yeare aboue said to be Churchwardens for the yeare followinge

And the said Henry Preist and Christopher Adams haue chosen for their sidesmen M^r Thomas Crabb & M^r Jeffery ffinch.

The receipts of such *sommes* of money as the said Henry Preist & Christopher Adams haue gathered towardes the reparacions of the church & ministers wages since the vijth daie of Aprill 1618 vntill the xxxth of Aprill 1619.

Receiptes	Inprimis of M ^r Kinge	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
	Item of Jeremy Brookes	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Item of m ^r Wolfe	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
	Item of Richard Craftes	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item of m ^r Legge	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	Item of m ^r Goodwyn	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item of Robert Jenkinson	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Item of Timothy Higney	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
	Item of Goodman Goslinge	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item of Edward Armyne	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item of m ^r william Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	Item of Henry Bursly	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
37 ^s 6 ^d	Item of widdowe Tiffinge	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Item of George Tiffinge	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	300 b] Item of Goodman Palmer	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item of Goodman Batty	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item of Philip Hamond	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Item of widdowe Seamer	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Item of Symon North	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item of dorothy williamson	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
	Item of Joane Bush	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
	Item of William Wolfe	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Item of Moyse Horne	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	Item of M ^r Crane	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
	Item of M ^{ist} ris Ball	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
	Item of M ^{ist} ris Baxter	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
	Item of Henry Gunnell	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
	Item of Henry Moody	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s

Item of Robert Corbett	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Item of Richard Malden	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Item of John Perce	...	...	...	...	...	vii ^d
Item of Goodman Marson	...	...	...	...	...	vii ^d
Item of Goodwiffe Lambe	...	...	...	...	...	vii ^d
Item of Thomas Bouty	...	...	...	...	...	v ^d
Item of Henry Rodery	...	...	...	...	...	vii ^d
Item of m ^r Wickstead	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item of M^r Spaldinge						
Item of M ^r Downes	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item of M ^r Wray	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^s
Item of M ^r Roebuck	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item of Henry Allum	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item of m ^r Pryor	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item of m ^r William Wright	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iii ^d
Item of m ^r Williams	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^s
Item of Robert Sanders	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item of Goodman Jones	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item of widdowe Ward	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Item of m ^r Hall	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^s
Item of m ^r Cademan	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item of m ^r Greene	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^s
Item of goodman Hieron	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^s
Item of Thomas Watkins	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item of m ^r doctor Moutlowe	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item of m ^r Stevenson	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item of m ^r firith	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^s
5 th . 2 ^s 7 ^d Item of John Collen	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
301 a] Item of goodman Turner	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Item of John Newton	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item of m ^r Betson	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^s
Item of William Leader	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item of m ^r Crabb	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^s
Item of Mistris Mathewe	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Item of Michael Martin	...	...	...	...	...	vii ^d
Item of goodman Symonds	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^s
Item of Philip Scarlett	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item of m ^r Henry Preist	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item of m ^r Scott	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item of m ^r Gibbes	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item of goodman Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item of Charles Dawson	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Item of William Colby	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item of goodman Ingrey	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d

Item of William Beeston	xij ^d
Item of <i>mistris</i> durdin	iiij ^s vj ^d
Item of m ^r Toby Smyth	iiij ^s
Item of m ^r Huson	iiij ^s
Item of m ^r Jeffrey	v ^s
Item of goodwiffe Netherwood	xij ^d
Item of m ^r Adams	ij ^s vj ^d
Item of m ^r Slegg	iiij ^s
Item of m ^r Rogers	iiij ^s
Item of Henry Charlton	xij ^d
Item of <i>ffrancis</i> Benson	xij ^d
Item of John Loder	xij ^d
Item of Allin Barker	viiij ^d
Item of widdowe West	vj ^d
Item of Thomas Hieron	xij ^d
Item of Martin Crispe	xij ^d
Item of John Cumber	xviiij ^d
Item of Anthony ffawsett	xviiij ^d
Item of John Warrin	vj ^d
Item of Jerman Warde	vj ^d
Item of Thomas Bradshawe	xij ^d
Item of danyell Boyce	ij ^s
Item of goodwife Wright	vj ^d
Item of goodwife Robinson	vj ^d
4 ^u 5 ^s 10 ^d Item of John Hurst	vj ^d
301 b] Item of Henry Howe	xij ^d
Item of goodwife Rogers	vj ^d
Item of widdowe Carre	vj ^d
Item of Thomas Parker	vj ^d
Item of <i>Mistris</i> Sparrowe	iiij ^s
Item of widdowe Boneace	xij ^d
Item of m ^r Penny	iiij ^s
Item of m ^r dodson	ij ^s vj ^d
Item of m ^r Robert Scott	iiij ^s
Item of <i>mistris</i> Caluert	xij ^d
Item of Jeffrey ffinch	ij ^s vj ^d
Item of m ^r Barton... ..	ij ^s
Item of Henry Essex	ij ^s
Item of Thomas Perkyngs	iiij ^s
Item of Noy Peere... ..	ij ^s vj ^d
Item of James Hunter	ij ^s
Item of Robert Gray	xij ^d
Item of m ^r Jewry	iiij ^s
Item of m ^r Allin	iiij ^s

Item of William Bridges	ij ^s vj ^d
Item of goodman Hollebrand	xij ^d
Item of m ^r Hatley	ij ^s vj ^d
Item of m ^r Howsden	xvij ^d
Item of William Whiskin	ij ^s vj ^d
Item of Henry Beamond	ij ^s
Item of John Turner	xij ^d
Item of Thomas Tillett	ij ^s
Item of Edward Gibson	ij ^s vj ^d
Item of Jonas Wilkes	ij ^s vj ^d
Item of m ^r Knuckle	iiij ^s
Item of James Preist	xij ^d
Item of goodman Collin	xij ^d
Item of M ^r Henry Beston	ij ^s
Item of widowe Cobb	xvij ^d
Item of M ^r Cradock	x ^s
Item of M ^r Pottall	x ^s
Item of M ^{is} tris Medcalf	ij ^s
Item of M ^r John Peepes	ij ^s
Item of M ^r Hawkins	ij ^s vj ^d
Item of M ^{is} tris Wright	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item of m ^r Cotton	ij ^s
5 ^{li} 11 ^s 9 Item of M ^r Edward floxton	v ^s
302 a] Item of Thomas Cotton	xij ^d
Item of m ^r Samuel Smyth	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item of m ^r Swetson	v ^s
Item of Henry Stockdell	ij ^s
Item of Robert Kendoll	ij ^s vj ^d
Item of m ^r windell	iiij ^s
Item of m ^r Baldwyn... ..	iiij ^s
Item of John Tenant	ij ^s
Item of m ^r Cropley	x ^s
Item of Thomas Atkinson	ij ^s
Item of m ^r Birt	ij ^s
Item of m ^r Porter	ij ^s
Item of goodman Hardinge	ij ^s
Item of widowe Blisse	vj ^d
Item of goodman Walden	ij ^s
Item of Anthony dowglas	vj ^d
Item of walter williamson	xvij ^d
Item of Ezechiell Woolward	vj ^d
Item of goodman Ablinson	ij ^s
Item of goodman Clerke	ij ^s
Item of goodman Ingersole	ij ^s

Item of widowe Edwardes	vjd
Item of widdowe Hudson	vjd
Item of Marterius Peeps	ij ^s
Item of william Casebone	ij ^s
Item of <i>mistris</i> Bradshawe	v ^s
Item of Henry Copinge	viijd
Item of Grace Hall	iiij ^d
3 ^{li} 10 ^s 4 ^d Item of Goodwiffe Peere	vjd
Item of the Almesffolke and of <i>servantes</i>	xxj ^s

Summa xxj^{li} viij^s vjd

302 b] The Accompts of m^r Henry Preist and Christopher Adams Churchwardens of the parish Church of greate St^e maries in Cambridge, for such money and other thinges as they haue received of the said parish, by vertue of their office which was yelded and given vp as followeth

Receipts Inprimis of m ^r docter Mowlowe	vij ^s vjd
Item of m ^r Betson	xl ^s
Item of m ^r Heron	xx ^s
Item of goodman Ablinson	v ^s
Item of goodman Casebone	xij ^d
Item of goodman Hall	xij ^s iiij ^d
Item of the old Churchwardens	vj ^{li} viij ^s
Item of the senior Procter for the <i>master</i> of artes	xxx ^s iiij ^d
Item of the Bachelers at Midsomer	vij ^s viij ^d
Item of the Bachelers at Lent	iiij ^{li} iij ^s

Garton

Item for the buryinge of <i>Sir</i> Thomas Girton	xij ^s iiij ^d
Item for the buryinge of <i>Sir</i> John Parker	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the buryinge of m ^r Bartons child	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item for the buryinge of m ^r Medcalf	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for buryinge of m ^r Pryors Child	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item for the buryinge of <i>mistris</i> Ball	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the buryinge of <i>mistris</i> Ridinge	vj ^s viij ^d
Item of m ^r docter Richardson for the old pulpitt	xj ^s
Item for the buryinge of m ^r Baxter	vj ^s viij ^d

Summa xx^{li} xiiij^d

Summa totalis Receptorum xlj^{li} ix^s ix^d

303 a] The disbursements of the said Church wardens, whereof they craue allowance

Inprimis laid out at the Awditt	vj ^s x ^d
Item for puttinge vp a stone by docter Gagers seate	ij ^s
Item for mendinge a step to the Ministers seate	vjd
Item for mendinge the third bell wheele w th iron worke	ij ^s
Item paid to <i>our</i> Minister for the whole yeare	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d

Item for mendinge the glasse windowes the whole yeare ...	ij ^{li} v ^s vj ^d
Item to the pavers for their worke	xv ^s vj ^d
Item for three tun of stone & fiue loades of sand	xxvij ^s iiij ^d
Item for clensinge the painted workes vpon the gates next the schooles	vj ^d
Item for fiue new baldrickes	xiiij ^s vj ^d
Item to the masons for mendinge of the Churchwall on the north side & for stopping all the holes within and without the Church to keepe out the birdes	xxvij ^s
Item for sweepinge downe the Cobwebbs in all partes of the Church	v ^s
Item given to the said masons in bread & beere	ij ^s vj ^d
Item to Noah Peere for puttinge vp a peece of tymber <i>which</i> was readie to fall	xvj ^d
Item to the smyth for a barr of Iron for the Church doore, for keyes & lockes and for the stiles for the diall	ix ^s
Item for makinge of m ^r Craddockes seate and other seates in the Church	iiij ^s ij ^d
Item to Roger for sweepinge the streetes round about the Church and the Churchyard and whippinge the dogges out of the Church	ij ^{li} v ^s
303 b] Item to the high Constables for the maymed souldiers	
Item to m ^r mayer for m ^r Minate	x ^s
Item for powder and shott to kill the starlinges	xx ^d
Item to the Clayer for mendinge of the Almes howses	xij ^d
Item for the visitacon supper	x ^s
Item for a booke of Articles	x ^d
Item for Elie ffarthinges	x ^d ob
Item for flowers and hearbes in the Church on Christmas and Easter daies	iiij ^s vj ^d
Item to the Plummers for newe lead & soderinge and for sweep- inge the vpper & lower leades	lvj ^s viij ^d
Item to John Newton for renewinge of m ^r warrens monument	xx ^s
Item to the Carpenter for mendinge of widowe Lambes howse	xij ^d
Item paid to the towne treasurer for rent	xij ^d
Item paid to m ^r wolfe for wine for the whole yeare	xliij ^s vj ^d
Item paid for the sun dyall to John Newton and other workemen	xv ^s vj ^d
Item paid to John Hall for the keepinge of the Clock the whole yeare	xl ^s
Item paid for bread the whole yeare for the Communicantes ...	iiij ^s
Item to Joane Bush and other poore folke for makinge cleane the Church the whole yeare	xviiij ^s vj ^d
Item for ringers the fift daie of August, the fift daie of November & the Coronation day	vij ^s

this never
to be
allowed
again

Item for makinge of the steeple dore with iron worke	iijs ^s iijs ^d
Item for three newe ropes and twoe ropes for the <i>Saintes</i> bell...	xjs ^s
Item for gatheringe the Communicantes names and for paper for the booke	ijs ^s
Item for washinge the lynnene the whole yeare	v ^s
Item for skowringe the flaggons all the yeare	ijs ^s
Item for shootinge the belle ropes	ijs ^s

304 a] Item for oyle for the bells the whole yeare	ijs ^s
Item for a bill written in parchment of Christninges mariages & burialls	ijs ^s
Item for writinge the Easter booke withall the rest of accountes the whole yeare	iijs ^s iiijs ^d

Summa xxxvij^{li} xjs^s xjd^d ob

The Receiptes of the said Church Wardens for the poore

Receiptes Inprimis of the Communicantes at Whitsontyde Christmas and Easter	lvjs ^s ijs ^d
---	------------------------------------

Garton

Item of <i>Sir</i> Thomas Girton at his buriall	xxs ^s
Item of m ^r ffoxton and m ^r ffann	vjs ^s vjd ^d
Item of Trinity Colledge	xvs ^s

Summa iiijs^{li} xvjs^s viijs^d

This money given to these parties vnderwritten

Inprimis to widowe Martin	xxijs ^d
Item to widowe Leader	v ^s x ^d
Item to Mother Clerke	iijs ^s viijs ^d
Item to old fraunces	xx ^d
Item to goodman Hall	vjs ^s
Item to goodman warren	ixs ^s iiijs ^d
Item to widowe Carr for Punchers child	vjs ^s vjd ^d
Item to widowe Carr the elder	vjd ^d
Item to widowe Lambe for Gibsons child	v ^s iijs ^d
Item for a child at Chesterton	v ^s
Item to Elizabeth Basse for a Child	vjs ^s

304 b] Item to widowe Reynoldes	ijs ^s x ^d
Item to goodman Hamond	xjd ^d
Item to widowe Williamson	iiijs ^d
Item to Joane Bush	iijs ^s vjd ^d
Item to Nurse Corbit	v ^d
Item to Roger	ijs ^s jd ^d
Item to Robert	ijs ^s jd ^d
Item to widowe Russell	vijs ^s
Item to goodman douglas	iiijs ^d
Item to the prisoners	iijs ^s iiijs ^d

Item to Mother Lambe in the Churchyard	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item to Grace Hall ...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Item to Goodman Halls twoe sones	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item to Goodwiffe Blisse	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item to Goodwiffe Collin	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item to Elizabeth Seamer	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item to an old man for a losse by fire	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Item to twoe poore women	...	...	...	xiiiij ^d
Item to a poore travalinge woman & her child	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item to the poore in Coles	...	...	...	viiij ^s
Suma iiij ^{li} xvij ^s iiij ^d				

Remayninge in stocke to the parish of greate S^t Maries in
 Cambridge in the newe Churchwardens hands ... iiij^{li} xvij^s ix^d ob
 There is alsoe remayninge in stocke to the poore as appeareth
 by the booke which is kept for their vse xliij^s
 Which two Soms of money is deliuered to m^r finch and m^r Hearon the
 Churchwardens for this yeare 1619

305 a] These accomptes were seene and allowed this xxiiijth daie of Aprill
 1619 by vs

Henrie Moutlove
 Edward Potto
 Henry Kyng
 w Harryson
 Edmond Jeffrey
 william williams

Greate S^t Maries parish in Cambridge An Inventarie of the money and goodes of the said Church received by vs, Jeffrey finch and James Hearon, the newe Churchwardens, of the old Church wardens for this yeare 1619

Inprimis received in money for the parish stocke

Item a pale cloth with the hearse

Item twoe tables of blewe veluett

Item one surplice

Item twoe towells

Item one newe tablecloth

Item a bible & a peraphrases

Item twoe old psalters

Item a Comunion Cup with a Cover

Item twoe service bookes

Item a Comunion table and a poore mans Chest with twoe Keyes

Item twoe newe flaggons

Item a booke of parchement wherein is incerted all the evidences concerninge the parish

Item the poore mans box and three Keyes

Item a booke of Cannons

Item a box wherein the parish evidences are inclosed

305 b] Item a booke of parchement wherein is conteyned all the Christninges mariages and burialls

Item a greate black booke conteyninge all the accompts of the said parishes

Item a newe Communion Cup with a Cover

Item twoe newe ladders & eighteene buckettes

Henry Preist

Christofer Adams

306 a] The election made on Easter Twesdaie the xxxth daie of Marche Anno *domini* 1619 accordinge to the auncient order & Custome in greate S^t Maries parish in Cambridge for the Chusinge of the Churchwardens for the yere to come M^r Henry Preist hath chosen for his man M^r Doctor Moutloe m^r Christopher Adams hath chosen for his man Mr Edward Potto And these twoe haue chosen M^r Kinge M^r Cradocke M^r Jeffery M^r Simontes M^r Betson & M^r Philip Wolfe And these eight haue chosen m^r Jefferey finch & m^r James Heron with the consent of m^r Ashton our Minister the daie & yeaere aboue written to be Churchwardens for the yeaere followinge

And the said Jefferey finch & James Heron haue chosen for their sidesmen John Tennant and William Bridge

Memorandum that vpon the second daie of Aprill Anno *domini* 1620 by the consent of the parishioners of this parish then present in the Chancell, that these six, following with the said Jefferey finch Churchwarden, viz. m^r Edmnd Jefferey, m^r John Pepis, m^r Nicholas ffrith m^r william williams m^r Robert Pryor & m^r Christopher Adams shall haue authoritie to oversee the Easter booke and to mend it & the rates therein as they shall thincke fitt and further that m^r doctor Moutloe and m^r Potto shall cesse the said cessors

M ^r Kinge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
M ^r Marterius Peapes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs vj ^d
M ^r Wolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Richard Croftes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
M ^r Legg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s
M ^r Goodwyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Robert Jenkinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Timothy Higney	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Goodman Gostlinge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
M ^r Edward Armyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s
M ^r William Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
M ^r Collins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
								37 ^s 6 ^d
306 b] Henry Bursley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Goodwiffe Tiffen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
George Tiffen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d

Goodman Palmer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Batty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Philip Hamont	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Goodwife Seamor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Dorothy Williams	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Robert Watson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Moses Horne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Henry Moody	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Gabriell Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Robert Corbitt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Richard Malden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
John Pearse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Marson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodwife Lambe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Thomas Boutey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Henry Rodery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
m ^r Wicksteede	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
m ^r Downes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
m ^r wraye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Henry Allom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
M ^r Pryor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
M ^r Wright	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
M ^r Williams	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Robert Sanders	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Jones	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
widowe Ward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
M ^r Crane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
M ^r Hall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
M ^r Greene	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
M ^{ist} ris Heron	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
John Heron	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Thomas Watkyns	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
M ^r doctor Moutloe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
M ^r Stevenson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
307 a] Thomas Rickerd & Matthew Hadway	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 ^{li} 18 ^s 6 ^d ij ^s
m ^r ffrith	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
m ^r Mace	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Goodman Turner	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
M ^r Betson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
William Leader	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
M ^r Crabb	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
M ^{ist} ris Mathewe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Michaell Marten	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d

Goodman Ivatt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
James Akers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
widowe Carr	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Jarman Warde	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
John Hust	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Mistris Sparrowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Goodman ffawcett	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Mr Penney	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Mr Dodson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Mr Robert Scott	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Mistris Calvert	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Mr ffinch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
John Ansill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Goodman Essex	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Mistris Matthewes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s
Thomas Pirkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Peare	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
James Hunter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Robert Graye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Mr Jury	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s
Mr Allin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Mr Bridges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Mr Bridg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
								3 ^l 2 ^s 4 ^d
308 a] Goodman Hollibrand	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Mr Hatley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Mr Sedgewicke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Oliver Woolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Thomas Howsden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Goodman Whisken	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Arthur Hurst	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Henry Bemont	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Thomas Tillet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Goodwiffe Briers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Edward Gibson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Jonas Wilkes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Mr Knuckells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
James Preist	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Collin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Widowe Beeston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Thomas Woodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Widowe Cobb	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Mr Cradocke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Mr Potto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Mistris Medcalf	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s

Mr Godfrey ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Mr John Peepis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Mr Hawkyns ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Mistris Wright	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iij ^d
Mr Cotton ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Thomas Cotton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Jeremy Brookes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Mr Swetson ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Henry Stockdell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Robert Kendall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Mr Wyndle ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Mr Baldwyn ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Mr Tenant ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Mr Cropley ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Mistris Hide ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
John dayntry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Mr Birte ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s

v^{li} 12^s 8^d

308 b] Goodman Hardinge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
widowe Blisse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Joane Bushe ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Goodman walden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Antony duglas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman Netherwood thelder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
John Netherwood	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Ezechiell woolward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Ablinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Widowe Clerke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman Ingersall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
widowe Edwardes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
william woolward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
widowe Hudson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Mistris Bradshawe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Henry Coppen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Grace Hall ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Goodwiffe Peare	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d

22 0 7 Received for the Almes folckes & seruantes xx^s

2^l 2^s 2^d

Suma xxij^{li} xij^s xj^d

Sume is xxj^{li} xj^s

309 a] The accomptes of Jefferey finch and James Heron Churchwardens of the parishe Church of greate St Maries in Cambridge for such money and other thinges as they haue received of the said parishe by vertue of their office, which was yeilded & given vp vnto the Auditors appointed as followeth

Receiptes	Inprimis of m ^r doctor Mowlloe	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s vj ^d
	Item of m ^r Betson	...	...	...	...	...	xl ^s
	Item of M ^{ist} ris Hearne	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
	Item of Goodman Ablinson	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
	Item of Goodman Casebone	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item of Goodman Hall	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
	Item of the old Churchwardens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} xvij ^s ix ^d ob
	Item of the senior Proctor for the <i>master</i> of Artes & Bachelers at Midsomer	...	...	...	...	...	j ^{li} xv ^s ij ^d
	Item of the Junior Proctor for the Bachelers at Lent	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} xiiij ^s
	Item for the old Clapper of the fourth bell	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s iiij ^d
	Item for the buriall of Joseph Sedgewicke	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
	Item for the buriall of m ^r Beeston	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
	Item for the buriall of m ^{ist} ris Betson	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
	Item for the buriall of m ^r Hearne	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
16. 2. 4 ob	Item for the buriall of Goodwiffe Tillett	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
— 13. 4							Summa xvj ^{li} xv ^s viij ^d ob
16. 15 8 ob							Summa totalis xxxviij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d ob

309 b] The disbursements of the said Churchwardens whereof they craue allowance

	Inprimis laid out at the Auditt	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s xj ^d
	Item for Eley farthinges	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d ob
	Item for a booke of Articleles	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d
	Item to m ^r Aston <i>our</i> Late minister for the first quarter	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
	Item to M ^r Wattes <i>our</i> minister for three other quarters	...	...	...	...	...	x ^{li}
	Item to Roger for sweepinge about the Church & Churchyard & caryinge awaie the dirt from hence and whipping the dogges out of the Church all the yeare	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^{li} v ^s
	Item for mendinge a Bald rope	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s iiij ^d
	Item for mendinge the Clapper of the treble bell and the Keyes and other iron worke	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
	Item for mendinge <i>our</i> Ministers peue & a bourd for the same vse	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s x ^d
	Item for Caryinge dust out of the Church	...	...	...	...	...	ix ^d
	Item for a loade of pibbells to mend the Church ground	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
	Item for caryinge of them	...	...	...	...	...	viij ^d
	Item carryinge awaie the Rubbish						
	Item to the workemen for pavinge the Church ground	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
	Item for nyne loades of sand for the said pavinge	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
	Item for carryinge awaie the Rubbish that the pavers left	...	...	...	...	...	xviij ^d
	Item for a newe wheele for the saunce bell and mendinge the fourth bell	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
	Item for foure neue bell Ropes	...	...	...	...	...	xv ^s
	Item for makinge a newe seate and mendinge other seates	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s x ^d
	Item for matts for the <i>Communicantes</i> to kneele on	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s

19^{li} 9^s 6^d ob

310 a] Item for a rope for the sance bell	x ^d
Item for braces to hange the ladders on and for putting them into the wall by a workeman	ij ^s xj ^d
Item for a broome and making cleane the seates when the braces were putt into the wall	v ^d
Item for nailes to mend the seates	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item to the Treasurers of the towne for the rent of the Almes- howses	xij ^d
Item for pavinge a place against the Regent walke	viiij ^d
Item for mendinge the glasse windowes about the Church all the yere	xlix ^s
Item for trussinge the third bell, & nailes and mendinge the greate bell wheele	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item for layinge of pavinge tiles in the south side of the Church	iiij ^d
Item for raysinge vpp the rooffe of the Church porche and puttinge in a stone into the wall to staye the greate sommer vp and for workemanship	iiij ^s
Item for a presentment for not keepinge the ffont in repayre...	xvij ^d
Item to m ^r william Harrison for makeinge a deed of feoffment of the Church land in the occupacion of m ^r Betson	x ^s
Item for Inrollinge the said deed, in the Chancerie, to m ^r Bridge	xx ^s
Item to m ^r Bridge for his fee for the same	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item for the visitacion dinner	x ^s
Item for a newe Clapper for the fourth bell	xxij ^s ix ^d
Item for hanginge the waytes of the Clocke vp & nayles & Iron worke and workemanship	iiij ^s vj ^d

6^{li}—14—10

310 b] Item for mendinge the fourth bell wheele & trussinge it vp	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item for writinge in the Church booke the mariages Christin- inges and burialles, and for parchement to write them in ...	iiij ^s
Item for wyne all the yeare	ij ^{li} iiij ^s
Item for bread all the yeare	iiij ^s viij ^d
Item to the Ringers of Coronation daie the v th of August & the v th of November	vj ^s
Item for mendinge the baldricke of the second bell	vj ^d
Item for mendinge the Clapper of the third bell	xvij ^d
Item for a pesse for our Minister	vj ^d
Item to the Ringers when the Bishop of Elye came by our Church	xij ^d
Item for mendinge the bucketts	xvj ^d
Item for gatheringe the Communicantes names... ..	xij ^d
Item for washinge the lynnyn all the yeare	v ^s

Item scouringe the Cupps & fflagons all the yeare	...	...	ij ^s
Item for oyle for the belles all the yeare	...	...	ij ^s
Item for shootinge the belles ropes all the yeare	...	...	ij ^s
Item for kepinge the Clocke all the yeare	...	...	ij ^{li}
Item for mendinge the Almes howses Chimneyes	...	...	ij ^s
never to bee a loud anie more	Item for the writinge of theise accountes	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
	Item payde to Jhon hall for swepeing the Church	...	x ^s
		6	13
			1
		Suma totallis xxxij ^{li} xvij ^s v ^d ob	

311 a] Remayninge in stocke to the parish of greate St^t Maries
in Cambridge in the newe Churchwardens handes ... v^{li} ix^s iiij^d
There is alsoe remayninge in stocke to the poore as appeareth
by the booke which is kept for their vse ... xiiij^s 1^d
Which twoe somes of money are deliuered to Mr Crabb &
m^r Bridge Churchwardens for this yeare 1620
These accomptes were seene & allowed this eleventh daie of Maie 1620
by vs

Henrie Mowtlowe
Edward potto
Edmond Jeffrey
the marke (mark) of m^r bettson

Greate St^t Maries An Inventorie of the money and goodes of the
parishe in Cambridge said Church received by vs the newe Church
wardens of the old Churchwardens for this
yeare 1620.

Inprimis received in money for the parish stocke

Item a pale cloth with the hearse
Item twoe tables clothes of blewe veluett
Item one surplice
Item twoe towelles
Item one neue tablecloth
Item a bible & a paraphrases
Item twoe old psalters
Item a Comunion with a Cover
Item twoe service bookes

311 b] Item a Comunion table & a poore mans chest with twoe keyes
Item twoe newe flaggons
Item a booke of parchment wherin is incerted all the evidences concerninge
the parish
Item the poores mans boxe and three keyes
Item a booke of Cannons
Item a box wherin the parish evidences are inclosed
Item a booke of parchment wherin is conteyned all the Christninges
mariages & burials

Item a greate black booke conteynge all the accomptes of the said
parishe

Item a newe Communion Cupp with a Cover

Item twoe newe ladders & xij buckettes

Item a booke of Jewells workes cheyned

The Receipts of the said Church wardens for the poore

Receiptes	of Mr Beeston at his ffunerall	...	...	...	...	v ^s
	of Trinity Colledge on Trinity Sunday	...	...	...	...	xv ^s
	of m ^r Greeke in bread at his ffunerall	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	of the Communicantes at whitsontyde	...	...	...	xj ^s iiij ^d ob	
	of the Communicantes on Christmas daye	...	...	...	...	xj ^s x ^d
	of the Communicantes on Easter daye	...	...	...	...	xvij ^s ij ^d
	of the Communicantes on Lowe Sundaye	...	...	...	...	vij ^s ix ^d

312 a] The disbursementes of the said Churchwardens to the parties
hereafter named

Inprimis to Goodwiffe Martyn

Item to Goodman Loader

Item to Goodman Clerke

Item to ffrancis

Item to Goodman warrin

Item to Goody Lambe

Item to Goody Renoldes

Item to Joane Bush

Item to Roger

Item to Robert Burwell

Item to Goody Collyn

Item to Goodwiffe Semor

Item to John Hall

Item to Goody Richardes of Chesterton

Item to Elizabeth

Item to

Item to Tomson in Kinges Colledge lane

Item to Goody Wright

Item to grace Hall

Item to Launcelott

Item to Goody Haruey in the spitlehowse

Item to the prisoners of the tolbooth

Item to poore ffolkes on Easter day by Mr Preist

Item to a poore woman.

312 b] The election made on Easter tewsdays being y^e 18th of Aprill 1620 according to y^e ancient order and custome of Greate St^t Maries Parish in Cambridge for y^e chusing of the Church wardens ffor y^e yeare to come m^r Jeffry ffinch did chuse M^r doctor Moutloe and M^r Potto. and doctor Moutloe hath chosen to him M^r Craine M^r Philip Wolfe and M^r John Symons and

Mr Potto hath Chosen to him Mr Wicksted, Mr Jeffery, Mr Huteson, and these eight haue chosen for Church wardens for the yeare to come Mr Thomas Crabb and Mr William Bridge with ye consent of our minister Mr Watts the day and yeare aboue written

And the sayd Thomas Crabb and William Bridge haue chosen for there sidesmen Henry Preist and Christopher Adams.

The receipts of such summes of money as the sayd Thomas Crabb & William Bridge haue gathered towards the reparacions of the Church & ministers wages since ye 18th of Aprill 1620 to the 26 of Aprill 1621.

Mr Materius Peepes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs vjd
Mr Woolfe ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s o
Richard Crofts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s o
Mr Legge ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs o
Mr Goodwine ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s o
Mr Short ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs o
Mr Higney ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s o
Mr Gosling ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vjd
Mr Arminge ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs o
Joseph Sedgwicke ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
1—14—6 Henry Bustly ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vjd

313 a] Widdowe Clarke ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o iiij ^d
widdowe Tiffyn ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vjd
George Tiffyn ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s vjd
Goodman Palmer ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Goodman Batty ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Philip Hamond ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vjd
Elizabeth Semer ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vjd
Goodman North ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Widdowe Brotherton ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o iiij ^d
Robert Watson ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s o
Moses Home ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs o
Mr Taylor ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs o
Edward Spencer ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s o
Goodman Allum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Goodman Mody ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs o
Goodman Harison ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs o
Goodman Corbet ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s 6 ^d
Goodman Malden ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s o
John Peerce ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Goodwife Lambe ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o viij ^d
Goodman Marshall ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Thomas Bowtell ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vjd
Goodwife Shittleworth ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o iiij ^d
Goodman Roderyth ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o viij ^d

m ^r wicksted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s o
m ^r spalding	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
M ^r Peepes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s o
M ^r Downes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s o
M ^r Wray	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
William fisher	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Oliuer Marshall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
M ^r Pryor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
M ^r Wright	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
M ^r Williams	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
Robert Sanders	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
M ^r Haddon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Goodman Jones	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
								iiij ^{ll} viij ^s vij ^d
313 b] M ^r Hall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
M ^r Greene	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
Widdowe Herne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s o
John Herne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s vj ^d
Thomas Watkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
M ^r Craine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s o
Widdow Jenkinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
Robert Gray	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
M ^r Louington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
M ^{rs} Pamphling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
M ^r Stenenson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
Jonathan Pinder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s vj ^d
M ^r ffrith	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
M ^r Mace	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
Arthur Turner	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s vj ^d
M ^r Betson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
William Leader	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
M ^{rs} Mathew	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s vj ^d
M ^r Crabb	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
M ^r Symons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
M ^r Scarlet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
M ^r Gybbs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s o
Edmund Porter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
M ^r Preist	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
M ^r Scott	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Charles Dawson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s vj ^d
M ^{rs} Willowes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s o
Goodman Colby	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
Goodman Ingery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Goodman Beston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Widdow Durdan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d

Mr Smith	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o o
Thomas Atkinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s o
Widdow Buffe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
William Casaubon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Mr Huteson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s o
Mr Jeffery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s o
v ^{ll} iijs ^s o Goodwiffe Netherwood	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
314 a] Ambrose Butler	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s vj ^d
Mr Adams	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Mr Slegge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s o
Mr Rogers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s o
Harry Charlton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s vj ^d
Goodman Chappell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o viij ^d
Goodman Loader	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Widdowe Crispe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s vj ^d
Goodman Lacke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Rose Barker	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
Jone Bush	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o iijs ^s
William Smith	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
Mother West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
Goodman Carpenter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s vj ^d
Mr Smith	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s iijs ^s
John Hart	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Goodman Maling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Danyell Boyse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s o
Widdow Rogers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
Widdow ffarthell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
Goodman Clarges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
John Warren	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
Henry Howe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Goodman Biggs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
Goodman Acres	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s vj ^d
William Juet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o viij ^d
Thomas Parker	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
Widdow Carre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
Widdow Jarnin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
John Hurst	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
M ^{rs} Sparrow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s o
Anthony faucet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s vj ^d
Mr Dodson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
M ^{rs} Caluert	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Mr Penny	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s o
Mr Robert Scot	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s o
Mr ffinch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d

	Henry Essex ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
	M ^{rs} Mathew ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
	M ^r Perkins ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
									ij ^{li} xvij ^s xj ^d
	314 b] Noy Peere ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
	John Ansel ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s vj ^d
	M ^r Jewry ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
	M ^r Allen ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj ^s o
	M ^r Steward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s o
	m ^r Bridge ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj ^s o
	Goodman Holybrand	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
	M ^r Hatley ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
	Edward Cleyton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
	Oliuer Woolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
	M ^r Housden ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s o
	Goodman Whiskin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
	Arthur Hurst	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s vj ^d
	Henry Beomand	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s o
	Thomas Tyllet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj ^s o
	Goodman Gybson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
	Jonas Wilkes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj ^s o
	M ^r Knuckell ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
	Jeames Preist	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
	Goodman Collen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
	M ^{rs} Beston ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s o
	Thomas Woods	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s vj ^d
	Mother Cobb...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
	M ^r Cradocke ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
he is a soiurnir.	M ^r Potto ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s o
	M ^r Godfery ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o o
	M ^r John Peepes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj ^s o
	M ^r Hawkens ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj ^s vj ^d
	M ^{rs} Wright ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
	M ^r Cotton ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj ^s o
	Thomas Cotton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s vj ^d
	Jeremy Brookes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj ^s o
	M ^r Swetson ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s o
	Henry Stockdel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
	Robert Kendall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj ^s o
	M ^r Windle ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
	M ^r Tenant ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj ^s o
v ^{li} iij ^s x ^d	M ^r Croyley ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s o
	315 a] M ^r Byrt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj ^s o
	ffather Harding	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s o

Goodman Wollward...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s 0
John Netherwood	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s 0
Anthony duglis	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 vj ^d
Goodman Walden	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s 0
Widdow Hearne	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 vj ^d
Robert Ablinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s 0
Goodman Ingersoll	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s 0
William Woodard	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s 0
Widdow Edwards	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 vj ^d
Widdow Hudson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 vj ^d
Mr Bradshaw...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s 0
John dantry	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s 0
Henry Copper	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 viij ^d
Grace Clarke...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 iiij ^d
Received for the Almes folke and seruants	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^s iij ^d
							2 ^{li} ij ^s iij ^d
							20 ^{li} 11 ^s 1 ^d

The accounts of Thomas Crabb and William Bridge of the parish church of greate S^t maries in Cambridge for such money & other thinges as they haue Receiued of the sayd parish by Virtue of there office which was yeilded and giuen vp vnto the auditors appoynted, as followeth.

Inprimis of doctor Moutloe	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s vj ^d
Item of M ^r Betson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl ^s 0
Item of M ^{rs} Hearne	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^s 0
Item of Goodman Ablinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s 0
Item of John daintry	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s 0
Item of John Hall	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiijs ^s iiij ^d
Item of y ^e old church wardens	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^{li} ix ^s iij ^d
Item of y ^e senior Proctor for the master of arts & Bachelers at midsuner	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^l xiiij ^s ij ^d
xv ^{li} xiiij ^s xj ^d Item of y ^e Junior Procter for Bachelers in lent	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} iiij ^s viij ^d
315 b] Item for y ^e buriall of M ^r Baldwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for y ^e buriall of M ^{rs} Rogers	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for y ^e buriall of M ^r William Harison	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for M ^{rs} Killingworth dying in the parish and caried away	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for M ^r Cradocke a scholler	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for duties of M ^r Browne fellowe of Kings Colledge	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for m ^{rs} Spalding and her child burial	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s 0
Item for y ^e buriall of m ^{rs} Ryne	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for y ^e buriall of m ^{rs} Hide	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for y ^e buriall of m ^r williams child	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s iiij ^d

3^{li} 6^s 8^dSum is 18^l j^s vij^d

The disbursment of y^e sayd Churchwardens whereof they craue allowance

Imprimis layd out at y ^e Auditt	vij ^s o
Item ffor wine and cakes at y ^e preambulation	vij ^s o
Item ffor herbs and stroings all y ^e yeare	ij ^s o
Item for y ^e booke of Articles	o x ^d
Item payd to y ^e treasurers	j ^s o
Item payd to Mr Wats for his whole yere	xiiij ^l vj ^s viij ^d
Item payd to Roger Wright for sweeping y ^e street round about the church and Churchyard and keeping out dogs y ^e whole yeare	ij ^{ll} v ^s o
Item payd for laborers worke and leuelling y ^e Churchyard and fiue gutters	j ^{ll} x ^s o
Item for Grauel for y ^e Church yard	vj ^s o
Item for Ely farthings	o x ^d ob
Item for a booke of articles at y ^e B. B visitation	x ^d
Item payd for spreading of moules y ^t was brought in to heighthen y ^e ground and for spreading Rubbish on y ^e Causey	ij ^s o
Item for 3 load of sand to paue y ^e gutters and to paue by y ^e gates & to mend the streets	v ^s o
Item for 6 load of grauell to make Causeys in y ^e Church yard & spreading	v ^s vj ^d
Item Raysing y ^e porch with stepps and playstring y ^e walls & mending y ^e pauement	vj ^s viij ^d
316 a] Item for Tressing 12 buckets	vij ^s o
Item payd for y ^e belfounders two bonds	ij ^s o
Item for a roule, post, a pole & nayles	v ^s vj ^d
Item for y ^e Carpenters worke	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for bread and beare to helpe downe the bell for them y ^t tooke paines	j ^s vj ^d
Item a locke for y ^e ministers pew doore	j ^s iiij ^d
Item for mending y ^e steeple & y ^e belfrey locke	j ^s iiij ^d
Item for mending y ^e south doore	o vj ^d
Item for a staple to y ^e doore in y ^e vpper leads	o vj ^d
Item for altering y ^e clocke Hammer and a new spring & altering y ^e cariages	vj ^s o
Item for 10 new sheeres for y ^e bell	j ^s iiij ^d
Item for 4 spiles to fasten y ^e bell	o iiij ^d
Item for mending 3 bolts for y ^e bell	j ^s iiij ^d
Item for 2 poles vsed about y ^e bells & roule	o viij ^d
Item for bringing home y ^e timber	o iiij ^d
Item for a baldribb for y ^e new bell	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item for paucing some places in y ^e Church and Chancell	j ^s viij ^d
Item for mending 4 seates in y ^e Church	j ^s ij ^d

Item for a new eye to a bell clapper and for mending a baldribb	vj ^s o
Item for 10 foote of new glasse to mend y ^e windowes about y ^e Church	v ^s o
Item for 86 of new quarries of glasse	vij ^s ij ^d
Item for 16 foote new leaded	iiij ^s o
Item for 5 foote soddered & banded	o vij ^d
Item for lathes	o ij ^d
Item for mending M ^r Crains seate	ij ^s o
Item for enlarging y ^e seate where M ^{rs} Sparrow setteth	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for y ^e visitation dinner	x ^s o
Item for bread for y ^e Communion all y ^e yeare	v ^s o
Item for wine for y ^e Communion all y ^e yeare	ij ^{li} iiij ^s vj ^d
Item for 4 ropes for 4 bells	xj ^s xj ^d
Item for ringing one y ^e Coronation y ^e 5 th of Nouember & y ^e 5 th of August	vj ^s o
Item for halfe a dayes worke of a Carpenter & nayles to mend y ^e seates	o ix ^d
Item for washing y ^e Church linnen all y ^e yeare	v ^s o
Item for Scouring y ^e fflagon & y ^e cup	ij ^s o
	7 ⁱ 10 ^s 11 ^d

316 b] Item for gathering y ^e Communicants names	j ^s o
Item ffor oyle for y ^e bells all y ^e yeere	ij ^s o
Item ffor shooting y ^e bell ropes all y ^e yeere	ij ^s o
Item ffor keeping y ^e clocke all y ^e yeere	xl ^s o o
Item ffor digging & sowing with hay seedes y ^e Church yard on both sides	o iiij ^s o
Item to Bridge y ^e Carpenter for bread & beere	j ^s vj ^d
Item for a payre of Indentures for the widdow Benison	j ^s vj ^d
Item for 3 bookes to gather by	o ij ^s o
Item for entring y ^e Christnings mariages & burials in y ^e Church booke & for writing of them in parchement for y ^e Court	iiij ^s x ^d
Item for y ^e writing of these accounts	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item to be allowed to John Hall for Sweeping y ^e Church } ...	j ^{li}
Item to John Hall for opening & shutting y ^e gates }	
Item layd out for mayne souldiers to Moses Horne y ^e Constable	xv ^s o
Item for y ^e deliuey of quarter bills	o viij ^d

Summe is xxxj^{li} xv^s viij^d

317 a] Remaining in stocke to y ^e parish of great S ^t Maries in Cambridge in y ^e new Churchwardens handes	08 ^{li} 12 ^s 11 ^d
There is alsoe remaining in stocke to y ^e poore as apeareth by a booke which is kept for there vse	1 ^{li} 18 ^s 0 ^d
Which two summes are deliuered to M ^r Windle & M ^r Mate- rius Peeps Churchwardens for this yeere 1621	j ^d ob :

Greate
S^t Maries
Parish
in Cam-
bridge

These accounts weere seene and allowed this 27 of April 1621 by vs
whoues names are vnder written Edward Potto
Phillip Woolfe
signum James (mark) hutson

An Inuentory of y^e money & goods of y^e sayd Church receiued oy vs
William Windle & Materius Peeps the new Churchwardens of y^e old
Churchwardens for this yeare 1621

Inprimis receiued in money for y^e Parish stocke 8. 12. 11^d

Item for a Pale cloath with y^e hearse

Item two table cloath of blew veluett

Item one surplise

Item two towells

317 b] Item one new Table Cloth

Item a Bible & a Paraphrases

Item two old Psalters

Item a Communion Cupp with a Couer

Item two seruice bookes

Item a Comunion table & a pooremans Chest with two keys

Item two new fflagons

Item a booke of parchement wherein is incerted all y^e euidences concerning
y^e Parish.

Item y^e Poore mans Box & 3 keys

Item a booke of Cannons

Item a box where in y^e parrish euidences are enclosed

Item a booke of parchement wherein is conteyned all y^e Christnings
mariages & burials

Item a great blacke booke conteyning all y^e accounts of y^e sayd Parish

Item a new commuion Cupp with a Couer

Item two new ladders & twelue buckets

Item a booke of Jewells workes cheyned.

Item a Boucle

Item two Newe Service bookes

1620

Memorandum that M^r William Balden late of this parish haberdasher
deceased, by his last will and Testament the said yeare, did gyve the sum
of x^{li} to be distributed by the Churchwardens of this parishe, for the better
putting foorth of poore Children of this parish to be Apprentices. which
said sume was accordingly paid by his Executor.

318 a] April the third. 1621.

ffor that wee fynde much trouble from yeare to yeare in choosing of
Churchwardens, and that few men of sufficiency will vndertake the same,
in regard of the smalnes of the fyne heretofore payd and thereby breedeth
a great inconuenience and distast to the Parishioners.

Wee therefore all conclude, agree and ordeigne, that whosoever hereafter according to the ancient custome of the parish shalbe chosen Churchwardens, and any of them doth refuse the Office; Every such person shall paye for his fyne to the vse of the parishe fforty shillinges presently vppon such refusall.

Also it is agreed by the generall consent of y^e Company of this Parish then present; That whereas it hath bene a custome for the Churchwardens new elected to paye the overplus of the charge of the breakefast; Every man that hath borne office of Churchwarden & being present at the said breakefast paying xij^d and the others that have not borne that Office paying vj^d

That from henceforth the said overplus above the mony receaved of the particuler persons as aforesaid shalbe borne out and allowed to the Churchwardens for that yeare, of the generall stock of the parishe, So that the charge of the breakefast, doe not amount to above the summe of fower poundes

- Edward potto
- John Swetson
- Phillip Woolfe
- Phillipe Scarlette
- willm windle
- marterius pepes
- Timothie Hignie
- Henrie Stockdalle
- Willm Short
- Christophr Hatley.

318 b]

Aprill the third 1621.

Great St
Maries
in Cam-
bridge

The election made then being Easter Tewsdaye according to the ancient custome of the said parish, for the choosing of Churchwardens, for the yeare following William Bridg hath chosen for his man M^r Potto, and M^r Crab for his man M^r Crane, and M^r Potto hath chosen to him M^r Jeoffry M^r Betson M^r Hatly and M^r Crane hath chosen to him M^r Philip wolfe Mr Swetson and Philip Scharlet and these eight have chosen for this yeare to come M^r william windle and Marterius Pepis, for Church wardens. And the foresaid Churchwardens have chosen for sydes men Edward Armin & Timothy hignye.

Great St
Maries

319 a] The Accompt of William Windle and Marterius Pepis Churchwardens for their Receipts and disbursments for the said yeare 1621.

Receipts

Marterius Pepis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
M ^r Wolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
M ^r Croftes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
M ^r Legg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
M ^r Goodwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s

Goodwife Hern	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Thomas Watkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Mr Crane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Mr Lovington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Goodman Gibson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Mistris Pamplin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Jonathan Pinder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Mr Scarlet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Arthur Turner	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Peter Scarlet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Simon Rowbuck	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Mr Betson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Will Leader	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Mr Crabb	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Widdow Mathew	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
John Hern	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
320 a] Widdow Simons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Mr Preist	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Mr Scot	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Mr Gibbs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
Mr Porter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Charles Dawson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Goodman Richardson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Colby	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Goodman Ingry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Beeston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Widdow Durden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
William Casebon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Mother Peere	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Mr Atkinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Widdow Buff...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
James Hughson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Mr Jeffry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Suzan Netherwood	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Ambrose Butler	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Mr Adams	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Mistris Slegg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Mr Rogers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Mr Wickson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Thomas Levet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Goodman Loader	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Widdow Crisp	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
William Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman Mittin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d

iiij^s vj^d
5. 4. 1

	Thomas Browne	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Of the Senior Procter for the Masters of Art	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxxiiij ^s
	Of the Junior Procter for the Bachelers	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vij ^s
x ^{li} vij ^s x ^d	Of John Hall for rent	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s iiij ^d
	Receiptes for burialls							
	Mistris Bayly	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
	Mistris wright	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
	William Gostlin	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
	Mother Cob	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
	Mr Jones	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s iiij ^d
	Mr Edward Potto	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
ij ^{li} xiiij ^s iiij ^d	Mr Simons	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
	Received more for Church stock	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^{li} xij ^s xj ^d
	Summa Receptorum totalis xliij ^{li} xj ^s ij ^d xliij ^{li} xviiij ^s ij ^d							
	322 a] Disbursements whereof wee crave to be allowed							
	Inprimis paid for the overplus of the election dinner	...	...	...	...	...	...	lvj ^s
	Item a bever for the Auditors	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s x ^d
	Item spent in wine at the precession	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s
	Item for mending seates in the Church & hanging the Ladders	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^s
	Item for paving the Churyard & about the Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	lvj ^s iiij ^d
	Item for belropes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxxiiij ^s vj ^d
	Item to the Tresurers for the Almes houses	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item for y ^e booke of articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d
	Item to the Minister for his wages	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
	Item to the Scavenger	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxxvj ^s
	Item to Roger the Dogwhipper	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
	Item to Mr Lovington for mending the Leades & for sother fier & worck	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^{li} x ^s ij ^d
	Item for mending of the Clock and other iron worck about the Church and steeple	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxx ^s
	Item for a Key & mending a lock	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
	Item for timber workmanship & nailes for repaying of the frames, & for new wheeles	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^{li} xix ^s vij ^d
	Item bestowed vpon helpers at the taking downe & hanging vp of the bells	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s viij ^d
	Item to John Hall for washing the Linnen, scowring the cups & flagons, gathering the Communicantes names oyle for the bells & writing of Christninges mariages and burialls	...	...	...	...	...	...	xv ^s
xlj ^{li} ij ^s x ^d	Item for ckening the Church and opening the gates	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
	322 b] Item for keeping the clock							
	Item for mending of a bucket	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl ^s
	Item the fyft of November and the Coronation gyven to y ^e Ringers	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s viij ^d

Item for elm settes & haye seedes	vj ^s
Item for bread & wine	xlvj ^s ij ^d
Item for writing of this accompt	iiij ^s iiiij ^d
Item for the visitacion Dinner	x ^s
Item for writing the Indentures for the bells to be new cast & abond vppon them	iiij ^s
Item paid to one for going to St Ives to take bond of the Bel- founder with twoe suertyes	ij ^s
Item for ij warrants	

Summa totalis of Disbursments xlvj^{li} xix^s vj^d

Received in collection for the new casting, of the bells ... xlviiij^{li} xix^s iiiij^d

Summa est predicta

Disbursed for casting, mettles, added to the new casting, and
for other charges expended about them xliiiij^{li} xiiiij^s x^d

Summa totalis Receptorum lxxxxj^{li} xvij^s vj^d

Summa Expensarum lxxxxj^{li} xiiiij^s iiiij^d

So that there remayneth in parish stock to be *delivered* to the succeeding
Churchwardens iiij^s ij^d

which was presently payd vnto them, by William Windle & Marterius
Pepis the old Churchwardens, & so here vppon these Accomptes
acquited

323 a] These Accomptes were sene *pervised* & allowed the xxjth of Maye
1622. by vs whose names vnder written. being Auditors appoynted for this
Accompt

Edward potto

John Swetson

Phillip: Woolfe:

Phillipe Scarlette

Christopher Hatley.

323 b] April the 23th 1622.

Greate
St Maries
in Cam-
bridge

The election made then being Easter Tusdaye According vnto the
auncient custome of the saide *parishe*, for the choosinge of Church-
wardens for the yeere followinge William Windle hath chosen for his man
m^r Swetston & m^r materius Peapes m^r John Peapes and M^r Swetston hath
chosen to him m^r Smythe M^r Jurie n^r Tennantt & m^r Peapes hath chosen
to him n^r Clayton m^r Hattlye m^r Addams, and these Eighte haue chosen
for the yeere to come m^r Stockdale and m^r Hignye for Churchwardens
and the afore said Churchwardens haue chosen, for Sidemen Henry
moodye & Marterius Peapes

Ecclesia 324 a] The Accompt of Timothy Higney and Henry Stockdale Church-
 Sancta wardens for their Receiptes and Disbursmentes for the said yeare 1622.
 Mariæ
 iuxta
 forum in
 Canta-
 brigia

Receiptes

	Mr Marterius Pepis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	Mr Wolfe ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
	Richard Croftes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
	Mr Legg ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	Mr Goodwin ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	William Short ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	Mr Higney ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	Mr Lee ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	Thomas Shilborne ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Mr Sedgwick ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
	Mr Bursley ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
	Georg Tiffin ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
	widdow Tiffin ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Thomas Parke ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Goodman Battey ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Philip Hamond ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Elizabeth Seamer ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Goodman Robertes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
	Goodman Lamb ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	John Pearce ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Thomas Boulter ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
7 3	Goodman North ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
2-6-9	Goodwife Botherton ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
2 8 3	Robert watson ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	324 b] Mr Horne ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	Mr Taylor ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	Edward Spencer ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Goodman Allam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Mr Moody ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	Mr Harrison ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiiij ^d
	Goodman Corbet ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
	Samuell Doane ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Goodman Malden ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
	Mr Wicksted ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
	Mr Pepis									
	Mr Downes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
	Mr Wraye ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	Richard Earlome ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
	Goodman ffisher ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
	Oliver Marshall ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Mr Prior ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s

Mr Steward	xviiij ^d
Mr Bridg	iiij ^s
Goodman Hollybrand	xij ^d
Mr Hatly	ij ^s vj ^d
Edward Claye	xij ^d
Thomas Howsden	ij ^s
William Whiskin	ij ^s vj ^d
Arthur Hurst	xviiij ^d
Henry Beaumont	ij ^s
Thomas Tillet	iiij ^s
John Hansell	xviiij ^d
Jonas Wilkes	iiij ^s vj ^d
Mr Knuckle	iiij ^s
2 17 6 James Preist	xviiij ^d
326 b] Goodman Collins	xij ^d
Obediah Perkins	iiij ^s
Thomas Woodes	xij ^d
Mistris Cradock	
Mr Potto	x ^s
Mistris Metcalfe	ij ^s vj ^d
Mr John Pepis	iiij ^s
Mr Hawkins	iiij ^s vj ^d
Mistris Wright	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Anthony Wright	ij ^s
Mr Cotton	iiij ^s
Thomas Cottou	xij ^d
Mr Godfrey	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Mr Swetson	v ^s
Mr Stockdale	iiij ^s
Robert Kendal	
Mr Tenant	iiij ^s
Mr Windle	iiij ^s
Mr Cropley	x ^s
Goodman Soper	ij ^s
Mr Birt	iiij ^s
Widdow Jenkinson	vj ^d
Goodman Evans	xij ^d
Robert Lendall	xij ^d
Anthony Douglas	vj ^d
Widdow Hern	vj ^d
Goodman Paynter	xviiij ^d
Ezecheel Wollard	xij ^d
3 15 10 Robert Ablinson	iiij ^s

327 a] Goodman Gee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Goodman Inkersole	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
William Wooddard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Widdow Edwardes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
John Watson								
doctor Moutlowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Thomas Browne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Henry Coppin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Received for servantes offeringes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxj ^s

Received for Burialls.

Jane Swetston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Mistris wolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Mr Rogers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Mr Cheyny	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Mr Thurstone	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d

Rentes received & due to the parishe

Of Mr Doctor Moutlowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s vj ^d
Of Mr Betson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl ^s
Of Widdow Hern	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
Goodman Ablinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Thomas Browne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
John Hall for rent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Of the senior Procter for the masters of Artes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxxiiij ^s iiij ^d
Of the Junior Procter for the Bachelers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Received more for Church stock	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s ij ^d

14 10 6

Summa totalis } xxxiiij^{li} xvj^s xj^d
 Receptarum }

327 b] Disbursmentes wherof wee crave to be allowed :

Inprimis paid for the overplus of the election dinner	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} xviiij ^s viij ^d
Item for a boire for the Auditors	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Spent in Wine at the perambulacion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s
Item to the Carpenter for timber nailes and worckmanship for the Church gates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xj ^s viij ^d
Item to the Smyth for mending the lockes and other Iron worckes about the Church gates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s j ^d
Item for new hanging iij belles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for the visitacions bill & booke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s iiij ^d
Item to Roger for nayling y ^e paynted cloth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item for 4 lockes and keyes for the bele	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
Item for a bawdrick for y ^e great bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item to James Preist for paynting the gates postes & Church-walls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ix ^s vj ^d
Item for Iron worck & worckmanship for hanging y ^e great bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ix ^s x ^d

	<i>Item to Goodman Corbet for mending the glasing of y^e Church windowes</i>	iiij ^{li} vj ^d
	<i>Item to the Carpenter for a new doore & mending other doores</i>	iiij ^s
10 7 11	<i>Item for mending the Almes house</i>	xij ^d
328 a]	<i>Item to Noah Peere for mending 2 seates and boordes for them...</i>	x ^s viij ^d
	<i>Item for a Keye for a lock</i>	iiij ^d
	<i>Item to Noah Peere for aboard to mend a seat</i>	xx ^d
	<i>Item to Goodman Hall for mending the pillers and sweeping the rooffe and pillers in the Church</i>	xxvj ^s x ^d
	<i>Item for Ely farthinges</i>	x ^d ob
	<i>Item to the Tresaurers of Cambrige for the Almshouses</i> ...	xij ^d
	<i>Item for a rope for the great bell</i>	iiij ^s
	<i>Item to the Minister for his wages</i>	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
	<i>Item to Roger Wright the dogwhipper for his wages the whole yeare</i>	xxxvj ^s xij ^s vj ^d
	<i>Item to Mittin his wages for cleaning the street by the Church-walls for this year</i>	xxxvj ^s
	<i>Item for writing ij quarter bills</i>	xij ^d
	<i>Item for writing of this Accompt</i>	iiij ^s iiij ^d
	<i>Item for the visitacion Dinner</i>	x ^s
	<i>Item for bread and wine for the whole yeare</i>	xljx ^s iiij ^d
	<i>Item to the Ringers 5^o November 5^o August & the Coronation daye</i>	viiij ^s
	<i>Item for mending the 2 bell wheeles</i>	ij ^s
	<i>Item for mending the hearse and some seates</i>	ij ^s
	<i>Item for 2 paire of hinges</i>	xij ^d
	<i>Item for a new Cricket for the Ministers pue</i>	xij ^d
22 0 4 ob	<i>Item for mending a wheele...</i>	xij ^d
	<i>Item for gathering the Comunicantes names & paper</i>	xiiij ^d
328 b]	<i>Item for writing the names of all marriages christuinges & burials in parchment</i>	ij ^s
	<i>Item for Registring the same into the booke</i>	xij ^d
	<i>Item for washing the Church Linnen all the yeare</i>	v ^s
	<i>Item for scowring the flagons and cups the whole yeare</i> ...	ij ^s
	<i>Item for oyle for the bells the whole yeare</i>	ij ^s
	<i>Item for cleaning the Church and opening the gates</i>	xx ^s
	<i>Item for mending a bucket & hanging them vp with a peece of timber</i>	ij ^s ij ^d
3 14 2	<i>Item for keeping the clock the whole yeare</i>	xl ^s

Summa totalis Receptorum xxxiiij^{li} xvj^s xj^d

Summa Expensarum xxxvj^{li} ij^s v^d ob

So vpon this Accompt there resteth due to these Accomptantes which they have layd out more than they received ... xlvs vj^d ob

Mr Short	ij ^s
John Jollye	ij ^d
goodwyfe Lamb	vj ^d
Edmond Holliedaye... ..	xij ^d
Thomas Bouttell	xij ^d
John Pearce	xij ^d
goodman Rodrie	xij ^d
Thomas Shylborne	ij ^s vj ^d
Joshua Sedgwiecke	ij ^s vj ^d
Henrye Bursleye	xij ^d
George Tyffin	ij ^s
Wydow Tyffin	xij ^d
Thomas Parks	xvj ^d
goodman Batteye	xij ^d
Phillip Hammon	vj ^d
Elizabeth Seamor	vj ^d
goodman North	xij ^d
Robert Watson	ij ^s
Moyses Horne	ij ^s iij ^d
Mr Tayler	ij ^s vj ^d
330 b] Henry Allom	xij ^d
m ^r Henrye Moodye	iiij ^s
George Taylor new com to the parish	xij ^d
Gabril Harrison	ij ^s vj ^d
goodman Corbet	xij ^d
goodman Mauldin	ij ^s
Mr Alderman Wycksted	x ^s
Mr Downes	v ^s
Henrye Wraye	iiij ^s
Richard Carloome	ij ^s vj ^d
goodman fisher	ij ^s
Mr Pryor	iiij ^s
Mr Wylliam Wright	iiij ^s
John Hearne... ..	ij ^s vj ^d
Edward Spencer	iiij ^s
Mr Wyliams	vj ^s
Robert Saunders	xij ^d
goodman Joanes	xij ^d
Daniell Evington	xij ^d
Mr ^s Hall	
Mr Leonarde Greenc	iiij ^s
Wydow Hearne	ij ^s
Thomas Watkins	xij ^d
Mr Crayne	x ^s

	Mr fabar	ij ^s iii ^d
	Mr William Goade	ij ^s iii ^d
	Mr Louingeton	v ^s
	Mr Pamplin	vj ^d
	francis finch	ij ^s
	Mr Edward Gybson	ij ^s vj ^d
	Jonathan Pynder	ij ^s vj ^d
	Peeter Scarlet	ij ^s
	Arthur Turner	ij ^s
	Symond Robeck	ij ^s vi ^d
5 6 2	Abraham Palmer	ij ^s
	331 a] Richarde fletcher	vj ^d
	Mr Walter Betson	iii ^s vj ^d
	goodman Leader	ij ^s
	Mr Thomas Crabb	iii ^s vj ^d
	Wydw Mathewes	xvi ^d
	Wydw Symonds	xij ^d
	Richard Parker	vj ^d
	Phillip Scarlet	iii ^s
	Henrye Preist	iii ^s
	Mr John Scot	ij ^s
	Mr Gybbes	vj ^s
	Mr Edmonde Porter	ij ^s
	Charles Dawson	ij ^s
	Henrye Coppinge	ij ^s
	Wydw Richardeson	xij ^d
	Wyliam Colbye	ij ^s vj ^d
	Goodman Ingreye	xvii ^d
	Goodman Beeston	xij ^d
	Mr ^s Durdaine... ..	iii ^s vj ^d
	Mr Smithe	xij ^d
	Wyliam Casboull	ij ^s vj ^d
	Wydw Peare	vj ^d
	Wydw Buffe	vj ^d
	Mr James Hutson	iii ^s
	Mr Edmond Jeffrey	v ^s
	Daniell Whitfeilde	xij ^d
	Ambrose Butler	xvii ^d
	Mr Addams	iii ^s
	Goodman Yaxley	xvii ^d
	Mr ^s Slegge	xij ^d
3 17 0	Mr ^s Rogers	iii ^s vj ^d
	331 b] Mr Wrickson	iii ^s
	Henrye How	xij ^d

John Pew	xij ^d
Goodman Loader	xij ^d
father Mytten	xij ^d
Wydow West	iiij ^d
Wylliam Smyth	xij ^d
John Harte	vij ^d
goodman Ivat	vj ^d
goodman Rust	vj ^d
goodman Pottall	xviiij ^d
Nycholas Carpenter	ij ^s
Samuell Smyth	iiij ^s iiiij ^d
goodman Lacke	
John Huste	vj ^d
Wydow Warde	vj ^d
Jane Carre	vj ^d
Thomas Martyn	vj ^d
James Akers	xviiij ^d
Olliver Woolfe	vj ^d
Thomas Parker	vj ^d
John Byggs	vj ^d
Joseph Mytten	vj ^d
goodman Rookes	vj ^d
Daniell Boyse	ij ^s
Olliver Marshall	xij ^d
Wylliam Johnson	vj ^d
Wydow Rogeres	vj ^d
Thomas Wylliamson	vj ^d
John Warren	vj ^d
M ^{rs} Clayton	ij ^s vj ^d
Goodman fosset	xviiij ^d
1 15 4 M ^r Edwarde Dodson	ij ^s vj ^d
332 a] Wylliam Goodwin	xij ^d
M ^r Penney	iiij ^s
Samuell Taylor	ij ^s
M ^r Jeffreye fynch	iiij ^s
Henrye Essex	ij ^s
M ^{rs} Mathewes	xij ^d
Thomas Pyrkyns	xij ^d
Noahe Peare	ij ^s vj ^d
Wydow Bartlet	vj ^d
Thomas Jewrye	xviiij ^d
M ^r Allen	iiij ^s
M ^r Steward	xviiij ^d
Wylliam Bridg	iiij ^s

Goodman Hollybrand	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
M ^r Hatleye	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Edward Claye	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Thomas Howsden	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
(these should come in at this mark *							*	
W ^m Whiskyn	ij ^s	iiij ^d						
Arthur Hust	xij ^d							
Henry Beomvnd	ij ^s							
Thomas Tyllet	iiij ^s							
Somm	ix ^s	iiij ^d)						
John Hansell	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Jonas Wylkes	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
M ^r Knuckle	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
James Preiste	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
goodman Collyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Obadia Pyrkyns	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Thomas Wood	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
M ^r Alderman Potto	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
M ^{rs} Medcalfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
John Pepis	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Richarde Croftes	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Abell Hawkyns	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
M ^{rs} Wright	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Anthonye Wright	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
M ^r Cotten	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
4. 08. 02 Thomas Cotten								
332 b] M ^r Thomas Godfreye	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
M ^r Swetson	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
M ^r Henrye Stockdall	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
M ^r John Tenant	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
M ^r Wyndle	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Richard Inman	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
M ^r Alderman Cropley	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Richard Soper	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Thomas Bert	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Wyddow Jenkenson...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
goodman Herbert	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
goodman Toolye	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Wylliam Evans	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Robert Kendall	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Anthonye Dowglas	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Wyddow Hearne	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
goodman Paynter	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Ezechiell Woolward	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d

Item paied vnto Noah Peare for mendinge a faulte in the south porch of the church	vij ^d
Item <i>paid</i> to John Syll for a Balldreck for the fourth bell ...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Paied for two Keyes and locks mendinge for the Chansell and Belfrey doores	xvj ^d
Payed for <i>our</i> first bill into the archedeacons Courte and a booke of articles	x ^d
Paied to Gee the carpenter for mending two seats in the Church, a payor of dovetayles and nayles	xvj ^d
Payed to John Hall monye that he sayeth he spent vppon the Ringers the vj th vij th and viij th dayes of october when the prince returned from Spayne	iiij ^s
Item more paied vnto him (as he sayeth) monye that was com- aunded to be laied for fagotes for a bonefyer the same tyme	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Payed to Akers the Carpenter for mendinge seats	vij ^d
Item paied at the Archdeacons offic at the visetation for our bill and booke of articles	xiiij ^d
Item for the visetation supper	x ^s
payed to the treasurers of the towne for the Almes houses ...	xij ^d
payed for pyble, sand, and workemens Labours, in pavinge the Streete one the south and west of the Church	xxxix ^s iiij ^d
Payed for 4 bell Ropes waigheng 30 ^{li}	x ^s
8. 16. 4 Item for mendinge the wheele of y ^e tryble bell	ij ^s
334 a] Item for a payre of Joyntes for m ^{rs} Taylors pew dore...	vj ^d
Item for trussinge the great bell and nayles	xij ^d
Item payed to M ^r Daye y ^e Smith for Iron worke for the same bell	ij ^s
Item payed to John Royes for Ely farthings	x ^d ob
Payed to James Akers for mendinge two seates, and for nayles and bearers	ij ^s ij ^d
Item payed to m ^r Lovington for his worke and stufte in mend- inge a window one y ^e south syde of the Church	ij ^s
Item payed for mendinge the pavementes within the Church ...	xij ^d
Payed to m ^r Gouldfynch <i>our</i> minester for his whole yeares wages	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Item <i>paid</i> to Mytten for his wages for the whole yeares making cleane and carieng awaye the dyrt about the Church ...	xxxvj ^s
Item payed vnto Roger wright the dogge whipper his wages for the whole yeare	ix ^s iiij ^d
Item for bread and wyne the whole yeare	lij ^s
payd for a new Balldreck for y ^e second bell	iiij ^s
18. 16. 10½ payed for <i>our</i> last quarter bill	iiij ^d
Payed to John Hall for a Saintes bell Rope	xij ^d
for two lockes and Keyes mending vpon the comencement daye	xviij ^d

for the Ringers vppon the three Rynging dayes	... ..	vj ^s
for washing the lyninge all the yeare	... ..	v ^s
for Wrighting a Reister of Christenings mariages and Buriall this yeare and parchent into the office	... ..	xxj ^d
for wrightinge the same into the booke of parchent kept for the same purpose	... ..	xviii ^d
Item for gathering the comunicantes names	... ..	xij ^d
Item for shootinge the bell Ropes the whole yeare	... ..	ij ^s
Item for oyle for the bell ropes the whole yeare	... ..	ij ^s
Item for broomes and makinge cleane the Church the whole yeare	... ..	} xx ^s
Item for openinge and shutting the gates	... ..
Item for keepinge the Clock	... ..	xl ^s
Item for wrightinge theise accoumptes	... ..	iiij ^s

334 b] Payed vnto Henrye Stockdall and Tymothy Hygneye
Churchwardens for the yeare 1622 monye due to them
which they layed forth more then they Received as appear-
eth in their accoumptes

6. 10. 3½ xlv^s vj^d ob

Somma totalis Received is xxxvj^{li} xvij^s jd

Som expended is xxxiiij^{li} iiij^s vj^d

Soe their remaineth in the parrish Stock to be *delivered* to the Suc-
ceedinge Churchwardens the som of liij^s vj^d which was presentlye payed
vnto them by M^r Moodye and John Pepis the oulde Churchwardens and
So these accoumptantes are acquitted

There Restes as in the acompt of the Receipts apeareth the som of
xvij^s iiij^d which the Succeedinge Churchwardens are to gather vp

Henrie Mowlowe

Edward Potto

Edmond Jeffrey

Phillip : wolfe :

Leonard Greene

Christover Addams william Bridge

335 a] Greate S^t Maries in Cambridge

The election made the xxxth daye of march 1624 beinge Easter tusedaye
accordinge to the ancient Custom of this parish for the Choosynge of
Churchwardens for the yeare followinge *videlicet* M^r Henrye Moodye hath
chosen for his man, M^r Phillip Woolfe. John Pepis hath Chosen for his man
m^r Edmond Jefreye. M^r Woolfe hath Chosen to him M^r Wyndle, M^r
Legge, M^r Henrye Preist. M^r Jefreye hath Chosen to him, M^r Hatleye
Christover Adams, Marterious Pepis. And these eight with the consent
of M^r Gyll deputed minester in M^r Gouldfinch his absenc) hath Chosen
Churchwardens for the yeare to com m^r william wylliams and Edward

Anthony Nickolson	xij ^d
m ^r Peapes	iiij ^s vj ^d
John Presley	xviiij ^d
John Perce	xij ^d
m ^r Pryor	v ^s
m ^{rs} Pamplin	xij ^d
4. 11. 6 <i>goodman</i> Holliday	xij ^d
337 b] m ^r Pinder	iiij ^s
m ^r Henery Preist	iiij ^s
m ^r Porter	iiij ^s
widdowe Peare	vj ^d
m ^r Potter	x ^s
Parker	vj ^d
m ^r Matterius Peaps	iiij ^s
Goodman Potto:	j ^s x ^d
Goodman Painter	xviiij ^d
m ^r Penny	iiij ^s
Thomas Perkins	ij ^s
N. Peare	ij ^s vj ^d
m ^r Palmer	iiij ^s
Jeames Preist	xviiij ^d
Obediah Perkins	iiij ^s
Goodman Rhodery	xij ^d
m ^r Robuck	iiij ^s
widdowe Richardson	xij ^d
widdowe Rogers	iiij ^s vj ^d
m ^r Rickson	v ^s v ^d
Thomas Rust	xij ^d
Rooke	vj ^d
m ^{rs} Randell	xij ^d
Jonas Scott	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Thomas Shelborne	iiij ^s
m ^r Sedgwick	iiij ^s vj ^d
Robert Sanders	xij ^d
Peeter Scarlet	ij ^s vj ^d
widdowe Symonds	xij ^d
M ^r Philip Scarlet	iiij ^s
m ^r Scott	iiij ^s
m ^{rs} Smith	xij ^d
william Smith	xij ^d
Samuell Smith	iiij ^s iiij ^d
m ^r Spencer	iiij ^s
m ^r Swetston	v ^s
m ^r Stockdell	iiij ^s
m ^r Sober	iiij ^s

Elizabeath Seymor	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
5. 6. 0 m ^{rs} Stuard	...	..	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
338 a] m ^r Taylor	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs vj ^d
George Tiffin	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij^d ij ^s
Arther: Turner	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs iiij ^d
widdowe Tiffin	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Samuell: Taylor:	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs iiij ^d
Thomas Tillet:	...	...	...	..	...	...	iijs vj ^d
m ^r Tennant	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Richard Tooly	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
m ^r williams	...	...	...	...	...	...	vjs viij ^d
m ^r wolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
m ^r wickstead	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
m ^r wray	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s
m ^r wright	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s
Thomas watkins							
Goodman whitfeild	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
oliuer Wolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Mother west	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
william woeworth	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
william whiskin	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s
Thomas: woodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Jonas wilckes	...	...	..	...	...	...	iijs ^s
Anthony wright	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
m ^r windle	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s
Achill: wolward	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
william wodward	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
John Watson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Thomas williamson:	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman warren	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman Yaxly	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Roger wright	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
old Lance	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Mother: Leader	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Mother Raynolds	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Mother Rogers	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Ellin Welch	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Mother Lambe	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Elizabeth Clayton	..	..	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Mother Martin	...	...	...	...	..	...	vj ^d
Mother Spencer	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Mother Jackson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
ffor Servants offerings	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^s ix ^d

5. 6. 7 Summa Totalis of the whole booke for the Communicants is 24^{li} 12^s 3^d ob

Item for mending the Locks and Keyes one the Church gates...	j ^s viij ^d
Item for two baldribs for two bells	vj ^s
Item to Roger for whipinge the dogges	x ^s
Item paid to goodman Mitten for makeing cleane the streete before y ^e Church	40 ^s
Item payd to m ^r Gouldfinch for his whole years wages	13 ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Item payd to John Sell for mending the wheeles of the Bells ...	vij ^s
Item Layd out to Nathaniell Bridg	vj ^d
Item payd to the Smith	vj ^d
Item Layd out for Bell Ropes	17 ^s
Item Laid out for quarter Bills	j ^s viij ^d
Item for Clasping the Church Bible	x ^d
Item payd for Ely ffarthings	x ^d ob:
Item payd for the Articles at the visitation	x ^d
Item paid for Incloseinge the Clock with bordes and studdes ...	32 ^s
Item for mending the Almshouses	j ^s ij ^d
Item payd to mother Martin for glasse in one of the Ames- houses	iiij ^s
Item for two Service bookes for the Church	xv ^s

339 b]

Disbursments

Item Layd out for Remooueing the 4 th bell	ijj ^s
Item Layd out at the visitation	xj ^d
Item payd to m ^r Sheward for exhibiting the bill	j ^s
Item payd to the Treasurers for the Almes Houses	j ^s
Item for mending the Seats in the Church and Chancell ...	ijj ^s
Item for Triming the Church against Christmas	ij ^s vj ^d
Item Layd out for the glasse windowes & our quarter bill ...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for the Visitation Supper	x ^s
Item to the Smith for Barres for the windowes	xij ^s
Item payd for glaseing the windowes	xxvj ^s iiij ^d
Item payd for mending the Leads	vj ^s
Item for bread and wine for the whole yeare for the Com- munion	xxxxxvj ^s
Item for Repayreing all the Seates with wainescott and dores } & Iron worke and Nayles }	vij ^{li} xj ^s
Item to goodman Hall for the Ringers vpon the 3 Seuerall dayes	vj ^s
Item to him for Ringeing at the Kinges being heere and at the Coronation proclamation of the King	vij ^s
Item to Goodman Hall for makeing Cleane the Church and opening and shutting the gates all the yeare	xx ^s
Item to him for the Lying washing all the yeare	v ^s
Item ffor keepinge the Clock the whole yeare	xxxx ^s

Item for scowring the fflagons	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for oyle for the belles	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for shooteing the bell Ropes	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for writeinge the Communicants names	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for wrightinge the Regesters to the Office	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for writeing it in the parchment booke	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for writing these Accompts	...	...	...	...	...	ijj ^s

14. 4. 7d

Summe Totalis of the expences is 44^{li} 04^s 7^d

340 a]

May 17th 1625

Summa Receptorium	...	...	...	...	...	42 ^{li} 18 ^s iiij ^d ob
Summa Expensarium	...	...	...	...	...	44 ^{li} iiij ^s vij ^d

Soe vpon this Accompt there Resteth due to the Accomptants

which they haue layed out more then they haue Receaued xxvj^s 3^d

Edmond Jeffrey

willm windle

Christopher Hatley

Henry Preist

Marterius Pepes

Christofer Aduns

[Fol. 340 b blank.]

341 a]

Great St Maries in Cambridge.

The election made the nineteenth day of Aprill in the yeare of our Lord 1625 being Easter tusday according to the ancient custome of this parish for the chosing of Churchwardens for the yeare following *vide licet* Mr William Williams hath chosen for his man Mr Doctor Moutlow Edward Gibson Mr Alderman Potto. Mr Doctor Moutlow hath chosen to him Phillip Scaret Mr Greene Mr Henry Preist Mr Alderman Potto hath chosen to him Mr Jeffery Mr John Pepis Mr Higny and these eight with the consent of Mr Goldfinch minister of the said parish hath chosen Churchwardens for the yeare to come Mr Robert Prior and Jonas Wilks and the said churchwardens haue chosen for Sidesmen Mr Leonard Greene and Edward Gibson

[Fol. 341 b blank.]

342 a] Memorandum that vpon the 30th day of October 1625 at a publique meeteing of the parishoners of great St Maries in Cambridg it was ordered concluded and agreed vpon by the parties whose names are heereafter named as followeth

That Robert Pryor Churchwarden of our parish and Leonard Greene & Edward Gibson shall in the name and behalfe of the parishoners vse all such meanes as shalbe Requisite for defending the Reputation and Right against Anne Mathew about the seate shée striueth for, & whatsoeuer they shall doe or Cause to be done heerin, we doe and

will acknowledg as our owne act & for the defence of the *parish* & *what* Charges shall growe thereby, shalbe borne by the Common Charge of the *parish*, prouided that nothings be done by them *without* the speciall Allowance of m^r Edward Potto Alderman

Robert Pryor: Leonard Greene. Edward Gibson William Williams William Windle John Peapes Marterius Peapes Christopher Hatley Thomas Ivery Edmund Porter Richard Ireland Richard Soper John Hearne Daniell Boyse Abraham Palmer Jeffery finch William Brig Jeames Taylor Jonas Scott

These weare alsoe at the meeteing m^r d^r Moutlow m^r Cropley m^r Crane Philip wolfe Jonas wilkes Jonathan Pinder & Henery Preist This we witnes

Thomas Bert
Edward Spencer

with *them* At the meeteing did consent likewise we whose names are vnderwritten m^r Edward Potto Alderman: John Swetston Henery Cotton Charles Dawson Henery Rickson Henery Moody Richard Maulden. Henery Wray Josua Sedgwick william Goode Richard Crofte

342 b] Greate St Maries } The Accompts of Robert Pryor and Jonas
in Cambridg } Wilckes Church wardens for there Recepts
and dissbursments for there yeare 1625:

Inprimis Receaued for the whole Easter booke of the <i>parish</i> - oners	xxxiiij ^{li} xiijs
Item Receaued at the Church Wardens dinner by xij ^d & vj ^d a man	xxx ^s
Item Receaued of the Senior Proctor for the <i>master</i> of Artes Commencement	xxxiiij ^s ij ^d
Item Receaued of m ^r Boule Proctor for the Midsomer Bachelors	xij ^s viij ^d
Item Receaued of m ^r warde Proctor for the Bachelors Com- mencement	iiij ^{li} xv ^s
Item Receaued for Burials	
Imprimis for m ^r Loveington	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the Buriall of Robert Rogers	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the Buriall of m ^r Gostwick	xij ^s iiij ^d
Item Received for the Buriall of m ^r Jeape ffor Receipt of Rents	xij ^s iiij ^d
Imprimis Received of m ^r doctor Moutlow	vij ^s vj ^d
Item Received of m ^r Betson	xxxx ^s
Receaued of Widdowe Hearne	xx ^s
Received of Widdowe Ablinson	v ^s
Received of Thomas Browne	j ^s
Received of John Hall	xij ^s iiij ^d
Received for seruants offerings	xx ^s

examinat^r Summa totalis Receipt is 39^{li} 0^s 8^d

343 a]	Disbursments for the parish wheareof we Craue to be alowed	
	Imprimis payed at Churchwardens dinner on Easter Teusday	iiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
	Item payed for the ministers wages the whole yeare ...	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
	Item payed to Mitten for the whole yeare	xlj ^s
	Item payed to Roger for whipping the Dogges	x ^s
	Item payed for wine and Cakes at the Accompt of the old Churchwardens	vj ^s viij ^d
	Item for wine and Cakes at the Precession	ix ^s
	Item for Bonefiers and Ringers at the Queenes Coming ...	vj ^s vj ^d
	Item for paueing against the Church	vij ^s
	Item for two bookes for the ffast	ij ^s iiij ^d
	Item payed to Nathaniell Bridg for mending the Seates ...	ij ^s ij ^d
	Item for Ely ffarthinges	x ^d ob
	Item for two bookes of Articles	xx ^d
	Item for a booke of Homelees	vij ^s vj ^d
	Item for Trusinge a Bell & Ironworke	iiij ^s vj ^d
	Item for 33 pounce of Iron 1 Staple & 24 greate Nayles ...	xj ^s viij ^d
	Item to Goodman Pinder for Timber & worke	xlvij ^s vj ^d
	Item for 47 pounce of Soder & worke	xl ix ^s ix ^d
	Item for a fframe for the Kinges Armes	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item for seting vp glasse & takeing downe	j ^s
	Item for Paueing against the Church	xj ^s
	Item for two Baldropes	v ^s x ^d
	Item for Ringing the 5 th of Nouember & when the Bishop was heere	iiij ^s
	Item for Soder and mending the Porch	xiiij ^s vj ^d
	Item for a bell mending & Ironworke	x ^s
	Item for the visitation Supper	x ^s
	Item for mending the Porch & Hearse	ij ^s viij ^d
	Item for 5 New Bell Ropes 4 stone 2 pounce	xix ^s iiij ^d
	Item for a Saints Bell Rope & mending the wheele	v ^s
	Item for the Sute about the seate in the Church against Anne Mathew	v ^{li} iiij ^s viij ^d
	Item for presentment Billes	xvj ^d
	ffor Beare for the Ringers march 27 th 1625	ij ^s
	Item for wrighinge the Regester of Christnings mariges & Burialls	ij ^s
	Item for wrighing the same agine into the Church booke ...	xviij ^d

343 b] Disbursements for the parish more

	Item for shooting the Bell Ropes & Oyle for the Bells	iiij ^s
	Item payed my partner m ^r wilkes for part of the Seates ...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
	Item payed John Hall for scowring the fflagons and washing the Lynnen	vij ^s
	Item for gathering the names of the Communicants	j ^s

Item for wrighting these accountes	...	...	...	...	iiijs ^a
Summa Receptorium is	39 ^{li}	3 ^s	8 ^d		
Summa Expensarium is	38 ^{li}	19 ^s	iiijs ^d	ob	
So the Resteth due to me	iijs ^a	viijs ^d	ob		
ffor the Seates in the Church	...	...	...	...	xxxij ^a viijs ^d
ffor the Church dore Key and Nayles	...	...	...	...	ix ^d
				1. 13. 5	
				38. 19. 1	

examin' *Summa Expensarum* 40. 16. 6½
 Soe rest to y^e old churchwardens 1. 15 ½

May 3 1626

Thes accounts alowed, exceptinge
 that charge of Suite, agaynst Ann
 Mathewe: the alowance of *which* is
 denied by those whose names are
 vnder written

Henrie Moutlowe
 Thomas Goldfinch. minister.
 Phillipe Scarlette
 Henry Preist

These accounts haue beene seene
 and allowed by us whose names
 are under written.

Edward Potto
 Edmond Jeffry
 John Pepis
 Leonard Greene

344 a] An Inuentarie of goods belonginge to the church May 3. 1626. y^e
 day on *which* y^e account was giuen up.

- 1 A Bible for y^e church
- 2 *Bishop* Juells workes
- 3 a Booke of Homilies
- 4 Erasmus Paraphrase
- 5 two seruice bookes in *folio*
- 6 a Booke of Canons
- 7 2 Flagons for y^e *Communion*
- 8 2 *Communion* Cups of siluer with Covers to y^m
- 9 a *communion* table cloath of blew velvet ymbroydred
- 10 a blue Carpett wrought
- 11 a surplice
- 12 a fringed table cloath
- 13 two towells
- 14 a parchment booke of y^e parishe evidences
- 15 a blue veluet Quishion giuen by Richard Streach. alsoe a blue case
for it
- 16 two ladders
- 17 a church hooke
- 18 ten bucketts

Thes goods were deliuered by Robert Pryor and Jonas Wilks late

churchwardens, to Phillip Scarlett and Edward Dodson the present churchwardens. in the presence of us the auditours

Leonard Greene. Henry Preist

[Fol. 344 b blank.]

345 a] Greate St^t Maries } The accounts of Phillip Scarlet & Edward
in Cambridge } Dodson Churchwardens for their receipts &
P S. 1626 E. D. } Dusbursments for their year 1626

Receiptpse.

Mr Allen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
Mr Adams	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
Widowe Ablinsonn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
Troyles Adkison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0
Mr Beatson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
Mr Broadstreate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0
Mr Bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
Mr Bridges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
Goodman Batty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Goodman Bowtle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Goodman Browne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 6
Danell Boyes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0
Goodman Briggs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Widowe Buffe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Widowe Boyse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Goodman Beasone	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Goodman Beamont	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
Mr Braidshawe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
Mr Birte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
Mr Burton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
Elsabeth Batt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6
John Biggs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6
John Ansell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Mr Craine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 0
Mr Crabb	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 6
Mr Casbole	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 6
Mr Cotton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
Mr Craftes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
Mr Crooply	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 0
Mr Coalby	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 6
Goodman Coote	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 6
Goodman Carpenter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0
Goodman Clearke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Goodman Colleine Abraham	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6
Goodman Corbett	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0

Item Spent vpon the parishinors for wine and cakes at y ^e pre-ambulation	0 10 6
Item for mendinge the church yarde doores in y ^e church yarde	0 1 6
Item payde to John Sell & y ^e Smithe for trusine y ^e Bell ...	0 6 0
Item for y ^e church pooche for plasteringe & in y ^e church	3 6
Item for Barrs and staies for the Windowes	0 3 6
Item for 3 Hoods a Morter... ..	0 2 0
Item for staies for y ^e stepl window	0 1 6
Item for mendinge a place by y ^e funt	0 0 4
Item for Help to remow y ^e lader oft	0 1 0
Item to John Sell for a wheall mending	0 4 0
Item for Mendinge y ^e Seats	0 6 0
Item for staies for Windowes	0 2 6
Item for two presentments... ..	0 2 10
Item for our oaths when we wear sworn	0 0 4
Item for two faste Bookes	0 2 4
Item for two Books Articles... ..	0 1 3
Item to John Roys for Ely Farthings	00 10 ob
Item A Visatatione Supper	0 10 0
Item paid to Mr Mayore for a warrant he sent	0 15 0
Item paid to Mr Amont for a warrant	0 15 0
9-13-9 Item makege cleane the church many Times when it was a whytinge	0 4 0
	9 ^{li} 14 9

348 b]

Disburments.

Item payde to y ^e ringers for the whole yeare	0 5 0
Item paid y ^e town Leate, for Anoyanses against y ^e Church ...	0 1 6
Item for Coales and Turfes for ther workemen	0 5 0
Item for Bread and Beare for y ^e Glasier and paynter when they wear at worke	0 2 6
Item Mendinge two places about the church wall	0 2 0
Item paid to Mitten for his whole yeares swepinge	2 0 0
Item Roger for whipinge the doges a yeare	0 10 0
Item two Bell Roapes	0 7 0
Item for Bread and Wine, for the whole yeare	3 7 0
Item paid y ^e Tresurer for the Amows Howsen	0 1 0
Item two places mended in y ^e Church	0 3 0
Item paid to Mr Gouldfinch owr Minister for his wholl yeares... 13 ^{li}	6 8
Item paid to James Preist for whytinge the Church & writinge y ^e Tabells	5 ^{li} 7 0
Item paid to Robert Corbet & Robert Harrow Glasiers for y ^e Church Windowes	8 ^{li} 8 0
Item for a Schine a parchment	0 0 6
Item for 4 presentment Bills	0 1 4

Item for writinge thes acownts	0	3	0
Item John Hall for washinge y ^e Linnen	5	0	
Item for writinge y ^e Burialls & Christaings	2	6	
Item for Writinge all the parishners names	2	0	

349 a] Disbursments			
Item for Scowringe y ^e Plate and y ^e flagones	2	0	
Item for oyle for y ^e Bells	2	0	
Item for Bromes and sweepinge the church	10	0	
Item for openinge and shuttinge y ^e Doores	10	0	
Item for shotinge y ^e Ropes... ..	2	0	
Item for the sants Bell roape	1	0	
Item for mendinge two places in y ^e church y ^t was sunk	2	0	
Item for keapinge y ^e clocke	2 ^{li}	0 ^s	0 ^d
Item ffor burieing of one John Harrison a poore man	00	2	00
Item for paving before the Church wall disbursed by M ^r Preiste			3 ^{li} 18 ^s 8 ^d

Summa totalis expensarum xlvj^{li} xij^s vj^d
vnde recept'

xlvi^{li} xj^s iijj^d

Sic remanet Computatis Computandis xxij^s j^d

Henrie Mowlowe
John Wickstede
John Crane
Christopher Hatley
Henry Preist

[Fols. 349 b—350 b blank.]

1.6.2.7.^o

351 a] The Election made vppon Easter tewsdays beinge the xxvijth day of March Anno domini 1627 accordinge to the anchient order and custome of the parish of greate S^t Maries within the Towne of Cambridge for the choseinge & electeing of the Churchwardens for the said parrish for the yeare nexte followeing viz. M^r Phillipp Scarlett one of the late Churchwardens hath chosen for his man m^r Henry Moutlaw Doctor of Law And m^r Dodson another of the Chnrchwardens hath Chosen for his man John wickstedd gent' one of the Aldermen of the towne of Cambridge, And Dr Mowlowe hath chosen vnto him m^r Craine, m^r wolfe, and william Goade, And Alderman Wicksted hath Chosen vnto him m^r Adams m^r finch and m^r Briggess And these eight with one generall consent haue Chosen m^r Obediah Perkins and m^r Samuells Bradstreete to be Churchwardens of the parishe aforesaide for the yeare following And m^r Gouldfinch minister of the said parishe hath given his consent and approbation to the same. And the said Church wardens haue Chosen for their Sydesmen Jonas Wilkes and Edward Dodson

[Fol. 351 b blank.]

352 a] Greate Saint } The Accoumptes of Obediah Perkins and Samuell
 Maries. } Broadstreete Churchwardens for their Receiptes and
 disbursments for the said yeare 1627.

Receiptes

A	Mr Allen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Mr Adams	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Troylas Atkinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Widowe Ablinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	John Anselme	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
B.	Mr Bradstreete	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
	Goodman Battie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Thomas Bowtle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Thomas Browne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	Richard Bagshott	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	m ^r Betson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Daniell Boyse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Widdowe Buffe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	John Biggs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	Robert Bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Widdowe Boyse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	m ^r Bridges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Henrie Beaumont	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Thomas Birte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Elizabeth Basse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	william Beeston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Goodman Burton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
C	Robert Corbett										
	m ^r Crane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
	Thomas Crabb	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	6
	William Casebone	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
	Goodman Coote	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Goodman Carpenter...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Goodman Clarke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	Abraham Collin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	Widdowe Carr	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
									3	13	6
	352 b] m ^r Cotton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	m ^r Cropley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
D.	Samuell Doane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Charles dawson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Robert durden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
	Edward dodson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Anthonie douglas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6 ^d
E	william Edmundes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0

	Henrie Essex	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	James Elliott ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	ffather Euans	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
ff.	widdowe ffisher	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Gilbert ffalber	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4 ^d
	ffrancis ffinch	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Jeffery ffinch...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
G	Leonard Grene	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	william Goade	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4 ^d
	william Gibson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
	william Goodwyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	m ^r Godfrey ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Thomas Gee ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
H	m ^r Higney ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	widdowe Hamond	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	moses Horne ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4 ^d
	Gabriell Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
	m ^r Hewghes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	John Heron ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	widdowe Heron	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	widdowe Hutson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	John Hurst ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	Christopher Hatley ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Thomas Howsden	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	m ^r Hurst ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	James Hunter	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	widowe Hudson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6 ^d
	widdowe Heron	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	m ^r Howard ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	John Jolley ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
J.	Richard Jreland	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	Goodman Jngrey	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
5-1-	Thomas Jury	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	353 a] Edward Jngersole ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Goodman Juate	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
M.	Nicholas morley	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	John millisent	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
	Thomas moodie	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Richard malden	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	widdowe metcalfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Goodman malen	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	m ^{is} tris mathewes	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	George mathewes	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Goodman mendham...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0

	Doctor mowtlowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
	Mr Moodie	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
N.	Symon Northe	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Anthonie Nicholson...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
P.	Marterius Peaps	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	John Pryme	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	m ^{is} tris Pamplin	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Jonathan Pinder	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Henry Preist...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Edmund Porter	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	John Preistley	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Goodman Pottoe	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	widdowe Perkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Noath Peere	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	Goodman Puncher	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	James Preist	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Mr Perkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Alderman Potto	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
	John Peapes	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Mr Prime minister	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
	Goodman Painter	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
R	Thomas Rust	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Goodman Roddery	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	widdow Richardson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Symon Robuck	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	widdowe Rogers	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	6
	m ^{is} tris Randall	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Goodman Royston	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	widowe Knuckells	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
5-7-0	nicholas Kelley	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
L.	353 b] Widowe Lambe	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	4 ^d
	Goodman Lasingbee	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	william Leader	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	John Legg	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	ffather Loader	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Robert Leete...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Robert Lendall	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Jarratt Litton	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
S.	Mr Sedgwick...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
	Jonas Scott	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4 ^d
	Katherin Sheward	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Robert Sanders	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Peter Scarlet...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	John Sayres	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0

	widdowe Symons	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	John Scott	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
	Samuell Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
	ffrancis Sheldrak	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Rowland Simpson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Edward Spencer	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	m ^r Swetson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
	Henrie Stockdall	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Richard Sober	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Phillip Scarlett	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
T.	widdow Tiffin	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	Arthure Turner	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Samuell Tayler	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Henry Turkinton	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	Christopher Tingey	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Robert Euans	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Thomas Tillet	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
	Richard Tooley	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Goodman Tauerner	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
W.	m ^r Phillip woolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
	widdowe weathered	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	Alderman Wicksted...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
not paid	Henrie wray	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	M ^r williams	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	8 ^d
	Gregorie whillock	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
5-11-0	Thomas watkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6 ^d
	354 a] Edward wakefeild	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	nathan white	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Josephe watson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	Oliuer woolfe...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Goodman wooworthe	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	widdow warren	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	william whiskin	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Jonas wilkes	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Thomas woodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Ezechiell woolward	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	william woodward	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	John yaxley	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Roger wright...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	mother Reinolds	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	margarett Gilbert	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	4 ^d
	mother Spencer	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	widdowe Jackson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	mother west	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	4 ^d

Item to a mason for laying stones about the ffount	...	...	0	1	6
Item given more to a Breefe	...	...	0	2	0
Item paid to Roger for his 2 ^d quarter	...	...	0	2	6
4-18-3 ^d Item paid to Mitton for his second quarter	...	...	0	10	0

355 a]	Item paid to m ^r Gouldfinch for his whole yeares wages	xiiij ^h	vj ^s	viiij ^d	
	Item paid for 3 newe ropes for the bells October 25	...	0	11	6
	Item for Elie farthinges	...	0	0	10
	Item for a book of Articles	...	0	0	10
	Item to Rattham for bricketes mortar & masons worke	...	0	7	0
	Item for newe Trussing the smale Bell	...	0	4	0
	Item for a Rowle for the second Bell	...	0	2	0
	Item to the Ringers the 5 th of Nouember	...	0	3	6
	Item for Iron worke	...	0	5	6
	Item paid mitton 3 quarter	...	0	10	0
	Item paid Roger 3 quarter...	...	0	2	6
	Item paid to the Plummer for mending the leades	...	2	19	4
	Item paid to the Glasier for mending the sydes windowes by the Chauncell & others	...	2	10	2
	Item for the visitation dinner	...	0	10	0
	Item given to mother Collin	...	0	2	6
	Item given to a Breefe	...	0	1	6
	Item to 2 poore folkes Strangers by appoyntment	...	0	3	0
	Item paid for a Lock and a key for one of the Almshouses	...	0	1	2
	Item paid to Mitton for his 4 th quarter	...	0	10	0
	Item paid to Roger for his 4 th quarter	...	2	6	
	Item to m ^r wolfe for wyne & also for bread at the Comunion	3	14	10	
	Item for the Election dinner	...	4	10	0
	Item for wyne and sugar	...	1	1	0
	Item for 3 bookes for the faste	...	0	2	6
	Item for paving and stones ouer against the Churchdore and sand	...	0	2	8 ^d
	Item paid for Iron work for the Church gate	...	0	4	2 ^d
J: H.	Item for mending the Baliffes Seate in the Church and hanging the Gates	...	0	2	0
	Item for washing the Lynnen for the whole yeare	...	0	5	0
	Item for scowring the Plate and fflagons	...	0	2	0
	Item for shooting the Bellropes and oyle...	...	0	4	0
3 ^u 11 ^s 8 ^d	Item for broomes for the Churche	...	0	10	0
3 11 8					
355 b]	Item for shutting the Gates	...	0	10	0
	Item for a Saintes Bell roope	...	0	1	0
	Item for bread for the Communions	...	0	5	0
	Item for writing the Register in the parchment book...	...	0	1	0
	Item for gathering the names of the Communicants	...	0	1	0

m ^r Broadstreete	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
Goodman Battic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Goodman Bowtell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Thomas Browne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
Richard Bagshott	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
walter Betson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
widowe Boyse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
daniell Boyse...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
John Biggs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Robert Bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
william Bridges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Henrie Beaumont	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
M ^r Bert	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Goodman Burton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Elizabeth Basse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Goodman Brichener	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Robert Bright	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
M ^r Crane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
M ^r Crabb	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	6
william Casebone	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6 ^d
Goodman Coote	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Nicholson Carpenter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Abraham Collins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
m ^r Cotton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
4-9-6 Alderman Croyley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
357 b] Samuell done	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Charles dawson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Robert durden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
m ^r dodson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Goodman dowglas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
m ^r Edmunds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Goodman Essex	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
James Eliott	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
Goodman Euans	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Gilbert ffabian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
Jefferie ffinche	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
francis ffinche	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Goodman ffordham	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
m ^r Greene	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
william Goade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
m ^r Gibson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
m ^r Godfrey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
william Goodwyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
ffrancis Greene	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0

Thomas Gee	0	1	6
mr Higney	0	4	0
mr Hewes	0	5	0
Gabriell Harrison	0	3	6
Goodman Horne	0	3	4 ^d
Christopher Hatley	0	1	0
widowe Hamond	0	0	6
John Hearne	0	2	6
widowe Heron	0	2	6
widowe Hewtson	0	4	0
Thomas Howsden	0	2	0
Arthure Hurst	0	1	0
James Hunter	0	1	0
mr Heyward	0	4	0
James Hall	0	1	0
John Hurst	0	0	0
widowe Hudson Buffe	0	1	0
<u>4-6-0</u> John Halden	0	1	0
6			
358 a] John Jolley	0	3	0
Richard Ireland	0	2	6
Goodman Ingrey	0	1	0
Thomas Jurie	0	2	6
widdowe Ingersole	0	2	0
Goodman Iuatt	0	2	6
Nicholas Kelley	0	1	0
Widowe Knuckles	0	1	0
Goodman Lazenbie	0	2	0
William Leader	0	3	0
John Legg	0	1	6
Robert Leete... .. .	0	2	0
Robert Kendall	0	1	6
Goodman Leighe	0	1	0
Doctor Mowlowe	0	10	0
Mistris Metcalfe	0	2	0
John millesent	0	3	6
Henrie Moodie	0	4	0
Thomas Moodie	0	3	0
Goodman Malyn	0	1	0
George Mathewes	0	3	0
Richard Mendham	0	3	0
Symon Northe	0	1	0
Anthonie Nicholson	0	1	6
Alderman Potto	0	10	0
John Peaps	0	4	0

Obediah Perkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Marterias Peapes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
Jonathan Pinder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Henrie Preist	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
m st ris Pampline	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Edmund Porter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
John Pryme ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
Goodman Potter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
Goodman Parker	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
4-17-6 father Loader	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
358 b] John Preistley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Noyah Peere	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
James Preist	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Widdowe Perkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Goodman Painter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Thomas Parke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
Symon Robuck	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
widdow Rogers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	6
widow Richardson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Goodman Roderie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
m st ris Randall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Royston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Goodman Ruste	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
M ^r Sedgwick	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
Phillip Scarlett	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
John Scott ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
Samuell Smythe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
Rowland Simpson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Edward Spencer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
m ^r Swetson ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
Henrie Stockdale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Richard Sober	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Jonas Scott ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
Peter Scarlett	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
widow Shilborne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Robert Sanders	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
widow Symons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
francis Sheldrak	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Arthure Turner	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Samuell Tayler	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Henrie Turkington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
Widowe Tyffin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Robert Tauernor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Goodman Toolie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0

	Goodman Tyngie	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	George Taylor	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Jonas wilkes...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Gregorie whillocke	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
4. 14. —	John Yaxley Senior	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	359 a] Alderman wickstedd	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
	m ^r Phillip woolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
	m ^r williams	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	8
	Joseph watson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Edward wakefeild	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Thomas watkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	Goodman white	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Oliuer woolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Goodman woworthe	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	widowe warrin	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	Goodman whiskin	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Thomas woodd	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	John warren	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
2. 5. 8	Goodman woodward	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
2. 7. 2	John Yaxley Junior	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
								20	14 ^s	2 ^d
	Summa Totalis							xx ^{li}	xiiij ^s	ij ^d

Rents Receaued, and dueties due, to the Church and Parrish.

	Inprimis Receaued of the widdowe Ablinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
	Receaued of doctor mowtlowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	7	6
	Receaued of m ^r Betson	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
	Receaued of the widdowe Hearne	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
	Receaued of John Hall	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	13	4 ^d
	Receaued of James Hall	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Receaued of the parishioners for halfe an Easter booke granted by consent for & towards the reparations of the seates & Church...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	4	3
13-18-7.	Receaued of the Parrishioners vpon Tuesday in Easter weeke at the Church wardens dynner towards the feast	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	6
	359 b] Receaued of Proctor Loue for 215 <i>master</i> of Artes at 2 ^d a <i>piece</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	10
	Receaued of Proctor ffloud for 30 <i>midsomer</i> batchelors at 4 ^d	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
	Receaued of Procter Hunniwood for 227 batchelours at 4 ^d	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	15	8
	Receaued for seruantes offerings	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
	Receaued of <i>mistris</i> Penny for her daughter buriall October 6...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	8 ^d

Receaved more of her for another buriall October 13 ^o ...	...	0	6	8 ^d
Receaved of <i>mistris</i> Wray for her husbands buriall ...	...	0	6	8 ^d
Summa Receptorum Totalis is xliij ^{li} xiiij ^s iij ^d				
42 ^{li} 14 3				

Disbursments made by the said Churchwarden wherof they craue to haue allowance

Inprimis paid to m ^r Gouldfinch and M ^r Medhope ministers for one whole yeare ...	...	xiiij ^{li}	vj ^s	viiij ^d
Item paid to the ould Churchwardens for the foote of their accountps allowed at the Audite ...	...	iiij ^{li}	iiij ^s	iiiiij ^d
Item paid to m ^r wolfe for bread & wyne expended by Jonas wilkes and Robert Prior in their yeare for the vse of the Communion by m ^r vice Chauncellors appoyntment <i>doctor</i> Wreene ...	...	ij ^{li}	xix ^s	
Item paid for bread & wyne this yeare for the Communion vse	...	iiij ^{li}	vij ^s	
Item paid for the Election dinner at m ^r Dodsons	...			iiiiij ^{li}
27-16- Item for wyne spent at the said tyme ...	...			xx ^s
360 a.] Item paid for wyne and Cakes at the Audite ...	..			vij ^s
Item for bread beere wyne & Cakes at the <i>perambulation</i> ...	...			xv ^s
Item for a booke of Cannons ...	...			xiiij ^d
Item for the visitation supper ...	...			x ^s
Item paid to the Treasurers of the towne for Rent ...	...			xij ^d
Item for fowre quarter bills ...	...			xvj ^d
Item for two bookes for the faste ...	...			ij ^s
Item for a branche of an Article for bowes and Arrowes ...	...			xij ^d
Item paid for Elie farthinges ...	...			x ^d ob
Item paid to mitten for his whole yeares wages ...	...			xl ^s
Item paid to Roger for his whole yeares wages ...	...			x ^s
Item paid to Noah Peere as appereth by his bill for the seates and Pewes raising & mending on the southsyde of the Church <i>which</i> the Parrishe consente should be done and because they were not formerly done the Churchwardens were presented ...	...	x ^{li}	xix ^s	vij ^d ob
Item paid more to the said Peere for a newe hearse making...	...			xl ^s
Item paid to the Smyth for Iron work for the same ...	...			x ^s
Item paid to Goodman Heywarde the Plummer for mending the Leades and for Solder as appereth by the bill...	...			lix ^s v ^d
Item for mending of seates in the Church ...	...			iiij ^s
Item paid to John Sell for drawing vpp the great Bell frame mending the frames and Belfraye Rooffe as appereth by his bill ...	...			xij ^s
Item more to Sell for trussing a newe wheele broken as the Sermon bell was in ringing to the Sermon ...	...			xxx ^s

	Item paid to Sell for drawing vpp the 4 th Bell and hanging yt as appereth by his bill	xij ^s
	Item for mending the third seate next the pulpitt	ij ^s
	Item for a Bonfyer by m ^r vice Chauncellor & m ^r maiors apoyntment for Joy of the Queenes conception	ij ^s iiij ^d
	Item given to the Ringers for Ringing at seuerall tymes	vij ^s vj ^d
	Item paid for 5 newe bell roapes weighing together 52 ^{li} dim ^t at 4 ^d the li	xvij ^s x ^d
	Item for laying 2 graues stones in the bodie of the Church taken upp vnder the seates lately repaired and for paung brick & workemanship as appereth by byll to Goodman marrett	xiiij ^s x ^d
26-1-11 ^d		

	360 b] Item paid to Goodman Trowell for Iron worke for the 4 th bell as appereth by his bill	v ^s ij ^d
	Item paid for a Baldrick for the 5 th bell	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item for a boulte & lock for the Church dore	xvj ^d
	Item for a Keay for the Churchdore	viiij ^d
	Item for mending the Churchdore lock	viiij ^d
	Item to Painter the Smyth of a newe lock & wardes	vj ^d
	Item for the Southdore lock & keay mending	ijj ^s
	Item paid to Trowell for Iron work for y ^e 5 th Bell	iiij ^s x ^d
	Item for bread & beere to the Carpenters working 15 dayes about the seates in the Church 4 ^d eche day	v ^s
Jo: Hall	Item for the Clock Keeping the whole yeare	xl ^s
	Item for shotting the Church dore and gates	x ^s
	Item for washing the Communion linnen	v ^s
	Item for broomes spent all the yeare about the Church	x ^s
	Item for gathering the names of the Comunicantes	xij ^d
	Item for oyle for the Bells	ij ^s
	Item for writing and Registring the names of all the marriages Christiniges & buriall & a skynn of parchment	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item for writing the Communicantes names in a booke	xij ^d
	Item for shooting the Bell roapes	ij ^s
	Item for writing the Christninges mariages &c into the Parche- ment booke	xviiij ^d
5. 2. 0	Item for writing these accoumptes into this booke	iiij ^s iiij ^d

Summa totalis of all the disbursmentes is lviiij^{li} xix^s xj^d
Summa totalis Receptorum xliij^{li} xiiij^s ij^d

Soe vpon this accoumpt there resteth due to the accoumptantes
more then they haue receaued the some of xvij^{li} vj^s viij^d

Thease accoumptes were seene perused & allowed the last of aprill 1629

by vs whose names are vnder written being Auditors for to receave this accoumpt

Henrie Mowtlowe
 John Crane
 Phillip: Woolfe
 Edward dodson
 walter W B Betson

361 a] This Election was made the 7th of April 1629 for the Choyce of the Churchwardens for the yeare insuing according to the Auncient Custome of the parishioners of great S^t Maries parishe in Cambridge William Casbone hath Chozen m^r Phillip woolfe for his man And Arthure Turner hath Chozen for his man Edward dodson m^r woolfe hath Chozen to him Henrie Moodie Phillip Scarlett and Henrie Preist; Edward Dodson hath Chozen Christopher Adams Christopher Hatley & Samuell Smyth And these eight ~~haue Chozen~~ with the consent of m^r Thomas Medhope minister of the said Church haue Chozen Churchwardens for the yeare ensuing William Casebone and Arthure Turner. And the said Churchwardens haue Chozen for Sydesmen Henry Preist and Walter Betson.

Memorandum that is a greed by the consent of the parishioners the third of Maye 1629 that at noe Churchwardens election feast hereafter shalbe allowed by the parrishe to be expended aboue the somme of ffortie shillinges vppon the Common stock & parishe Charg But that euery one that is present at the said feast that is a parishioner shall pay xij^d a peece, and the Churchwardens shall beare & defray the rest

Item yt was also agreed at the same tyme that for and towards the Arrerages and debt due vnto the said William Casebone and Arthure Turner Churchwardens at the foote of their accoumpts amounting to the some of xvj^{li} vj^s viij^d which was allowed by the Auditors for the last yeare the parishioners shall pay to the said Churchwardens halfe an Easter booke according to the rate now to be made for the Easter booke for the yeare 1629

Memorandum the day & yeare aboue written yt was also agreed by the said Parrishioners of great S^t Maries in the Chauncell of the said Church That D^r Mowtlowe and Alderman Cropley should choose sixe men three of each bodie to and with the now Churchwardens William Casebone and Arthure Turner To ouersee and amend the Rates in the Easter booke as they shall see fitt and those two haue Chosen for that purpose m^r Williams m^r Greene & m^r Scarlett m^r Dodson m^r Sedgwick & m^r watson Provided that d^r Mowtlowe & Alderman Cropley shall haue power to rate as to them shalbe thought fitt these sixe men by them soe chosen & also the Churchwardens and that these eight or the greater parte of them shall doe the same

361 b] We whose names are subscribed according to the order aforesaid haue *pervsed* the rate for the Easter booke and haue rated as followeth

	s	d
Mr Allen	3	0
Mr Adams	4	0
Troylis Atkinson	3	0
Barnaby Amy	1	6
Widdow Ablinson	3	0
John Aspland	2	0
Goodman Ansell	1	0
Daniell Boyce	2	0
Mr Broadstreet	6	0
Goodman Battye	1	0
Goodman Bowtell	1	0
Thomas Browne	2	6
Richard Bagshott	1	0
Mr Betson	4	0
Widdow Boyce	1	0
Robert Bell	4	0
William Bridges	2	0
Henry Beamont	3	0
Mr Bert	3	0
William Burton	4	0
Elizabeth Bath	1	0
Goodman Brechinor	1	0
Widdow Buffe	1	0
John Biggs	1	0
Mr John Crane	10	0
Mr Crabb	4	6
William Casborne	4	0
Gilbert Coote	1	6
Nicholas Carpenter	2	0
Abraham Collins	1	0
Mr Cotton	3	0
Alderman Cropley	10	0
Seath Collins	1	0
Samuell Doone	2	0
Charles Dawson	2	0
Robert Durden	3	6
Mr Dodson	3	4
Anthony Duglis	1	0
James Elliott	3	0
5 ^{li} 10 ^s 10 ^d Mr Edmunds	3	0

Richard Glasenbye	1 0
4. 1. 8 Thomas Glouer	1 6

	Henrie Mowtlowe
	Edward Cropley
	Edward Dodson
Sum of the whole Easter	Phillipe Scarlette
booke is—22 ^{li} 7 ^s 2 ^d	Leon : Greene
	william williams
	Joshua Sedgwicke

363 bj The names of all such parishioners as are behind & not paid the whole Easter & half Easter book for the yeares ending the 30th of march 1630

	the whole Rate	the half rate
Barnaby Amye	1 ^s 6 ^d	9 ^d
Richard Bagshott	o	6 ^d
Goodman Brichenor	xij ^d	vj ^d
widdowe Boys	o	vj ^d
widdowe Buffe	o	vj ^d
John Biggs	o	vj ^d
Abraham Collins	xij ^d	vj ^d
m ^r Hewghes	vj ^s	ij ^s
widdowe Hamond	o	vj ^d
John Halden	o	vj ^d
Goodman Iuat	o	9 ^d
Goodman Kelley	o	vj ^d
M ^r Lysle	v ^s	ij ^s vj ^d
widdowe Lambe	xij ^d	o
ffather Loder	o	vj ^d
mistris Metcalf	ij ^s	xviiij ^d
George mathewes	ij ^s	xviiij ^d
m ^{rs} Pamplin	o	ij ^s
Goodman Parker	xij ^d	vj ^d
James Preist	o	ix ^d
widowe Perkins	xij ^d	vj ^d
Goodman Rust	o	vj ^d
widdowe Tyffin	o	vj ^d
Christopher Tyngey	o	vj ^d
m ^r williams	vj ^s viij ^d	ij ^s iiij ^d
Goodman watkins	o	vj ^d
Goodman white	xij ^d	vj ^d
Goodman woworthe	o	vj ^d
Goodwife warren	o	vj ^d
Goodman waterman	xviiij ^d	ix ^d
Goodman Bright	o	vj ^d

Goodman wolf	...	...	...	xij ^d	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman wolward	...	...	...	o	...	...	vj ^d
widdow Hudson	...	...	...	xij ^d	...	...	vj ^d
widdow Seamer	...	...	...	o	...	...	vj ^d
Thomas holmes	...	...	...	o	...	...	ix ^d
Thomas woodes	...	...	...	o	...	...	xviiij ^d
Thomas howsden	...	...	...	o	...	...	vj ^d
William Bridg	...	...	...	ij ^s	...	...	xij ^d
Arthur Hurst	...	...	...	xij ^d	...	...	6 ^d
Alderman wickstedd	...	...	...	o	...	...	v ^s
Goodman Lee	...	...	...	o	...	...	xij ^d
				1. 17. 8			1. 19. 1 ^d

Sum total yet to receaue is iij^{li} xvj^s ix^d

364 a] Great Saint The Accomptes of William Casebone and Arthure
 Maries Turner Churchwardens for their Receiptes and dis-
 burmentes for the yeare 1629 ending the 28th of
 March 1630

Receiptes

14^s

The whole	Receaueed for the whole Easter Booke of the parishioners	...	xxj ^{li} 14 ^s x ^d
Rate was	Receaueed for the halfe Easter Book of the parishioners	...	ix ^{li} iij ^s vj ^d
22 ^{li} 6 ^s 2 ^d	Receaueed for 230 <i>master</i> of Artes & one bachelour extraordinary	...	xliij ^s viij ^d
The half	Receaueed of Proctor Roberts for 209 bachelors of Artes at 4 ^d...	...	v ^{li} iij ^s
Rate was	Receaueed for the buriall of a stranger that dyed at m ^r Taylors	...	xij ^s iiij ^d
11 ^{li} 3 ^s 1 ^d	Receaueed for the buriall of m ^r Watson butcher	...	vj ^s viij ^d
	Receaueed for the buriall of m ^r Broadstreetes Children	...	vj ^s viij ^d
	Receaueed for the buriall of William Leader	...	vj ^s viij ^d
	Receaueed for the buriall of William Casebon Churchwarden	...	vj ^s viij ^d
	Receaueed of the parishioners at the Churchwardens dinner	...	xxviij ^s vj ^d
	Receaueed for the Seruants offerings this yeare	...	xx ^s
	Receaueed of John Hall for Rent	...	xij ^s iiij ^d
	Receaueed of the Widdowe Ablinson for a ffyere	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
	Receaueed of Doctor Mowtlowe for Rent	...	vij ^s vj ^d
	Receaueed of the Widdowe Abblinson for Rent	...	v ^s
	Receaueed of Walter Betson for Rent	...	xl ^s
	Receaueed of the Widdowe Heron for Rent	...	xx ^s
	Receaueed of James Hall for Rent	...	xij ^d
	Receaueed of M ^r Godfrey for his fyne at the election for Refuse- ing to be Churchwarden	...	xl ^s
	Receaueed of John ffreeman for his offering	...	vj ^d
	Receaueed of the Widdowe west for his offering	...	iiij ^d
	Receaueed of Goodman Hopkinson for his offering	...	xij ^d
	Receaueed of James Warde for his offering	...	vj ^d

Summa Receptorum xlix^{li} vj^s

364 b] Disbursements of the said Churchwardens whereof they craue allowance.

Inprimis paid to m ^r Medhope for his yeares wages	...	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Item paid to m ^r Dodson for the election dinner	...	iiij ^{li}
Item paid for wyne at m ^r Dodsons the same daye	...	xvij ^s
Item for trussing of the great bell	...	ij ^s
Item for stayes for the fowrth bell	...	vij ^d
Item for two boxes for the triple bell	...	xvj ^d
Item to Trowell for Iron worke for the greate bell	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item for Iron worke for the Triple & fowrth Bell	...	iiij ^s
Item for making vandalls of all the fyve wheeles & an Iron Rowle for the tenure and newe stayes to all the wheeles which amounted to 36 ^s shillings whereof the Schollers that were Ringers ¹ paid 18 ^s and soe the parishe paid the other half which was		xviii ^s
Item for fyve bell Ropes weighing 53 ^{li} at 4 ^d ob	...	xx ^s ij ^d ob
Item for another Rope weighing 2 ^{li} 11 ounces	...	xij ^d
Item to goodman Corbett for mending the windowes	...	xij ^d
Item for newe glasse 30 ^{li} ^e quarrells	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for 2 foote of newe glasse beading	...	vj ^d
Item for 8 foote of newe glasse bynding & souldering	...	xij ^d
Item for 70 quarrells of newe glasse	...	v ^s x ^d
Item for 24 foote of ould glasse banding & souldering	...	iiij ^s
Item for a ladder	...	ij ^s viij ^d
Item for mending the Church gate next the Rose	...	ij ^s v ^d
Item for mending the other north gate	...	iiij ^d
Item for mending the south gate	...	xvj ^d
Item for a staye to the Steeple dore & a staple for the south gate	...	xij ^d
Item for a key to the Chauncell dore	...	vj ^d
Item for Iron worke for the Church gates	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Item for mending the Lock on the Chauncell dore	...	x ^d
Item for mending the lock of the gate next to the Lilepott	...	vj ^d
Item for pauing the north Island	...	xviiij ^d
Item for pauing the streete next to Doctor Mowtlowes	...	xij ^d
Item for pauing about the Church Walls & other places	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item for 4 quarter bills	...	xvj ^d
Item to Goodman mittin for his 4 quarters wages	...	xl ^s
Item to Roger wright for his whole yeares wages	...	x ^s

365 a] Item paid to father Hall for his whole yeares wages as appereth by his bill	...	iiij ^{li} ij ^d
Item given to twoe Gretians that brought a breefe by the vice Chauncellors appoyntment	...	ij ^s iiij ^d

¹ There was a company of scholar ringers.

to Noath
Peere

Item a poor man that came with a passe	vj ^d
Item given to Goodwyfe Holiday at 2 seuerall tymes	x ^d
Item to the Ringers at 4 seuerall tymes viz. 19 th of June 5 th of october, 5 th of Nouember & the 27 th of march	viijs
Due to M ^r Casebone for the last yeares arrerage as appereth at the foote of his accoumpts	xvj ^{li} vjs viij ^d
To Scott the Glassier for mending the windowes against Easter as appereth by his bill	x ^s vj ^d
Item to the Treasurers for Rent	xij ^d
Item for a paire of Joynts and naves for mistris wolfs seate ...	xiiij ^d
Item for making cleane the Church yard at Easter	vj ^d
Item for the visitation supper	x ^s
Item for a book of Cannons	xij ^d
Item allowed m ^r Croypley out of his Easter book which he layd out to m ^r wilkes	xij ^d
Item for writing thease Accoumpts	iijs iiij ^d
Item for Comunion wyne for the whole yeare	iiij ^{li} xvij ^d
Item for a book of Articles	xij^d xiiij ^d
Item for Elie farthinges	x ^d ob
Item for whiting the pillars in the Church	iijs vj ^d
Item for a prayer for the Queene	ij ^d
Item to goodman Graues the smyth for mending 4 lockes & } making one key one hidge & naves for the Church gate }	iijs vj ^d
Item more for one hidge for the gate next Doctor Moutlowe ...	xvj ^d
Item to Goodman Gee for setting vp the Church gates and } mending of them & 3 seates in the Church }	ij ^s xj ^d
Item paid to m ^r Scott for writing diuers thinges extraordinarie } this yeare as will appere }	x ^s
Summa Totalis of all the disbursementes is	Lj ^{li} xvjs viij ^d

365 b]

Summa Receptorum is xlix^{li} vjsSumma Expensarum is Lj^{li} xvjs viij^dSoe ther is due to the Accoumptant to be paid by the parrishe L^s viij^d

This Accoumpte was seene and allowed the xxixth of Aprill 1630 by vs
whose names are vnder written being Auditors for to receaue y^{es} Accoumpts.

Phillip Woolfe

Phillipe Scarlette

Henry Moody

Henry Preist

Christofer Adams.

366 a] The Election made vpon Easter Twesday being the thirtieth daye
of march Anno domini 1630 according to the Custome of the parishe of
Great St Maries within the towne of Cambridge for the Chooseing and
electing of the Churchwardens for the said parrishe for the yeare next

following (viz) for as much as William Casebone one of the late Churchwardens of the said parrishe is deceased in the last yeare before the election, Arthure Turner another of the late Churchwardens hath according to the custome of the said parishe Chosyen for his man Alderman wickstedd and m^r John Crane and Alderman wickstedd hath Chozen vnto him ~~Mr Wolfe~~ Samuell Broadstreet Tymothie Higney and Walter Betson; and m^r Craine hath hath chozen vnto him m^r wolfe m^r williams and Henry Preist and these eight haue with one generall consent chozen Thomas Godfrey and Gabriell Harrison to be Churchwardens of the parishe aforesaid for the yeare following m^r Thomas Medhop minister of the said parishe assenting therevnto. And the said Thomas Godfrey at the said vestry then houlden hath come in and before the said Electors and the rest of the vestrey *declared* his refusall of the said office and hath paid downe into the handes of the said late Church Warden the fyne of fortie shillings according to a certaine late order of the said parishe in that case made & prouided And therefore the said Electors *with* the consent of the said m^r Medhope haue Chozen Josuahe Sedgwick to be one of the Churchwardens of the said parishe for the yeare following in the stedd & place of the said Thomas Godfrey And the said Churchwardens haue chozen for their Sydesmen Henrie Preist and John Peaps

366 b] An Inventorie of all the goodes belonging to the Church April the 29th 1630 on *which* day the account was made

In primis a Bible for the Church

Bishop Jewells workes

A booke of homilies

Erasmus paraphrase

Two seruice bookes in *folio*

A booke of Cannons

Two Communion Cupps of silver *with* covers to them

A Communion table cloath of blew vellvett lined

Imbrothered Carpett wrought

A Surplice

A fringed table cloath

Two towells

A parchment booke of parish evidences

A blue velvet Cushion for the pulpit *with* a ^couer for it given by Richard Streach

Two ladders

A church hooke

A crimson Cushion and cloath of vellvet for the pulpitt

A nedle worke Cushion for the Maior

These goods were deliuered by Arthur Turner late Church Warden to Gabriell Harison and Joshua Sedgwicke the *present* Churchwardens.

Memorandum it was concluded and agreed May the 16th 1630 by the *parishioners* that thirty shillings *parte* of the forty shillings *which* Arthur Turner Receiued of M^r Godfery for his fine for not holding the Churchwardenship *within* the said *parish* to *which* he was lately elected the 30th of March 1630 vpon the said M^r Godferyes *peticion* to the *parishioners* shall be payed vnto him the said M^r Godfery by the now Churchwardens and shalbe allowed to them at the time of their account

Memorandum it is concluded and agreed the 28th of May that forasmuch as John Hall Clerke of S^t Maryes *parish* for abueising the Churchwardnes was dismissed from being Sexton by the whole assent of the 367 a] *parish* & Richard Bagshott of the said *parish* admitted Sexton in his rome yet vpon the submission of the said John Hall the *parishioners* with the Churchwardenes are contented that the said John Hall vpon his good behaiour towards the *present* Churchwardens for euer hereafter and all other the *parishioners* for time to come shalbe restored to his said place of Sexton and that the said Churchwardens shall pay vnto the said Richard Bagshott for his paynes five shillings *which* is to be deducted and allowed out of the wages of the said John Hall.

Memorandum whereas the 24th of August last past Richard Bagshott was by the Churchwardens appointed and made Sexton for that John Hall was accused for some misdemeaneers about the Church and soe the keys taken from the said Hall and committed to the said Bagshott who hath performed the office of Sexton until this 28th of November, Now vpon the submission and earnest *peticion* of the said John Hall vnto the whole *parish* assembled the *parishioners* are content that the said John Hall shalbe restored to his place soe as there be deducted and payed out of the wages of the said John Hall by the Churchwardens vnto the said Bagshott twenty shillings *which* is to be allowed at hes account

The sixt day of March 1630

Memorandum the day and yeare aboue said the *parishioners* of great S^t Maryes *parish* in Cambridge assembled in the Chauncell of the said Church haue elected and Chosen vnto the two Churchwardens Gabriell Harison and Joshua Sedgwicke three of either body *videlicet* M^r Woolfe M^r Williams M^r John Pepis M^r Preist M^r Higny and M^r Adams *which* eight or the greater number of them haue hereby power to reveiw and amend the Easter booke before the feast of Easter next comeing and also it is agreed and concluded that M^r Doctor Moutlow and M^r Alderman Cropley shall haue *power* to rate the aforesaid Churchwardens and the other persons before named.

367 b] *Memorandum* that the day and yeare aforesaid it is agreed by the whole consent of the *parishioners* assembled in the Chauncell of the *parish* Church aforesaid that whreas the custome hath been and still is of the *parishioners* of the said *parish* yearely to pay their rates (comonly) there called the Easter booke at the feast of Easter only Now for that it

doth appeare vnto the *parishioners* that great inconveniencie & losse doth thereon arise by such as goe out of the *parish* or die before the end of the yeare It is therefore fully agreed concluded and confirmed that the said Easter booke be from henceforth foreuer payed by the *parishioners* of the said *parishioners* and other occupiers there vnto the Churchwardens for the time being at the fower vsuall feasts in the yeare namely Midsomer Michalmas Christmas and Easter by equal *porcions* that is to say at euery of the said feasts a fourth *parte* of that *which* they shalbe rated in the said booke and that for non payment as aforesaid it shall be lawfull for the Churchwardens of the same *parish* to take such order against the offenders after euery offence as the haue formerly done

Edward Cropley John Wickstede John Crane

John Swetsonn

Henry Moody

Henry Preist

John Peaps

Edward Dodson

Christopher Adames

Timothie Hignie

Edward Gibson

Samuell Taylor

Jonas Wilkes

Henrie Stockdall

William Rovton

Phillip Woolfe

william williams

Phillip Scarlett

John Scott

Richard Irland

Troylas Atkinson

Francis Greene

John Hearne the x

Thomas Royston

John Seamer

Thomas Holmes

368 a] According to the order before made the *partyes* therein appointed haue receiued and amended the Easter booke as followeth

									ll	s	d
	Thomas Glover	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
not received	Thomas Turner for parte of his house	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Marterius Pepis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	Mr Woolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
	Thomas Nicholson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
not received	Mrs Legg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Samuell Broadstreet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	8
	John Aspland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Timothy Higny	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	John Jolly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Mr Lane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	Joshua Sedgwick	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Jonas Scott	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	John Milicent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
	Anthony Duglis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Widdow Ablinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Widdow Tiffin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0

William Glasenby	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Robert Batty	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Thomas Bowtell	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Hillary Rothery	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Widdow Hugins	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Widow Hamond	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Symon North	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Richard Bagshott	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
francis Greene	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Edward Woolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Moses Horne	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
George Taylor	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Mr Stwetsen	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	8	0
John Halden	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Thomas Moody	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
Gabriell Harison	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
Samuell Done	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Robert Corbett	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
368 b] Mr Alderman Wicksteed	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mr Hughes & Mr Wakefeild	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	0
Isendase Clarke	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
Richard Ireland	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
Widdow Wray	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
Jeffery Ablinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
John Herne sen'	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Thomas Browne	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Henry Moody	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
francis Setle	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Mr Williams	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	8
Robert Sanders	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Gregory Whelocke	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Troylas Atkinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Peter Collins	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Widdow Richardson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Richard Glasenby	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Mr ^s Greene	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
John Herne iunior	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
William Edmonds	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Thomas Watkin	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Widdow Knuckle	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Mr Crane	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Gilbert	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
Widdow Goade	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
Mr East	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4

Edward Wakefeild	0	3	0
M ^{rs} Pamplin	0	4	0
Francis Finch	0	4	0
Ed. Gibson	0	5	0
Jonathan Pinder	0	3	0
Peter Scarlett	0	3	0
John Yaxley junior	0	1	6
Symon Robucke	0	4	0
Water Betson	0	6	0
John Legg	0	1	6
Thomas Crabb	0	5	0
Henry Turkington	0	2	0
Thomas King	0	1	0
Widdow Symons	0	2	0
369 a] Thomas ffordham	0	2	0
Phillip Scarlett	0	3	6
Henry Preist	0	4	0
John Scott	0	3	6
Samuell Taylor	0	4	0
Edmund Porter	0	3	0
Henry Coppin	0	2	0
Charles Dawson	0	1	6
Anthony Nicholson	0	2	0
Waren Ingray	0	1	6
George Hopkinson	0	1	0
William Graves	0	2	0
Thomas Ingray	0	1	0
James Hall	0	1	6
received 1 ^s Thomas Broughton	0	2	0
Thomas Atkinson	0	1	0
Thomas Durden	0	3	0
M ^r Ingray	0	6	8
Widdow Huson	0	4	0
Robert Durden	0	1	0
John Day	0	2	0
John Prisely	0	1	0
Sam Watson	0	2	0
Widdow Watson	0	2	0
received 1 ^s Michaell Story	0	2	0
M ^r Adams	0	4	0
William Parker	0	1	0
John Yaxley senior	0	3	0
Widdow Rogers	0	4	0
M ^{rs} Medcalfe	0	4	0

	Vmfry Wolworth	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Nicholas Kelley	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	John Loader	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Widdow West	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Widdow Buffe	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Widdow Mirton	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
not received	John Pettit for diuerse tenements in his occupacion	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Thomas Rust	...	..	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	William Ivat	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Widdow Potter	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Nicholas Carpinter	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Samuell Smith	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
	John ffreeman	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Edmund Halliday	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Edward Lee ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Richard Tooley	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
4. 15.	Robert Leet	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
not received	369 b] Mr Rose for his maulthouse	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Clarke	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Ward	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Widdow Warren	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Thomas Maling	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	John Biggs ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Parker	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Christofer Tingey	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Widdow Stacy	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Widdow Hurst	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Robert Bell ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
	Oliver Woolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	William Goodwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Edward Dodson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
received 2 ^s	Thomas Buckle	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Widdow finch	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Henry Essex	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	John Smith ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Widdow Perkins iunior	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Noah Peere ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
	Thomas Bugby	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Widdow Jury...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Mr Allen ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	William Bridge	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	ffrancis Sheldrake	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
	Robert Tavan...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	James Hunter	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6

	Thomas Housden	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	William Whiskin	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Arthur Hurst	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
not received	William Empson for parte of the ffalcon...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
	Henry Beamont	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Thomas Woods	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Nicholas Litle	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Jonas Wilkes...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	M ^r Stasemore...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	James Preist...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Widdow Perkins senior	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	John Ansell ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Edward Spencer	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Nathaniel Sally	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
	James Elliot ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
	M ^r Alderman Potto	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
	Thomas Royston	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
5 0 6	Thomas Holmes	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
	370 a] John Pepis	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Widdow Cotten	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Thomas Godfrey	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
not received	Doctor Moutlow	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
	John Watson...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	M ^r Howard ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	William Burton	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
	Thomas Bert...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Richard Soper	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	M ^r Alderman Croypley	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
	Phillip Webb...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
	Thomas Shipp	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
received 4 ^s	Richard Mendham	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
	Stephen fortune	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Henry Stockdell	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
	Robert Lendall	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Ezekiell Woolward	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	William Evans	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Thomas Gee ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Widdow Ingersole	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Widdow Morley	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Ellen Skinner	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	William Woodward	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Elizabeth Hudson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Elizabeth Seamor	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
received 2 ^s	Arthur Turner	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0

The total of this Easter booke is twenty five pounds thirteen shillings and fower pence whereof not collected as appeareth before sixteen shillings and tenn pence: soe that the monyes collected of this former rate is twenty fower pounds sixteen shillings and six pence for which the Churchwardens account as followeth in the next page

370 b] The accompts of Joshua Sedgwicke and Gabriell Harison Churchwardens of the parish Church of great St Maries in Cambridge for such monyes and other things as they haue received by vertue of their said office which was yelded and given vp as ffolloweth

Inprimis received of the parishioners for the whole Easter booke	li	s	d
... ..	24	16	6
Received for 200 master of Arts & 12 bachillers	1 ^{li}	17	4
Received for 300 Bachillers of Art	5	0	0
Received of the parishioners at the election dinner	1	8	0
Received for the servants offerings	1	0	0
Received for the Buriall of M ^r Penny	0	6	8
Received for the buriall of M ^r Spencers child	0	3	4
Received for the buriall of M ^r Steward	0	6	8
Received for the buriall of M ^r Croplies sonne	0	6	8
Received for carrying M ^r Hobson through the parish and for his funerall sermon	0	6	8
Received for the buriall of M ^{rs} Potto	0	6	8
Received for the buriall of M ^r Michael Watson	0	6	8
Received for the buriall of M ^{rs} Moutlow	0	6	8
Received for the buriall of M ^{rs} Durden	0	6	8
Received of John Hall for rent	0	13	4
Received of Widdow Ablinson for rent	0	5	0
Received of Doctor Moutlow for rent	0	7	6
Received of Walter Betson for rent	1	0	0
Received of Richard Pate for a post standing in the Church yard	0	1	0
Received of John Herne for rent	1	0	0
Received for buriall of M ^r Leonard Greene	0	6	8
The total Sum of the receipts are	40 ^{li}	12	0

Disbursements whereof the said Churchwardens craue allowance

	li	s	d
Paid to M ^r Watts minister for his whole yeares wages	13	6	8
Paid to m ^r Dodson for the ellection dinner	4	5	0
ffor Wine the same day at dinner	0	14	0
ffor Wine and cakes at the Auditt	0	6	4
To Thomas Godfery by order of the parish in parte of his fine formerly by him paid	1	10	0
Paid to Bagshaw when he was first put on Sexton out of John Halls wages	0	5	0

371 a] To Sell for mending the bells	0	2	9
ffor a thanksgiueing for the Queens deliuerance of the Prince	0	0	2
ffor a booke of Articles	0	0	10
To the Plumer for mending of the leads	2	6	0
To the pavier that paued the north side of the Churchyard ...	0	18	8
ffor three tunn one quarter & eight bushells of pebles	1	5	4
To Bagshaw the second time he was appointed Sexton	1	0	0
Paid to the Scavinger for clensing the streets <i>against</i> the Churchyard all the yeare	2	0	0
To three men two dayes for winding vp the leade & laying vp the timber of the vestry	0	4	6
ffor two bellropes weying 20 ^{li} at 4 ^d $\frac{1}{2}$ the pound	0	7	6
To Noah Peere for mending the Church gates timber nayles & workemanship	0	7	5
To the Treasurers of the towne for rent for <i>parte</i> of the Almes houses	0	1	0
To Bridges for mending the stayes of the bells	0	1	10
To the ringers the 5 th of November	0	1	0
ffor Ely farthings	0	0	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
To Bagshaw for clensing the leades	0	1	0
ffor 24 ^{ty} Loades of sand	0	18	0
ffor Comunion wine all the yeare	03	8	10
ffor bringing the pebles from the bridge	0	3	0
To the dogwhipper for his wages all yeare	0	10	0
To Graues the smith for lockes keys & Iron worke about the Church, dores, chest bells & gates	0	16	6
To Ivatt for 5 day Worke makeing dores and the Chest	0	5	10
ffor nayles then	0	2	3
To Ivat three dayes to mend the Almes houses & some seates in the Church	0	3	6
To M ^r Atkinson for boards to make the dores and chest	0	7	0
ffor nales and binding to mend the Almeshouses... ..	0	1	9
Paid to a Clayer, to mend the same houses	0	0	10
	li	s	d
371 b] ffor a pare of side hinges for a seate in the Church ...	0	1	0
ffor nales	0	0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
To James Preist for painteing in the Church	0	0	2
ffor two new service bookes	0	18	0
ffor the visitacion supper	0	10	0
ffor two ffast bookes	0	1	0
ffor Writing the former and last rate & some other writings ...	0	6	8
ffor writing these accounts	0	3	4
ffor parchment, writing the regester of Christnings marriages & burialls for this yeare past	0	2	6

Paid to John Hall the remaynder of his wages for keeping the Clocke washing the Comunion Linnen Comunion bread shuting the gates bromes oyle for the bells shooting the ropes and mending some seates & the bell staves	2	15	8
The sume receiued is	40 ^{li}	12 ^s	0
The sume disbursed is	41 ^{li}	1 ^s	8
Soe that there is due to these accomptants about their receipts to be payed by the parish	0	9	8

This accompt was seene and allowed the xxvijth of Aprill 1632 by vs
whose names are vnder written Auditors to receiue these accompts

John Crane
Phillip Woolfe
Henry Preist
william williams

372 a] The election made vpon Easter tuesday being the 12th day of
Aprill 1631 according to the ancient custome and order in great S^t Maryes
parish in Cambridge for the choosieing of Churchwardens for the said
parish for the yeare to come. The Churchwardens haue chosen as
followeth *videlicet* Gabriell Harison hath chosen for his man M^r Phillip
Woolfe and Joshua Sedgwicke hath chosen for his man M^r John Pepis
Phillip Woolfe hath chosen to him Phillip Scarlett Henry Moody Henry
Preist and John Pepis hath chosen to him Timothy Higny Edward Dodson
and Marterius Pepis and these eight with the consent of M^r Watts
minister of this parish haue chosen Churchwardens for the yeare to come
Joshua Sedgwicke and Gabriell Harison and the Churchwardens haue
chosen for sidesmen Henry Preist and *Christofer* Adams

The one and thirteth of Iuly 1631

Memorandum it is agreed by the generall consent of the *parishioners*
of the *parish* of great S^t Mary in Cambridge assembled in the Chauncell
of the said *parish* Church that M^r Alderman Cropley M^r Crane M^r
Williams M^r Adams and the two Churchwardens or the greater *parte* of
them shall veiw the ground lying behind the Chancell and *parte* of the
Churchyard and to measure the lenght and bredth thereof and to *certifie*
the same to the *parish* at the next meeting before any lease be thereof
renewed to Doctor Loue, whereby the *parishioners* may know what is
demised.

Item it is agreed that the Churchwardens shall accept of three
pounds as a gift from M^r Francis Martin towards the new building of a
fonte and that the same be built by the Churchwardens according to
direction from Doctor Porter and the charge thereof over and about the
three pounds to be borne by the *parish*

Item it is agreed that whereas the *parish* lands and meadow hath been
formerly vnjustly taken from the *parish* and is now layed out by a Jury

at Chesterton that M^r Alderman Croply M^r Crane M^r Williams M^r Adams M^r Moody M^r Preist M^r Higny M^r Betson & the two churchwardens shall veiw the same lands and doe cause the same to be dowled and bounded out at the *parish* charge

372 b] Item it is also agreed that whereas *parte* of the Inn called the falcon doth lye in *our parish* and only such as are poore that liue therein are putt vpon this *parish* to releiue and such as are able and occupie *parte* of the same house lying in this *parish* refuse either to pay to the repaire of the Church or maintenance of the poore therefore it is thought fitt and agreed that the Churchwardens shall aske Counsell and be advised what doe for them and all others that doe occupie any lands houses or tenements in the said *parish* and will not pay to the repayre of the Church and maintenance of the poore and as they shall be advised to proceed in the law against them & euery of them and this to be done at the *parish* charge

The eight and twentieth day of March 1631

Memorandum that the day and yeare abouesaid Edward Potto gentleman one of the Aldermen of the towne of Cambridge and a *parishioner* of this *parish* did loueingly and freely bestow vpon the *parish* a new Communion tablecloth of *diaper* being three yards and three quarters in length and two yards in breedth to be and remayne to the *parish* :

373 a] Great St^t Maryes parish in Cambridge { The rate of the *parishioners* vnto the Easter booke comonly soe called for payment of ministers wages repayre of the Church and other necessaryes about the same

								ll	s	d
	Thomas Glover	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	Marterius Pepis	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	M ^r Woolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
received 1 ^s	Percivall Seacoale	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	M ^{rs} Legg	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	M ^{rs} Broadstreete	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	8
received 7 ¹ / ₂ ^d	John Walker	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	Timothy Higny	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	John Jolly	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Widdow Cannam	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Joshua Sedgwicke	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	John Millicent	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
	Robert Andrewes	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
received 2 ^s	Jonas Scott	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
received 1 ^s 3	Thomas Halfehead	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	Widdow Ablinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0

Elizabeth Seamer	0	1	0
Mr Crane	0	10	0
Gilbert ffaber... ..	0	3	4
Widdow Goade	0	2	6
Doctor Moutlow			
Edward Wakefeild	0	3	0
Mr Perry	0	4	0
ffrancis ffinch	0	4	0
Edward Gibson	0	5	0
Jonathan Pinder	0	3	0
Peter Scarlett	0	3	0
John Yaxley	0	1	6
Simon Robucke	0	4	0
Water Betson	0	6	0
John Legg	0	1	6
Thomas Crabb	1	5	0
Henry Turkington	0	2	0
Thomas King	0	1	0
Widdow Symons	0	2	0
Thomas ffordham	0	2	0
Phillip Scarett	0	3	6
Henry Preist... ..	0	4	0
John Scott	0	3	0
Samuell Taylor	0	4	0
Edmund Porter	0	3	0
Henry Coppin	0	2	0
Charles Dawson	0	1	6
Anthony Nicholson	0	2	0
Waren Ingry	0	1	6
James Ball	0	1	6
Thomas Ingry	0	2	0
William Graues	0	2	0
6-14-6. Thomas Broughton	0	2	0

 6 14 6

374 a] Robert Durden	0	3	0
1 ^s 3 ^d John Seamer	0	2	6
Widdow Huson	0	4	0
John Day	0	2	0
John Prisely	0	1	0
Ralph Hatley	0	2	6
Widdow Watson	0	2	6
Michaell Story	0	2	0
John Holdin	0	0	6

William Parker	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Christofer Adams	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
John Yaxley senior	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Widdow Rogers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
M ^{rs} Medcalfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Vmfery Wolworth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Widdow Potter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
John ffreeman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Widdow West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Widdow Cotten	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
ffasset	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
William Ivat	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Widdow Warren	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
James Ward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Nicholas Carpinter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Widdow Smith	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
Edmund Halliday	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Edward Lee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Richard Tooley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Widdow Story	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Robert Leet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Christofer Tingey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
not received Ahimaz Ranew	...	...	...	...	...	...	to the repayre of the Church}	0	3	0
Parker	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Widdow Malin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Biggs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Christofer Parker	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
John Loader	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Clarke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Widdow Hurst	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Widdow Mirton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Robert Bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
Oliuer Woolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Edward Dodson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
William Goodwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Thomas Buckle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
francis Sheldrake	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
Henry Essex	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
John Smith	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Widdow Perkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
										<hr/>
								4	11	10
374 b] Thomas Bugby	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Noah Peere	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4

	Widdow Jury	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Mr Allen	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	William Bridge	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	William finch	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
<i>ceived 6^d</i>	John Hallam	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Robert Tavan	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Thomas Housden	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	William Whiskin	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Arthur Hurst	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Henry Beamont	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Thomas Woods	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Nicholas Litle	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Jonas Wilkes	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
<i>ived 3^s 4</i>	Mr Mercer	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	8
	Mr Stasemore	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Mr Melvin	...	...	...	...	...	...	0		
	James Preist	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	John Aspland	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Widdow Perkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Robert Bright	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
<i>ceived 6^d</i>	Richard Midlton	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Nathaniell Sally	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
	James Elliot	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
	Mr Alderman Potto	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
	Thomas Holmes	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
	John Pepis	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Henry Wright	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	Thomas Godfery	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
	Thomas Nicholson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
	Henry Stockdell	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
	Stephen ffortune	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Richard Menham	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
	Thomas Ship	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	Mr Alderman Cropley	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
	Phillip Webb	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
	Richard Soper	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Thomas Bert	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	William Burton	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
	Hellen Skinner	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	William Evans	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Ezekiell Woolward	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Robert Lendall	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Robert Gee	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Widdow Ingersole	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Widdow Morley	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0

William Woodward...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
William Howard	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Mr Ingry	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	8
John Hales	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Owin Price	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Widdow Rogers	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Widdow Hart	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Widdow Reynolds	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Elizabeth Claydon	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Mary Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
							7	13	8
375 a] Widdow Jackson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Widdow Joanes	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Isabell Lane	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Atlesce	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
							0	2	0

The accounts of Joshua Sedgwicke and Gabriell Harison Churchwardens of their receipts and disbursements for one year beginning the 12th of April 1631 and ending the third of April 1632

Receipts :

Received of the parishioners for the whole Easter booke	...	24	14 ^s	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Received for 260 Masters of Arts and 37 Bachelers	...	2	15	8
Received for 262 Bachelers of Arts	...	4	7	4
Received for the buriall of Mr Bradstreet...	...	0	6	8
Received for buriall of M ^{rs} Penny	...	0	6	8
Received for buriall of Mr Smith	...	0	6	8
Received of the parishioners at the election dinner	...	1	10	0
Received for servants offerings	...	1	1	3
Received of John Hall for rent	...	0	13	4
Received of Widdow Ablinson for rent	...	0	5	0
Received of Doctor Mowtlow for rent	...	0	7	6
Received of Richard Pate for a post standing in the Church yard	...	0	1	0
Received of John Herne for rent of the shoppes at the west end of the Church	...	1	0	0
Received for the buriall of Mr Willis	...	0	6	8
Received for carrying of widdow Watsons child to be buried in St Edwards Church	...	0	3	4
Sum total of all the receipts		38 ^{li}	5 ^s	7 ^d ob $\frac{1}{2}$

375 b] Disbursements whereof the Churchwardens craue allowance

Paid to Mr Watts our minister for his whole yeares wages	...	13	6	8
Paid for the election dinner	...	3	10	0

Paid for wine and sugar then	0	19	0
Paid for Wine and cakes at the auditt	0	7	1
Paid for mending the glasse windowes in the middle Iles ...	1	10	0
Paid for Ely farthings	0	0	10½
Paid for Comunion wine all the yeare	2	18	0
Paid the glasier for mending all the lower windowes in the Church as appeareth by his bill	2	1	0
Paid for wine sugar bread beare and cakes at the <i>perambulacion</i>	0	15	0
Paid vnto Wilson the Joyner for mending the seates in the Church and for capping two seates	0	13	0
ffor one side hinge	0	0	6
ffor two pare of side hinges... ..	0	1	6
ffor nailes to mend the seates	0	1	8
ffor mending the great bell clapper being broken in two places	0	7	0
Given to the Jury at Chesterton to spend after they had sett out the <i>parish</i> land	0	3	0
To Phillip Hall for mending the Almehouse Chimnies ...	0	2	6
ffor stakes and spent on the company that went to se the <i>parish</i> land sett out	0	3	10
To the pavier for paueing on the south side of the Church ...	0	8	0
ffor seauen Loades of sand	0	5	10
ffor a tunn of pebles	0	6	8
ffor carriage of them	0	1	4
ffor two bell roopes	0	5	0
ffor boardes to make a dore in the steple	0	2	6
To a Carpenter to make the dore mend the stayes and two bell wheeles	0	2	4
376 a] ffor boardes to mend the seates	0	1	8
ffor quarters to make the cappings and a ffurbord	0	6	1
ffor <i>parchment</i> and writing the regester of christnings marriages and burials	0	2	6
ffor writing fower quarter bills	0	1	0
ffor the visitacion supper	0	10	0
to the scavinger for his wages all the yeare	2	0	0
to the dogwhipper	0	10	0
to John Hall for keepeing the clocke	2	0	0
ffor bread for the Communion	0	6	0
ffor shutting the gates	0	10	0
ffor broomes	0	10	0
To Sell for mending the bells as appeareth by his bill... ..	0	7	0
ffor two bell ropes	0	8	8*
ffor mending the Church gates and two seates in the Church... ..	0	0	8
To the treasurers of the towne	0	1	0
Rest due to the Churchwardens of the former yeare	0	9	8

ffor more quarters to make the seates	0	2	0
ffor writing these accounts	0	3	4
ffor mending the clarkes seate	0	1	0
ffor a pound of wire for the clocke	0	1	0
ffor washing the Communion Linnen	0	5	0
ffor scoureing the plate & fflagons	0	2	0
ffor oyle for the bells	0	2	0
ffor shooteing the ropes all the yeare	0	2	0
ffor the ringers on the Coronacion day	0	2	0

Sum totall

	li	s	d	ob
The sume receiued	38	5	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
The sume disbursed	37	16	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
The remaynder	0	8	9	0

which remaynder was payd to Henry Preist

Seene and allowed by vs

Henry Preist	Phillip: Woolfe:
Phillipe Scarlett	Edward Dodson
	Henry Moody

376 b] The election vpon Easter Tusday being the third day of Aprill Anno Domini 1632 according to the ancient costome and order in great St Maryes parish in Cambridge for the Choseing of Churchwardens in the said parish for the yeare to come. The Churchwardens haue chosen as followeth videlicet Gabriell Harison hath chosen for his man William Williams and the said Joshua Sedgwicke hath chosen for his man John Pepis William Williams hath chosen to him Mr Crane Mr Woolfe & Mr Swetson and John Pepis hath chosen to him Mr Alderman Cropley Mr Dodson Mr Higney and those eight with the consent of Mr Watts minister of the parish haue chosen Churchwardens for the yeare to come Joshua Sedgwicke and Henry Preist and the said Churchwardens haue Chosen for sidesmen Henry Moody and Timothy Higney.

377 a] According to an order made within the parish of Great St Maryes we whose names are subscribed appointed to reuew and amend the Easter booke haue accordingly vewed and a mended the same as followeth

	li	s	d
Thomas Glover	0	3	0
Marterius Pepis	0	2	6
Mr Woolfe	0	10	0
Percivall Seakill	0	2	6
Mr ^{rs} Legg	0	2	0
Mr ^{rs} Bradstreet	0	5	0
Mr ^{rs} Limber	0	2	0
John Walker	0	3	0

Timothy Higny	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
John Jolly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Widdow Cannam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Joshua Sedgwick	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
John Millicent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
Robert Andrewes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Thomas Halfehead	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Widdow Ablinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Widdow Tiffin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
William Lasenby	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Robert Battey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Thomas Bowtell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Hillary Rothery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Widdow Hamond	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Henry Ward...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Symon North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Richard Bagshott	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
John Dod	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
George Taylor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Received 1 ^s John Meller	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Moses Horne...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Mr Swetson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	8	0
John Holden...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Thomas Moody	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
Mr Jackson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Gabriell Harison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
Samuell Done	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Robert Corbet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Mr Alderman Wicksteed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mr Wakefeild	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	0
377 b] Richard Ireland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Widdow Wray	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
Jeffery Ablinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
John Herne senior	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Thomas Browne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
Henry Moody	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
Francis Setle...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
William Williams	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	8
Robert Sanders	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Gregory Whelocke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Troylas Atkinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
Peter Collins...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Widdow Richardson...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Richard Lasenby	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0

	francis Greene	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	John Herne <i>junior</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Thomas Watkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Widdow Knuckle	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Widdow Woods	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	Elizabeth Weatherhead	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Mr Crane	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
	Gilbert ffaber	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
	Mr Doctor Moutlow	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
	Edward Wakefeild	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
received 3 ^a	Mr Perry	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	0
	francis finch	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Jonathan Pinder	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Peter Scarlett	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	John Yaxley <i>junior</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Symon Robucke	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Mr Betson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	0
	John Legg	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Thomas Crabb	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
	Widdow Marton	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Henry Turkington	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Thomas King	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Widdow Symons	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
received 1 ^a	James Tompson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Phillip Scarlett	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
	Henry Preist	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	John Scott <i>senior</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Samuell Taylor	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	378 a] Edmund Porter	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Charles Dawson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
received 1 ^a	Anthony Nicholson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Warren Ingry	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	James Hall	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Nicholas Moody	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Thomas Ingry	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	William Graves	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Thomas Broughton	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	Robert Durden	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	John Seamer	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Widdow Huson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	John Day	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	John Prisely	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Ralph Hatley	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Michaell Story	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0

John Richardson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
William Parker	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Christopher Adams	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
John Yaxley senior	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Widdow Rogers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Widdow Medcalfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Vmfry Wollworth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Widdow Potter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
John fireman...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Widdow West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Widdow Cotten	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
fasset	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Robert Bright	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Widdow How	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Nicholas Carpinter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Widdow Smith	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Mary Smith...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Christopher Parker	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Edmund Halliday	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Edward Lee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Richard Tooley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Robert Leet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Christopher Tingey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Parker	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Widdow Malin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
John Biggs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Widdow Warren	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
James Ward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
John Loader	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Leonard Clarke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Widdow Hurst	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
378 b] Widdow Mirton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Robert Bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Oliver Woolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
William Goodwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Thomas Buckle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Edward Dodson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
francis Sheldrake	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
Henry Essex	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Mary Puncher	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
John Smith	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Widdow Perkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Thomas Bugby	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Noah Peere	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4

	Widdow Jury	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Mr Allen	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	William Bridge	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Widdow finch	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Widdow Bartlett	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	John Hallam...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Robert Tavan	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Thomas Howsden	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Received 1 ^s	Richard Hawkins	..	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Arthur Hurst	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Henry Beamont	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Thomas Woods	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Nicholas Litle	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Jonas Wilkes...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Mr Stasemore	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Mr Melvin	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
	James Preist	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	John Aspland	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Widdow Perkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Whitehead	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
received 1 ^s 3 ^d	Marke Hatley	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	Nathanaell Sally	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
	James Elliott...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
received 2 ^s	James Sadler...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Mr Alderman Potto	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	15	0
	Thomas Shipp	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Thomas Holmes	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
	John Pepis	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Henry Wright	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	Thomas Godfery	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
	William Bryan	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	William Crane	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Thomas Nicholson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Henry Stockdell	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
	Stephen fortune	...	..	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	379 a] Richard Mendham...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
	Phillip Webb...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Mr Alderman Cropley	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
	Richard Soper	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Thomas Bert...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	William Burton	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
	Hellen Skinner	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Margaret Skinner	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	William Evans	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0

John Shimmy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Ezekiell Woolward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Robert Lendall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Thomas Gee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Widdow Ingersole	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Widdow Morley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
William Woodward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
William Howard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Received ii ^s 6 ^d Mr Botewright	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
John Hales	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Owin Price	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Widdow Rogers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Widdow Hart...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Atlesee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Mary Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Widdow Jackson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Widdow Joanes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Isabell Lane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Widdow Reynolds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6

Summa total 25^{li} 2^s 9^d

The 14th day of April 1633

Memorandum whereas the Churchwardens haue expended and disbursed about the reparacions of the Church more monyes then they shall receiue by the Easter booke or otherwise It is therefore this day by a generall consent of the *parishioners* agreed that the said Churchwardens shall make sale of the lead and timber left in the place called the vestry towards the raising of the said monyes and that the Churchwardens doe call vnto them John Pepis and Henry Moody to se the said lead weighed

379 b] The accounts of Joshua Sedgwicke and Henry Preist Churchwardens of their receipts and disbursements for one yeare beginning third day of April 1632 and ending the three and twentieth of April 1633

Receipts

	li	s	d
Received of Mr Pepis for the buriall of M ^{rs} Tidiswell	0 6 8
Received for 208 Masters of Arts	1 14 8
Received for the buriall of Samuuell Taylor his child	0 3 4
Received for 20 ^{ty} midsomer Batchelors	0 6 8
Received for the buriall of Mr Betson	0 6 8
Received for the buriall of Mr Stasemore his child	0 3 4
Received for the buriall of Mr Alderman Potto	0 6 8
Received for the buriall of M ^{rs} Bradstreets child	0 3 4
Received for the buriall of Henry Moodyes sonne	0 5 0
Received for 250 Batchelors of art at Lent	4 3 4

Received for the whole Easter booke	...	...	...	...	25	2	9
Received for servants offerings	...	...	...	...	1	4	0
Received of John Herne for rent	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Received of John Hall for rent	...	...	...	...	0	13	4
Received of Mr Doctor Moutlow	...	...	...	...	0	7	6
Received of Widdow Ablinson	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
Received of Joshua Sedgwicke for rent of the parishland	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Received of Thomas King for the remaynder of the lead	...	...	...	...	14	15	6
Received for the old timber	...	...	...	...	1	10	0
Received of the last account	...	...	...	...	0	8	9
Received of Richard Pate for a post in the Church yard	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Received for the buriall of M ^{rs} ffaber	...	...	...	...	0	6	8
Sum total of all the receipts							54	14	2

380 a] Disbursements whereof the Churchwardens craue allowance

Paid to M ^r Dodson for the election dinner	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Paid for wine and cakes at the auditt	...	...	...	...	0	7	4
Paid to George Tompson for the makeing the funt	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
ffor bread and beare spent on him and his servants	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Item for killing of starlings and stopping their neasts	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Item to the almes women for clensing the Church below after it was clensed aboue	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
ffor fiue new ropes	...	...	...	...	0	15	0
ffor timber bought of M ^r Atkinson to vse about the diall	...	...	...	...	0	5	3
Paid to John Hales for clenseing the steple from topp to bottome	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Item paid to M ^r Newton for paynting and gilding the diall and rayles over it	...	...	...	...	2	11	0
To the dogwhipper for his wages all the yeare	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
To the Minister for his wages all the yeare	...	...	...	...	13	6	8
To the Chauncellor for a booke of Articles for our selues & the minister and deliueing in of the visitacion bill	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Item to the Joyner for mending the crevises in the belfree with halfe inch board	...	...	...	...	0	7	4
To the Clayer for worke about the Almes houses	...	...	...	...	0	1	2
ffor sweeping and clensing the vpper, lower and porch leades	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
To the scavenger for the whole yeare	...	...	...	...	02	0	0
A booke of Articles and a bill giueing in at the Archdeacons visitacion	...	...	...	...	0	1	2
Item to John Sell for hanging the second bell and remoueing the 4 th bell wheele and a new baldricke	...	...	...	...	0	6	6
Item to the pavier for mending the street at the belfrye end	...	...	...	...	0	0	8
ffor a barrell of Lintseed oyle to paint the fonte the porch and church dores	...	...	...	...	0	14	4

ffor fower loades of gravell and to a laborer to lay it and rubbish out of the Church in the Church yard	0	3	10
380 b] Item to the freemasons when the pased the Chancell	0	2	6
Item for setting vp Mr Warrings tombe	0	10	0
Item to David Blisse for paynting the fonte Church dores, the porch & finding colors	1	0	0
Item to m ^r Woolfe for Comunion wine for all the yeare ...	3	8	0
Item to John Hall for keeping the clocke	2	0	0
Item to Edward Woodrooffe for worke done about the diall ...	0	17	1
Item for makeing the rayles about the fonte and making M ^r Crane & M ^r Woolfes seate	0	13	4
Item to James Preist for clesing the Church within	0	13	0
Item to M ^r Gray for hanging the litle bell and trusing the other bells	0	16	8
Item payed for weyghing the lead the first time & second time	0	5	0
Item payd M ^r Stirop to free vs of the procuracion	0	3	4
Item for the visitacion supper	0	10	0
Item for writing the register of the christnings marriages and burialls	0	2	6
Item payd to the Ryngers <i>November 5^t</i> and vpon the <i>27th</i> of March:	0	2	0
Item for making six bills of presentments	0	1	0
Item for writing these accounts	0	3	4
Item to John Hall for scouring the flagons	0	2	0
Item to him for washing the Comunion linnen	0	5	0
Item for broomes to swepe the Church	0	10	0
ffor bread for the Comunion	0	6	0
Item spent at the <i>perambulacion</i>	0	8	8
Item for shutting the Church gates	0	10	0
Item for oyle for the bells	0	2	0
Item for shooteing the bell ropes	0	2	0
Item for laying lead on the steple since Easter <i>which</i> was stollen	0	1	2
Paid to the smith as appeareth by his bill	2	10	5
Paid the Carpinter as appeareth by his bill	1	9	5
Payd for Ely farthings	0	0	10½
381 a] Paid to the mason as appeareth by his bill for worke and materialls	5	9	5
Paid to Thomas King for pluminge and glazing... ..	3	9	9
To the Treasurers	0	1	0
ffor a booke on the Kings day for thankesgiueing	0	0	4
The table of marriages	0	0	8
Sum totall	55 ^{li}	2	5½
Sum total of the receipts	54 ^{li}	14 ^s	2 ^d
Sum total disbursed	55	2	5½

There is due to these accountants about their receipts to be

payed by the parish 0 8 3½

Edward Cropley	John Crane
Phillip: Woolfe:	William Williams
Edward Dodson	

381 b]

The 23th day of Aprill 1633

It is this day ordered and agreed by the whole consent of the parishioners in the Quire assembled that Mr Phillip Woolfe and Joshua Sedgwicke shall in the name of the parish prosecute and follow all businesses for Charitable vses concerning the parish and that all monyes by them expended therein shall from time to time be payed vnto them by the Churchwardens of the parish for the time being and shall be allowed vnto them vpon their account

The election of the Churchwardens of great S^t Maryes parish in Cambridge was made the 23th of Aprill 1633 for the yeare ensueing according to the ancient custome of the said parish The Churchwardens have chosen as followeth videlicet Joshua Sedgwicke hath chosen for his man Mr Alderman Cropley and Henry Preist hath chosen Mr John Crane and the said Mr Cropley hath chosen to him Edward Dodson Timothy Higny and Christofer Adams and Mr Crane hath chosen to him Phillip Woolfe William Williams and Phillip Scarlett and the said electors with the consent of Mr George Watts the minister haue chosen Thomas Staresemore and James Elliot for Churchwardens for the yeare to come and the said Churchwardens have chosen for Sidsemen Jonas Wilks and Richard Soper :

382 a] An Inventorie of all the goods belonging to the Church June the 20th 1633 on which day the account was made :

Inprimis a bible for the Church

Bishop Jewells workes

A booke of Homelies

Erasmus paraphrase

fflower service bookes in follio

A booke of Cannons in the ministers hands :

Two Communion cupps of silver with covers to them :

A Communion table cloath of blew velvett lined

An imbroydered carpett wrought :

A Surplice

Two fringed table cloathes

Two towells.

A parchment booke of parish evidences

A blew vellvet Cushion for the pulpitt with a couer for it given by Richard

Streach

Two ladders

A Church hooke
 A Chest to locke writings in :
 A Crimson cushion and cloath, of velvett for the pulpitt
 A needle work cushion for the Maior
 A box of evidences and apprentices Indentures :
 A table of marriages
 fflower other Cushions

September the 22 : 1633

Memorandum, it is agreed by the consent of the parishioners of the parrish of Greate Saint marys att a meeting in the chansell of y^e saide Church, that the churchwardens Thomas Staresmore and James Elliott should haue Joyned with them m^r Henry Moody m^r Henry preist m^r Christouer Adams and m^r Edward Dodson to vew and a mend the easter booke and alsoe it was a greede that M^r Alderman Cropley and m^r Craue should haue power to rate them, as they shall thinke meete

382 b] Anno domini : 1633 :

The Rate of the parishinars to the Eastar booke for the ministrars wages and Repars of the Church and othar nesasarey vses thervnto belonging

								li	s	d
Thomas Glouar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Matterias Peapes	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
M ^r Woolf	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	0	10	0
Persiphall Secoall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
M ^{rs} Legg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
M ^{rs} Broadstreet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
M ^{rs} Lymbart	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
John Walkar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Tymothey Higney	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
John Jolley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
William Cranne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Joshua Sedgwick	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
John Myllisaint	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
Robert Andrews	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Thomas Halfhead	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
widdow Ablson	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
widdow Tyffaney	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
william Lasenby	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Robert Battey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Thomas Bouttall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
gon widdow Hugins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Henry Rodrey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
William Hamant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Henry Ward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0

Symon Sorth	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Richard Bagsha	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
George Tayllor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
william myllard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
moyses Hornn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
m ^r Swettston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	8	0
John Haldyn Junior	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Thomas moody	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
m ^r Jackson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Gabriell Harison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
Samwill Doann	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Robert Corbit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Aldarman wickstead	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
m ^r wakfield	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	0
								5	14	8
								li	s	d
383 a] Richard Iarland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Widdow wray	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
Jeffrey Ablson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
John Hern senior	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Thomas Browne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
Henry moody	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
Frances Settell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
William Williams	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	8
Widdow Sandars	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Gregrey whillick	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Troylas Atkinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
Pettar Collins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Widdow Richardson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Richard Lasenby	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Frances Green	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
John Hern Junior	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Thomas watkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
widdow knuckell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Widdow wood	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
elizabeth wetharhead	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
m ^r Cranne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Gylbard Fabin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
Mr Pickarin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
Frances Finch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Jonathan Pindar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Pettar Scarlit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
John Yaxley Junior	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Symon Robuck	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
John Bettson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0

	John Legg ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Thomas Crabb	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
	widdow martyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	widdow Turkinton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Thomas Kinge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	widdow Symants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
gon	James Tompson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Phillip Scarlet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
	Henry Priest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	John Scott senior	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
gon	John Scott junior	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Samwell Tayllor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Edmund Portar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Henry Rull ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Charles Dawson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	6
									6	7	8
									H	s	d
	383 b] Antoney Nicholson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	warin Ingrey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	James Hall ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Nicholas moody	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Thomas Ingrey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	william Graues	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Thomas Broughton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	william Fullar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
	Robert Durdin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	John Semar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
	widdow Hewson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	John Presley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Ralph Hattley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	micHELL storey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	Goodman Richardson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	william Parker	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Christopher Adams	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	John Yaxley senior	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	widdow Rodgars	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	m ^{rs} Medcalf ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Humphry woolsvorth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
ded	widdow Pottar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	John Freeman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	widdow Cotton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	widdow West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
gon	Fasset ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
gon	Robert Bright	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0

ded	widow How	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Nicholas Carpintar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	widow smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
gon	William smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Rodgar smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Parkar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	edmund Halliday	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	edward Lee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Richard Tooley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Christopher Tingey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Thomas Barkar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	John Biggs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
gon	James Ward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	John Lodar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Lenard Clarke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	widow Morton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	widow Bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
									4	03	2
									li	s	d
	384 a] Oliuar Woolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	William goodwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Thomas Buckell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Edward Dodson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
	Frances Sheldrake	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Henry Essix	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	John Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	widow Perkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Thomas Buckbee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
	m ^r Allyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Robert Newton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	widow Finch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
gon	Edward Robison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	John Hallam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	Robert Tauan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Thomas Hewsden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
gon	Richard Hackins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	Arthur Hurst	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Henry Beamant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	Thomas Woods	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Nicholas Settle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	m ^r Johnas Wicks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	m ^r Staresmore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	m ^r Meluell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
	James preist	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0

m ^r Burts sistar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
ded widdow Hurst	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
christopher Fordom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	9
gon Joan Hudson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
John Haldin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
								<hr/>		
								2	09	9

Som totall of the hole Easter Booke from 1633 to the yeare 1634 comes
toe 24^{li} 16^s 1^d

385 a] The Accounts of Thomas staresmore and James Elliott Church-
wardens of their Resaits and desbursments for one year beginning the 23^d
of April : 1633 : and ending the eight of April : 1634 :

		li	s	d
Resaits	Received for the buriall of m ^{rs} Gybbs	...	...	0 6 8
	Received of the senyar Procter for 249 master of Arts	...	...	2 1 6
	Received of the Junior Procter for 21 midsomar Batchalars	...	...	0 7 0
	for the buriall of Frances Greens Child	...	...	0 3 4
	for the buriall of Edward Wackfield	...	...	0 6 8
	Received of m ^r pearson of King College for 2 parsalls of wood...	...	...	0 17 0
	for the buriall of m ^r sopar	...	...	0 6 8
	for the buriall of sybill sedgwick	...	...	0 6 8
	Received of m ^r sedgwick for y ^e years Rent for his Land hee houlds of y ^e parish	...	...	2 0 0
	Received of the Junior Procter for 145 batchlars	...	...	2 8 4
	for the buriall of m ^r woolf	...	...	0 6 8
	Received of widdow Ablson for her Rent	...	...	0 5 0
	Received of D ^r Loue for his Rent	...	...	0 7 6
	Received of John Hern for his Rent	...	...	1 0 0
	Received of John Hall for his Rent	...	...	0 13 4
	Received for the wholl Eastar booke	...	...	24 16 1
	Received for the half Eastar booke	...	...	12 19 1
	Received for saruants offerings	...	...	1 4 0
	Received of the parishioners for y ^e eastar dinar	...	...	1 9 0
	Received for the post in the Church yard	...	...	0 1 0
Som totall reseaved this yeare 1623 coms to 52 ^{li} 5 ^s 6 ^d		...	...	52 05 6
				li s d
Desburs- ments	payd to m ^r watts our minstar for his wholl years wages	...	...	13 6 4
	payd to m ^r woolf for 18 buckets at 3 ^s 4 ^d	...	...	3 ^{li} 0 0
	for the Cariadg of them to y ^e end at london	...	...	0 1 0
	for the Cariadg from london & to y ^e Church	...	...	0 1 11
	for a dusson half of scoops	...	...	0 16 4
	To m ^r Dodson for the electson dinar	...	...	4 4 0
	payd to m ^r woolf for Communion wyne for the wholl year having one Communion extrardarey	...	...	3 18 0

Comunion bread	0	6	0
for wyne and sugar at the election dynar	0	17	0
To m ^r Harison for a warant	0	0	6
To m ^r Sheward for our oaths	0	0	4
	26	11	5
	ii	s	d
385 b] ffor wyne and Caks at the peramblacion	0	16	8
for wyne & Cakes at the Audit	0	7	0
paid to the ould Churchwardens which the parish was Indebted to them	0	8	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
To the scauanger for y ^e wholl year	2	0	0
paid for 4 quarter bills	0	1	4
paid to Lettle for Iron worke to the new Gatts & othnr as by his bill	1	7	0
To phillip hall for mason worke for the sam gate	0	1	3
To Bridg for makeing the gats and hanging the buckets & othar worke then dunn as by his bill	1	1	0
to James priest for painting the gatts	0	10	0
for Eley fardins	0	0	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
at the visitation and a booke of Artickles	0	0	10
To the Ringars October 5 th	0	1	0
To the Ringars whenn the duke of york was borne by Comand from y ^e vicechanclar & bonfiars	0	5	0
to y ^e Ringars the 5 th of Nouember	0	2	0
and the 27 th of march to the Ringar	0	2	0
ffor the visitation supper	0	10	0
To Thomas King for Glasing the Church windows as will appear by his bill	3	11	0
ffor mending the Church Gat towards y ^e Rose	0	2	6
for a dogg of Iorn to y ^t Gatte	0	1	0
for 8 bushells of lyme	0	2	8
for a Load of sand	0	0	10
for mason work to the make vp of that wall	0	5	0
for bread & bear to y ^e workmen	0	0	6
for mending the hook of the south door of the Church	0	2	3
to John Betson for a desk for Jewiells works	0	8	0
for Carpintars work 5 dayse and a half for 3 men at	0	19	11
for bread & bear for the worknen	0	1	11
	13	09	20
	ii	s	d
386 a] for nayls for y ^t worke	0	3	4
to m ^r Atkinson for tymbar for y ^t worke	01	03	00
for a presentment	0	1	5
to Thomas King moore for Glasing	0	1	6

for mending 2 locks	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
for mending the Great bell clappar	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
for James priest for paynt y ^e Comandments the Creed & Lords prayer	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
To him moore for wryting 2 tables vpon the wall paynting the wood work and whit ouar the Arches	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	17	6
To owin for wheping the doggs	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
for Taking Downe the vestrey door	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
To the Tresurers of the towne	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
for 5 bellroops	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	14	6
for worke to 2 locks	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	4
to D ^r Eden for a book of y ^e Kings Declaration	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
for 2 pair of Joynts for seat doors	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	9
for 2 load of sand & Grauell to paue and Lay within the Church yard	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
to the workmen for paueing	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
for stoan work to hang the south doar	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	10
to the plumar for sothar & worke	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	10	0
for mending the Lock of y ^e steple door	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	4
for a presentment to the towne Leet	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
to preist for bread and bear in y ^e tym of his worke	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
for Carpintars and masons worke at the Lowar end of the Church and Remouing the Rubish	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
for a pair of Joynts to hang y ^e door	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	8
for writing these Accounts	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
for peses for the funt	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	4
for a Bass for the minstars seat	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	4
for oyll for the bells	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
for shooting the bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
for scowaring the plat & flagons	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
for washing the Lying	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
for brooms all the year	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
for shuting the Gats	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
for keeping the Clock	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Som totall layed owte 48 ^{li} 15 ^s 1 ^d	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	13	10
for wrighteing the Cristeing and bereilles in the parchement Bocke	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	03	00
	...	...	...	...	...	...	00	02	06
Som is	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	19	4

386 b] A trew Inuentarey of all the goods belonging to the Church : this
5th of May : 1634 :

A Grait bible for the Church
Bishiop Jewells works
a booke of Homileys

Erasamaus paraphrase
 4 seurall saruis Books
 A booke of Cannans in the ministars hands
 tooe Comunion Cupps of siluar with Couars
 A Comunion Table Cloath of blew veluit lyned
 An Imbradred Carpit
 A surplis
 Two fringed Table Cloathes
 2 towells
 A parchment book of parish Euedences
 a blew veluit Cushen for ye pulpit with a Couar
 2 Ladars
 A Church hooke
 A Chest to Lock wrytings in
 A Crimson Cushon and cloath of veluit for ye pulpit
 An needleworke Cushen for ye mayor
 A box of euendences and a prentises Indentures
 A table of maraages
 foure othar Cushens
 A Desk for Jewells works to Ley on
 16 buckets: and 14 scoops
 2 flagions

These Accounts examand and alowed by these whose namis are ondar
 wretten and ther is *Remaining* to bee payd ouer to the new Church-
 wardens the sum of: 3^{li}: 10^s: 5^d this 5th of May 1634 wee say Ra-
 mayning dew to ye parish: three pounds tenn shillings and fiue pence

Edward Cropley	John Crane
(signature cut out)	phillip Scarlett
Timothie Hignie	william williams
Christo ^r Adams:	

387 a] The election of the Churchwardens of Grait S^t maries parish in
 Cambridge was made the eight of Aprill Anno domini: 1634: for the year
 following According to the Anshant Custom of the said parish the Church-
 wardens hath Chosen as ffolloweth Thomas staresmore hath Chosen for
 his man m^r John Cranne: and James Elliott hath Chosen for his man
 m^r Aldarman wickstead: and the said m^r Cranne hath Chosen to him
 m^r Phillip woolf m^r william williams and m^r Phillip scarlet: and m^r Aldar-
 man wickstead hath Chosen: m^r Edward Dodson m^r Christopher Adams:
 and m^r Tymothy Higney and these Electors haue Chosen with the
 consent of m^r George Watts our ministar: Richard Mendham: and
 Frances Sheldrake for Church wardens for the year to com and the said
 Churchwardens hath Chosen for sidsman James Elliott and James
 Sadlar:

March the first 1634:

It. is Agreed at a meeting in the Chancell the day abou wretten that the eastar booke shall bee Reviewed and amended: by these whose names are vndor wretten: william williams: Henry Priest Thomas stanesmoore: Christopher Adams: Joshua sedgwick and James Elliott:

Received a Tablecloth giuen by Elizabeth Robinson To our Church:

387 b] The Accounts of Richard Mendham and Frances Sheldrake Churchwardens: for ther Resaits and Desbursments from the eight of April 1634 to the 29th of march 1635:

	li	s	d
Received 1 ^s John Hurst	0	4	0
m ^r Woolf	0	10	0
Persiphall Secoall	0	2	6
m ^{rs} Legg	0	2	0
Received 2-6 m ^{rs} Brodstreet	0	5	0
m ^{rs} Lymbard	0	2	0
John walkar	0	3	6
Tymothy Higney	0	4	0
William Cranne	0	3	0
John Jolly	0	4	0
Joshua Sedgwick	0	4	0
John myllesaint	0	4	0
Robert Andrews	0	2	6
widdow Ablson	0	3	0
widdow Tyffaney	0	0	6
william Lasenby	0	2	0
Robert Battey	0	1	0
Thomas Boutall	0	1	0
Henry Rodrey	0	1	6
widdow Hamant	0	1	0
Henry ward	0	1	0
Symant North	0	1	0
Richard Bagshaw	0	1	0
william myllar	0	3	0
widdow Hornn	0	4	0
m ^r Swetston	0	8	0
Thomas moody	0	3	4
Gabrell Harison	0	3	6
Samuel Doann	0	3	0
Robert Corbit	0	1	0
Aldarman wickstead	0	10	0
m ^r Wakfeild	0	6	0
Richard Ireland	0	4	0
widdow wray	0	3	4

m ^r Jackson	0	2	0
Jeffery Ablson	0	1	0
Thomas Browne	0	3	6
Henry moody	0	5	0
Frances Settell	0	1	6
m ^r Williams... .. .	0	6	8
widdow Sandars	0	2	0
Gregory whillak	0	1	0
	6	15	4
	H	S	a
388 a] Peter Collens	0	4	0
widdow Richardson	0	1	0
Antony Nicholson	0	3	6
Frances Green	0	4	0
John Hern	0	3	4
widdow Hernn	0	2	0
Thomas watkin	0	1	0
Joan Hodgkins	0	0	6
widdow Knuckells	0	1	6
widdow wood	0	0	6
Elizabeth wetharhead	0	1	0
m ^r John Cranne	0	10	0
m ^r Peckarin	0	5	0
Gylls Fabian	0	3	4
Frances finch	0	4	0
John yaxley Junior	0	2	0
Troylar Atkinson	0	5	0
Johnathan Pindar	0	2	6
Peter Scarlet	0	3	6
Robert Durdin	0	1	6
Symon Rowbuck	0	2	0
John Betson	0	5	0
John Haldyng	0	2	0
John Legg	0	2	0
Thomas Crabb	0	5	0
Goodman Beckworth	0	2	0
widdow martyn	0	1	0
Thomas King... .. .	0	2	0
widdow Symants	0	2	0
Goodman webb	0	1	6
Phillip Scarlet	0	3	6
Henry Preist	0	4	0
m ^r John Scott	0	3	0
Samuel Tayllor	0	4	0

Henry Rull	0	1	0
Richard Lasenby	0	1	0
Charles Dawson	0	4	6
Warin Ingrey	0	1	6
<i>received 1st 6^d</i> George Taylor	0	3	0
Thomas Ingrey	0	2	0
william Graves	0	2	0
widdow Hall	0	1	6
Thomas Broughton	0	3	6
william Fullar	0	3	6
John Semar	0	3	6

6. 15. 10

	li	s	d
388 b] m ^{rs} Huson	0	4	0
John Presley	0	1	6
Ralph Hatley	0	3	0
michael storey	0	3	0
william Parker	0	1	0
Christopher Adams	0	4	0
John yaxley Senior	0	1	0
widdow Rodgars	0	4	0
m ^{rs} medcalf	0	4	0
widdow Woolworth	0	0	6
John Freeman	0	1	6
widdow Cotton	0	0	6
widdow West	0	0	6
John Dodd	0	0	8
Nicholas Carpintar	0	2	0
widdow Smyth	0	2	6
Rodgar Smyth	0	1	6
Goodman Parker	0	0	6
widdow Holyday	0	0	6
Edward Lee	0	2	0
Christopher Tingey	0	1	0
Thomas Parker	0	0	6
John Biggs	0	1	0
James Ward Godman Richison	0	0	6
widdow Loadar	0	0	6
Lenard Clark	0	1	0
widdow morton	0	0	6
widdow Bell	0	4	0
Olliver woolf	0	2	0
william Goodin	0	1	0
Thomas Buckell	0	4	0

m ^{rs} Barak	0	2	0
Edward Dodson	0	3	4
m ^r Stephenson	0	3	4
Frances Sheldrake	0	4	0
Thomas Glouar	0	3	0
John Smyth	0	3	0
widdow Perkins	0	0	6
widdow Kelsey	0	1	0
Thomas Bugby	0	3	4
Goodman Harpar	0	2	0
Robert Newton	0	2	6
m ^r Allyn	0	3	0
widdow Finch	0	1	0
Henry Essex	0	1	0
	4	7	2

li s d

389 a] John Hallam	0	2	6
Robert Tavann	0	4	0
Thomas Howsdyn	0	1	0
Arthar Hurst	0	1	0
will not pay michell Goad	0	4	0
Henry Beamant	0	2	6
Thomas wood	0	3	0
Nich Lettell	0	1	0
m ^r Johnas Wilks	0	4	0
Received 1 ^s m ^r Barisford	0	4	0
m ^r Starsemoore	0	4	0
m ^r meluell	0	5	0
James Preist	0	1	0
John Asplain	0	3	0
widdow Perkins	0	2	0
Thomas Whithead	0	2	0
mark Hattley	0	2	6
Received 1 ^s m ^r Chenery	0	4	0
Nathaniel Solly	0	4	0
James Elliott	0	4	0
James Sadlar	0	4	0
Thomas Shipp	0	4	0
John Peapes	0	5	0
widdow Peapes	0	1	0
Thomas Godfrey	0	5	0
william Bryant	0	4	0
Thomas Nicholson	0	4	6
Henry stockdell	0	2	6

stephen Fortin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Richard mendham	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Henry wright	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Phillip weebb	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
m ^r Cropley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
widdow Soppar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Thomas Bert	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
william Burton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
william Evins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Goodman Shimey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Robert Lendall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
widdow Gee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
widdow Ingarsoall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0

6 7 6

li s d

389 b] widdow morley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
william woodward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
william Howard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
m ^r Boatwright	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
Owin Prise	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
widdow Rodgars	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
widdow Hart	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Atelsey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
widdow Jackson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
widdow Joans	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Isabell Lann	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Christopher Fordam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
John Haldyn Senior	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
The whole Easter booke commeth to 23 ^{li} 3 ^s 5 ^d ob	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	0	0

li s d

Received of the parishonars of Easter Tuseday at the dynnar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	13	6
Of the senior Procter for 227 masters of Arts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	10
Received of the Junior Procter for the 41 midsomer Batchlars	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	13	8
Received of the formar Churchward m ^r Thomas starsmoore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	0
for the buriall of John Hernn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	8
for the Burining of M ^r sedgwicks Child	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
for y ^e Bureing of D ^r Moutley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	13	4
Received for one m ^{rs} Skinar who dyed at the Roase	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	13	4
Received of Thomas King for ould Tymber y ^t was in the vestary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Received moor of him for 60 ^{li} of Lead	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
Received of the Junior Procter for 276 Batchlars	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	12	0
Received of m ^r moody for the Buriall of his sonn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
Received of Thomas Broughton for a post standing in the Churchyard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0

Received for the Buriall of m ^r Cotton who dyed at the Red Lion	0	13	4
Received of widdow Ablson for Rent	0	5	0
Received of D ^r Love for his Rent	0	7	6
Received of John Hall for Rent	0	13	4
			h s d
390 a] Received of the widdow Hern for Rent	1	0	0
Received of m ^r Sedgwick for Rent	2	0	0
Received for sarvants Offerings	0	14	6
Received for the bering of m ^{rs} Taylor	0	5	0
Receaved for Rents and Burialls and other duetyes to the Church 19 ^h 0 4 ^d	19	0	4
The whole sum of the receipts cometh to 42 ^l 3 ^s 9 ^d			

Desbursments

	h	s	d
Payd to m ^r Shurley our minstars	13	6	4
for the dynar of Eastar Tusday	4	10	6
for wynn & sugar then	1	2	7
for wynn and kaks at the Audit	0	6	7
Layd out in wynn and kaks at the <i>perambulation</i>	0	13	2
payd to the scavingar	2	0	0
to the Doggwhipar	0	10	0
payd for the keeping of y ^e Clock	2	0	0
payd for a Decree for m ^{rs} Ann Perkins widow	0	1	0
to m ^r Scarlet for Binding a Booke	0	2	6
for mending of 3 Locks for y ^e Church	0	1	10
for paveing the south side the Church	0	6	0
for a Roap for the sants Bell	0	0	9
To Bridge for the new Gatts at the west end of the Church yard: besids the ould Gats hee had: and for a short Ladar	1	0	0
payd to Lettle the smyth for Iorn work to them Gatts ...	0	14	0
To Jams Preist for paynting them	0	10	0
payd for An ordar from the workhows for Charles Dawson ...	0	1	0
for the visitation supper	0	10	0
for the bringing of the New Ladar from m ^r Atkinsons ...	0	0	8
for shuting the Church Gatts	0	10	0
for Brooms	0	10	0
for washing the Lying	0	5	0
for skowaring the plat	0	2	0
for oyll for the Bells	0	2	0
for shooting the bell Roops	0	2	0
390 b] To the Ringars for the wholl year	0	3	6
To Lettle for mending the Grait bell Clappar and spills ...	0	5	6
payd to John Sell for makeing the Clarks seat	0	13	0

To Bridg for mending 2 seats	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
To him for mending the 5 th Bell whell	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
payd for bring the ould Ladar from Trenaty Colledge	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
payd for stoans to pave at the west end of y ^e Church	...	...	...	...	...	0	9	8
2 Load of sand	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	8
To the workemen	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
payd to pear for mending 3 seats Joynts and naylls	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	10
payd to Bridg for making a New seat	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	6
To Lettle for Joynts naylls and Lock	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
for a staple for the Church Gatte	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	
Joynts and naylls for 2 seats	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	8
for a Roap for the Grait bell	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	6
for mending 4 seats Joynts Naylls and a q'	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
payd to m ^r Heward moore then the 5 th and ould Cupp for the makeing of the New Challis	...	...	...	...	...	0	11	0
To the <i>Tresurers</i> of the Towne	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
for Eley fardings	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	10½
for the book of Artickles and owr oathes and 4 <i>quarters</i> bills	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
To <i>Thomas</i> King for Glasing & pluming	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	6
payd to Bridg for a Boldrok for the 6 th bell	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
for Comvnion wynn & Bread	...	...	...	...	...	2	17	9
payd for wryting the Coppey of the Reggetar booke	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
for wryting of these Accounts	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
payd for Lettle for a boutl to a seat doar	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
payd for mending a seat & Naylls	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6

Som totales the desborsmentes is 40^{li} 05 6

Rest due to the parrish and deliuered vnto the hands of the
Churchwardens for the yeare following 1635 1^l 18^s 3^d

This receaued

391 a] A Trew Inventorey of the Goods belonging to the Church

A Grait Bible for the Church

Bushop Jewells works

A Booke of Homileys

Erasmus Parafrese

4 sevrall sarvis Books

A book of Canans in the minstars hands

2 comvnion Cupps of silvar with covars

a comvnion Table cloath of blew velvit Lyned

An Imbroadred Carpit

A surples

3 Table cloathes

2 Towells

a parchment book of parish evidences

a blew velvit Cushon for the pulpit with a couer

3 Ladars
 a Church Hooke
 a Chest to Lock wrytings in
 this the vice A Crimson Cushon and Cloath of veluit for y^e pulpet
 Chancelor A Needelwork Cushon for the mayor
 tooke into A Box of Evidences and Aprentises Indentures
 his owne A Table of mariges
 Custody 4 othar Cushons
 Dr Beale A Desk for Jewills works to Lye one
 master of 18 buckets and 18 scoops
 S Johns 2 flagons for the Comvnion
 Colledge a parchment Booke for Cresnings Buriells and mariges

These accounts examined and allowed by these whose names are vnder-written

John Crane
 Phillip Scarlett
 Edward Dodson
 the marke of
 Christopher C A Adams
 Timothie Hignie
 Phillip : Woolfe :
 (fol. 391 b blank)
 (a leaf cut out here)

392 a] The election of the Churchwardens of great S^t Maryes parish in Cambridge was made the one & thirty day of March 1635 for the yeare following according to the ancient custome vsed in the said parish. The Churchwardens have Chosen as followeth ffrancis Sheldrake hath chosen M^r Alderman Wickstead and Richard Mendam hath chosen M^r John Crane and the said M^r Crane hath Chosen to him M^r Phillip woolfe M^r Williams and Gabriell Harrison and the said M^r Alderman Wickstead hath chosen M^r Alderman Cropley M^r Joshua Sedgwicke & Edward Dodson & these eight electors haue Chosen M^r John Botewright and M^r Richard Ireland Churchwardens of the said parish for the yeare to come according to the custome anciently vsed in the said parish and the said Churchwardens haue chosen for Sidsemen M^r Williams & M^r Dodson

The twelfth day of april 1635

Whereas according to the ancient custome in this parish the Churchwardens for the yeare to come were elected and after by a generall assent of the parishioners then present well approved and for that there is a sute likely to arise by the meanes and instigation of our minister and of Samuell Taylor It is therefore this day by a generall consent concluded that if any sute shall or doe arise in vpon or about the same, then the charge thereof to be borne by the generall charge of the parish and the new elected Church-

wardens to follow and take care of the sute if any be and that they shall immediately take advice what is fitt to be done therein

392 b]

October: 18th 1635.

Its agreed vppon, by the Consent of the Parishioners, that there shall be allowed a halfe Easter Booke, ffor and Towards the orderinge and clothinge of poore ~~people~~-children and ffor other disbursments ffor the church.

February the 22th 1635

It is agreed vpon by the consent of the parishoners, that wheras the Justices wold Charge the parrish with the payment of twenty six shillings and eightpence every moneth to supply the wants of other poore parrishes and they being already ouerpressed, that they refuse the payment thereof, and soe will ioyntly stand in the defence thereof and what Charges shall arise in the defence thereof shall be payd at the parrish charge

(fol. 393, 394a blank)

394 b] this 21th maye 1610 the dockters galeric was sett vpp vppon which daye m^r dockter dueporte vice chancler did giue his worde and faith full promise that at the nexte congregatⁱon at the scooles it showld be decreed that noe scoller vnder the degree of a *master* of Arte or batcheller of Lawe showld not presume to sett in annye seate in s^t marres Curch in searvis or sermond tyme

the firste of Julye 1610 m^r doctor dewport vicechansler with y^e docters did firste sett there againste that daye the pvlpit Rased & m^r docter Richarsonn of Criste Collidge preatched

(fol. 395, 396 blank)

Finis.

GLOSSARY.

Notes marked S are due to Professor Skeat and those marked W to the Rev. E. G. De S. Wood.

The figures after the words in black type refer to pages.

- Alb**, 13. The long, linen vestment worn over the cassock and under the chasuble by priests at mass.
- Altar stand**, 122. Probably the wooden frame which supported the altar slab.
- Amice**, 3. A square piece of linen or other stuff originally placed on the head but subsequently used as a cape with a hood. Embroidery was generally sewn on it.
- Anourneyd with**, 100. Adorned with.
- Antiphoner**, 8. A book containing a collection of antiphons or compositions to be sung alternately on either side of the choir.
- Apparel**, 3. The embroidery sewn on to vestments.
- Arms of the Passion**, 7. A shield charged with the instruments of the Passion.
- Arrow for St Edmund**, 6. The symbol of St Edmund was the instrument of his murder by the Danes.
- Baldrick**, 112, **Baull rope**, **Bawderike**, **Bawdryk**. Leather gear by which the clapper was attached to the bell.
- Bass** is straw, 465.
- Baudekyn or Bawdkyn**, 3. Cloth of gold.
- Baull rope**, 159, see **Baldrick**.
- Bawderike**, 154 ,,
- Bawdryk**, 26 ,,
- Beads or Bedes**, 9. Strings of beads to help illiterates to number their prayers by dropping one at the completion of each.
- Bell yoke**, 303. Cross bar from which the bell is suspended.
- Betyne candles**, 132. Candles used for lighting purposes like wax tapers.
- Bever**, 376. Refreshment between meals.
- Bolyons**, otherwise bullions, 8. Knobs of metal on a book or girdle.

- Book of Articles**, 208. Questions issued by bishops and archdeacons before Visitation.
- Book of Canons**, 325, or the laws of the Church.
- Borde Alisaundre**, 5. Alexandrine work; a sort of striped silk.
- Bosse** for mortar, 249. Plasterer's tray or hod.
- Bossing bible**, 147. Putting bosses on the cover to prevent rubbing.
- Brame**, 173. Possibly 'branne,' of which bread was sometimes made. (S.)
- Brases**, 325. The beds on which the bell gudgeons rest.
- Breades** for bells, 308. Brads, thin, flat nails.
- Brestell**, probably Bristol, 56. A cloth or stuff taking its name from the town. (S.)
- Brieviate**, 8. Abbreviated.
- Briggs**, 120. Bruges, where the finest satin was made.
- Broddys** for bellstock, 35. Round-headed nails.
- Buckram**, 12. Coarse gummed linen used for linings.
- Bufling back of Bible**, 281. Polishing the leather back.
- Bustian** or fustian, 4. A stuff originally woven at Fustat on the Nile. It had a thick but low pile on one side.
- Byce**, 104. Pigment producing a dull blue colour.
- Camlet, Chamelet**, 4. A stuff made of wool and silk.
- Canopy for Palm Sunday**, 134, to be held over the priest carrying the host in the procession on that day.
- Capper**, 56. A maker of caps.
- Care cloth**, 118. Silk canopy held over the bride and bridegroom at weddings.
- Certificate for chantry**, 117. Return made of chantry property under the statute vesting all such property in the Crown.
- Cessations**, 44. Fines on giving up office.
- Chalice with knopps on foot**, 16. Chalice with a knop attached to the alternate points of the hexagonal foot. They belong to the latter half of the 15th century.
- Chalice with crucifix on foot**, 9. Chalice with a crucifix engraved in or embossed on one of the lobes of the hexagonal foot, which the celebrant kept in front of him during the offices.
- Chalice with calicem salutaris and Ihūs in every square**, 16. Chalice with the words engraved round the bowl, and Ihūs in each lobe of the foot.
- Chape**, 11. Part of a buckle by which the cope is fastened to the belt.
- Chete for surplices**, 88. The word has been altered and is probably clothe.
- Chisible** or **Chasuble**. A sleeveless mantle worn over the alb and stole and the principal vestment of the priest.
- Chrismatory**, 7. A vessel for the chrism, which is a mixture of olive oil and balsam blessed by the bishop on Maundy Thursday, and used at baptisms, confirmations, and in extreme unction.

- Chrysons**, 141. Children who die within a month after they have been christened.
- Cipris or Cypris**, 5. Thin transparent stuff like crape.
- Cleyboard for bell**, 210. Probably clapboard or board of a particular kind of timber.
- Cloth stained with crosses for Lent**, 10. The veil drawn between the choir and presbytery, or spread before the high altar during Lent.
- Cloth for roodloft**, 10. A cloth to cover the rood during Lent.
- Coats for missals and grayles**, 8. Cases for their covers.
- Collar to great bell**, 311. The band round the bell.
- Commencement offering**, 135. Collection made when the Commencement was held in the church.
- Confession for the priest**, 148. Probably a payment to a priest for hearing confessions.
- Coop**, 12. A cope.
- Corporas**, 7. A linen cloth placed over the elements after Communion. It was kept in a silk case called a burse, of colour varying with the feast or season.
- Cotidian**, 7. Daily, used every day.
- Cotterilles**, 328. Small iron wedges for securing bolt.
- Coverlet of tapestry**, 10. A carpet or altar cloth of tapestry.
- Crane coloured**, 121. Ashen gray.
- Creasts**, 172. The cresting on the tops of walls or screens.
- Cress panels**, 89. Crested panels.
- Crest about bell**, 270. A raised ridge on the surface.
- Crewettes or Cruets**, 8. Vessels containing wine and water for mass.
- Cricket for minister's pew**, 383. A footstool.
- Croch**, 328. A forked support.
- Crosing of the booke**, 325. Probably crossing out the account in the book.
- Cross cloth**, 14. A veil for the figures on the rood in Lent.
- Cross staff for St Nicholas**, 6. St Nicholas is generally represented with a staff with two cross pieces at the top.
- Cross week**, 148. Rogation week.
- Crucifix light**, 28, is the lamp which was burning continually before the Crucifix on the rood beam.
- Crysmatory**, see **Chrismatory**.
- Deacon with garters**, 164. Dalmatic worn by a deacon at mass.
- Dekyn and Subdekyn**, 6. The vestments of the deacon and subdeacon included in a set of eucharistic robes.
- Detriments**, 334. Balances due.
- Diaper**, 7. Linen woven with patterns.
- Died bread**, 311, may be bread moulded with a die, or diet bread, that is special bread such as that made for invalids.
- Dirigies, psalter with**, 8. Psalter with dirge or burial office.

- Dog of iron for gate**, 464. An iron clamp to support a gate.
- Dole or dowl land**, 442, is to parcel it out.
- Dormans** of timber, 251. Beams.
- Dornix**, 12. Coarse damask originally made at Doornax (Tournay).
- Double X^{es} about bells**, 325. Supports in the shape of crosses.
- Duties of Browne, Fellow of King's Coll.**, 367. Dues for his burial.
- Ear of bosse**, 249. A projection on the side for a handle.
- Eke of bell**, 239. Piece added to bellrope.
- Ely farthings**, 79. A farthing charged for each chimney in a parish.
The proceeds applied to the support of an altar in Ely Cathedral.
- Boyle**, 312. Obsolete form of oil.
- Epistle book**, 8. Book containing the daily portions of the Epistles for the service.
- Equere**, 127. The spelling of the entries about this word is execrable, and this probably means that boards were bought to mend the floor or some other part of the choir or quere, and that the writer intended to have written "y^e quere." (S.)
- Fenys or Venys gold**, 56, 74. Venice gold or gold thread called after Venice.
- Fertour cloth**, 10. Fertura, the mass.
- Flashings**, 24. A strip of lead leading the drip of a wall to a gutter.
- Forlocke for bell**, 35. The wedge through the eye of a bolt to keep it in place.
- Frame made in chancel**, 165. Possibly the frame of a seat.
- Fyssemen rebyn**, 56. Vestment ribbon.
- Galy halpens** or Galley halfpence, 71. Silver coins brought to London by the sailors of Genoese or other galleys. Their circulation was prohibited in the 15th century. (S.)
- Geat**, 4, is jet.
- Gemmies for seat**, 199, are hinges.
- Glass banding, beading, or binding**, 430, is releading.
- Goodgin for bell**, 166, see **Gudgeon**.
- Grayles**, 8. Graduals. Books containing the musical portions of the service of mass.
- Grett lyne for the redar**, 69. Thick string for the thatcher.
- Grunssyllyng**, 107. Groundselling or underpinning. ? rather possibly foundation for a tower with timber in underpinning
- Gudgeon**, 166. The bar on which the wheel turns.
- Hair for altar**, 130. Hair cloth which is laid on the altar below its other covering.
- Herbs and strewings for church**, 368. The aromatic herbs which were strewed about the church.

- Hingel**, 225. Hinge.
- Holye**, 89. Holywater.
- Holywater stock and sprinkle**, 132. The stoup at the entrance to the church and the brush used therewith.
- Homilies**, 432. Authorized printed sermons to be read to the congregation.
- Honny barrell**, 248, for masons refers to the honey used in making cement.
- Hookpins**, 225. Pins with hooked heads to pin door frames or floors together.
- Hopys set on the vessell of the church**, 20. Hoops put on the church vessels.
- Hoseling at Easter**, 83. Confession and receiving the Sacrament. *Howach*
- Howche**, 10. Ouche or brooch.
- Huslyng or houselling bread**, 139. Bread used at the Communion.
- Image of Jhesus for resurrection**, 14. The figure used in the representation of the sepulchre set up on the north side of the choir from Good Friday till Easter Day.
- Jee with forlocke**, 253. The jee is probably that part of a hinge or similar contrivance through which the pin (or forlocke) passes. Possibly the name comes from the resemblance of a section to the letter *g*.
- Jes of door hingells**, 264. See above.
- Jesus Mass**, 31. One of the three masses daily offered in Collegiate churches. They were the daily mass, the Lady Mass, and the Jesu Mass. But was St Mary's a Collegiate church? (W.)
- Jewell's works** chained, 362. The Apology of the Church of England by Bishop Jewel which was chained to and laid on a desk in the church.
- Joints for pew doors**, 390. Hinges.
- Kele of waterman**, 47. A lighter or barge.
- Knepps to bedes**, 9. The knops or large ones on a pair of beads.
- Kybe for great bell clapper**, 343. A kibe is a swelling, usually a chilblain, here applied apparently to the swelling at the end of the clapper which forms the bob.
- Latten**, 10, is a mixture of copper and zinc with a small quantity of lead and tin. (S.)
- Legend**, 8. A book of lessons from the Scriptures used in Divine Service.
- Legis**, 271. Legs probably of chairs or stools.
- Leyctourn clothes**, 6. The cloths placed on the lectern to prevent the rubbing of the books laid thereon.
- Manual or Emanuell**, 8. Book of occasional offices of the Church, such as baptism, marriage, extreme unction; also for special days.
- Mases for Saint Edmund**, 6. The general attribute of St Edmund is an arrow, and it is not apparent why he should have maces.

- Mawlsej**, 145. Probably Malmsey wine for Communion.
- Mending caskytt**, 93. Probably the tabernacle at the altar in which the hosts were kept for Communion of the sick.
- Monstrance**, 10. An ornamental vessel for exposing the host to the people.
- Month day**, 97. It was usual to hold a special commemoration of the deceased on the anniversary of the death in the month next following. = month
minut
- Moulds**, 254. Patterns.
- Nourments** in mass book, 11. Probably adornments. See **anourneyd**.
- Oil and cream**, 130, bought to make chrisem.
- Oil of St Nicholas**, 9, 15. The reliquary contained some of the oil which was supposed to exude miraculously from the tomb of St Nicholas at Bari in Italy. (W.)
- Orpheray** or **orphrey**, 6. A band of embroidery of needlework sewn on to the sleeves or bottoms of vestments and altar frontals.
- Ouche for St Nicholas**, 15. The brooch for the cape he wore.
- Overcasting porch**, 285. Covering it with rough cast.
- Pair of joints for a seat**, 307. Hinges for it.
- Pale cloth for hearse**, 276. A pall.
- Paraphrases of Erasmus**, 120. An English translation made in 1547 of the Latin paraphrase of the New Testament made by Erasmus and ordered to be obtained for every church.
- Parure**. Same as Apparel.
- Pascal yarde**, 115. Possibly a property belonging to the church, the rent going to provide the paschal candle or to pay the paschal rents due annually from the clergy at the Bishop's visitation.
- Pax**, 11, is a small tablet of metal generally engraved with the Crucifixion or some similar device. The priest gives it the kiss of peace at mass and it is then circulated among the people.
- Paxbrede**, 8. Same as Pax.
- Peasemeadow**, 135. A meadow where peas are grown.
- Pece a lere**, 56. Tape, braid, or narrow binding.
- Penne for clapper**, 158. Probably the pin joining the clapper to the bell.
- Pesses** or **Peses**, 465. Cushions.
- Phanom** or **Fanom**, 3, also called a maniple, was originally a handkerchief worn in the girdle of the celebrant, but has become a symbolical ornament attached to the left arm.
- Pisse that the rood stood on**, 151. The piece of timber or beam that the rood stood on.
- Platforms** or **Plotforms of steeple**, 225. Drawings of the steeple.
- Plough Monday**, 17. The first Monday after Epiphany.
- Portose** or **Portiforium**, 13. The breviary containing the daily services.

- Pricks for church windows**, 18. A prick generally means something in the nature of a skewer. Here possibly pieces of iron or wood to prop the windows open. (S.)
- Pricksong in English**, 137. Ornate plainsong, so called because the MSS containing the music were marked with a pricker.
- Primers for English service**, 120. A small prayer-book containing the little office of the B. V. M., the vigils of the dead and other prayers.
- Processionary**, 8. Book of the services used at processions at mass and vespers, and on special days.
- Pulles**, 248. Probably tap handles which turn round and screw into the tap.
- Purfilled**, 4. Ornamented with delicate tracery in embroidery. *outlined or edged*
- Pyle stone**, 142. Possibly "pile stone," i.e. stone for piling up or building. (S.) *= prop*
- Pyne (or pin) for a book**, 11. A pin is usually a peg or fastening. Here possibly a prop (S.) or a pin for the hinges of a clasp.
- Quarters**, 166. Pieces of wood of a certain size used as an upright stud in framing.
- Qwood** which St Nicholas wore, 118. The hood for the image of the saint.
- Qwyle of forebell**, 128. Is this "wheel"?
- Raff rope**, 67. Rough or refuse rope.
- Ray silk or velvet**, 11, is striped.
- Red to Mr Therlby**, 69. Probably old reed or thatch bought by Mr Thirlby.
- Redar**, 69. Reeder or thatcher.
- Reding of the hey windows**, 25. Thatching of the high or dormer windows in the roof.
- Register for book**, 330. Book for register.
- Robbenetts**, 248. Probably taps.
- Rome money**, 72. Peter's pence. *sometimes called saint's pence because it looked on every head*
- Rose Tavern**, 430, occupied the site of Rose Crescent, and had previously been the site of Paul's Inn or Hostel.
- Rosin and wax for mason's cement**, 18. Such substances were used for the purpose at this time.
- Rossell**, 161. Probably rosin.
- Saunce or Sanctus bell**, 120, usually hung at the junction of the nave and chancel and rung at the elevation of the host to notify persons in the neighbourhood.
- Scrues**, 283. Probably screw-jacks.
- Scuttells**, 233. Flat trays used by masons.
- Sene at Barnwell**, 67. The synod or visitation held there.
- Sent**, 19. Probably scent or incense.
- Sepulchre light**, 28. The lamp which was burning continually before the sepulchre on the north side of the chancel.

- Seryng candles**, 56, i.e. cering candles for waxing thread.
- Sheeres for bell**, 368. Hoisting apparatus.
- Shepe prysse**, 132, means ship, price.
- Shere Thursday**, 41. The Thursday before Good Friday.
- Ships**, 9. Vessels of the shape of a ship in which incense is kept for use.
- Shraggerey**, 109. This name of a place in Cambridge only appears once at p. 109 to denote the situation of certain houses that were sold. I am not able to trace the houses or the name in the town.
- Shryving stole**. The seat whereon the priest sat with the penitent at his side before modern confessionals were used.
- Silk bottonis**, 16, or buttons.
- Singing bread and wine**, 132. Ancient term for the elements used at Comunion.
- Sinking the bell**, 334. Lowering it.
- Skeppe for the masons**, 19. A vessel or basket of wood or wickerwork.
- Skopett**, 19. A smaller vessel of the same kind.
- Smith's coome**, 291. The rubbish of the forge.
- Smoke surplice**, 8. A smock surplice or surplice cut like a smock.
- Sommer**, great, 360. A beam used as a girder. *q. bussermer.*
- Sound**, 123, for paving. Sand.
- Staple for bell**, 35. A post or support for bell frame.
- Stocking bell**, 239. Providing a handle.
- Stole**. A long narrow band worn round the neck and over the shoulders and reaching almost to the feet of all priests and deacons, varying in colour and materials with the other vestments.
- Stoodes**, 150. Probably the stands for the ancient stone altars.
- Sun of silver**, 9. A monstrance for exposition of the host in the form of a sun surrounded by rays.
- Swepe for bell**, 104. Broad curved pieces of iron used in brickmaking are called sweeps. Such were probably used on the bell frame.
- Syndale, cloth of**, 7. This is a kind of silk. The usual form is "sendal."
- Tartourn**, 13. A kind of silken stuff otherwise called Tartaryne or cloth of Tartary. See Professor Skeat's *Piers the Plowman* (Oxford, 1886), Vol. II. p. 220.
- Tenure bell**, 430. Tenor bell.
- Tipstaff for John Lancaster**, 286. A staff surmounted by a crown or tipped with metal.
- Tissue**, 120. Cloth of gold.
- Towels for hoseling**, 7. Used at Communion.
- Translating of vestry**, 53. Probably reslating.
- Trashes**, 333. Nails.
- Trayse ropes**, 248. Made for traces and used for other purposes.
- Tressing buckets**, 368. Tress is a form of trest, whence trestle. It means support. Here however the word may be trossing or trussing, q. v. (S.)

Whelan Street, W.
 Old Purified Run
 in Parson's Court.
 See Index. Shyng.

Triple bell, 430. Treble bell.

Trussing up bells, 308. Probably rehanging them.

Trysyng up lead, 24. Hauling it up.

Tucking girdles, 36. Sewing tucks in them.

Vail for Lent, 7. That placed between the choir and presbytery during Lent, or spread before the high altar.

Vandalls for bellwheels, 430. The scribe perhaps has written *v* for *r*. Randalls or rondelles de fer are round plates or bars of iron. (S.)

Venites, psalter with, 8. The psalter with the Venite Exultemus, used as an invitatory at matins.

Venys gold, 74. See **Fenys gold**.

Vernicle in paten, 14. The delineation of our Lord's face on the boss or print of the paten. = *Veronica*?

Vestment deacon and subdeacon, 120. Vestments for the deacon and subdeacon.

Vestry press, 141. The cupboard or receptacle for vestments &c. in the vestry.

Vice, 11. An appliance to hold an object in position. Of a monstrance it is the foot and similarly for the images of the Resurrection.

Webe of lead, 24. A sheet or thin plate.

Wine at procession, 376, or perambulation of the parish bounds.

Year day, 96. Mass said for deceased on the anniversary of his death.

Ynkell, 130. A kind of linen tape.

INDEX.

(c) means that the entry referred to has been cancelled.

The entries under proper names are intended to be arranged thus : 1st, church offices held, in alphabetical order ; 2nd, other offices ; 3rd, payments to church ; 4th, miscellaneous ; 5th, burial and entries connected therewith.

- Abington (Abinton), visitation at, 1594, 235
- Ableson v. Ablinson
- Ablinson, Abblinson, Ablensome, Ablenson, Ableson, Ablinsson, Ablson, Avelinson ; assessed for Easter book, 1616, 340 ; 1620, 358 ; church rate, 1607-8, 300 ; 1612, 320 ; 1621-2, 375 ; rated for bells, 1611, 318 ; Londoner at, buried 1617-8, 344 ; receipts from, 1601, 277, 278 ; rent, 1598, 267, 270 ; 1606, 295 ; 1607, 301 ; 1608, 305 ; 1610, 311, 314 ; 1611, 324 ; 1617-8, 344 ; 1618-9, 350 ; 1620, 359 ; 1620-1, 367 ; 1621-2, 375 ; 1622-3, 382 ; 1623-4, 389 ; rent of oven and yard, 1599, 272 ; subscription, 1618-9, 349
- widow, church rate, 1624-5, 392 ; 1626-7, 403 ; 1627-8, 410 ; 1628-9, 416 ; 1629-30, 424 ; 1631, 434, 442 ; 1632, 450 ; 1633, 458 ; 1634, 467 ; rent, 1624-5, 397 ; 1625-6, 400 ; 1626-7, 407 ; 1627-8, 414 ; 1628, 420 ; 1629-30, 429 ; 1630-1, 439 ; 1631-2, 447 ; 1632-3, 455 ; 1633-4, 463 ; 1634-5, 472
- Jeffery, church rate, 1631, 435, 1631-2, 443 ; 1632, 450 ; 1633, 459 ; 1634-5, 468
- Robert, church rate, 1620-1, 367 ; 1622-3, 381 ; 1623-4, 389 ; lease of chimney site, 1598, 267 ; rent paid, 1600, 275 ; 1601, 281 ; 1602, 287 ; 1603, 289 ; 1604, 291 ; 1605, 293 ; 1612, 327 ; 1613, 330 ; 1614, 332 ; 1615, 335 ; 1616-7, 341
- Ablson v. Ablinson
- Abreme, rate due from (c), 1570, 172
- Abreye, Easter book, 1571, 173
- Absence from church presented, 1552, 125
- Abyngton, Habyngton, Habynton ; whipcord bought of, 1523, 53
- William, auditor, 1530, 68 ; churchwarden, 1527-8, 64 ; 1528-9, 66 ; churchwarden, account as, 1527, 63 ; 1527-8, 64 ; churchwarden, *pro tem.*, 1528, 66 ; elector, 1530-1, 68 ; warden of Jesu Mass, 1517, 31 ; 1518, 32 ; of Crucifix light, 1522-3, 43 ; of Crucifix and Sepulchre lights, 1524, 55 ; of Sepulchre light, 1522-3, 43 ; 1523, 52 ; 1524-5, 54 ; of Sepulchre and Rood lights, 1522, 48 ; 1523, 49 ; legacy to church of Lorkyn, servant of, 1523, 51 ; 1524, 54 ; witnesses transfer of church goods, 1525, 57 ; burial, 1532, 73 ; dirge, 1537, 86
- Acars v. Akers
- Accombleynt v. Hacumbleyn
- Account book, clasped, 1601, 285 ; of parish, 1619, 354 ; 1620, 362 ; 1621, 370
- Accounts written, 1621-2, 377
- Ackton, church rate, 1612, 322 ; rate for bells, 1611, 318
- Acombpleynte v. Hacumbleyn
- Acomplaynt v. Hacumbleyn
- Acres v. Akers
- Adam, burial of, 1587, 212
- Adams, Adames, Addams, Adoms, Adums ; elector, 1622, 377 ; 1623, 384 ; 1627, 409 ; assessment to Easter book, 1620, 356 ; church rate, 1620-1, 365 ; 1621-2, 373 ; 1622-3, 380 ; 1623-4, 386 ; 1624-5, 392 ; 1626-7, 403 ; 1627-8, 410 ; 1628-9, 416 ; 1629-30, 424 ; 1631, 436 ; subscription,

- 1618-9, 348; to dole Chesterton land, 1631, 442; to review Easter book, 1630, 433; to view ground behind chancel for leasing, 1631, 441; proctor, pays M.A. fees, 1623-4, 389
- Adams, Christopher, assessor of Easter book, 1620, 354; auditor, 1623, 384; 1624, 391; 1625, 399; 1628, 416; 1630, 431; 1634, 466; 1635, 474; churchwarden, 1619-20, 354; churchwarden, account as, 1618-9, 350; elector, 1618, 346; 1624, 391; 1629, 423; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; sidesman, 1615, 334; 1620, 363; 1631, 441; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; church rate, 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 469; assents to quarterly payment, 1630, 434; to review Easter book, 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467
- Thomas, elector, 1597, 263; 1598, 267; highway overseer, 1581, 198; 1596, 234; buries wife, 1596, 238; contributes to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 244; Easter offering due, 1588, 216; receipt from, 1588, 216; 1589, 218
- Adane to survey land for Sedgwick's lease, 1632, 2
- Addison, Adison, Adyson; rent of site of chimney, 1578, 91, 93; 1580, 197 (c); 1581-2, 201; 1582-3, 203
- Christ's College, pays fees of B.A.'s, 1610, 314
- Christopher, rent of chimney site, 1581, 198
- Aden, Constatin, brief for, 1627-8, 414
- Adkison v. Atkinson
- Adoms v. Adams
- Adums v. Adams
- Adyson v. Addison
- Agnus dei, in copper, 1530, 71; in silver, 1530, 70; in silver and gilt, 1508, 12; 1513, 15; in silver and gilt with a lace, 1504, 8; with a crystal, 1530, 70
- Aisle (Island), north, paved, 1629-30, 430
- Aker rings great bell, 1595-6, 238
- Akers, Acars, Acres, carpenter, church rate, 1620-1, 365; mends seats, 1623-4, 390
- James, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387; 1624-5, 392; mends seats, 1623-4, 390
- Alabaster sold, 1551, 122
- Alane, Richard, farmer, gift for stoles, 1518, 40
- Alb, 1511, 13; bought, 1554, 130; cloth for, 1556, 137; girdle of ynkell for, 1554, 130; of blue bawdkyn (c), 1556, 134; of dornix, 1504, 3; of tissue, 1556, 134; belonging to St Mary's altar, 1504, 4
- Albs for children, 1515, 27; with parures of blue camlet, 1504, 7; girdles for, 1530, 72; 1556, 136; of amices, 1513, 21; of linen (c), 1568, 167; to red satin cope, 1556, 134; washing of, 1515, 27; 1516, 29; 1518, 36
- Alcetir, John, capper, paid for scouring candlesticks, 1525, 56; wages, 1537, 86; witnesses delivery of relics, 1523, 51
- Alcock, Alcocke, Alcoke, Allcock
- parson of Rampton, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Mrs, 1593, 243; 1594, 244; burial, 1598-9, 269; of husband, 1588, 217
- son of, donor to steeple, 1593, 229
- Henry, elected churchwarden, 1583, 202; churchwarden, 1583-4, 205; account of, 1583-4, 205
- Aldermen v. Cropley, Fletcher, Foxton, Harvey, Thomas Medcalfe, Nicolson, Norcott, Edward Potts, John Wicksteed
- seat of, 1578-9, 194
- Aldridge, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- Aleyn, of Benett Parish, pays for torches, 1534, 76
- Algar, Alger; payment to 1515, 24; purchases old iron, 1515, 27; receipt from, 1515, 25
- Wylliam, beadle, payment to, 1558, 142
- Alisaundre v. Borde Alisaundre
- Allam, Allom, Allum; church rate, 1620-1, 363; 1622-3, 378
- Henry, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; church rate, 1621-2, 372; 1623-4, 385; 1624-5, 392; subscription, 1618-9, 347
- Allen, Allin, Allyn; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; 1620, 357; church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387; 1624-5, 392; 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 416; 1629-30, 424; 1631, 437; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 470; subscription, 1618-9, 348
- John and his wife, due from, 1581-2, 200
- Allington of London pays legacy of Magdalen Purvey, 1592, 226
- Allowance for founding for a year 22s., 1596, 239
- Allum v. Allam
- Allyn v. Allen

- Allynson, Mrs, burial of mother of, 1536, 81
 — William, auditor, 1540, 92
- Almsfolk assist in cleaning, 1608-9, 308; basket for, 1597, 265; brooms for, 1601, 286; church rate, 1620-1, 367; clothes given to, 1607, 303; contribution to church rate, 1626-7, 407; eight in number, 1608, 296; Easter book, subscriptions to, 1620, 358; frieze gowns for, 1606-7, 296; payment to, 1560, 145; subscriptions, 1618-9, 350; sweep church, 1601, 280; churchyard (c), 1601, 284
- Almshouse, chamber over, rent of, 1515, 25; and subsequently received annually; tenants' names q.v.; Bretten, Bykkyrdyk, Goodwin, Gylson, Hacker, John Hall, Hassell, Hatcher, Lawrence Hawes, Howell, Mrs Johnson, Munckester, Christopher Nycholson, Mrs Nycholson, Jems Ratlyff, Sherewod; chambers unlet, 1524, 54; chimneys mended, 1614, 333; 1620, 361; 1631-2, 448; glass in paid for, 1624-5, 398; lock repaired, 1608, 296; and key for, 1627-8, 415; quit rent paid to treasurers, 1513, 20; and subsequently annually; stairs mended, 1551, 119; window mended, 1552, 125
- Almshouses on south side of church, 1526, 60; 1534, 75; 1535, 78; death of boy at, 1596, 239; deeds of, 1504, 10; 1511, 13; mended by clayer, 1618-9, 351; repaired, 1518, 36; 1545, 107; 1552, 125; 1555, 132; 1566, 158, 159; 1579, 194; 1588, 215; 1596, 239; 1600, 275; 1601, 285; 1604, 291; 1608, 306; 1609, 311, 312; 1622-3, 383; 1624-5, 398; 1630-1, 440; 1632-3, 455; timber for grunsylling, 1545, 107; whitened, 1609, 312; work on, 1515, 24
- Alms seats in church, 1579, 194
- Almswomen clean church, 1632-3, 455
- Altar, the high, 1504, 5; of domesdaye in South aisle, 1517, 30; of St Andrew, 1504, 3; of St Lawrence, 1504, 8; of the Holy Trinity, 1504, 5, 11; of the Blessed Virgin, 1504, 4, 5; erected in lady chapel, 1522, 47; repaired, 1556, 136
- Altar cloth (c), 1556, 134; plain, 1551, 124; painted for high altar, 1511, 13; with St Lawrence, 1511, 13; St Stephen, 1511, 13; figure of our lady from, 1568, 164; for St Andrew's altar, 1511, 13; for St Lawrence's altar, 1511, 13; given by Robert Cope, 1508-9, 12; of canvas, 1577, 189; of gray canvas, 1556, 137 (c); 1568, 167; of white camlet lined with black buckram, 1508, 12; plain cloth, 1550, 121; of diaper, 1504, 7; of linen stained red, 1504, 4; of blue tartourin, 1511, 13; of velvet (c), 1609, 309; of blue velvet, 1568, 167; 1601, 276; 1608, 304; stained with our lady of pity, 1511, 13; St Andrew, 1511, 13; with fringe of white camlet, 1504, 4
- Altar cloths, 1504, 7; 1508-9, 12; of diaper, 1550, 120; 1551, 124; of linen, 1504, 4; cloth, 1504, 5, 7; of blue velvet bought, 1554, 130; with black crosses, 1511, 13; hallowed, 1527, 64; 1530, 72; not hallowed, 1511, 13; washed, 1513, 21; 1515, 27; 1518, 36
- Altar front of white camlet, 1504, 5
 — frontlet for chapel, 1556, 134; of blue velvet, 1556, 134; for high altar, 1550, 120
 — hair for 1515-6, 29; 1554, 130
 — hanging for chapel, 1556, 134; of white camlet, 1551, 124; of white fustian, 1551, 124; stained with martyrdoms of St Stephen and St Lawrence, 1504, 4; of blue velvet, 1556, 134; 1577, 189; 1583, 204; for high altar, 1550, 121; 1551, 118; with a front of blue velvet and flowers of gold, 1504, 6
 — high, canvas to cover, 1558, 141; goods belonging to, 1504, 6, 7; hanging frontlet of blue velvet for, 1551, 123; image of our lady on (c), 1558, 140; latten candlesticks for (c), 1556, 133; sold, 1568, 164; lock and key for, 1556-7, 139; rail at, 1537, 85; wax for, 1559, 144
 — St Lawrence, hanging for, 1504, 10; linen front for Lent, 1504, 10; stands sold, 1551, 122; steps to, 1523, 53; table (picture) to set over, 1562, 150; towels of linen cloth for, 1504, 7
- Altars, fronts for, 1511, 13; hangings of white camlet for, 1550, 121; of worsted, 1550, 121; removal of those in chapels, 1551, 123; taken down, 1560, 146
- Alyngton, George, auditor, 1534, 75; 1535, 78; elector, 1534, 75
- Ambrose, bricklayer, wages, 1546, 110, 111
- Ame, Thomas, pays Bunting's subscription to steeple, 1593-4, 241
- Amercement for mire at church end, 1587, 43; paid, 1547, 115; to Mayor, 1576, 185

- Amice of dornix, 1504, 3; strings of, 1518, 36
- Amices, 1511, 13; washing of, 1513, 21
- Amont *v.* Hammond
- Amore, Nicholas, repairs almhouses, 1545, 107
- Amy, Amye
- Barnaby, church rate, 1628-9, 416; 1629-30, 424; arrears due from, 1630, 428
- Andrew, Andrewe, Andrewe
- Mason, payment to, 1515, 24; dirge, 1537, 86; 1538, 89; 1539, 91; 1546, 113; 1547, 116
- Andrews, Andrewes, Andrewes
- donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Robert, church rate, 1631-2, 442; 1632, 450; 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467
- Angels, curtains stained with figures of, 1504, 8
- Angus dei *v.* Agnus dei
- Angwish, proctor, 1613, 329
- Ansell, Ansel, Anselme, Ansill, Hansell
- church rate, 1628-9, 416; 1629-30, 424
- John, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 367; church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1631, 438
- Anselme *v.* Ansell
- Anthonye, Antonye
- due from (c), 1587, 212; cleans churchyard, 1565, 158; sand for churchyard, 1565, 158
- Antillop, Antilop, Boat, 1593, 251; 1594, 254
- Antiphoner (c), 1557, 137; breviate, 1504, 8; bound by Peter Sheeres, 1558, 141; with bolyons, 1504, 8
- Antiphoners, 1551, 124; mended, 1555, 132; on parchment (c), 1556, 133; three old small, 1504, 8; worn places rewritten, 1541, 95
- Apothecary *v.* Gybbes, Henry, Love, John Poley, Scarlett, John Swetson
- Apparel to vestment, 1504, 3
- Apprentice bound by churchwardens, 1609, 309
- Apprentices' indentures in church, 1633, 458; 1634, 466; 1635, 474
- Apprenticing boy, 1579, 193; child, 1602, 328; children, legacy for, 1620, 370
- Arch made by Dr Pearne, 1593, 247
- Archbishop's book of articles, 1615, 335
- Archdeacon orders removal of figure from altar cloth, 1568, 164; court bill for, 1623-4, 390; payment to, at visitation, 1623-4, 390, 391; payment to official of, 1535, 79; visitation, 1534, 77; 1632-3, 455
- Archer, donor to steeple, 1592, 229; — Parson of Houghton Conquest, Beds., donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- widow, donation towards stools, 1581, 41
- Arches in church whitened, 1633-4, 465
- Argent, Dr, donor to steeple, 1595, 242
- Armin, Arminge, Armyne
- church rate, 1620-1, 363
- Edward, sidesman, 1621, 371; assessed for Easter book, 1616, 337; 1620, 354; subscription, 1618-9, 346
- Arms of the Passion, 1604, 7
- Arrow for St Edmund, 1504, 6
- Arter, Arthore, Artor
- glazier, mends windows, 1564, 154; 1570, 172; 1577, 188
- Arthore *v.* Arter
- Arthur of Reach, limeburner, 1593, 247
- Thomas, Principal of St Mary's Hostel, 1513, 23
- Article for buying bows and arrows, 1623-9, 421
- Articles at visitation paid for, 1569, 170; 1570, 172; 1577, 187; 1589, 221; 1591, 224; 1592, 230; 1601, 279, 284 n.; 1624-5, 398; bill of, paid for, 1580, 196; bishops bought, 1591, 224; book of, paid for, 1562, 150; 1584, 206; 1585, 208; 1588, 215, 219; 1594, 235, 239; 1595, 237; 1598, 270; 1599, 273; 1600, 275; 1602, 287; 1603, 289; 1604, 292; 1606, 294; 1607, 302; 1608, 296, 305; 1609, 311; 1610, 314; 1611, 324; 1612, 327; 1614, 333; 1616-7, 342; 1617-8, 345; 1618-9, 351; 1620, 359; 1621, 368; 1621-2, 376; 1623-4, 390; 1625-6, 401; 1626-7, 408; 1627-8, 415; 1629-30, 431; 1630-1, 440; 1632-3, 455; 1633-4, 464; 1634-5, 473; Archbishop's, 1583, 204; 1615, 335; Archdeacon's at visitation, 1632-3, 455; at Bishop's visitation, 1621, 368
- Asandes *v.* Sandes
- Asheler, Ashelor, Asshelar, Assheler, Asshelor
- John, freemason, 1593, 247-252; 1594, 253, 255-261
- Ashlar or freestone bought, 1592, 231
- Ashton, Aston
- minister, assents to election, 1618, 346; 1619, 354; salary, 1620, 359
- Ash Wednesday, commencement on, 1562, 150; 1563, 152; 1574, 182; offerings of B.A.'s on, 1564, 153

- Aspland, Asplain
 — John, church rate, 1628-9, 416; 1629-30, 424; 1631, 434; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 462, 1634-5, 470
- Assessment of parish, 1597, 266; 1607-8, 297; for church repairs, 1608, 304
- Assessors of church rate appointed, 1561, 149; of lands elected, 1575, 182; of parish appointed, 1577, 186; 1607, 297
- Asshe makes hook pins, 1591, 225
- Asshepole, Dr, donor to steeple, 1592, 242
- Asshewell, custodian of church goods, 1504, 6, 7, 9; rent of pale in churchyard, 1524, 55; dirge of, 1537, 86; 1539, 89; 1540, 93; 1541, 96; 1543, 102; 1544, 104; 1546, 113; 1547, 116
- Mrs, custodian of church goods, 1504, 6; donor of pax, 1504, 8
- Agnes, donor of agnus dei, chalice and suit of vestments, 1504, 8
- Assumption, cross cloth stained with, 1504, 9; of our lady in copper, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; (somsyon) of our lady, day of, 1529-30, 67, 70, 72
- Aston v. Ashton
- Atelsee v. Atlesee
- Atkinson, Adkison, Atkynson, Atkynsone, Atkyson, Atkysone; bailiff auditor, 1551, 121; church rate, 1621-2, 373; boards bought of, 1630-1, 440; for Butler's seat, 1600, 315; burial of wife, 1577, 189; fees unpaid, 1579, 192; 1580, 197; bailiff, due from, 1580, 195; fee for grave unpaid, 1579, 195; ladder bought from, 1634-5, 472; laths bought from, 1601, 285; paid for stuff about belfry, 1614, 333; supplies timber, 1603, 289; 1633-4, 464; for almshouses, 1601, 285; for dial, 1632-3, 455; for scaffold, 1614, 333; wages, 1558, 142
- Atkinson, Richard, elected churchwarden, 1553, 128; 1554, 129; account as churchwarden, 1553-4, 129; 1555-6, 130; elector, 1571, 175; buys vestment and cope of St Nicholas, 1550, 118
- Thomas, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; church rate, 1620-1, 365; 1631, 436
- Troylas, assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; church rate, 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 416; 1629-30, 424; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468
- Atkyn, Easter offering due, 1588, 218; due from, 1586, 211
- Atkyson v. Atkinson
- Atlesee, Atelsey, Atselsey
 — church rate, 1631-2, 447; 1632, 454; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
- Audit, 1633-4, 464; expenses at, 1617-8, 344; 1618, 350; 1620, 359; 1621, 368; in chancel, sack at, 1601, 286; wine at, 1602, 288; supper, 1598, 270; 1599, 272; 1600, 275; 1601, 282, 286; wine and cakes at, 1603, 289; 1604, 291; 1606, 294; 1608, 306; 1610, 314; 1613, 330; 1614, 332; 1615, 335; 1616-7, 342; 1625-6, 401; 1628, 421; 1631, 439, 448; 1632-3, 455; 1634-5, 472; died bread at, 1609, 311; sugar at, 1608, 296; 1612, 324, 327
- Auditors elected, 1517, 31; 1518, 32; 1520, 31; 1522-3, 43; 1523, 52; 1527, 63; beaver for, 1624-5, 397; 1626-7, 407; beaver for, 1621-2, 370; 1623-4, 389; boire for, 1622-3, 382; to be at audit under penalty, 1568, 163
- Augnis, Dame, gift by brothers of, 1535, 79
- August 5, ringers on, 1614, 333; 1615, 336; 1616, 342; 1627, 345; 1618, 351; 1620, 360; 1621, 369; 1622, 383
- Aunger of Cambridge, donor to steeple, 1593, 240
- Austin friars, slate from, 1546, 111
- Ave Maryes on bedes, 1530, 71
- Avelinson v. Ablinson
- Awbs v. Albs
- Awkshede, John, approves assessment, 1607-8, 297
- Awncell, burial of, 1523, 50
- Babbington, Mrs, buried, 1606-7, 301
- Bachelors of Arts, fees paid for, 1561, 148; and thenceforward annually, usually by a proctor; v. Addison, Angwish, Baxter, Beadle, Ryding, Cecil, Flick, Fludd, Hunniwood, Ramsey, Reddinge, Roberts, Smith, Smythe, Wacke, Wake, Warde; fees paid by Vicechancellor, 1605, 295; offerings on Ash Wednesday, 1564, 153; 4d. apiece paid at Commencement, 1572, 178, 180
- Backester v. Baxter
- Bacon, the queen's solicitor, 1594, 241
- Bacster v. Baxter
- Badcock, Badcoke; of Barnwell, 1513, 18, 19; sand bought of, 1515, 24
- Bag of jewels belonging to B. V. M., 1513, 15

- Bagshaw, Bagsha, Bagshott, Bagshow; appointed sexton, 1630-1, **440**; cleanses leads, 1630-1, **440**; paid out of Hall's wages, 1630-1, **439**
- Richard, appointed sexton on John Hall's dismissal, 1630, **433**; resigns office, 1631, **433**; church rate, 1624-5, **392**; 1627-8, **410**; 1628-9, **417**; 1629-30, **424**; 1631, **435**; 1631-2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **459**; 1634-5, **467**; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, **428**
- Bagshott *v.* Bagshaw
- Balliff's seat mended, 1627-8, **415**
- Baker, Easter book, 1578, **192**; 1580, **198**; church rate, 1607-8, **298**, **300**; offering due, 1583, **205**; due from, 1580, **197**, (c) **199**; (c) 1583, **202**; payment by, 1582, **200**, **201**; 1583, **203**; 1584, **207**; burial of, 1587, **212**
- Mrs, burial of, 1603, **289**
- Alice, of Cambridge, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**
- Kateryn, donor of corporas kerchiefs, 1530, **71**
- Baker, Jaxson, stone bought of, 1594, **260**
- Balden *v.* Baldwin
- Baldribb *v.* Baldrick
- Baldrick, Baldericke, Baldribb, Baldrope, Baldrycke, Baldtrap, Balldrike, Ballrigg, Baltrope, Baltrycke, Baulde-rybbe, Bauldrope, Baurtick, Bawdericke, Bawdreke, Bawdryk, Bawdryke, Bawdricke
- also *v.* Collar
- bought, 1546, **112**; 1551, **119**; 1564, **154**; 1566, **157**; 1585, **208**; of Reve, 1609, **313**; made, 1611, **320**; 1632-3, **455**; mended, 1546, **112**; 1585, **207**; 1607, **302**; 1620, **359**; 1621, **369**; for 2nd bell, 1566, **159**; 4th bell, 1623-4, **390**; 5th bell, 1628-9, **422**; great bell, 1515, **26**; little bell, 1556, **136**; new bell, 1621, **368**; sermon bell, 1570, **172**; 1589, **220**
- Baldricks bought, 1554, **129**; 1618-9, **351**; 1625-6, **401**; of collarmaker, 1595, **237**; Reve, 1609, **312**; paid for, 1583, **204**; renewed and mended, 1612, **325**
- Baldrope *v.* Baldrick
- Baldtrap *v.* Baldrick
- Baldwin, Balden, Baldewin, Baldwine, Baldwyn, Baldwyne
- assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; 1620, **358**; church rate, 1607-8, **300**; 1612, **322**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618-9, **349**; fined, 1610, **314**; buried, 1620-1, **367**
- Baldwin, Mrs, buried, 1607, **301**
- William, fined for refusing churchwardenship, 1611, **317**; gifts to steeple, 1593, **244**, **245**; received from, 1601, **277**, **278**; Haberdasher, of St Mary's Parish, legacy from, 1620, **370**
- Bale, poles lent to, 1601, **276**
- Baley *v.* Bayley
- Ball, Bavl, Bawle, Bawll
- auditor, 1575, **182**; elector, 1575, **182**; 1599, **220**; on committee to complete steeple, 1593, **226**; donor to steeple, 1593, **244**; 1594, **245**; due from (c), 1586, **211**; refuses churchwardenship, 1567, **160**; son buried, 1598, **269**; buried, 1605, **293**
- Mrs, assessed for Easter book, 1616, **338**; church rate, 1607-8, **298**; 1612, **320**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618-9, **346**
- Ann, buried, 1563, **152**
- Edward, elected churchwarden, 1591, **222**; 1592, **223**; churchwarden, 1591-2, **223**; 1592-3, **225**; account as, 1591, **224**; 1592-3, **226**; (c) 1593, **233**; burial of wife Ann, 1563, **152**
- Ballrigg *v.* Baldrick
- Baltrope *v.* Baldrick
- Banes, John, carpenter, 1594, **253**, **254**
- Bank's man, 1557, **139**
- Banners in church, 1556, **133**; cloth to make, 1556, **137**; painted, 1557, **139**; sewn with buckram, 1557, **139**
- Barak, Mrs, church rate, 1634-5, **470**
- Baraker, Barraker, Barreker
- mends church walls, 1579, **194**; mends place where stoup stood, 1583, **204**; payment to, 1571, **174**
- Barber, Barbar
- Thomas, makes list of communicants, 1582, **202**; paid for bill given to Queen's commissioners, 1572, **177**
- Barbour, alias Botiler, alias Buttiler, alias Goldsmythe
- alias Goldsmythe, the citation for, 1552, **46**; suit against, 1518, **36**
- alias Buttiler, John, donor to church, 1504, **3**, **4**; of mass book, 1511, **13**; vestment, 1504, **6**
- Nycholas, gift for stools, 1518, **40**
- Thomas, buys freestone, 1515, **29**
- Bargain and sale of land, 1526, **59**
- Barisford, church rate, 1634-5, **470**
- Barker, glazier, mends windows, 1584, **206**; minister, wages of, 1591, **224**; 1592, **230**; 1594, **235**
- widow, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **356**
- Allen, not assessed for Easter book, 1616, **339**; subscription, 1618-9, **348**

- Barker, Rose, church rate, 1620-1, 365
 — Thomas, church rate, 1633, 461
 Barnam, alderman of London, donor to steeple, 1594, 242
 Barnard, Barnarde, Bernard
 — John, elected churchwarden, 1525, 57; churchwarden, 1525-6, 57, 58; account as, 1526, 59; elector, 1528, 54
 Barnes mends church wall, 1574, 181; payment to, for repairs after removal of rood and washing out scriptures, 1556, 136; points out parish land, 1579, 192
 — John, laborer, 1594, 255-8
 Barnwell v. Barnwell
 Barns, John, elected collector of Jesu Mass, 1524, 54
 Barnwell, Badcock of, sand bought of, 1513, 18; 1515, 24; Dey of, 1513, 18; Donnege of, 1594, 254; Em-mans of, donor to steeple, 1592, 228; sene at, 1528-9, 67; timber bought at, 1594, 254
 Barraker v. Baraker
 Barreker v. Baraker
 Barrington, of Hatfield, Essex, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
 Barro, Dr, Physician, donor to steeple, 1593, 240; church rate, 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387; 1624-5, 392; 1632, 453
 Barton, subscription, 1618-9, 348; child buried, 1618-9, 350; Proctor, 1607, 301
 — Mrs, buried, 1624-5, 397
 Basin of latten enamelled, 1504, 10
 Basket for almsfolk, 1597, 265; maker, paid for lathes for window, 1562, 150
 Baskets, mending, 1515, 26
 Bass for minister's seat, 1633-4, 465
 Basse, Elizabeth, church rate, 1607-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; gift from poor fund for a child, 1618-9, 352
 Basser buys timber, 1553, 126
 Bateman, Rycharde, sawyer, 1538, 89
 Bateson, bricks bought of, 1593, 250; forstrippingslates, 1593, 246; mason, buys slates of steeple, 1593, 240
 Bath, Countess of, donor to steeple, 1595, 242
 — Elizabeth, church rate, 1621-2, 375; 1624-5, 392; 1629-30, 424
 Batie v. Battie
 Bats in church, 1575, 183
 Batson's rent of land and loaf, 1613, 330
 Batt, bursar (bowcer), of Trinity College, 1594, 262
 — Elisabeth, church rate, 1626-7, 403
 Battey v. Batty
 Battie v. Batty
 Battlement, work on, 1523, 50
 Battlements of belfry remade of stone, 1617-8, 345; repaired, 1608, 307
 Batty, Batie, Battey, Batteye, Battie, Battye; assessed to Easter book, 1616; 337; 1620, 355; church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1612, 320; 1620-1, 363; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; 1633-4, 385; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 346
 — Robert, church rate, 1624-5, 392; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467
 Baudekyn, Bawldkin, Bawdyn, cope of red, 1504, 6; 1550, 121; sold, 1568, 164; pillow of red cloth of, 1504, 7; suit and cope of, 1551, 123; vestment of, 1504, 3, 4; crane coloured, 1550, 121; 1551, 124; stole and alb of (c), 1556, 134
 Baulde rybbe v. Baldrick
 Baul rope v. Baldrick
 Bauricke v. Baldrick
 Bavll v. Ball
 Bawdericke v. Baldrick
 Bawdkin v. Baudekyn
 Bawdreke v. Baldrick
 Bawdryk v. Baldrick
 Bawkyn v. Baudekyn
 Bawldricke v. Baldrick
 Bawle v. Ball
 Bawll v. Ball
 Baxstar v. Baxter
 Baxtar v. Baxter
 Baxter, Backester, Bacster, Baxstar, Baxster, Baxtar, Baxtare, Boxter; auditor, 1585, 207; elected churchwarden, 1575, 182; churchwarden, 1575-6, 187; account as, 1575-6, 184; elector, 1577, 186; 1578, 190; 1579, 192; 1580, 195; 1581, 198; 1582, 200; 1583, 202; 1584, 205; 1583-4, 209; 1587 (c), 211; 1588, 214; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; church rate, 1612, 320; rated for bells, 1611, 318; for Easter offering, 1591, 224; gemmens for seat, 1581, 199; makes iron-work for ascent to pulpit, 1577, 187; paid for communion wine, 1577, 187; pays fees for B.A.'s, 1566, 160; 1567, 163; 1568, 168; 1569, 171, 174; 1571, 176; 1574, 182; 1575, 184; 1576, 187; 1577, 190; 1578, 193; 1581, 199, 201; 1582, 203; 1583, 205; 1584, 207; 1585, 210; pays *4d.* apiece for bachelors of arts, 1573, 178, 180; pays offerings

- of M.A.'s, 1561, **148**; 1577, **191**; processional bought of, 1557, **140**; wine bought of, 1576, **185**; buried, 1618-9, **350**
- Baxter, Mrs, burial of, 1608, **305**; subscription, 1618-9, **346**
- John, auditor, 1580, **197**; 1586, **211**; University bedell, churchwarden, 1575-6, **184**; donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; due from, 1583, **202**
- Bayley, Baley, Bayly, Baylye, William, laborer, 1594, **253, 255-261**; 1597, **263**
- Mrs, buried, 1621-2, **376**
- Bayly v. Bayley
- Baylye v. Bayley
- Beadle, William Algar, 1558, **142**
- Ryding, pays for B.A.'s at Midsummer, 1624-5, **397**
- John, clerk, burial of, 1522, **44**
- Beads v. Bedes
- Beale, Dr, Master of St John's and vicechancellor takes cushion and pulpit cloth from church, 1635, **474**
- Beamant v. Bement
- Beamens v. Bement
- Beamond v. Bement
- Beamonde v. Bement
- Beamont v. Bement
- Beasone v. Beeston
- Beatson v. Betson
- Beauer for auditors, 1624-5, **397**
- Beauers for auditors, 1626-7, **407**
- Beaumont v. Bement
- Beaumont v. Bement
- Beckworth, church rate, 1634-5, **468**
- Bed corde bought, 1588, **218**
- Beddell, of King's College, pays fees of M.A.'s, 1610, **314**
- Bedell, of the University, 1545, **107**; John Baxster, 1575, **184**
- Bedells, of University, payment by, 1563, **152**
- Bedes, Beads; coral, 1511, **14**; 1513, **15**; (c) 1530, **70**; sold, 1540, **94**; jet, 1504, **4**; pearl, 1513, **15**; given by Mrs Ray, 1538, **88**; Paternosters and Ave Maryeson, 1530, **71**; of silver and gilt, 1504, **9**; 1513, **15**; pair of silver-gilt, 1530, **71**; silver, sold, 1540, **94**; at 4s. the oz., 1541, **95**
- Beeson v. Beeston
- Beeston, Beasone, Beeson, churchwarden, 1617-8, **346**; church rate, 1612, **322**; 1621-2, **373**; 1622-3, **379**; 1623-4, **386**; 1626-7, **403**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; burial, 1620, **359**; gift to poor at, 1620, **362**
- widow assessed to Easter book, 1620, **357**
- Beeston, Henry, sidesman, 1610, **310**; 1616, **337**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; church rate, 1607-8, **300**
- William, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; 1620, **356**; church rate, 1627-8, **410**; subscription, 1618-9, **348**
- Belfry, work in, 1628-9, **421**
- Belfry, bar for, 1608, **307**; battlements of, remade of stone, 1617-8, **345**; boards in, 1551, **123**; chest in, sold, 1563, **152**; glazing window in, 1595, **237**; mended, 1632-3, **455**; door key, 1588, **216**; 1616-7, **342**; lock and key for, 1562, **151**; 1608, **296**; 1623-4, **390**; lock mended, 1617-8, **344**; 1621, **368**; made, 1612, **328**; loft moved into, from vestry, 1612, **325**; stuff about sold to Atkinson, 1614, **333**
- Bell, church rate, 1607-8, **299**; 1626-7, **403**; paid for erecting roodloft, 1518, **36**; payment to, 1523, **53**
- widow, church rate, 1633, **461**; 1634-5, **469**
- John, makes bell wheel, 1560, **147**; takes down tabernacle, 1559, **146**
- Robert, church rate, 1624-5, **392**; 1627-8, **410**; 1628-9, **417**; 1629-30, **424**; 1631, **437**; 1631-2, **445**; 1632, **452**
- Walter, received from, 1601, **279**; (c) **282**
- Bell, baldrick, appears as Baldericke, Baldribb, Baldrope, Baldrycke, Baldtrap, Baldryke, Ballrigg, Baltrape, Baltryke, Bauldrybke, Baullopre, Baurtrick, Bawdericke, Bawdreke, Bawdryke, Bawedricke
- Bell, baldrick for, 1538, **88**; 1551, **119**; 1580, **196**; 1598, **270**; 1600, **275**; 1621, **368**; baldrick repaired, 1608, **307**; baldrick of forebell, 1608, **307**; of great bell, 1555, **26**; 1566, **159**; 1608, **307**; 1610, **314**; 1616-7, **342**; 1622-3, **382**; of little bell, 1530, **69**; 1556, **136**; of sermon bell, 1570, **172**; 1578, **191**; 1581, **198**; 1616, **336**; 1616-7, **342**; 1617-8, **345**; of second bell, 1566, **159**; 1617-8, **345**; 1620, **360**; 1623-4, **390**; of third bell, 1527, **63**; 1609, **312**; of fourth bell, 1623-4, **390**; of fifth bell, 1628-9, **422**; of sixth bell, 1634-5, **473**; bolts for, 1621, **368**; bolts for third bell, 1610, **314**; bought of St Michael's parish, 1611, **319**; box for, 1566, **157**; boxes for triple (treble), 1629-30, **430**; a brasse (brace) for, 1568, **165**; brought down, 1621, **368**

- Bell clapper, eye to, 1621, 369; for fourth bell, 1620, 359, 360; for great bell, 1516, 30; 1613, 330; for great bell mended, 1633-4, 464; 1634-5, 472; for saints' bell, 1608, 308; mended, 1555, 132; 1584, 206; 1598, 268; 1599, 273; 1631-2, 448; penne for, 1566, 158; whipcord for, 1566, 158; 1567, 161
- Bell, cley board for, 1585, 210; collar for great bell, 1609, 311; crest about great bell, 1598, 270; crutch for sermon bell, 1616-7, 342; for bell cast, 1600, 264; forlocke for, 1518, 35
- Bell founder, agreement with, 1611, 319; Church at Bury, bond taken of, 1517, 16; at St Ives, bond taken of, 1621-2, 377; bonds paid for, 1621, 368; casts five bells, 1611, 319
- Bell, fore, qwylye of, 1553, 128
- Bell, fourth, removed, 1624-5, 398; work on, 1628-9, 422
- Bell frame in churchyard 1515, 25; made, 1591, 225; 1597, 263; mended, 1628-9, 421; 1621-2, 376
- Bell, goodgin for, 1568, 166; 1609, 312
- Bell (Hand?) sold, 1568, 164
- Bell hanging, 1560, 146; 1611, 319; the great bell, 1595, 237; 1622-3, 382; the litle, 1632-3, 456; the sance, 1527, 63; the second, 1612, 324; 1632-3, 455; the sermon, 1589, 220
- Bell, holdfasts for great, 1609, 312
- Bell, iron for the great, 1579, 194; 1584, 206; from third sold, 1610, 313; iron bolt for, 1585, 210; iron dog for third, 1608, 306; iron roll for tenure (tenor?), 1629-30, 430; iron staples for third, 1553, 128; iron strops for, 1568, 165; iron-work for fourth, 1628-9, 422; 1629-30, 430; for fifth, 1628-9, 422; for triple (treble?), 1629-30, 430
- Bell, litle, rope for, 1525, 56
- Bell, locks and keys for, 1622-3, 382
- Bell, mending bawdryk of litle, 1536, 82; clapper of third, 1620, 360; clapper of treble, 1620, 359; fourth, 1620, 359; frame, 1577, 188; litle, 1617-8, 344; saints, 1596, 239; sance, 1612, 328; third, 1612, 328; 1617-8, 344
- Bell, mending wheel of fourth, 1620, 360; of great, 1596, 240; 1620, 360; litle, 1546, 136
- Bell metal bought, 1611, 319
- Bell, plate for great, 1609, 312
- Bell, rehanging and mending third, 1610, 314
- Bell, repairs, 1530, 72; 1568, 166; to frame of third, 1608, 306; to the great, 1518, 36
- Bell, ringing great, 1595, 238; sermon, 1575, 184; 1578, 191; 1580, 196; 1581, 198; 1582, 201; paid for, 1577, 188
- Bell rope bought, 1523, 50; 1527, 61; 1530, 69; 1532, 74; 1539, 91; 1542, 98; 1551, 119; 1552, 124; 1553, 127; 1554, 130; 1555, 128; 1562, 150; 1563, 152; 1564, 154; 1567, 161, 162; 1571, 174; 1572, 177; 1578, 192; 1581, 198; 1582, 202; 1583, 204; 1585, 210; 1591, 225; 1592, 230; 1597, 266; 1604, 292; 1613, 330; 1615, 335; of Willington, 1581, 199; of young Willington, 1566, 160
- Bell rope for chancel bell, 1530, 72; for first bell, 1609, 312; 1616-7, 343; for fore, 1543, 101; 1570, 172; 1576, 185; for fourth bell, 1615, 336; for great, 1525, 56; 1527, 63; 1537, 85; 1556, 136; 1557, 139; 1608, 307; 1609, 312; 1622-3, 383; 1634-5, 473; for litle bell, 1522, 47; 1534, 76; 1556, 136; for saints' bell, 1540, 93; 1550, 120; 1553, 126; 1562, 150; 1576, 185; 1590, 222; 1596, 239; 1602, 287; 1607, 303; 1609, 312; 1610, 315; 1612, 325; 1614, 334; 1615, 336; 1618-9, 352; 1620, 360; 1623-4, 390; 1625-6, 401; 1626-7, 409; 1627-8, 414, 415; 1634-5, 472; for second bell, 1609, 312; 1616-7, 343; for third bell, 1528, 64; 1596, 239; 1609, 312; 1610, 314; 1615, 336
- Bell rope weighing 10½ lbs. cost 21d. or 2d. a lb., 1527, 64
- Bell rope, proctors subscribe to, 1542, 98
- Bell ropes bought, 1515, 26; 1516, 29; 1534, 76; 1536, 82; 1541, 96; 1544, 104; 1545, 107; 1566, 167; 1568, 166; 1573, 181; 1587, 212; 1588, 219; 1598, 268, 270; 1599, 273; 1612, 325, 327; 1613, 330; 1617-8, 345; 1620, 359; 1621, 369; 1621-2, 376; 1623-4, 390; 1624-5, 398; 1625-6, 401; 1626-7, 408; 1627-8, 415; 1629-30, 430; 1630-1, 440; 1631-2, 448; 1633-4, 465; at 4d. a lb., 1628-9, 422; for queen's day, 1594, 235; of Gates, carpenter, 1610, 315; of Willington, 1558, 142; 1595, 237
- Bell ropes mended, 1576, 186
- Bell ropes shot, 1613, 330; 1615, 336; 1616-7, 343; 1617-8, 345; 1618-9, 352; 1620, 361; 1621, 369; 1623-4,

- 391; 1624-5, 399; 1625-6, 401; 1626-7, 409; 1627-8, 415; 1628-9, 422; 1631-2, 441, 449; 1632-3, 456; 1634-5, 472
- Bell ropes, straps for, 1616-7, 342
- Bell, rowle for second, 1627-8, 415
- Bell, saints', belonging to church, 1551, 124; cast, 1607, 303; mended, 1610, 314; wheel mended, 1625-6, 401
- Bell v. Sanctus bell
- Bell, sermon, 1628-9, 421; repairs to, 1573, 179; rung, 1579, 194
- Bell sheeres for, 1621, 368; sinking, 1614, 334; spiles to fasten, 1621, 368; staple for, 1518, 35; stays for fourth, 1629-30, 430; mended, 1630-1, 440; stock, broddys for, 1518, 35; stocking, 1595, 238; stocking third, 1596, 239; stocks bought, 1597, 264; swepe for the third, 1544, 104; trowell for ironwork for great, 1629-30, 430
- Bell, trussing the, 1612, 328; 1625-6, 401; 1626-7, 408; the great, 1623-4, 390; 1629-30, 430; the little, 1546, 112; 1627-8, 415; the first, 1608, 308; second, 1608, 308; third, 1620, 360; fourth, 1620, 360
- Bell, two stages to, 1609, 311
- Bell wheel made, 1560, 147; 1566, 157; 1585, 210; 1595, 238; for little, 1557, 139; 1566, 160; for saints, 1620, 359; mended, 1527, 61; 1568, 167; 1582, 202; 1585, 208; 1615, 336; 1626-7, 408; of great bell, 1617-8, 345; 1609, 312; of little, 1546, 112; of saints, 1516, 30; sermon, 1617-8, 345; of third bell, 1617-8, 345; 1619, 350; of fourth bell removed, 1632-3, 455; of fifth bell, 1634-5, 473; of treble bell, 1623-4, 390
- Bell wheel trussed, 1628-9, 421
- Bell wheels made, 1596, 239; 1611, 319; 1631-2, 448; mended, 1559, 145; 1588, 215; 1608, 306; 1612, 325; 1622-3, 383; 1624-5, 398; renewed, 1621-2, 376; stays to, 1629-30, 430; vandalls of made, 1629-30, 430
- Bell yoke made, 1607, 303; of fore mended, 1612, 325; yoking great, 1600, 264; second, 1600, 264; third, 1600, 264
- Bell yokes made by carpenters, 1611, 319; mended, 1615, 335
- Bellingham, Bellingam, Bellynggam, Bellyngham, Belyngam, Belyngham
- churchwarden, 1530, 72; gatherer of the Sepulchre light, 1530, 69; pays over church monies, 1557, 138; dirge, 1537, 86
- Bellingham, Mrs, gift to church, 1534, 76; burial of husband, 1534, 76
- Thomas, warden of Jesu Mass, 1540, 92; pays fees for a chrysom, 1553, 141; pays over church monies, 1556, 135
- William, elected churchwarden, 1530, 68; churchwarden, 1530-1, 68; elector, 1525, 57; warden of Jesu Mass, 1519, 43; warden of the Sepulchre and Crucifix lights, 1528, 64; warden of the Sepulchre light, 1529, 66; wife of, paid for washing, 1530, 73
- Bells, agreement to recast, 1611, 317; baldricks of, 1516, 30; 1554, 129; 1613, 330; 1624-5, 398; bolts for, 1627-8, 414; cost of recasting, 1611, 317; 1621-2, 377; crotch for, 1617-8, 345; double X's about, 1612, 325; eoyles for, 1612, 312; first peal rung, 1596, 239; hung, 1566, 157; in steeple, 1515, 26; ironwork for, 1596, 239; indentures for recasting, 1621-2, 377; let down, 1611, 319; made at Oakington (c), 1553, 127; mended, 1566, 157; 1599, 272; 1605, 293; 1609, 312; 1610, 315, 316; 1610-1, 316; 1613, 330; 1614, 333; 1631-2, 448; by Sell, 1630-1, 440; not rung at Queen's coming, 1566, 158; oil for, 1572, 177; 1589, 221; 1602, 288; plate for, 1536, 82; raising three great, 1597, 264; rehung, 1621-2, 376; 1622-3, 382; rolls for, 1627-8, 414; stocking, 1595, 237; taken down, 1594, 253; threegreat, belonging to church, 1552, 124; timbering mended, 1598, 271; trussed by Gray, 1632-3, 456; trussed up, 1609, 312; 1612, 325; 1616-7, 342; 1617-8, 345; 1627-8, 414; weighed in church, 1611, 319
- Bement, Beamant, Beamon, Beamond, Beaumonde, Beamont, Beaumont, Beaumont, Bemont, Beomand, Beomond
- church rate, 1626-7, 403; paid for ironwork, 1566, 158
- Henry, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 359; church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 392; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 470
- subscription, 1618-9, 349
- Bendall, Robert, church rate, 1621-2, 375

- Bene, for carting slates, 1546, 111
 — Alexander, laborer, 1546, 110
- Benet parish, Aleyn of, pays for torches, 1534, 76; glazier of, 1552, 125; 1553, 127; James Goldsmith of, 1540, 94; Jeamis of, mends floor and walls of chapel, 1551, 122
- Beningfeild's church rate, 1607-8, 299
- Benison, Benizon, *v.* Benson
- Bennet College *v.* Corpus Christi College
- Benson, Benison, Benizon, Bennisonn
 — church rate, 1612, 322; rated for bells, 1611, 318; pays for Spensar's wife's grave, 1555, 131; whitens church, 1614, 333; whites porch and mends church walks, 1614, 333; paid for work, 1614, 333
 — widow, indentures for, 1621, 369
 — Francis, assessed for Easter book, 1616, 339; subscription, 1618-9, 343
- Benton, Thomas, gift for church stools, 1518, 40
- Benyght, John, gift for church stools, 1518, 40
- Benyngam, Thomas, parish clerk, 1555, 131
- Beomand, Beomond, *v.* Bement
- Berebrewer, Francis, tenant of land, 1527, 63; 1530, 69
- Bernard *v.* Barnard
- Bert, Birt, Burt, Byrte
 — assessed to Easter book, 1620, 358; church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 381; 1624-5, 392; 1626-7, 403; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; subscription, 1618-9, 349
 — sister, church rate, 1633, 463
 — Thomas, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; church rate, 1623-4, 388; 1627-8, 410; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471; signs minute of meeting, Oct. 1625, 400
- Berton *v.* Burton
- Bery, Bery, gift to church, 1515, 23
- Besoms bought, 1566, 160
- Beston, elected churchwarden, 1617, 343; church rate, 1620-1, 364; 1624-5, 392
 — Mrs, church rate, 1620-1, 366
 — Henry, account as churchwarden, 1617-8, 344; subscription, 1618-9, 349
 — Walter, sidesman, 1605, 292
- Betson, Beatson, Bettson, Bettsonn
 — assessor of church rate, 1612, 320; auditor, 1620, 361; elector, 1613, 329; 1616, 337; 1619, 354; 1621, 371; 1628, 416; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1620, 355; church rate, 1607-8, 299; 1612, 321; 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1624-5, 392; 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1629-30, 424; 1632, 451; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 347; to dole Chesterton laud, 1631, 442; feoffment of land, 1620, 360; fined for refusing churchwardenship, 1608, 308; makes Wulffe's seat (c), 1608, 306
- Betson's rent, 1610, 311, 314; 1611, 324; 1612, 327; 1614, 332; 1615, 335; 1616-7, 341; 1617-8, 344; 1618-9, 350; 1620, 359; 1620-1, 357; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 382; 1623-4, 389; 1624-5, 397; 1625-6, 400; 1626-7, 407; 1627-8, 414; 1628, 420; repairs Potto's seat, 1608, 307; repairs seats, 1615, 336; wainscots chancel, 1606, 296; buried, 1632-3, 454
 — Mrs, buried, 1620, 359
 — John, church rate, 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468; paid for desk for Jewel's works, 1633-4, 464
 — Walter, joiner, assessor to church rate, 1624, 392; auditor, 1605, 292; 1613, 331; 1619, 343; 1629, 422; elector, 1598, 267; 1630, 432; sidesman, 1608, 304; 1629, 423; church rate, 1623-4, 386; 1628-9, 417; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; assists churchwardens in recasting bells, 1611, 317; donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 245; fined on refusing churchwardenship, 1609, 309; leases church land, 1609, 309; paid for moulding boards, 1594, 254; receipt from, 1601, 277, 278; rent, 1629-30, 429; 1630-1, 439
- Betts, singing man, mends organs, 1564, 154
- Betyne candles on Easter Eve, 1555, 132
- Bever, Boire
 — for auditors, 1621-2, 376; 1622, 382; 1623-4, 389
- Beyars pays fees for scholar's burial, 1582, 203
- Bible belonging to church, 1601, 276; 1608, 304; 1609, 309; 1610, 353; 1620, 361; 1621, 370; 1626, 402; 1630, 432; 1633, 457; bossed, 1561, 147; bossed and clasped, 1601, 284 n.; bosses and clasps for, and back buffed, 1601, 281; buffed on back, 1601, 284 n.; clasped, 1624-5, 398; English Geneva bought, 1578, 191; Geneva, in church, 1583, 205; great, in church, 1634, 465; 1634-5,

- 473; in folio lost, 1597, 265; large bought, 1597, 265; of the largest volume bought, 1612, 324; paid for half the, 1539, 91; 1540, 92; 1548, 117; paid for half the great, 1540, 93; repaired, 1552, 124
- Bibles belonging to church, 1568, 167; Geneva, in church, 1577, 189
- Bicardyke, Bycarddyke, Bycardyke, Bykkyrdyc, Bykkydyk, Raf., Bailiff, tenant of chambers over almshouses, 1524, 55; 1526, 58, 60; 1527, 62, 63
- Bier, mended, 1532, 73; 1543, 102; 1563, 152; 1570, 173
- Biffyn, due from, 1586, 211
- Bigge *v.* Bygges
- Biggs, Bigg, Bigge, Bigges
- church rate, 1620-1, 365; 1631-2, 445
- John, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, 428; church rate 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380; 1624-5, 392; 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; 1631, 437; 1632, 452; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 469
- Bill (of answers) for Queen's commissioners, 1572, 177; (of presentment) delivered to official, 1581, 199; (of presentments) at visitation, 1572, 177; 1573, 178
- Binding a book, payment to Scarlet for, 1634-5, 472; legend by Sheres, 1555, 130; processions, 1545, 107
- Birt *v.* Bert
- Bishop of Ely, book received from, 1566, 157; bells rung for, 1620, 360
- Bishop's book paid for, 1572, 177; chancellor, Dr Ithell, 1571, 175; visit, ringers at, 1625-6, 401; visitation, 1557, 139; at Chesterton, 1602, 287
- Bissoms are besoms, 235
- Black Friars, stone and timber at, sold, 1545, 107; stone bought at, 1546, 109; stone brought from, 1552, 125
- Black velvet, purfilling of, 1504, 5
- Bladwell, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- Bland, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; paid for bell goodgin, 1568, 166
- Blaze, Robert, received from, 1601, 280
- Blijth *v.* Blyth
- Blisse, widow, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 358; subscription, 1618-9, 349; gift to, 1619, 353
- David, for painting, 1632-3, 456
- Blithe *v.* Blyth
- Blithe of Reach, for rag and freestone, 1594, 258
- Blyth, Blijth, Blithe, Blyeth, Blyethe, Blythe
- Dr, auditor, 1554, 129; 1556, 133, 135; churchwarden, 1553-4, 129; 1555-6, 135; church goods delivered to, 1550, 120; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; church rate, 1601, 277, 278; 1607-8, 299; 1612, 321; rated for bells, 1611, 318; altar cloths bought of, 1555, 130; buys ornamented cloth, 1551, 119; velvet pillow, 1550, 118; wife buried, 1614, 332
- John, elected churchwarden, 1551, 118; churchwarden, 1550, 120; 1550-1, 121; account as, 1550-1, 122; guardian of church goods etc., 1550, 121
- Boarding of vestment maker, 1523, 53
- Boat called the Antelope, 1593, 251; 1594, 254
- Boatwright, Botewright
- church rate, 1632, 454; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
- John, elected churchwarden, 1635-6, 474
- Bocher, burial of, 1538, 88
- Bochery Row, house belonging to chantry in, 1551, 119
- Bodell, Bodyll
- Mason, 1515, 24
- John, freemason, 1515, 30
- Boire *v.* Bever
- Bokeram *v.* Buckram
- Bolt to seat door, 1634-5, 473
- Bolts for bell, 1621, 368
- Bolyons, antiphoner bound with, 1504, 8
- Bonace *v.* Bonis
- Bond of bellfounder, 1513, 16; at St Ives, 1621-2, 377; for debt due to church, 1513-7, 15; given by Fflynt, 1518, 37; of Alexander Smythe, 1556, 133
- Bonds belonging to church, 1508, 12; 1583, 205; made, 1589, 221; of Sanders and Semers, 1570, 172; to be given by churchwardens, 1583, 203
- Bone of St Lawrence, 1504, 9; (c) 1530, 70
- Boneace *v.* Bonis
- Bonest *v.* Bonis
- Bonfire on Prince Charles' return from Spain, 1623-4, 390; on Queen's conception, 1628-9, 422; at Queen's visit, 1625-6, 401; on birth of Duke of York, 1633-4, 464

- Bonis, Bonace, Boneace, Bonest, Boonis
 — widow, assessed for Easter book, 1616, 339; church rate, 1601, 278; 1607-8, 299; 1612, 322; subscription, 1618-9, 348; not rated for bells, 1611, 318; received from, 1601, 280
- Book, bishop's, paid for, 1572, 177; bought of Baxster, 1557, 140; bought of Symson, 1573, 179; clasp of silver, 1511, 13; 1513, 15; crosing of the, 1612, 325; for organs in church (c), 1556, 137; bound, 1559, 145
 — of articles, 1630-1, 440; paid for, 1629-30, 431; of Canons belonging to church, 1630, 432; bought, 1612, 325; 1628-9, 421; 1629-30, 431; in church, 1619, 354; 1621, 370; of evidences, 1621, 370; of homilies belonging to church, 1630, 432; of prayers bought, 1581, 198; of statutes bought, 1599, 272
 — received from Bishop of Ely, 1566, 157; of service, bought of John Sheres, 1577, 188; silver clasp of, 1504, 10; silver pin for, 1508, 11; of the church, bound, 1568, 165; to be read every Sunday, bought, 1552, 124
- Bookbinder, William Williams, 1608, 304
- Books belonging to the church, 1504, 3, 4, 5, 11; from Archbishop of Canterbury, 1567, 161; bought of Garet and Nycolas Speryng, 1530, 72; of Peter Sheres, 1554, 130; of Rust, 1554, 130; of Wattson, 1554, 130; 1555, 132; for fast, 1627-8, 415; bought, 1628-9, 421; 1630-1, 440; for gathering rates, 1621, 369; mending church, 1543, 101; not to be sold or bound in shop by church (c), 1584, 209; of injunctions, 1568, 168; of parchment belonging to church, 1568, 167; of private prayers, 1568, 168; of service, bought, 1630-1, 440; old sold, 1606, 295; perfecting the church, 1556, 136; sold to Cuthbert, 1568, 164; vermilion and byce to mend church, 1544, 104
- Boonis v. Bonis
- Borde Alisaundre, vestment of, 1504, 5; 1511, 13
- Borden the Mason, 1513, 20
- Borders round church painted, 1600, 275
- Borne, Haggard of, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Borough leet paid for nuisances, 1626-7, 408
- Borwell v. Burwell
- Bosom, Bosam, Bosame, Bosan, Bosome, Bosomme, Bosoum, Bossam, Bossame, Bosum
 — assessor of church rate, 1575, 182; 1577, 186; auditor, 1564, 155; collector for poor, 1577, 186; elector, 1559, 143; 1564, 153; 1572, 176; 1580, 195; 1581, 198; overseer of vermin, 1578, 190; house of by church, 1568, 165; rent of pale, 1575, 182; 1576, 184; 1577, 187; 1578, 190; 1579, 193, 196; 1580, 198; 1582, 201; shop at church, 1578, 192; rent paid by Loue, 1602, 287; 1603, 289; 1604, 291; by Mrs Loue, 1605, 293; by Porter, 1601, 281; 1606, 295; 1607, 302; by himself, 1608, 305; 1610, 311
 — Mrs, burial of husband, 1583, 203; rent of pale, 1583, 203; burial of, 1566, 156
 — John, shop rent paid by Porter, 1598, 270; 1599, 272
 — William, auditor, 1573, 179; 1577, 189; elected churchwarden, 1556-7, 133, 135; churchwarden, 1556-7, 138; account as, 1555-6, 135; 1556-7, 138; elector, 1571, 175; 1576, 184; delivers up church goods, 1558, 140
- Bosse, church rate, 1601, 277, 278
- Bosse, ear of, 1593, 249; for mortar, 1593, 249
- Bosses, clasps of iron for, 1594, 255
- Bosses and clasps for bible, 1601, 281
- Bosses repaired, 1593, 249
- Boston, carpenter, 1518, 36
- Botewright v. Boatwright
- Botherton, goodwife, church rate, 1622-3, 378
- Botiler v. Barbour
- Bottle, crucifix with a, 1508-9, 11; silver, 1530, 70
- Botulphe Church, slate from, 1546, 111
- Boule, Proctor, fees for B.A.'s at Lent, 1624-5, 397; at Midsummer, 1625-6, 400
- Boulter, Thomas, church rate, 1622-3, 378
- Boulton, Abraham, not assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1612, 321
- Bounde v. Bownde
- Boutey v. Bowtell
- Boutell v. Bowtell
- Bouty v. Bowtell
- Bowcer is hursar, 262
- Bowl given minister as testimonial, 1605, 294

- Bowman, Richard, Master of Light, 1546, 105; 1545-6, 112; 1546-7, 115; warden of Sepulchre light, 1546, 108; pays for torches, 1539, 90
- Bownde, Bounde, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Dr, of King's College, donor to steeple, 1594, 242
- Morris, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- Bows and arrows, article for, bought, 1628-9, 421
- Bowtell, Boutall, Boutey, Bouttell, Bouty, Bowtle, Bowty
- church rate, 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424
- Thomas, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; church rate, 1620-1, 363; 1623-4, 385; 1624-5, 392; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467; subscription, 1618-9, 347
- Bowty v. Bowtell
- Box for evidences, 1621, 370; of silver with a bone of St Lawrence, 1504, 9; 1513, 15; of velvet, 1530, 70; 1541, 97; 1543, 100; poor man's, 1619, 353; 1620, 361; 1621, 370
- Boxter v. Baxter
- Boxton, carpenter, 1515, 24
- Boyce, Boyes, Boys, Boyse
- widow, church rate, 1624-5, 392; 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, 423
- Daniell, Easter book assessment, 1616, 339; 1620, 356; church rate, 1620-1, 365; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387; 1624-5, 392; 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; subscription, 1618-9, 343; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Braband's son apprenticed, 1579, 193
- Braces for hanging ladders on, 1620, 360
- Bracher, Brachar, makes pipe to church door key, 1569, 169; mends bell clapper, 1583, 206; key, 1580, 196
- Brackets for seats, 1553, 128
- Brads bought, 1609, 312
- Bradshaw, Bradshawe, Bradshewe, Bradsho; elector, 1587 (c), 211; church rate, 1620-1, 367; of Cambridge, donor to steeple, 1593, 240; lease made, 1588, 216; rent paid, 1588, 215, 218
- Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 358; church rate, 1612, 323; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 350
- Bradshaw, Thomas, Highway overseer, 1581, 198; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; church rate, 1612, 323; subscription, 1618-9, 348; arrangement with, as to window lights, 1587, 214; building lease granted to (c), 1584, 209; lease of shops from Trinity College, 1587, 213
- William, church rate, 1622-3, 380
- Bradsho v. Bradshaw
- Bradstreet v. Broadstreet
- Braidshawe, church rate, 1626-7, 403
- Brame bought, 1570, 173
- Brases cast, 1612, 325; paid for, 1611, 319
- Brayden v. Briden
- Bread bought, 1571, 175; 1573, 181; huslyng, 1557, 139; singing v. Singing bread
- Brechinor v. Brichener
- Breden v. Briden
- Brenens, Baldewyn, due for burial of mother, 1528, 65
- Bowen, due for burial of mother, 1526, 60
- Brentte, Danyell, paid for paving, 1577, 188
- Brestell, for mending surplices, 1525, 56
- Bretton, Breton, Bretten, Britton, Brytton
- gift of sand by, 1534, 75; receipts from, 1535, 79; tenant of almshouse chambers, 1538, 89
- Mrs, dirge for, 1538, 89
- Henry, auditor, 1536, 81; 1536-7, 80; 1537, 84; elected churchwarden, 1534, 75; churchwarden, 1534-5, 78; 1535-6, 82; account as, 1534-5, 78; elector, 1536, 80; 1537, 84
- Brewdnall of Hunts., donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Brewer, Brown the, 1530, 67; Francis Vanhorn, 1518, 34
- Breyden v. Briden
- Brichener, Brichinor, Brichenor
- church rate, 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; arrears due from, 1630, 428
- Bricklayer, Ambrose, wages, 1546, 110; paid 7d. a day, 1522, 46; Parker buys sedge off steeple walls, 1594, 241; Parker, wages, 1593, 247; labourer paid 3½d. a day, 1522, 46
- Bricks bought, 1513, 17, 21; by King's Hall, 1513, 22; cost 8s. a 1000, 1546, 109; delivered to the Masters of King's Hall, 1518, 33; from St John's College, 1513, 20; lent to Mr Raye, 1518, 34; sold, 1513, 20; 1515, 25

- Briden, Brayden, Breden, Bredon,
Breyden, Breydene, Bridon, Bridoon,
Brydane, Bryden, Brydene, Brydon,
Brydoon
— auditor, 1568, 167; 1569, 168; 1575,
182; elector, 1569, 168; 1574, 181;
1575, 182; 1580, 195; 1583, 202;
crucets sold to, 1568, 164
— Mrs, donor to steeple, 1593, 242;
1594, 244; burial of husband, 1589,
221; burial of, 1598, 287
— Thomas, auditor, 1566, 156; 1573,
129; 1576, 185; elected church-
warden, 1561, 145; churchwarden,
1561-2, 145; 1563-4, 153, 155; de-
puty, 1571, 175; substituted, 1570,
173; account as, 1561-2, 149; 1562-3,
151; account as substituted church-
warden, 1571, 174; elector, 1555,
128; 1559, 143; 1567, 160; 1568, 162;
1572, 176; burial of wife, 1564, 154;
buys boards from church, 1563, 151;
wax delivered to, 1561, 148; witness
to Howell's signature, 1565, 155
- Bridge, Bridg, Bridges
— churchwarden, 1620-1, 361; elector,
1623, 384; sidesman, 1624-5, 392;
assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357;
church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1621-2,
374; 1622-3, 381; 1624-5, 392; 1626-
7, 403; 1627-8, 410; buys baldrick for
sixth bell, 1634-5, 473; carpenter,
bread and beer to, 1621, 369; en-
rols deed in Chancery, 1620, 360;
makes gates and hangs buckets,
1633-4, 464; makes new gates at
west end of churchyard, 1634-5,
472; makes seats, 1634-5, 473;
mends seats, 1634-5, 473; mends
stays of bells, 1630-1, 440; trusses
up bells, 1616-7, 342
— Nathaniell, mends seats, 1625-6,
401; payment to, 1624-5, 398
— William, auditor, 1624, 391; 1628,
416; elected churchwarden, 1620,
363; churchwarden, 1620-1, 371;
account as, 1620-1, 367; sidesman,
1619, 354; assessed to Easter book,
1616, 339; church rate, 1623-4,
387; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424;
1631, 437; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453;
arrears, 1630, 429; subscription, 1618
-9, 349
— great, 1546, 109; pebbles brought
from, 1630-1, 440
- Bright v. Bright
Bridon v. Briden
Bridoon v. Briden
Brief for Constalin Aden, 1627-8, 414;
payment to two Grecianson, 1629-30,
430; subscription to, 1627-8, 415
- Briers, Bryars
— burial of, 1600, 274
— widow assessed to Easter book,
1620, 357; church rate, 1601, 277;
1607-8, 278, 300
Brieviate, antiphoner, 1504, 8
Brig v. Briggs
Brigg, Thomas, principal of Paul's
Inn, 1515, 23
Brigges v. Bruges
Briggs, Brig, Brigges
— elector, 1627, 409; church rate,
1624-5, 392; 1626-7, 403
— William, supports suit about Anne
Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
Brigham, due from, 1586, 211
Bright, Bright, Brytte
— arrears of church rate, 1630, 428;
received from, 1582, 201
— Dr, due from, 1580, 197; (c) 1581,
199; received from, 1582, 201
— of London, donor to steeple, 1592,
229
— Robert, church rate, 1628-9, 417;
1629-30, 427; 1631-2, 446; 1632,
452; 1633, 460
Brisleye, Brysly
— for parchment and writing grayle,
1557, 139
— Thomas, (c) due from, 1570, 172
Bristol, Longe, alderman of, donor to
steeple, 1594, 241
Broaderton, Margaret, church rate,
1621-2, 372
Broadstreet, Bradstreet, Bradstreete,
Broadstreete, Broadstreete, Brod-
street
— sidesman, 1628-9, 416; church rate,
1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9,
417; 1629-30, 424; 1632, 449; child
buried, 1627-8, 414; children buried,
1629-30, 429; buried, 1631-2, 447
— Mrs, church rate, 1631-2, 442;
1633, 458; 1634-5, 467; child buried,
1632-3, 454
— Samuell, churchwarden, 1627, 409;
1627-8, 416; account as church-
warden, 1627-8, 410; elector, 1630,
432; church rate, 1631, 434
Broddys for the bellstock, 1518, 35
Broiderer, payment to, 1527, 62
Broke v. Brooke
Broker, Southin, buys pieces of copes,
1569, 169
Brokes v. Brooke
Brooches of silver belonging to figure
of son of B. V. M., 1511, 13
Brooke, Broke, Brokes, Brookes,
Brukes
— carrier, payment to, 1546, 112;
1593, 246; 1594, 254; for carriage

- of earth, 1571, 175; stone, 1594, 257; sedge to church, 1594, 261
- Brooke, Jeremy, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 358; church rate, 1620-1, 366; subscription, 1618-9, 346
- Brooms bought, 1566, 157
- Brother, maker of cope, 1525, 56
- Brotherton, widow, church rate, 1620-1, 363
- Broughton, Thomas, church rate, 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 469; rent of post in churchyard, 1634-5, 471
- Brown the Brewer, 1529-30, 67
- Thomas, waterman, payment to, 1513, 17
- Browne, church rate, 1626-7, 403; donor to steeple, 1592, 229; fellow of King's College, duties paid, 1620-1, 367; paid for repair of almshouses, 1545, 107; paid for work, 1546, 110, 111; proctor pays M.A.'s fees, 1617, 344; the parish priest, 1566, 159
- Thomas, church rate, 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 382; 1623-4, 389; 1624-5, 392; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468; rent, 1621-2, 376; 1622-3, 382; 1623-4, 389; 1624-5, 397; 1625-6, 400
- Sir William, burial of, 1603, 289
- Browning, Browninge
- church rate, 1607-8, 299
- goodwife, church rate, 1612, 321; rated for bells, 1611, 318
- Arthur, church rate, 1601, 277, 278; burial of wife, 1609, 311; burial, 1610, 313
- Bruges, satin of, 1504, 3
- Brukes v. Brooke
- Brush, white, for the clerk, 1601, 279
- Bryan, William, church rate, 1632, 453; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 470
- Bryars v. Briers
- Brydane v. Briden
- Bryden v. Briden
- Brydon v. Briden
- Brydoon v. Briden
- Bryslly v. Brisleye
- Brytte v. Bright
- Brytton v. Breton
- Bucer (Busur), Dr, burial of, 1551, 123; church interdicted for burial of, 1557, 139; grave covered, 1559, 144
- Buckbee v. Bugby
- Buckell v. Buckle
- Bucket mended, 1621-2, 376
- Buckets belonging to church, 1621, 370; 1626, 402; 1634, 466; 1635, 474; bought, 1616-7, 341; of Woolf, 1633-4, 463; for use at fires, 1619, 353; 1620, 362; hung in church, 1616-7, 343; 1622-3, 383; 1633-4, 464; mended, 1620, 360; 1622-3, 383; provided, 1585, 207; tressing, 1621, 368
- Buckle, belonging to church, 1621, 370; of silver, 1508, 12; 1530, 71; to coat, 1513, 15; to girdle, 1513, 15; 1530, 70
- Buckle, Buckell
- Easter offering due, 1588, 216
- Thomas, church rate, 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 469
- Buckles of silver and gilt, 1530, 71
- Buckram, altar cloth lined with, 1504, 5; lined with black, 1508, 12; bought, 1523, 53; for copes, 1523, 52; for vestments, 1557, 137; green, bought at 6d. the yard, 1525, 56; 1527, 62; bought for cope, 1525, 56; paid for an ell 6d., 1527, 62; paid for 3 quarters of yellow 3½d., 1527, 62; sewing banners with, 1557, 139
- Buff, Buffe
- widow, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; church rate, 1620-1, 365; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1623-4, 386; 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 424; 1631, 437; arrears due from, 1630, 428
- Buffing back of bible, 1601, 281, 284 n.
- Bugby, Buckbee
- Thomas, church rate, 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 470
- Bull, Dr, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Bull of Pope received, 1556, 136
- Bulman's church rate, 1607-8, 298
- Bunting of Horseheath, donor to steeple, 1594, 241
- Burdon, W., mason, 1513, 14
- Burgesse, Byrges
- offering of his man, 1556, 138; burial of, 1558, 141
- Burial of boy that died in the street, 1598, 268; of Mrs Clark in chapel, 1561, 148
- Burials, fees on, 1561, 148; 1562, 150
- Burman, William, buried, 1612, 323
- Bursley, Bursleye, Bursly
- church rate, 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378
- widow, church rate, 1624-5, 392
- Henry, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 337; 1620, 354; church rate, 1623-4, 385; subscription, 1618-9, 346
- Burt v. Bert

- Burton, Berton
 — church rate, 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417
 — Isabelle, widow, gift towards stools, 1518, 40
 — William, church rate, 1629-30, 424; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
- Burwell, Borwell
 — assessor, 1577, 186; assessor of church rate, 1561, 149; 1575, 182; of lands, etc., 1575, 182; auditor, 1557, 138; 1565 (c), 155; 1566, 156; 1568, 167; 1569, 168; 1575, 182; 1587, 213; churchwarden, 1601-2, 286; elector, 1557, 138; 1565 (c), 155; 1565, 156; 1567, 160; 1568, 163; 1572, 176; 1573, 179; 1574, 181; 1575, 182; 1577, 186; 1579, 192; 1582, 200; 1583, 202; 1584, 209; 1587 (c), 211; Master of our Lady's Guild, 1564, 153; overseer of vermin, 1578, 190; church rate, 1607-8, 299; burial of wife, 1578, 191; buys pillars and stooedes of roodloft, 1562, 151; buys wax, 1562, 150; church goods in hands of (c), 1556, 133; due from, 1604, 291; paid old balance due to, 1608, 303; for taking apprentice, 1609, 309; vestment sold to, 1568, 164; wine bought of, 1573, 179; for Easter Day, 1577, 187; burial of, 1588, 215
 — Mrs, gravestone, 1578, 191
 — Hugh, stationer, elected churchwarden, 1601, 277; account as such, 1601, 277; donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 244
 — Robert, church rate, 1612, 323; gift from poor fund, 1620, 362
 — William, auditor, 1556, 135; 1573, 181; 1575, 184; 1576, 186; 1578, 192; elected churchwarden, 1553, 128; 1554, 129; account as, 1553-4, 129; 1555-6, 130; elector, 1555, 128; 1556, 135; 1566, 156; 1569, 168; 1571, 175; 1576, 184; 1578, 189; buys cope, 1551, 119; buys desk clothes and sepulchre valance, 1551, 118
- Bury, stone of (gravestone?), 1518, 41
- Bury, John, gift for seating church, 1518, 39, 40; hands over gift of church goods, 1508, 12
- Bury (St Edmunds?), church bell-founder of, 16
- Bush, Joan, not assessed for Easter book, 1616, 338; assessed, 1620, 358; church rate, 1620-1, 365; subscription, 1618-9, 346; paid for cleaning church, 1618-9, 351; gift from poor fund, 1618-9, 352; 1620, 362
- Bustian, front of, 1504, 10; vestment of, 1504, 4
- Bustly, Henry, church rate, 1620-1, 363
- Busur v. Bucer
- Butcher v. Cobbe, Jerrom, Sawnder, Alexander Smyth, Watson, John Wolfe
- Butler, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 335; church rate, 1601, 278; (c) 1601, 280; 1612, 321; not rated for bells, 1611, 318; payment by, 1597, 265; burial of wife, 1569, 169; seat repaired, 1610, 315
 — Ambrose, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; church rate, 1620-1, 365; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 386
- Butt, Butte
 — elector, 1519, 43; guarantees Flynt's payment, 1518, 35; pays for FHynt, 1518, 37; 1522, 48; witnesses settlement of claim against Flynt, 1517-8, 33; witnesses transfer of church goods, 1518, 16
 — Mrs, gathers hockmoney, 1518, 34
 — William, auditor, 1517, 31; 1518, 32; elector, 1517, 31; 1520, 30; 1523, 52; 1524, 54
- Buttler v. Barbour
- Buttler, Mrs, burial of husband, 1567, 160
- Button, bailiff of Newmarket, donor to steeple, 1593, 241
- Buttons, silk, 1526, 16
- Buxton mends great bell, 1518, 36
- Byam rated for bells, 1611, 318
- Bycarddyke v. Bicardyke
- Byce to mend church books, 1544, 104
- Bygges, Bigge
 — Thomas, principal of Paul's Inn, 1513, 108; 1515, 29; church rate, 1623-4, 387
- Bykkyrdyk v. Bicardyke
- Byneth, gravestone for, 1518, 35
- Bynglaye, painter, 1555, 131
- Byrd, Senior Proctor, 1613, 329
- Byrges v. Burgesse
- Byrt v. Birt
- Byssell, ragstone bought of, 1556, 136
- Cade, Elisabethe, receipt from, 1581, 200
- Cademan, subscription, 1618-9, 347
- Caius Coll., agreement between parish and Gunvill Hall, 1539, 91; subscribe to steeple, 1594, 241
- Calendar to set over altar, 1562, 150
- Calicem salutaris engraved on chalice, 1517, 16
- Calo, freemason, burial of, 1515,

- Calvert, Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1620-1, 365; subscription, 1618-9, 348
- Cambridge v. Anger, Alice Baker, Bradshaw, Dr Barro, Lambert Dampes Dutchman, Edward Foxton, Lychefeld, Nicolson, Praunce, Scarlett, Shawe, Treasurers of, Martin Wharton, Mycaell Woolfe
- v. King's Hall, Paul's Inn, St John's College, St Mary Hostel, Trinity Church
- Cambrigge feld, church land in, 1511, 13; 1515, 29; 1528, 65; 1534, 77; given by Mrs Charles, 1526, 59; deeds of lands in, 1504, 10; 1513, 16
- Camlet, chamelet, chamlet, clamelet
- altar cloth of white, 1508, 12; altar front of white, 1504, 5; 1550, 121; altar hanging of white, 1552, 124; cope of blue, 1550, 121; copes of blue, 1504, 6; 1508, 12; desk clothes of blue sold, 1551, 118; fringe of altar cloth of white, 1504, 4; lectern cloths of blue, 1504, 6; 1508, 12; parures of blue, 1504, 7; pulpit cloth of white, 1568, 167; 1577, 189; 1583, 204; pulpit frontlet of white, 1556, 134; vestment of blue, 1551, 124; white, 1504, 4; 1508, 12; 1511, 13; 1550, 121; 1551, 124
- Campion, Campin, Campine
- church rate, 1601, 278, 280; 1624-5, 393; 1607-8, 298, 299; 1612, 321; rated for bells, 1611, 318
- Canam, Caname, Cannam, Cannon
- widow, church rate, 1631-2, 442; 1632, 450
- Thomas, elector, 1548, 107; warden of Sepulchre light, 1547, 114; buys tin of organ pipes, 1543, 101
- Candelmas, things to be provided at, 1556, 136
- Candle selyng, 1527, 62
- Candler, fraunces, laborer, 1594, 255-261, 263
- Candles, betyne, on Easter Eve, 1555, 132; bought annually, 1552, 125; to, 1585, 208; at 3d. a lb., 1573, 179; of Howell, 1557, 139; for choir in winter, 1563, 152; paid for tallow, 1556, 137; used for lighting in winter, 1562, 150
- Candlestick bought, 1568, 166
- Candlesticks bought, 1578, 192; of Ruste, 1554, 129; lious soldered on, 1516, 29; bought for roodloft, 1555, 132; sold, 1568, 164; candlesticks of altar sold, 1568, 164
- of latten, 1504, 10; for high altar, 1556, 133; for rood, 1556, 134; 1562, 149; left in church, 1564, 153; sold, 1548, 117; 1551, 122
- Candlesticks of silver, 1508-9, 11; 1543, 100; 1550, 121; 1551, 123; parcel gilt, 1504, 9; 1513, 15; 1526, 61; 1530, 71; 1541, 97; 1545, 106; 1546, 114; mended, 1530, 69
- of wood with latten tops (c), 1556, 134
- Candlesticks scoured, 1518, 36; 1523, 53; 1525, 56; 1527, 64; 1530, 69, 72; 1531, 76; 1541, 96; 1542, 99; scouring the great, 1513, 18; 1516, 29; 1523, 51; 1526, 60; 1527, 62; 1535, 79; 1536, 81; 1537, 85; 1539, 88; 1539, 91; 1540, 93; 1543, 102; 1545, 107; soldered, 1557, 139; transferred to new churchwarden, 1551, 118
- Candlesticks v. Standards
- Cannam v. Canam
- Cannon v. Canam
- Canons, book of, belonging to church, 1619, 354; 1620, 361; 1621, 370; 1626, 402; 1630, 432; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; 1635, 473; bought, 1605, 292; 1612, 325; 1628-9, 421; 1629-30, 431
- Canopy (cannapi), cloth sold, 1568, 164; for Seint Nicholas, 1504, 6; frame for, 1556, 137; (of pyx?) bought, 1555, 131; of satin of bruges delivered to new churchwarden, 1550, 120; 1551, 118, 124; of silk for Palm Sunday (c), 1556, 134; for sacrament, 1556, 137; payment for, 1518, 36; stones mended, 1523, 50
- Canopies belonging to church, 1542, 100; for the sacrament, 1541, 97; in churchwardens' hands, 1545, 106
- Canterbury, Archbishop of, books from, 1567, 161; drawing of steeple made for, 1592, 231; prayers from, 1589, 268; supplication to, 1594, 262; visitation of, 1534, 77; 1583, 204, 206
- Canvas, altar cloth of, 1577, 189; of gray (c), 1556, 137; 1568, 167; for borders round church, 1600, 275; for cloths from Cradocke, 1610, 315; bought for cope, 1525, 56; to cover high altar, 1558, 141; to line pulpit cloth, 1569, 169; for painter, 1588, 218; to paint on for the rood, 1564, 154; for copes at 4½d. the ell, 1525, 56; paid for ½ ell 2d., 1527, 62; paid for quarter of a yard 4½d., 1527, 62
- Cap of black velvet with pearls for image of the Virgin's Son, 1504, 10
- Cape of St Nicholas sold, 1551, 118

- Capper, Capare, Caper, Cappar, Capare, Kapper
 — father paid for carriage of stone, 1556, 136
 — John, for cleansing, 1551, 123; for coals and scouring candlesticks, 1547, 115; for holy, 1547, 116; for scouring candlesticks, 1523, 51; 1526, 60; 1527, 62, 64; 1530, 69, 72; 1532, 74; sets up hyrst, 1536, 83; payment to, 1546, 113; 1552, 125; 1553, 127; sets up sepulchre, 1544, 105; sets up and watches, 1543, 100; watches same, 1538, 89; watches, sets up and takes down, 1540, 94; wages of, 1536, 80; (Alcetir), 1537, 86
- Capping of seats, 1631-2, 448
- Caps of velvet, 1541, 97; 1543, 100
- Care, Janne, church rate, 1612, 322
 — Joan, church rate, 1612, 322
 — cloth sold, 1551, 116
- Carloome, Richard, church rate, 1623-4, 385
- Carpendore v. Carpenter
- Carpenter v. Akers, Bridge, John Banes, Boston, Boxton, John Carter, John Clarke, Dosy, John Dowsey, Gates, Gee, William Harbard, Henry, Robert Nycholson, Pasfeilde, Peare, Pinder, Reade, Rotte, Rowland, Royte, John Sill, John Watteson, Webbe
 — labourers to help, 1573, 21
 — Carpendore, Carpinter
 — church rate, 1620-1, 365; 1621-2, 374; 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410
 — Nicholas, church rate, 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 469
- Carpet, blue wrought, 1626, 402; embroidered, belonging to church, 1630, 432; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; 1635, 473
- Carr, Carre
 — widow, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1620-1, 365; 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 404; 1627-8, 410; subscription, 1618-9, 348; debtor to church, 1576, 189; gift to from poor fund for Punsher's child, 1618-9, 352
 — Jane, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 341; church rate, 1607-8, 299; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387
 — Joan, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 341; church rate, 1607-8, 299
- Carric, Brook the, 1546, 112
- Carrow, paid for cleansing, 1579, 193
- Cart, Common of High and Market Wards, 1546, 112
- Carter, John, carpenter, 1596, 263, 264
- Carter v. Fox, John Lambe, Smythe
- Carter, wages of common, 1547, 115
- Carver, John Kele, 1513, 19
- Casborne, Casaubon, Casbole, Casboll, Casbone, Casboole, Casboule, Casboull, Casebon, Casebone, Caysball
 — church rate, 1612, 323; 1622-3, 379; 1626-7, 403; rated for bells, 1611, 318; arrears of account paid to, 1629-30, 431; rent, 1616-7, 341; 1617-8, 344; 1618-9, 350; 1620, 359
 — William, elected churchwarden, 1628, 416; 1629, 423; account as, 1628-9, 416; 1629-30, 429; debt due to as, 1628-9, 423; death during office, 1629-30, 432; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 356; church rate, 1620-1, 365; 1621-2, 373; 1623-4, 386; 1624-5, 393; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; subscription, 1618-9, 350; rent paid, 1614, 332; 1615, 335; burial of, 1629-30, 432
- Case, corporas, 1511, 13; of silk with crescents, 1504, 5
- Cases, Corporas, 1513, 15
- Caskytt mended, 1540, 93
- Castell, Mrs, burial of husband, 1563, 152
- Casting of saints' bell, 1607, 303
- Castle, Charles of the, ragstone bought of, 1558, 142
- Castle End, fire at, 1609, 312; pebbles from, 1592, 230
- Castle, rag brought from, 1558, 142
- Catechisms, 1578, 191
- Cater, Gabriell, donor to steeple, 1593, 244
- Cave, Robert, makes lead work, 1542, 98
- Caxton, visitation at, 1578, 191; 1579, 194
- Cay, John, scouring candlesticks, 1523, 53
- Caysball v. Casborne
- Cecil, Cyceall
 — proctor pays fees of B.A.'s, 1607, 301
 — Mrs, burial of, 1543, 101
- Cement, rosin and wax for, 1513, 18, 19
- Censer, iron for, 1523, 50; mended, 1536, 82; 1557, 139; silver, 1527, 62; mended, 1536, 82
- Censers bought by Rust, 1558, 132; chains to latten, 1527, 61; 1541, 96; mended, 1523, 53; 1537, 85; 1538, 88; 1558, 142; latten, 1504, 10;

- (c) 1536, 133; mended, 1547, 115; silver, 1508-9, 11; 1513, 15; 1530, 70; 1541, 97; 1543, 100; 1545, 106; (c) 1547, 114; parcel gilt, 1504, 9; pans for, 1528, 64; sold, 1548, 117; 1568, 164
- Cessations paid by Mr Halhed, 1522, 44
- Chadderton, due from, 1580, 197
- Chain and desk for Jewel's works, 1615, 336
- Chained books in church, Jewell's works, 1620, 362; 1621, 370; primers, 1504, 11
- Chakenett v. Jackenett
- Chalice in church, broken, 1518, 16; sold, 1536, 82; 1569, 169; in churchwardens' hands, 1570, 171; belonging to the high altar, 1504, 5; St Lawrence altar, 1504, 8; double gilt, 1504, 9; engraved with 'calicem salutaris,' 1518, 16; exchanged for communion cup, 1568, 167; foot (c), 1530, 70; silver pieces off, 1513, 15; gift to Hasell for, 1572, 177; given by Robert Coope, 1522, 48; lent to St Mary's Hostel, 1513, 23; to Principal of St Mary's Hostel (c), 1521, 48; to Paul's Inn, 1513, 23; mended, 1518, 34; 1527, 64; 1567, 162; new costs £5 and old cup, 1634-5, 473; made by Heward, 1634-5, 473; pawned in the University Chest, 1570, 172; parcel gilt and broken in church, 1504, 9; parcel gilt, gift of, 1508, 12
- with crucifix and roses each side, 1513, 108; with crucifix in foot, 1504, 9; 1513, 108; 1518, 16; with a paten, 1504, 3; parcel gilt, 1504, 3, 4; with a vernicle in the paten, 1510, 14; with image of Christ on foot, 1517, 16; with Ihus on lobes of foot, 1517, 16; with 3 knops and a crucifix on its foot, 1517, 16; with 2 daysys in the foot, 1504, 4; with 2 roses in the foot and a lamb in the paten, 1511, 14; gilt, with paten, 1556, 133
- cloths made, 1563, 151, (c) 152
- Chalices belonging to church (7), 1513, 15; 1526, 14; (6) 1508-9, 11; 1530, 71; 1541, 97; 1542, 100; 1551, 118, 121, 123; (5) with patens, 1545, 106; 1547, 114; (2) with patens (c), 1568, 167; (2) belonging to altar of B.V.M., 1504, 5; (2) bought of Christopher Ryngsted of London, 1558, 141; hallowed, 1528, 64; loans of, 1510, 1511, 14; 1513, 108; pair in Burwell's hands, 1556, 133
- Chamber, church, rent of, 1513, 22; 1522, 44; in churchyard, lease prepared, 1523, 63
- Chambers over the Almshouses, rent of, 1524, 55
- Chamelet, Chamlet, v. Camlet
- Chancel door repaired, 1552, 125; key bought, 1523, 50; 1610, 314, 315; 1629-30, 430; lock and key bought, 1623-4, 390; key mended, 1588, 218
- Chancel, frame made in, 1568, 165; ground behind, to be inspected previous to leasing, 1631, 441; parish meeting in, 1616, 337; paved, 1632-3, 456; pillars painted, 1606, 295; removing great timber in, 1616-7, 343; repaired, 1610, 315; repaired by Trinity College, 1564, 153; sack drunk at audit in, 1601, 286; velvet cloth washed, 1609, 311; wainscotting set up by Beatson, 1608, 296; wine at audit in, 1602, 288
- Chancellor, bill exhibited to, 1573, 181; fine paid to, 1616-7, 342; of bishop, Dr Ithell, 1571, 175; paid for book of articles and visitation bill, 1632-3, 455
- Chancery, enrolling deed in, 1620, 360
- Chandler v. Golsborowe
- Chanlar, Roger, elector, 1526, 58
- Chantry, certificate (sartyfycaith) for, 1548, 117; lands of, legal opinion about, 1538, 88; money received, 1536, 82; priests' payment at obit, 1513, 22; profits of, 1545, 106
- chest, keepers of keys, 1517, 31; 1540, 92; close, rent of, 1543, 100; house in Bochery Row belonging to, 1537, 119; house in Petty Cury given to, 1504, 10; 1511, 13; lands, arrears of rent paid, 1540, 92
- priest, goods kept by, 1504, 10; payment to, 1518, 36; Steuen farand, 1513, 108; Whightacre, 1526, 59; 1537, 31; rents, 1542, 98
- Chape of silver, 1508-9, 11
- Chapel, St Andrews, 1523, 50, 51; before St George, legacy to make, 1522, 48; burial of Mrs Clarke in, 1561, 148; of Mrs Hasel, 1573, 180; gravestone in, 1546, 112; occupied by Dr Walker's seat, 1561, 148; side paved, 1557, 139; repairs to, 1534, 77; timber in, 1551, 122
- v. Lady Chapel
- Chapels mended after altars removed, 1551, 123
- Chapeman, fee as counsel for Mr Wolfe, 1555, 131
- Chapinan, Chapmane
- (fishmonger) elected churchwarden,

- 1581, 198; churchwarden, 1581-2, 199; elector, 1587, 211; highway overseer, 1578, 190; collections received by, 1518, 34; payment to, 1513, 14; pays widow Tompson's rent, 1613, 330; receives Mrs Asshewell's gifts to church, 1506, 8; (joiner) makes seat, 1567, 161; removes seats, 1563, 151; minister, salary of, 1588, 215, 218; (fishmonger), burial of, 1593, 235; (tailor), burial of, 1596, 238
- Chapman, Mrs, donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 244; buried, 1596, 238
- Hugh, custodian of church goods, 1504, 7; of vestments, 1504, 6; elector, 1516, 28; 1517, 31; 1518, 32; debtor to church (c), 1515, 27; gift for seating church, 1518, 38; payments for same, 1518, 39; parish money in hands of, 1518, 33; witness to delivery of church goods, 1508, 12; 1517, 1518 and 1519, 16; to payment of collection money, 1513, 17; to settlement of Curle's debt, 1516, 30
- John, elected churchwarden, 1582, 200; churchwarden, 1581-2, 200; 1582-3, 202; account as, 1581-2, 200; 1582-3, 203; elector, 1592, 223; payment to, 1556, 136
- William, Tailor, Highway overseer, 1577, 186; takes down tabernacle, 1560, 146
- Chappell, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; church rate, 1620-1, 365
- Charcoals, paid for, 1518, 35, 37
- Charles I, then prince, his visit, 1612, 328; return from Spain, 1623-4, 390
- Charles, builder, works on battlement, 1523, 50
- Charles of the Castle, rag bought of, 1558, 142
- Charles, Charleys, Charlys
- dirge, 1537, 86; 1538, 89
- Mrs, donor of lands in Cambriggefeld and Chesterton, 10, 58, 59; donor to chantry of house in Petty Cury, 10
- Godfrey, dirge for, 1540, 94; 1541, 96; 1542, 99; 1543, 102; 1544, 104; 1546, 113; 1547, 116
- John, executor of Mrs Godfrey, owes legacy, 1515, 28; 1518, 33; 1522, 48; 1523, 51; 1524, 54; 1526, 58, 60
- Charleys v. Charles
- Charlton, Harry, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; church rate, 1620-1, 365; subscription, 1618-9, 348
- Charlys v. Charles
- Charlys, a labourer, rides to Weldon for stone, 1522, 46
- Chase, Chace, Chasse, Chayese, Chayse
- resigns custody of church goods, 1558, 140; horse hire paid, 1562, 150
- John, auditor, 1551, 122; elected churchwarden, 1556, 133, 135; churchwarden, 1556, 133; 1556-7, 138; account as, 1555-6, 135; 1556-7, 138; elector, 1551, 118, 121; 1554, 129; master of lights, 1546, 105; 1545-6, 112; 1546-7, 115; of Sepulchre light, 1546, 108; burial of wife, 1551, 122
- Chasuble (chisible), 1504, 6
- Chattels belonging to St Mary's church, 1504, 3
- Chaunceler, payment to, 1597, 266
- Chaundeler, Newman, collected for poor, 1579, 192
- Cheke, Cheeke, Chekke, Cheyke
- auditor, 1523, 52; 1526, 58; 1528, 64; churchwarden, 1520, 43; custodian of ouch, 1504, 10; elector, 1523, 52; 1526, 58; gift for gilding figures in rood, 1526, 60; 1528, 65; 1534, 77; hay bought of, 1518, 38
- Mrs, pays fees on burial (of husband?), 1530, 67; burial of, 1551, 122
- Peter, 1518, 38; auditor, 1518, 32; 1522, 43; 1525, 57; 1527, 63; 1529, 66; churchwarden, 1517, 31; 1520-1, 43; elector, 1517, 31; 1522, 43; 1525, 57; 1527, 62; 1528, 64; 1529, 66; witnesses transfer of church goods, 1523, 51
- Chenery, church rate, 1634-5, 470
- Cherryhinton v. Halle, Foxton, Wise
- visitation at, 1554, 129
- Chesson, Robert, buried, 1615, 335
- Chest for writings in church, 1633, 458; 1634, 466; 1635, 474; in vestry, custody of keys, 1586, 209; lock and key for great, 1608, 306; made by Ivatt, 1630-1, 440; on belfry sold, 1563, 152; poor man's, in church, 1608, 304; 1609, 309; 1619, 353; 1620, 361; 1621, 370; 3 locks for, and mending, 1585, 210; padlock for, 1560, 147
- Chesterton land given by Elizabeth Godfrey, 1513, 22; called a pease-meadow, 1556, 135; deeds of, 1504, 10; expenses on survey of, 1598, 268; inspection of, 1597, 266; set out by jury, 1631, 441; gift to jury after setting out, 1631-2, 448; rent of, 1515, 25, 29; 1522, 48; 1524, 55;

- 1526, 58, 59, 61; 1528, 65; 1534, 78; 1539, 90; 1559, 144; 1560, 146; 1561, 145; 1598, 267; tenants of *v.* Betson, Mitchell, Paris, Raynes, Ward
- Chesterton, Robart Story of, pays legacy of Thomas Watson to steeple, 1597, 245; Thomas Watson of, legacy to steeple, 1597, 245; gift from poor fund to child at, 1608-9, 352; goody Richardes of, gift from poor fund, 1620, 362; visitation of bishop at, 1602, 287
- Cheston, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Chests for custody of jewels, 1504, 10; mending locks of, 1589, 220
- Cheuter, John, church rate, 1626-7, 404
- Cheveling, Richard, of Long Sutton, Lincs., burial of, 1592, 226
- Cheyke *v.* Cheke
- Cheyne buried, 1622-3, 382
- Child apprenticed, 1612, 328; paid for by church, 1559, 144; laid at Dr Ward's gate, 1590, 222
- Chimney site rent *v.* Ablinson, Adison, Dowseye, Hurst, Sterne, Wrytte
- Chisible *v.* Chasuble
- Choir singers on both sides, 1553, 128; repaired, 1566, 159; tyle and paving, 1559, 144
- Chrismatory, 1508, 11; bought, 1555, 130; handed to new churchwarden, 1551, 118; parcel gilt, 1550, 121; pewter (c), 1556, 133; sold, 1568, 164; silver, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; 1541, 97; 1543, 100; 1545, 106; 1546, 114; parcel gilt, 1504, 5, 9; 1551, 123; tin, 1504, 10
- Chrismatory cloth of silk (c), 1556, 133; of green silk, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; of red silk, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; of syndale, 1504, 7; to carry the chrismatory to font, 1504, 7; sold, 1568, 164
- Christening fees, 1562, 150
- Christmas communion, bread at, 1568, 166; collection for poor at, 1620, 362
- Christmas, flowers in church at, 1618-9, 351; trimming the church at, 1624-5, 398
- Christ's College subscribe to building of steeple, 1594, 241
- *v.* Addison, Dr Richardson
- Christ's image on foot of chalice, 1517, 16
- Chrysoms fees received by parish priest, 1554, 129; 1555, 131; 1556, 135; 1557, 138; 1558, 141; 1559, 144; 1561, 148; 1566, 156; 1567, 160; 1568, 163; 1569, 169; 1570, 171
- Church, bellfounder of Bury (St Edmunds?), 1517, 6; the Carter, 1593, 252; carries sedge to church, 1594, 261
- Church, child laid in, 1596, 239; cleaned by almswomen, 1632-3, 455; dressed at Queen's coming, 1565, 158; holes in, stopped against birds, 1618-9, 351; interdicted for burial of Bucer, 1557, 139; lead repaired, 1548, 117; money given for seating, 1518, 38; swept by almsfolk, 1601, 280; whitewashed, 1548, 117; 1566, 157; 1601, 279, 284; 1614, 333; 1626-7, 408; written (with texts), 1572, 177; written and painted, 1601, 279, 285; sentences written on walls, 1614, 333
- Church book, paper for, 1567, 161; 1572, 177; written, 1600, 271
- Church door, making of, 1513, 19; iron bar for, 1618-9, 351; south, hung, 1633-4, 465; hinges for south, 1593, 225; hook on south mended, 1633-4, 464; next Scarlet's house, 1608, 307; bolt and lock for, 1628-9, 422; keymade, 1628-9, 422; key, pipe for, 1569, 169; keys made, 1605, 293; lock and key made, 1569, 167; 1598, 268; mended, 1563, 152; 1608, 307; lock mended, 1600, 273; 1605, 293; nails of the, 1517, 16; paving against, 1627-8, 415
- — and gates, paid for shutting, 1628-9, 422
- Church doors mended, 1626-7, 408; painted, 1632-3, 455, 456
- Church gate, iron work for, 1627-8, 415; key for, 1615, 336
- Church gates hung, 1627-8, 415; key, 1627-8, 416; mended, 1622-3, 382
- Church goods, lists of, 1568, 167; 1577, 189; 1601, 276; 1608, 304; 1609, 309; 1619, 353; 1620, 361; April 29, 1630, 432; 1633, 457; 1633-4, 465
- Church hook, 1633, 458
- Church house rent, 1531, 73
- Church houses *v.* Almshouses
- Church money paid by Hassell, 1535, 79
- Church pavements mended, 1623-4, 390
- Church porch repaired, 1566, 159; whitened, 1566, 157; burial in, 1518, 37
- Church rate assessment, 1607-8, 297; 1612, 320; 1620-1, 363; 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 384; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 416; 1629-30, 424; 1631, 434; 1631-2, 442; 1632, 449; 1633, 458

- Church rate, assessors chosen, 1561, 149; 1575, 182; 1624, 392; 1629, 423
- Church rate for bells, 1611, 317; for poor children, 1635, 475; for repairs, 1608, 304; 1628-9, 420; to be paid quarterly after March, 1630, 434
- Church, rent of shops at west end of, 1631-2, 447
- Church repairs by carpenter, 1604, 291; by plumbers, 1601, 281
- Church Reves, 1537, 85
- Church supports child, 1559, 144
- Church, tables (of commandments?) in, painted, 1626-7, 408
- Church wall made, 1523, 50; mended, 1568, 166; 1588, 216
- Church walls painted, 1622-3, 382; repaired, 1566, 159; 1612, 324
- Church, west end of, repaired, 1612, 324
- Churchwarden's accounts ordered to be rendered on Lowe Sunday, 1563, 163; bind apprentice, 1609, 309; bonds to be given by, 1583, 203; book bound, 1591, 225; deputies, 1571, 175; election of, 1517, 31; 1518, 32; 1519, 43; 1522, 43; 1523, 52; 1525, 57; elected by general consent, 1605, 292; 1606, 294; expenses of breakfast at election, 1610, 310; names registered at bishop's office, 1606, 296; 1607, 302; 1608, 305; 1609, 311; oaths taken, 1626-7, 403; 1633-4, 464; oaths, 1634-5, 473; offering at obit, 1513, 22; presented for disrepair of seats, etc., 1628-9, 421; substituted, 1570, 173; chest key given to, 1585, 209; to view ground behind chancel previous to leasing, 1631, 441
- Churchwardenship, fine on refusing, 10s., 1568, 163; 1608, 304; increased to 40s., 1621, 370-1; 1629-30, 429; partly repaid, 1630, 433
- Churchyard, Dowsye's rent of part of N.E. portion, 1573, 180; Hasell's rent of part, 1573, 180; Thomson's rent of part of South side of, 1573, 180; bell frame in, 1515, 25; rent of chamber in, 1518, 34; chamber in, leased, 1523, 53; cleaned, 1566, 160; dung carried from, 1515, 25; elm sets for, 1621-2, 377; hay-seed for, 1621, 369; 1621-2, 377; house in, repaired, 1515, 27; Hobby's pale in, 1516, 28; rent of post in, 1630-1, 439; 1631-2, 447; 1632-3, 455; 1633-4, 463; 1634-5, 471; residence of mother Lambe in, 1619, 353; wall, repair of, 1546, 109; wall coping, 1547, 115
- Churching wives, tapestry cloth for, 1504, 8
- Chyld, Robert, principal of St Mary Hostle, 1513, 108
- Ciprisse kerchief for cross, 1530, 70
- Citation for Mr Goldesmyth alias Barbour, 1522, 46
- Citehin proctor, 1615, 335
- Clamelet v. Camlet
- Clare Hall men received at Christmas, 1578, 193; Wright of, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Clarges, church rate, 1620-1, 365
- Clark, Clarke, Clarke, Clearke, Clerck, Clerk, Clerke
- auditor, 1526, 58; churchwarden, 1513, 108; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; church rate, 1607-8, 300; 1612, 323; 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 349; pays balance in his hands, 1518, 38; donor to steeple, 1592, 229; gift from poor fund, 1620, 362; rent of stile, 1584-5, 207; 1586, 210; 1587, 212; vestment sold to, 1568, 164; bedell witnesses transfer of church goods, 1518, 16; burial of, 1527, 63; dirge, 1537, 86; 1539, 89, 91; 1540, 94; 1541, 97; 1542, 99; 1543, 102; 1544, 105; obit of 1546, 113
- mother not assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 358; church rate, 1612, 323; 1620-1, 363; gift from poor fund, 1618-9, 352; buried in chapel, 1561, 148
- Alexander (Ellysander) (c), 1597, 265; overseer of highways, 1584, 209; rent of stile in church wall, 1582, 205; 1583, 203; 1588, 215; 1589, 213; 1593-4, 234; 1595, 236; 1596, 238
- Grace, church rate, 1620-1, 367; 1621-2, 375
- Henry, auditor, 1573, 179; elected churchwarden, 1561, 145; churchwarden, 1561-2, 149; 1563-4, 153, 155; account as, 1561-2, 149; 1562-3, 151; elector, 1572, 176; 1573, 179; Easter book, receipt of, 1569, 169
- Isendase, church rate, 1631, 435
- John, auditor, 1517, 31; churchwarden, 1518, 16, 32-34, 36; 1519, 30; elector, 1521, 43; carpenter, payment to, 1546, 110; paid for sand, 1518, 36; received of, 1518, 35; for roodloft and glazing, 1519,

- 41; witnesses transfer of church goods, 1517, 16; Beadle, burial of, 1522, 44
- Clark, Leonard, church rate, 1632, 452; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 469
- Marcy, church rate, 1624-5, 393
- Mary, church rate, 1621-2, 375; 1626-7, 404
- Richard, auditor, 1517, 31; 1518, 32; 1522-3, 43; 1527, 63; churchwarden and custodian of church goods, 1506, 11; elector, 1517, 31; 1521-2, 43; 1525, 57; 1527, 63; gift for seating church, 1518, 39; gathers gifts for seating, 1518, 38; pays balance in his hands, 1518, 39; witnesses payment to Rotte, 1513, 21; burial of, 1571, 176; grave paved, 1572, 177
- Clasp of book, of silver, 1504, 10; 1511, 13
- Clasps, silver, sold, 1544, 104
- Classon, Roger, warden of Sepulchre light, 1547, 114
- Clay, Edward, church rate, 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 393
- Clayburn of Lynn, donor to steeple, 1593, 240
- Clayer repairs almshouses, 1632-3, 455
- Clayton, Claydon, Cleydon, Cleyton
- elector, 1622, 377; church rate, 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380
- Mrs., church rate, 1607-8, 299; 1623-4, 387; husband buried, 1623-4, 389
- Elizabeth, church rate, 1624-5, 396; 1627-8, 414; 1631-2, 447
- Edward, church rate, 1620-1, 366
- Cleaning street, Mitten paid for, 1622-3, 383
- Clarke v. Clark
- Clement, Sir, curate, 1558, 142
- Clerck v. Clark
- Clerestory cleaned, 1518, 36; windows mended, 1518, 35
- Clerk, parish, v. Parish clerk
- v. Thomas Benyngam, John Hall, John Manfeld, Pryme, William Seymour
- Pryme, acts as, 1559, 144; new hired, 1561, 145; mends books, 1543, 101; copes, 1540, 93; payment to, 1541, 96; 1544, 104; new payment to, 1533, 74; paid for washing, 1598, 268; 1601, 279, 281, 284 n.; 1606, 294; 1612, 325; for washing and brooms, 1612, 327; white brush for, 1601, 279, 284 n.; seat made, 1634-5, 472; mended, 1631-2, 449
- Clerk's fees, collectors of, 1545, 105
- Cleydon v. Clayton
- Cliff stone bought, 1594, 263
- Clock, Hall attends to, 1614, 333; payment for keeping, 1615, 336; and annually till 1634-5, 472; inclosed with boards and studs, 1624-5, 398; mended, 1621-2, 376; hammer altered, 1621, 368; smith's work about, 1612, 326; new spring, 1621, 368; weights hung, 1620, 360; wire for, 1631-2, 449
- Cloth, altar cloth of plain, 1550, 121; to carry chrismatory to font, 1504, 7; communion of diaper, 1568, 167; communion of plain, 1568, 167; communion of blue velvet, 1630, 432; 1634, 466; for cross, 1513, 14; a fertour, 1504, 10; painted before image of Jesus sold, 1551, 118; veil of white for Lent, 1504, 7; for Lent, sold, 1551, 119; for the Rood loft stained with Moses, 1504, 10; painted for Rood (c), 1556, 137; painted nailed, 1622-3, 382
- of red baudekyn, pillow of, 1504, 7; of gold, corporas of red, 1504, 7; pillow of red, 1504, 7; wrought in silver sold, 1551, 119; of syndale for chrismatory, 1504, 7; blew tartourn, 1511, 13; painted with flowers, 1504, 7; of tissue, cope of, 1548, 118; of velvet in chancel washed, 1609, 311; white stained with the arms of the passion, 1504, 7
- Clothes given to almsfolk, 1607, 303
- Cloths of corporases, 1551, 121, 124; linen stained with crosses, for Lent, 1504, 10; to pyx, 1504, 9; painted for sepulchre sold, 1551, 119; sale of painted, 1548, 117; desks of blue camlet sold, 1551, 118
- Clowdes, church rate, 1624-5, 393
- Clyston, Syluen, gift to seating church, 1518, 39
- Coalby v. Colby
- Coals given to the poor, 1619, 353; for Christmas Day, 1516, 29; 1523, 50, 53; 1526, 60
- Coat for figure of the son of B.V.M., 1511, 13; 1513, 15; for St Saviour, 1541, 97; of red velvet for St Saviour, 1542, 100; of tawny damask for our lady, 1504, 4; 1511, 13; of green satin for image of Mary sold, 1551, 118; red belonging to St Nicholas sold, 1551, 118; of red satin, 1504, 5; purfilled with black velvet, 1508, 12; 1513, 15; 1530, 70, 71; of red velvet purfilled with black, 1541, 97

- Coats for our lady, 1541, 97; of red satin, 1508, 12; of red and green satin of our Lady, 1541, 97; 1543, 100
- Cobb, Cob, Cobbe
- elector, 1599, 269; $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$, 274; 1602, 287; highway overseer, 1575, 182; butcher, highway overseer, 1580, 195; church rate, 1601, 280; 1607-8, 300; donor to steeple, 1593, 243; stone bought by, 1518, 34; burial, 1609, 311
 - Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 357; church rate, 1612, 322; 1620-1, 366; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 349; buried, 1621-2, 376
 - Robert, warden of Crucifix light, 1516, 28; warden of Sepulchre and Crucifix lights, 1517, 31; warden of the Sepulchre light, 1522, 44; mason, gift to seating church, 1518, 40
 - Thomas, auditor, 1595, 238; 1596, 240; 1597, 266; 1601, 276; 1602, 288; elected churchwarden, 1597, 263; churchwarden, 1597-8, 267; account as, 1597-8, 267; elector, 1594, 1595, 1596, 234; 1601, 277; donor to steeple, 1544, 244; lease granted by, as churchwarden, 1597, 267
- Cobham, Mudd chaplain to Lord, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Cobwebs swept away, 1618-9, 351
- Cochie, Catches, Cutchy
- sand, bought of, 1592, 230; 1593, 251; 1594, 235, 255-257, 259-261; 1600, 275
- Coffer in church, 1564, 153
- Coin, silver belonging to figure of B.V.M., 1513, 15
- Coke v. Cooke
- Cokman for torches, 1527, 62
- Colby, Coalby, Colbie, Colbye, Coleby
- church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1612, 321; 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1626-7, 403; rated for bells, 1611, 318; sister buried, 1616-7, 341
 - William, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1620, 356; 1623-4, 386; church rate, 1624-5, 393; subscription, 1618-9, 347
- Colet, John, gift for seats, 1518, 40
- Collar of gold, 1513, 15; (c) 1530, 70; with 9 links, 1508, 12; for image of Virgin, 1504, 10; of copper gold with counterfeit pearl for our lady, 1504, 8; (or bawdryk) of gold sold at Sturbridge Fair, 1540, 94; at 32/- the ounce, 1541, 95; to great bell, 1609, 311
- Collecting box for money for building fund, 1513, 21
- Collections in 1515, 23; 1518, 37; 1523, 49-50, 52; on Sunday, 1516, 29; 1521-2, 44-6; 1524, 55
- Collectors, roll for church, 1525, 56; of the Clerk's fees, 1545, 105; for poor, 1577, 186; 1579, 192
- Colleine v. Collin
- Collin, Colleine, Collinn, Collins, Collyn
- assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 354, 357; church rate, 1601, 278, 280; 1607-8, 300; 1612, 322; 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 404; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 349
 - goodwife, church rate, 1612, 323; gift to, 1619, 353; from poor fund, 1620, 362; 1627-8, 415; not assessed to Easter book, 1616, 341
 - Abraham, church rate, 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, 428
 - John, subscription, 1618-9, 347
 - Peter, church rate, 1629-30, 427; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468
 - Seath, church rate, 1629-30, 424
- Collins v. Collin
- Collynson, Thurston, elector, 1597, 263
- Coloring (collaring?) of surplices, 1541, 96
- Colours, paid glazier for oil and, 1567, 162
- Colvile, donor to steeple, 1593, 244
- Comber, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356
- Comige of Lincolnshire, donor to steeple, 1596, 242
- Commandments, table of X painted, 1578, 191; written and painted by Russell, 1610, 315; painted, 1633-4, 465; frame for, 1610, 315
- Commencement in church, 1609, 312; collections for steeple at, 1591, 225; communion at, 1562, 150; contributions to church, 1594, 241; gifts to Building Fund at, 1595, 242; mending locks and keys on, 1623-4, 390; offering, 1556, 135; 1557, 138; 1561, 148; payment at, 1562, 150; on Ash Wednesday, 1563-4, 152; timber in church used at, sold, 1598, 270; 1599, 272; 1600, 275; 1603, 289; 1604, 291; 1605, 293; 1606, 295; timber for set up in church, 1610, 313

- Commencers, fees of, 1562, 150; 1563, 152
- Commissioners, bill delivered to queen's, 1572, 177; inventory of church goods for King's, 1550, 120; return about catechisms, 1578, 191; delivery of plate etc. to, 1553, 127
- Communicants on Christmas day, collection from, 1596, 238; list of made, 1581, 202; 1583, 204; 1591, 225; 1592, 230; 1598, 268; and thenceforward annually till 1628-9, 422
- Communion at commencement, 1562, 150
- Communion bread bought, 1500, 146; and annually
- Communion cloth bought, 1607, 302; of plain cloth, 1568, 167; 1577, 189; (c) 1583, 205; of diaper, 1556, 134; 1568, 167; 1577, 189; (c) 1583, 205; presented, 1631, 442; of blue velvet embroidered, 1626, 402; 1630, 432; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; 1635, 473
- Communion cup, 1601, 276; bought by Chrystofer Ryngsted of London, 1558, 141; chalice exchanged for, 1568, 167; new bought, 1616-7, 342; scoured, 1615, 336; and cover belonging to parish, 1583, 204; 1608, 304; 1609, 309; 1619, 353; new, 1619, 354; 1620, 361, 362; 1621, 370; of silver, 1577, 189
- cups and covers belonging to church, 1626, 402; of silver belonging to church, 1630, 432; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; church, 1635, 473
- flagons bought, 1607, 302
- kneeling mats for, 1552, 125; 1620, 359; 1624-5, 397
- table, 1601, 277; 1608, 304; 1609, 309; 1619, 353; 1620, 361; 1621, 370; bought, 1572, 178; mended, 1567, 161; paid for, 1560, 147
- Communion service books bought, 1551, 120; 1553, 127; 1560, 147; 1569, 168; 1583, 205; of John Sethe, 1551, 122; with psalter and psalms, 1577, 189; old, 1577, 189
- Communions, collections for poor at, 1598, 269, 271; 1600, 275; 1629, 362. Also *v.* Poor
- Compton, Lord, donor to steeple, 1594, 242
- Confession for the priest, 1561, 148
- Conington, Watson of, donor to steeple, 1592, 228; 1594, 241
- Consent, burial of, 1515, 29
- Constable Moyses Horne, 1621, 369
- Constables paid for maimed soldiers, 1618-9, 351
- Coob, church rate, 1626-7, 407
- Cook *v.* Grene, Hall, Lutt
- Mrs, donor of antiphoner, 1504, 8
- Cooke, Coke
- dirge, 1537, 86; 1538, 89; 1539, 1540, 91; 1541, 97; 1542, 99; 1543, 102; 1544, 105; 1546, 113; 1547, 116
- Mrs, donor of mass book to church, 1511, 13; gift to church, 1522, 46
- Coome, smith's, 1604, 291
- Coope, Cope
- Robert, custodian of church goods, 1504, 4-9; 1511, 13; donor of altar cloths, 1508, 12; legacies to church, 1522, 48
- Cooper's church rate, 1607-8, 298
- Cooper, mother, church rate, 1607-8, 301
- Coote, church rate, 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417
- Gilbert, church rate, 1629-30, 424
- Cope *v.* Coope
- Cope, cost of making, 2s. 10d. a week, 1525, 56; making of, 1535, 79; materials for bought, 1525, 56; 8 weeks and 3 days to make, 1525, 56; of bawdkin, 1551, 123; sold, 1568, 164; of blue bawdkin, 1556, 134; of red bawdkin, 1504, 6; 1550, 121; of blue camlet, 1504, 6; 1550, 1551, 121; of white damask, 1504, 6; of red satin, 1556, 134; of cloth of tissue, 1551, 118; 1568, 167; 1577, 189; 1583, 204; 1601, 276; 1608, 304; 1609, 309; of ray velvet, 1504, 6; of black worsted sold, 1551, 119; garnishing ribbon for, 1537, 85; of red satin, orphreys of (c), 1569, 168; bought, 1554, 130; bought by Kinge, 1610, 314; of blue tissue sold, 1609, 309; dressing a, 1566, 157; made into a pulpit cloth (c), 1568, 168
- Copes made by a brother, 1525, 56; of blue chamlet, 1508, 12; 1551, 124; of damask, 1508, 11; of white damask, 1548, 118; 1550, 121; 1551, 123; of tissue, 1550, 120; 1551, 123; 1556, 134; of cloth of tissue, 1508, 11; 1548, 118; (c) 1568, 167; of black velvet, 1550, 120; 1551, 123; with white roses, 1508, 11; of black worsted, 1504, 6; buckram for, 1523, 52; silken points for, 1513, 21; brought from London, 1555, 132; mended, 1513, 21; 1523, 53; 1534, 75; 1540, 93; vestment maker paid for mending, 1530, 72; remnants of, sold, 1569, 169

- Copinge v. Coppin
- Cople, Beds, Lewke of, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- Copper, agnus dei of, 1530, 71; assumption of our lady on, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; cross of gilt, 1504, 9; cross of gilt with Mary and John (c), 1556, 133; cross and staff of, 1504, 9; cross staff gilt, of, 1514, 14; 1530, 71; 1541, 97; 1543, 100; crucifix (c), 1513, 15; crucifix with a crystal, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; image of Virgin and child, gilt, 1504, 10; pax, 1556, 133; pax gilt (c), 1556, 133; sold, 1568, 164; ring, 1530, 71; staff to cross, 1508, 11; staff to cross, gilt, 1504, 9; 1526, 61; 1545, 106; gold, collar of, 1504, 8
- Copper smith, for repairing candlesticks and censer, 1557, 139
- Coppin, Copinge, Coppin, Coppinge
- Henry, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 358; church rate, 1620-1, 367; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 382; 1623-4, 386; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; subscription, 1618-9, 350
- Corall, sold at 2s. the ounce, 1541, 95; bedes, pair of, 1511, 14; 1513, 15; pairs of (c), 1530, 70; sold, 1540, 94
- Corbet, Corbett, Corbit, Corbitt, Corbytt, Corbytt
- assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1612, 321; 1620-1, 363; 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 385; 1626-7, 403; rated for bells, 1611, 318; for glazing, 1592, 230; 1595, 237; 1606, 296; 1613, 330; 1614, 332; 1615, 335; mends windows, 1582, 202; 1608, 307; 1622-3, 383; 1629-30, 430; writes church walls, 1572, 177
- Dr, donor to steeple, 1593, 242
- Nurse, gift from poor fund, 1618-9, 252
- Charles, for glazing, 1594, 235
- Robert, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; church rate (c), 1601, 278; 1621-2, 372; 1624-5, 393; 1627-8, 410; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 467; subscription, 1618-9, 347; donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 245; glazier paid for church windows, 1626-7, 408; for glazing, 1596, 240
- Cordyner, John Tomson, rent of ground, 1588, 215
- Cornewalles, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Coronation day, ringers on, 1613, 331; 1614, 334; 1615, 336; 1616-7, 343; (c) 1617-8, 345; 1618-9, 351; 1620, 360; 1621, 369; 1621-2, 376; 1622-3, 383; 1631-2, 449
- Corporas, 1504, 3; and case, 1504, 5; 1511, 13; bought, 1554, 130; green, 1556, 137; of red cloth of gold, 1504, 7; of cloth of gold and red velvet (c), 1556, 134; with a leopard's head of gold, 1504, 7; of damask (c), 1556, 133; of needlework with the arms of the passion, 1504, 7; blue silk with birds and branches, 1504, 7; case of blue tissue, 1504, 8; of blue velvet, 1508, 11; of tawny velvet and gold, 1556, 134
- cases, 1513, 15; 1541, 97; 1543, 100; 1545, 106; 1546, 114; with kerchiefs, 1530, 70; of cloth of tissue, 1508, 11; of velvet and gold sold, 1568, 164; of red velvet, 1508, 11
- cloths, 1508, 12; (c) 1556, 133; hallowed, 1530, 72
- kerchiefs, 1530, 71
- Corporases with cloths, 1548, 118; 1550, 121; 1551, 124; given to church, 1535, 79; washed, 1537, 85
- Corporation offering, 1556, 135, 136; 1557, 138
- Corpus Christi (Bennet) Coll. subscribe to building of steeple, 1597, 245
- Cottenham, Pepes of, donor to steeple, 1592, 229; Russell of, donor to steeple, 1592, 228; visitation at, 1566, 158
- Cotterilles, croch, 1612, 328
- Cotton, Cotten
- assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 358; church rate, 1601, 277, 278; 1607-8, 300; 1612, 322; 1620-1, 366; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 349; debt for Easter book, 1603, 287; son buried, 1604, 290; burials of, 1527, 63; 1634-5, 472
- of Hunts., donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- laborer, 1594, 261; 1596, 264
- Mrs, burial of, 1522, 50; church rate, 1631, 438; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 469
- Henry, church rate, 1621-2, 375; assists churchwardens at recasting bells, 1611, 317; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- John, receipt from, 1581, 200; of Landwade, donor to steeple, 1595, 242

- Cotton, Richard, elected churchwarden, 1525, 57; churchwarden, 1525-6, 57, 58; account as, 59; warden of Jesus Mass, 1516, 28; 1517, 31; custodian of cloth, 1517, 16
- Thomas, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 358; Easter book unpaid, 1623-4, 389; church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 393; subscription, 1618-9, 349
- Cottrill, church rate, 1601, 277, 278
- Couching gravestones, 1546, 112
- Coulton, Godfree, received from, 1601, 282
- Council (held in church?), 1572, 177
- Counterfeit gold heart, 1530, 71; pearl, fillet with, 1530, 70; stones, fillet set with, 1530, 70
- Courrer v. Curroure
- Court, expenses at a, 1598, 268; bell for archdeacons, 1623-4, 390
- Covell, burial of child, 1595, 236; (c) 1595, 240; due for Easter book (c), 1595, 240
- Coverlet of green, 1504, 10; for herse, 1511, 13; of tapestry, 1504, 10; 1556, 134
- Covile, William of Suffolk, paid for bell stocks, 1596, 264
- Cowell, Dr, Pettit register to, 1595, 242
- Cowper, Edward, donor to steeple, 1593, 244
- Coxe, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Crabb, Crab
- churchwarden, 1620-1, 361, 371; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; church rate, 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 403; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; subscription, 1618-9, 347; Wilson at house of, buried, 1624-5, 397
- Thomas, elected churchwarden, 1620, 363; account as churchwarden, 1620-1, 367; sidesman, 1618, 346; church rate, 1623-4, 386; 1627-8, 410; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 468
- Craddock, Craddocke, Craddoke, Craddock, Cradocke, Craduke
- assessor, 1597, 267; parish assessor, 1607, 297; University assessor for Easter book, 1597, 267; auditor, 1605, 292; elector, 1607, 297; 1618, 346; 1619, 354; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 357; church rate, 1601, 277, 278; 1607-8, 300; 1612, 322; 1620-1, 366; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 349; burial of child, 1600, 274; 1608, 305; canvas for cloths bought of, 1610, 315; donor to steeple, 1593, 242; 1594, 244; fine for refusing churchwardenship, 1608, 304; frieze bought of, 1599, 273; seat made, 1618-9, 351; a scholar, death of, 1620-1, 367
- Craddock, Mrs, church rate, 1622-3, 381; 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 404
- Mathewe, buried, 1612, 326
- Nathanaell, auditor, 1606, 294; 1608, 296, 303; elector, 1598, 267; approves assessment, 1607-8, 297; signs memorandum as to recasting bells, 1611, 317
- Craftes, Crafte, Crafts, Crofte, Croftes, Crofts
- smith, 1593, 251; 1594, 253-255; church rate, 1621-2, 371; 1626-7, 403; iron-work for bell, 1595, 238; 1596, 239; 1597, 266; mending of wall, 1577, 188; payment to, 1595, 237; man for sweeping overhead in church, 1577, 188
- Richard, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 354; church rate, 1620-1, 363; 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 393; subscription, 1618-9, 346; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Cragge, James, elected warden of lights, 1527, 62; elected warden of Sepulchre lights, 1525, 57; warden of Sepulchre and Crucifix lights, 1528, 65
- Sir William, minister, (c) wages, 1552, 125, 126
- Crakynthorpe, supplies boards etc., 1515, 24
- Crane, Crain, Craine, Cranne, Crayne
- elector, 1620, 362; 1621, 371; 1627, 409; 1628, 416; 1632, 449; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1620, 355; church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1612, 320; 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1623-4, 385; 1624-5, 392; 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 459; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 346; seat mended, 1621, 369; seat made, 1632-3, 456; to assess Easter book assessors, 1633, 458; to dole Chesterton land, 1631, 442; opposes suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400; street next to house of, cleaned, 1615, 336; surveys parish land, 1599, 2; to view ground behind chancel previous to leasing, 1631, 441

- Crane, John, auditor, 1627, 409; 1628, 416; 1629, 423; 1632, 441; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; 1635, 474; elector, 1630, 431; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; 1635, 474; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; church rate, 1629-30, 424; 1634-5, 468; fined for refusing churchwardenship, 1613, 329
- William, church rate, 1632, 453; 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467
- Crane, belonging to the church, 1515, 23; movable, 1593, 251; set up on steeple, 1593, 247; taken down, 1605, 293; rope bought, 1593, 246; oil for, 1594, 260; tallow for, 1594, 255, 256, 258, 259
- Crayford, notary of London, 1594, 262
- Cream, oil and, bought, 1554, 130; 1557, 140; 1559, 144
- Creastes, sold, 1562, 150
- Creed painted, 1633-4, 465
- Creeping to the cross, 1555, 131; at Easter, 1557, 138
- Crescents (cressauntes), case of silk with, 1504, 5
- Cress panels (crested panels?), 1538, 89
- Cressauntes *v.* crescents
- Cricket for Minister's pew, 1622-3, 383
- Crispe, Martin, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; subscription, 1618-9, 348
- widow, church rate, 1620-1, 365; 1621-2, 373
- Croch Cotterilles, 1612, 328
- Crofte, Croftes, Crofts *v.* Craftes
- Cropley, Crooply, Croplie, Croply, Croplye
- churchwarden, 1601-2, 286; elector, 1603, 288; 1604, 290; 1608, 304; (Alderman), 1632, 449; 1633, 457; 1635, 474; to assess Easter book assessors, 1630, 433; 1633, 458; chooses church rate assessors, 1629, 423; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 358; church rate, 1601, 277, 278; 1607-8, 300; 1612, 323; 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471; rated for bells, 1611, 319; subscription, 1618-9, 349; allowed for money paid to Wilkes, 1629-30, 431; old balance due to, paid, 1607, 303; child buried, 1617-8, 344; son buried, 1630-1, 439; to dole Chester-ton land, 1631, 442; donor to steeple, 1592, 228; opposes suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400; to view ground behind chancel, previous to leasing, 1631, 441
- Cropley, Mrs. buried, 1598, 269; 1617-8, 344
- Edward, auditor, 1606, 294; 1630, 428; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; elected churchwarden, 1601, 277; account as churchwarden, 1601, 277; assents to quarterly payments of church rate, 1630, 434; donor to steeple, 1593, 244; 1594, 245
- Crosing of the book, 1612, 325
- Cross, Crosse, Crossys
- dirge, 1537, 86; 1539, 89, 91; 1540, 93; 1541, 96; 1542, 99; 1543, 102; 1544, 104; 1546, 113; 1547, 115
- Cross, creeping to the, 1555, 131; at Easter, 1577, 138; mended, 1536, 82; 1544, 104; with Mary and John, weight of, 1526, 61; weighing 92 ounces, sold, 1547, 117; with Mary and John, 1556, 133; sold, 1568, 164; of copper and gilt, 1504, 9; of iron to hang pyx on, 1555, 131; of silver, 1513, 15; with Mary and John, 1508, 11; 1547, 114; of silver and gilt with Mary and John, 1504, 9; 1514, 14; 1530, 71; 1541, 97; 1543, 100; 1545, 106; of silver sold at 3s. 10d. the oz., 1547, 117; of silver parcel gilt, sold, 1548, 117; timber with silver plate on it, 1504, 9; tin-gilt, 1556, 133; of wood, 1530, 70; of green satin on vestment, 1504, 6; of red on vestment, 1504, 4, 6
- cloth, 1508, 11; 1514, 14; 1541, 97; 1543, 100; 1545, 106; of green sarce-net (c), 1556, 134; of green silk, 1504, 9; of red sarce-net, 1526, 61; of red silk, 1504, 9; mended, 1534, 130; cloths sold, 1568, 164
- cypress for the, 1541, 97; cypress kerchief for, 1513, 15; 1530, 70
- staff bought, 1535, 78; copper staff to, 1508, 11; staff of copper and gilt, 1504, 9; 1514, 14; 1530, 71; 1541, 97; 1543, 100; for Saint Nicholas, 1504, 6; sold to Fletcher, 1568, 164; staves (c), 1556, 137; and staff bought, 1555, 131; staff of copper for, 1504, 9; week, book for, 1561, 148
- Crosses of silver, 1530, 70
- Crossys *v.* Cross
- Crotch for bells, 1617-8, 345
- Crown of latten for St Edmund, 1511, 14; for Saint Katherine, 1504, 6; silver and gilt set with pearls, 1508, 12; 1513, 15; 1530, 70; set with

- stone and pearl, 1541, 97; 1543, 100; silver and gilt, pieces of, 1530, 71
- Crowns, three small for Saint Katherine, 1504, 6; of gold on orphrey, 1504, 4
- Crucifix of copper with a crystal, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; on chalice, 1513, 108; on foot of chalice, 1504, 9; 1517, 16; of silver, 1508, 11; light, wardens of, 1519, 43; 1522-3, 43; 1524, 57; election of, 1516, 28
- Cruets bought, 1555, 132; sold to Briden, 1568, 164; of pewter, 1504, 8; of silver, 1504, 9; 1508, 11; sold, 1547, 114; of silver and gilt given by Mrs Asshewell, 1504, 8; parcel gilt, 1541, 97; 1543, 100; 1545, 106; 1546, 114; of tin (c), 1556, 133
- Cruett bought, 1536, 81
- Crule *v.* Curle
- Crumpe, Edward, paid for paving, 1577, 188
- Crutch for sermon bell, 1616-7, 342
- Crystal, 1513, 15; bought, 1535, 79; stones in bag in church, 1530, 70; set in silver, 1508, 11; 1513, 15
- Cumber, John, subscription, 1618-9, 348
- Cup, old, exchanged for new chalice, 1634-5, 473; sconred, 1616-7, 343; 1621, 369; and cover parcel gilt, 1556, 133
- Cups, scoured, 1617-8, 345; 1620, 361; 1621-2, 376; 1622-3, 383; silver for communion with covers in church, 1634, 466; 1635, 473
- Curate *v.* Minister
- wages of, 1575, 183; (priest), 1576, 185; 1577, 187; Wells, 1577, 188
- Curates, payments to, 1556, 136; 1561, 148
- Curbe *v.* Kirby
- Curbersher, Curbusher, Curbusster, probably Kirbyshire
- Glazier, 1578, 191, 192; offering of, 1579, 193
- John, debtor to church, 1577, 189
- Curbusster *v.* Curbersher
- Curby *v.* Kirby
- Curett, Mr (Curate?), homily book bought of, 1564, 155
- Curle, plumber, payments for debt of, 1518, 34; debt due from, 1524, 54; 1534, 77
- Thomas, debtor on bond, 1508, 12; 1513, 15, 17, 20; 1518, 33, 35, 37; 1522, 48; 1523, 51; 1524, 55; 1525, 58; 1526, 60; 1528, 65; plumber, payments by, 1513, 22; payments to, 1515, 24; plumber, account due from, 1517, 30
- Currou, Courrer
- Thomas, warden of the Jesu Mass, 1528, 64
- William, warden of the Jesu Mass, 1529, 66; warden of the Sepulchre and Crucifix lights, 1518, 32
- Curtain, white with gilt roses of linen, 1504, 10
- Curtains, 1504, 7; for altar, 1504, 7; of linen cloth stained with angels, 1504, 8; of blue sarcenet, 1504, 7; 1508-9, 12
- Curtis, Curtice, Curteis, Curties, Curtise, Curtize, Curtys, Curtyse
- parish assessor, 1607, 297; churchwarden, 1600-1, 277; elector, 1602, 287; 1607, 297; 1608, 304; 1609, 308; 1610, 310; church rate, 1607-8, 300; buried, 1610, 313; pays for burial of John Dickenson, 1605, 293
- Mrs, church rate, 1612, 322; not rated for bells, 1611, 318
- Luke, auditor, 1602, 288; 1603, 290; 1609, 308; 1610, 313; elected churchwarden, $\frac{1588}{1588}$, 274; account as churchwarden, 1600-1, 274; elector, 1603, 288; church rate, 1601, 277, 278
- Cushion of cloth of tissue (c), 1568, 167; 1577, 189; of needlework for Mayor belonging to church, 1630, 432; 1633, 458; 1634, 466; 1635, 474; blue velvet and case given by Richard Streach, 1626, 402; of blue velvet and cover for pulpit, 1630, 432; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; 1635, 473; of checkered velvet, 1568, 167; 1577, 189; 1583, 204; of crimson velvet for pulpit, 1630, 432; 1633, 458; 1634, 466; taken from church, 1635, 474
- case lost, 1609, 309
- Cushions in church, 1633, 458; 1634, 466; 1635, 474
- Cutbert, Cutbarte, Cutberd, Cutberde, Cutburd, Cutbard, Cutbart, Cutbart
- elected churchwarden, 1581, 198; churchwarden, 1581-2, 199; elector, 1584, 205; stationer, church books sold to, 1568, 164; daughter relieved, 1613, 331; burial of, 1597, 265; burial of wife, 1594, 235
- Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; church rate, 1612, 323
- John, auditor, 1585, 207; elected churchwarden, 1582, 200; 1583, 209; churchwarden, 1581-2, 200; 1582-3, 202; 1583-4, 209; account as, 1581-2, 200; 1583, 203; 1585, 207; 1585

- 6, 209; elector, 1570, 171; burial of wife, 1585, 207; donor to steeple, 1593, 243; payment by to Mr Foxton, 1584-5, 208; rent of shop, 1585, 207
- Cutcher, for cleaning when the nobles were in town, 1595, 237
- Cutches *v.* Cochie
- Cutchy *v.* Cochie
- Cycell *v.* Cecil
- Cypress, anourneyed with gold, 1543, 100; with silver bells, 1543, 100; for the cross, 1541, 97; frontlet of, 1504, 5; kerchief for cross, 1513, 15; belonging to figure of son of B. V. M., 1511, 13
- Daintry, Dantry, Dayntry
- John, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 358; church rate, 1620-1, 367; rent, 1620-1, 367
- Damask, green, 1504, 5; cote of tawney, 1504, 4; for our lady, 1511, 13; cope of white, 1504, 6; copes, 1508-9, 11; whites of white, 1548, 118; 1550, 121; corporas case of (c), 1556, 133; suit, 1508-9, 11; suit and copes of white, 1551, 123; vestment of, 1504, 5; black, 1550, 121; 1551, 124; vestment of green, 1504, 6; 1551, 124; vestment of white chamlet, 1508, 12; vestment, deacon and subdeacon, of white, 1550, 121; vestments of white, 1504, 6; 1548, 118; white, bought for cope, 1525, 56; at 5s. 8d. a yard, 1525, 56; sold, 1531, 69; bought at 6s. a yard, 1535, 59
- Dampes, Lambert, of Cambridge, Dutchman, donor to steeple, 1593, 240
- Danby, John, church rate, 1624-5, 393
- Dancer, Danser, Dansyr, Dauncer, Daunser, Dawcer, Dawncer, Dawnser, Dawnsser, Dawsere, Dawsser
- assessor of church rate, 1561, 149; auditor, 1558, 141; 1559, 143; 1563, 149; 1564, 155; (c) 1565, 155; 1566, 156; 1568, 167; 1569, 168; elector, 1558, 140; 1559, 143; 1562, 149; 1564, 153; 1565, (c) 155, 156; 1566, 156; 1567, 160; 1568, 162; 1569, 168; 1570, 171; 1571, 175; 1573, 179; assessed to Easter book, 1557, 140; hire of horse for, 1564, 154; tile bought of, 1559, 144; pays for a burial in church, 1555, 131; pays for Mrs Ppyryng's burial, 1558, 143; burial of, 1573, 180
- Alexander of London, gift to steeple, 1592, 227
- Dancer, Wylliam, auditor, 1551, 113, 122; 1556, 133, 135; elected churchwarden, 1546, 108; 1547, 114; churchwarden, 1546-7, 114; 1547-8, 117; 1555-6, 133; account as, 1546-7, 114; 1547-8, 116; elector, 1543, 101; 1544, 103; 1551, 118, 121; 1553, 128; 1554, 129; 1555, 128; 1556, 135; warden of sepulchre light, 1541, 95; 1541-2, 99; balance received from, 1551, 119; jewels in custody of, 1546, 114; paving tiles bought of, 1551, 123
- Dawbyer, paid for day's work 5d. 1536, 82
- Dawcer *v.* Dancer
- Dawling, Daulinge, Dawlyng
- widow, gift for seating church, 1518, 39; burial of, 1539, 90; dirge, 1539, 91; 1540, 94; 1541, 96; 1542, 99; 1543, 102; 1544, 105; 1546, 113; 1547, 116
- Dawsere *v.* Dancer
- Dawson, 1576, 135; church rate, 1626-7, 404
- Charles, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1620, 356; church rate, 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1623-4, 386; 1624-5, 393; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 469; subscription, 1618-9, 347; order from workhouse for, 1634-5, 472; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Dawsser *v.* Dancer
- Day, John, church rate, 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451
- Daye (of?) Wysbyshe, burial of, 1563, 152
- Daye the smith, iron for bell, 1623-4, 390
- Daysys in the foot of a chalice, 1504, 4
- Deacon and subdeacon, copes with, 1504, 6
- Deane, Thomas, laborer, 1593, 250-252
- Death, payments to church on, 1620-1, 367
- Debt due from Russel, 1564, 153; Alexander Smythe, 1564, 153; payment on account by Russell, 1561, 145; by Alexander Smyth, butcher, 1556, 135
- Debts due to church, 1515, 27; 1518, 33; 1522, 48; 1523, 51; 1524, 54; 1525, 58; 1526, 60; 1528, 65; 1534, 77; 1558, 140, 143; 1601, 284
- Decree for Mrs Ann Perkins, widow, 1634-5, 472

- Deed of feoffment of Betson's land, 1620, **360**; with Gonville Hall, 1556, **134**
- Deeds of church property, 1511, **13**; of almshouses in the churchyard, 1504, **10**; of chantry property, 1504, **10**; of lands in Cambriggefeld, 1504, **10**; 1513, **16**; in Chesterton, 1504, **10**
- Dekyn or deakyn, *v.* Deacon
- Dent, Mr, Vicar of Hull, burial of, 1522, **44**
- Dente, John, payment to for new Rood, Mary and John, 1557, **139**
- Desk and chain for Jewel's works, 1615, **336**
- Desk for Jewel's works, 1633-4, **464**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **474**; for priest bought, 1566, **159**; set up in Pottall's seat, 1610, **314**; sold, 1551, **122**
- Deskt clothes of blue camlet sold, 1551, **118**
- Deittarments *v.* Detriments
- Detriments, Deittarments, against parish, 1614, **334**; paid to Williams, 1615, **336**
- Deverox, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**
- Dewport, vicechancellor first occupies doctors' gallery, 1610, **475**
- Dey of Barnwell, sand bought of, 1513, **18**
- Dial (of clock?), gilded and painted, 1614, **333**; stiles for, 1618-9, **351**; timber for, 1632-3, **455**; work about, 1632-3, **456**; and rails gilded and painted, 1632-3, **455**
- Diaper, altar cloth of, 1504, **7**; altar cloths of, 1550, **120**; 1551, **124**; communion cloth of, 1556, **134**; 1568, **167**; 1577, **189**; (c) 1583, **205**; presented, 1631, **442**; pillow of red, 1508-9, **12**; towels of, 1504, **10**; 1511, **13**; for hoseling, 1504, **7**; sold, 1551, **119**
- Dickonson, John, burial of, 1605, **293**
- Dier, Sir Richard of Huntingdonshire, donor to steeple, 1595, **242**
- Dirge *v.* Andrew, Asshewell, Bellyngham, Charles, Clerk, Cook, Cross, Erliche, Godfrey, William Habyngton, Helgaye, Jakenet, the King, Manfeld, Henry Veysy
- Dirges, list of, 1537, **86**; 1539, **89**, **91**; 1540, **93**; 1541, **96**; 1542, **99**; 1543, **102**; 1544, **104**; 1546, **113**; 1547, **115**; money for, 1561, **148**; money for in hand, 1564, **153**; offerings at (c), 1558, **143**; payments for, 1535, **80**; (Dyrrygies), receipts for, 1536, **83**; 1555, **131**; psalter with, 1504, **8**
- Dirt carried from church, 1513, **18**
- Disher, Samuell, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**
- Distresses levied for default in paving, 1568, **165**; 1570, **172**
- Ditton, visitation at, 1515, **26**
- Doane, Doann, Done, Doone
- church rate, 1626-7, **404**
- Samuell, church rate, 1621-2, **372**; 1622-3, **378**; 1627-8, **410**; 1628-9, **417**; 1629-30, **424**; 1631, **435**; 1631-2, **443**; 1632, **450**; church rate, 1633, **459**; 1634-5, **467**
- Documents in churchwardens' hands, 1568, **168**
- Dodd, Proctor, 1614, **332**; church rate assessment, 1612, **320**; rated for bells, 1611, **317**
- widow not assessed to Easter book, 1616, **337**
- John, church rate, 1631-2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1634-5, **469**
- Dodge, donor to steeple, 1593, **240**
- Dodson, assessor of church rate, 1612, **320**; 1629, **423**; churchwarden, 1626-7, **409**; elector, 1607, **297**; 1628, **416**; 1632, **449**; sidesman, 1635, **474**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; 1620, **357**; church rate, 1607-8, **299**; 1612, **322**; 1620-1, **365**; 1621-2, **374**; 1622-3, **380**; 1624-5, **393**; 1626-7, **404**; 1628-9, **417**; 1629-30, **424**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618-9, **348**; election dinner at house of, 1628, **421**; paid for election dinner, 1629, **430**; 1630, **439**; 1632-3, **455**; 1633-4, **463**; for wine at election, 1629-30, **430**; surveys parish land, 1599, **2**; buried, 1627-8, **414**
- Edward, auditor, 1601, **282**; 1629, **422**; 1630, **428**; 1632, **449**; 1633, **457**; 1635, **474**; elected churchwarden, 1602, **287**; churchwarden, 1602-3, **288**; 1626-7, **403**; account as, 1602-3, **287**; 1626-7, **403**; elector, 1601, **277**; 1603, **288**; 1629, **423**; 1631, **441**; 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **474**; sidesman, 1627, **409**; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, **434**; church rate, 1601, **277**, **278**; 1623-4, **387**; 1627-8, **410**; 1631, **437**; 1631-2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **461**; 1634-5, **470**; receives church goods, 1626, **403**; to review Easter book, 1633, **458**; signs memorandum as to recasting bells, 1611, **317**
- Dogge of iron, 1515, **26**, **27**; for gate, 1633-4, **464**
- Dogs whipped out of church, 1616-7, **343**; 1618-9, **351**; 1620, **359**

- Dog whipper *v.* Owin, Roger, Wright
 — paid, 1625-6, 401; 1630-1, 440;
 1631-2, 448; 1632-3, 455
- Done *v.* Doane
- Donnege of Barnwell, for carriage of
 timber, 1594, 254
- Donyngton and wife due from (c),
 1582, 200
- Doone *v.* Doane
- Door of choir, lock and hinges mended,
 1546, 112; to upper leads, 1593, 251;
 in upper leads, staple to, 1621, 368;
 South mended, 1621, 368; of seat
 in church, 1577, 187
- Doors mended, 1622-3, 383
- Dorman, removal of, 1594, 261
- Dormans of timber, placed, 1593, 251;
 put into steeple, 1594, 260
- Dornix, vestment of, 1504, 3; 1511,
 12; 1550, 121; 1551, 124
- Doryngton, receipt from, 1582, 200
- Dosy *v.* Dowsey
- Douglas, Dowglas, Dugglis, Duglas,
 Duglis
 — church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1612,
 320; 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 404;
 1628-9, 417; gift from poor fund,
 1618-9, 352; received from, 1601, 232
 — Anthony, assessed to Easter book,
 1620, 358; church rate, 1620-1, 367;
 1621-2, 375; 1623-4, 388; 1627-8,
 410; 1629-30, 424; 1631, 434; not
 assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340;
 subscription, 1618-9, 349
 — Robert, church rate, 1622-3, 381
- Dousing, burial of, 1598, 267
- Dowce *v.* Dowsey
- Dowes and wife, due from, 1582, 200
- Downes, assessed to Easter book, 1616,
 338; 1620, 355; church rate, 1612,
 321; 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 372;
 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 385; 1624-5,
 393; 1626-7, 404; rated for bells,
 1611, 318; contribution, 1618-9, 347
- Downham in the Isle, Richard Perne
 of, Exor. of Andrewe Perne, D.D.,
 1592, 227
- Dowsey, Dosy, Dowce, Dowcey, Dowse,
 Dowseye, Dowsie, Dowsye
 — carpenter, 1553, 128; 1594, 260;
 payment to, 1609, 312; hangs second
 bell, 1612, 324; mends bells, 1609,
 312; wheel of great bell, 1596, 240;
 saints' bell, 1596, 239; bell wheels,
 1612, 325; seats, 1568, 162; 1569,
 170; stocks 3rd bell, 1596, 239;
 trusses up bells, 1608, 308; rent,
 1572, 176; of part of N.E. portion of
 churchyard, 1573, 180; tenant of
 ground, 1573, 178; pulls down rood-
 loft, 1569, 170
- Dowsey, widow, rent of chimney
 site, 1575, 183; 1576, 184; 1577,
 187; 1578, 190
 — John, carpenter, 1546, 110; 1594,
 260; mends bier, 1543, 102; little
 bell wheel, 1546, 112; timber bought
 of, 1593, 225; views timber at
 Blackfriars, 1545, 107
 — and Son, make bell frame, 1597,
 263; yoke 2nd and 3rd bells, 1597,
 264; great bell, 1597, 264
 — Francis, for bell yoke and hanging
 bell, 1607, 303; boards to mend bells,
 1610, 315; rehangs third bell, 1610,
 315; mends bells, 1610, 316; repairs
 bell frame, 1608, 306; sets up seat,
 1610, 315; repairs timber work,
 1598, 271
 — William, payment to, 1560, 147;
 receipt from, 1570, 174; pays rent of
 chimney (site?), 1568, 164; 1569,
 168, 171; repairs bell, 1568, 166;
 1573, 179
- Drackes, burial fees paid by, 1583,
 203
- Drain in churchyard, 1608, 307
- Draper, Thomas Powell, legacy by,
 1522, 48
- Drewe, Nicholas, freemason, 1594, 253,
 255 to 259
- Dryver, John, gift to seating church,
 1518, 40
- Drywood, Drywode
 — Minister, 1584, 206; wages of,
 1585, 207
- Duck, minister, 1584, 206
- Dugglis *v.* Douglas
- Dung removed from churchyard, 1515,
 25; 1567, 162; 1571, 174; 1588,
 215
- Dunkon, Dr, gift to steeple, 1595,
 242
- Durden, Duerden, Durdaine, Durdan,
 Durdin, Durdine
 — church rate, 1612, 321; rated for
 bells, 1611, 317; paid for laths and
 nails, 1601, 285; nails bought of,
 1603, 289; buried, 1614, 332
 — widow, assessed to Easter book,
 1616, 339; 1620, 356; church rate,
 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3,
 379; 1623-4, 386; 1624-5, 393;
 1626-7, 404; subscription, 1618-9,
 348; buried, 1630-1, 439
 — Abraham, auditor, 1612, 329;
 elected churchwarden, 1604, 290;
 account as, 1604-5, 290; elector,
 1612, 326; sidesman, 1606, 294;
 church rate, 1601, 277, 278; 1607-8,
 299; gift to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594,
 244

- Durden, Robert, church rate, 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 468
- Thomas, church rate, 1631, 436
- Dussyng, Dr, of King's Hall, bequest of, 1544, 103; receipt of legacy by, 1544, 104
- Dutchman, Lambert Dampes of Cambridge, donor to steeple, 1593, 240
- Duties paid of Browne, fellow of King's College, 1620-1, 367
- Dyall, organ player, 1557, 139
- Dyar, sand bought of, 1518, 35
- Thomas, 1515, 24
- Dyckynson, Mrs, burial of, 1546, 113; dirge of, 1547, 116
- Alice, burial of, 1546, 109
- Robert, elector, 1541, 94; Warden of Jesu Mass, 1539, 90; 1540, 87
- Dyrrygies v. Dirges
- Eagle, linen bag scaled with an, 1508, 12
- Earlam, church rate, 1601, 280
- Earlome, Richard, church rate, 1622-3, 378
- Earnest money paid, 1522, 46; to Pinder, 1601, 283
- Ears of iron for water tub, 1594, 254
- East, church rate, 1631, 435
- Easter, priest helping at, 1564, 155; help to priest at, 1566, 158; Wyseman assists priest at, 1567, 172
- Easter, communion bread bought at, 1568, 166; 1569, 170; collection for poor at communion, 1630, 362
- dinner, receipts at, 1633-4, 463; 1634-5, 471; flowers in church at, 1618-9, 351; hoseling at, 1535, 80; offerings, 1579, 193; 1588, 216
- day, gift by Mr Preist to poor on, 1620, 362; priest to help on, 1570, 173
- Eve, betyne candles on, 1555, 132
- Monday, election of officers on, 1564, 153; creeping to the cross on, 1555, 131; 1557, 138
- Tuesday, election dinner on, 1623-4, 389; 1634-5, 472
- book, 1537, 140; assessment for, 1607, 303; assessment of parish to, 1607-8, 297; 1616, 337; 1620, 354; reviewed, 1630, 433; paper for, 1575, 184; written, 1585, 208; 1594, 235; 1618-9, 352; made, 1561, 148; 1577, 188; 1585, 211; 1587, 213; 1588, 216; 1591, 225; 1598, 268; to be amended, 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467; receipts, 1554, 129; and annually to 1633-4, 463; of Abreye, 1571, 173; Baker, 1578, 192; 1581, 198; 1583, 205; of Thomas Cotten unpaid, 1623-4, 389; due from Cotton, 1603, 287; allowance out of Cropley's, 1629-30, 431; of Dr Goade, 1597, 265; of James, 1578, 190; of Nicholas Neast, 1578, 191; of provost (of King's College), 1580, 196; Ray, 1578, 191-193; of John Scott (c), 1623-4, 389; of John Steuard, 1578, 191; of William Waters, 1578, 191
- Easter books to be received, 1579, 195
- Eavesboard, 1589, 221
- Eavesdrip, rent of, 1573, 178
- Ebbes, freemason, 1593, 248, 249
- Willfam, freemason, 1593, 250, 251, 252
- Eden, Dr, for King's declaration, 1633-4, 465
- Edmonds, Edmondes, Edmudes, Edmunds
- church rate, 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424
- John, 1568, 167; elected churchwarden, 1570, 171; 1572, 176; 1573, 180; churchwarden, 1572-3, 179; 1573-4, 181, 182; account as, 1572-3, 178, 180; collector, 1568, 165; buys corporas cases, 1568, 164
- William, church rate, 1627-8, 410; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443
- Edmund, St, arrow for, 1504, 6; crown of latten for, 1511, 14; curtain of blue sarcenet for, 1508-9, 12; maces for, 1504, 6
- Edvardes, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; church rate, 1607-8, 300; 1612, 323; 1621-2, 375; rated for bells, 318; donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- widow, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 358; church rate, 1620-1, 367; 1622-3, 382; 1623-4, 389; subscription, 1618-9, 351
- Eke, bought, 1596, 239; for third bell, 1596, 239
- Eldar, pavior, 1518, 36
- Election of officials, 1516, 28; and annually to 1635, 474; assented to by minister, 1608, 304; to be on Easter Tuesday after 1605, 292; made by part of electors, 1570, 141; — breakfast charges at (c), 1610, 314; (c) 1612, 328; 1621, 371
- Election dinner, 1621-2, 376; and annually to 1633-4, 464; on Easter Tuesday, 1623-4, 389; paid Dodson for, 1631, 439; 1633-4, 463; receipts for, 1626-7, 407; receipts at, 1623-4, 389; 1624-5, 397; 1627-8, 414; 1628, 420; 1629, 429; 1631, 439, 447; cost of fixed, 1629, 423

- Elet v. Eliott
 Elinge, vicar of Littleport, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
 Elizabeth of Bohemia, ringing on birth of child of, 1613, 331
 Elizabeth, gift from poor fund, 1620, 362
 Elliot, Elet, Elliott, Elliott
 — James, elected churchwarden, 1633, 457; churchwarden, 1633-4, 466; account as, 1633-4, 463; sidesman, 1634, 466; church rate, 1626-7, 404; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 470; to review Easter book, 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467
 Ellis of Gransden, buried, 1614, 332
 — goodwife, church rate, 1612, 323
 Elm sets for churchyard, 1621-2, 376
 Elton, Nicholas, elector, 1540, 87, 89, 92; warden of Crucifix light, 1531, 68; elected warden of Jesu Mass, 1527, 63; warden of Rood and Sepulchre lights, 1531, 73; warden of the rood light, 1532, 74; burial of wife, 1544, 104; wife's dirge, 1544, 105; burial of his son, 1536, 81; land of, next church, 1534, 77; month day of, 1546, 113
 — William, churchwarden, 1511, 13; 1518, 41; lends chalice, 1511, 14; gift for seating church, 1518, 39; paid for repairing vestment, 1513, 20
 Ely, Archdeacon of, visitation at Trinity Church, Cambridge, 1511, 13
 Ely, Bishop of, passing of, bells ring, 1620, 360; book received from, 1566, 157
 — Whight of, donor to steeple, 1593, 229
 — Dr Perne's subscription collected at, 1592, 232
 Ely farthings, 1535, 79; and annually to 1634-5, 473; except 1536, 1537, 1541, 1542, 1543, and 1546 to 1554, 1558; paid Tabor, 1613, 330; 1614, 332; John Royes, 1623-4, 390
 Elyche v. Erliche
 Emanuelles v. Manuals
 Embroidered carpet in church, 1633, 457; 1634, 466
 Emmans, of Barnewell, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
 Emmanuel College subscribe to steeple, 1594, 241
 Empson, William, church rate for part of Falcon (Inn), 1631, 438
 Enamelled basin of latten, 1504, 10; pax, 1504, 9; paxes, 1503, 11
 Encroachment, Robert Allinson's rent of, 1601, 281
 English, pricksong in, 1556, 137; 1568, 168; processions bought, 1545, 107; processions written, 1545, 107; psalter books bought, 1553, 127
 — service begun, 1550, 120; set to music, 1553, 128
 Enquiries at visitation, 1562, 150
 Epistle (pistill) book, 1504, 8
 Equere, 1553, 127
 Erasamus v. Erasmus
 Erasmus, paraphrases of bought, 1550, 120; belonging to church, 1568, 167; 1620, 402; 1630, 432; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; 1635, 473
 Erasomus v. Erasmus
 Erlechys v. Erliche
 Erlege v. Erliche
 Erliche, Elyche, Erlechys, Erlege, Erlich, Erlitche, Erlyche, Erlyge
 — 1516, 30; 1518, 33; buys timber, 1516, 29; burial of wife, 1541, 97; witnesses payment to carpenter, 1513, 21; burial of, 1551, 122; dirge, 1537, 86; 1539, 89, 91; 1540, 93; 1541, 96; 1542, 99; 1543, 102; 1544, 104; 1546, 113; 1547, 116; 1548, 116
 — Junr, obit of, 1546, 113
 — Mrs, month day, 1541, 97; dirge, 1542, 99
 — Anny's, burial, 1541, 97
 — John, auditor, 1542, 98; 1543, 101; 1544, 103; 1546, 105; elected churchwarden, 1540, 92; 1548, 117; churchwarden, 1550-1, 118; account as, 1540-1, 95; 1549-51, 119; elector, 1516, 28; 1541, 94; 1543, 101; 1544, 103; 1546, 105, 108; 1547, 114; 1534, 77; maker of surplice, 1504, 8; witness to delivery of jewels, 1516, 16; of church goods, 1517, 16; witness to settlement of amount of Curle's debt, 1517, 30; burial of, 1519, 32
 Essex, Essex, Essix
 — assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1622-3, 380; 1626-7, 404; 1628-9, 417
 — Henry, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; church rate, 1620-1, 366, 1621-2, 374; 1623-4, 387; 1624-5; 393; 1627-8, 411; 1629-30, 425; 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452;

- 1633, 461; 1634-5, 470; subscription, 1618-9, 348
- Essex, Earl of, donor to steeple, 1595, 242; (chancellor?), prayer book for, 1599, 272
- Skott of, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Est, church rate, 1629-30, 427
- Euing, William, church rate, 1633, 462
- Euit, church rate, 1626-7, 404
- Evans, Euans, Evins
- church rate, 1622-3, 381; 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 404; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 425
- Robert, church rate, 1627-8, 413
- William, church rate, 1623-4, 388; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1634-5, 471
- Eversden, Harwood of, stone bought of, 1593, 249; stone from, 1594, 258, 259, 260
- Evidences belonging to parish in church, 1619, 353; 1620, 361; 1634, 466; book of, in church, 1621, 370; 1633, 458; 1635, 473; in parchment book, 1609, 309; 1626, 402; 1633, 457; box for, in church, 1621, 370; 1635, 474
- Evington, Daniell, church rate, 1623-4, 385
- Ewers of silver, 1513, 15; 1530, 70
- Fabar v. Fabian
- Faber v. Fabian
- Fabian, Fabar, Faber, Fabin, Falber
- church rate, 1622-3, 379; 1623-4, 386; 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 404
- Mrs, buried, 1632-3, 455
- Gilbert, church rate, 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 425; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468
- Fabin v. Fabian
- Fagots for bonfire, 1623-4, 390
- Fair, timber bought at, 1515, 26; 1598, 268; 1601, 283
- Falber v. Fabian
- Falcon Inn, church rate for part of, 1631, 438; refusal of inhabitants to pay rates, 1631, 442
- Fannells, 1556, 137
- Fann, gift to poor, 1618-9, 352
- Farand, Stephen, Cleric, chantry priest, 1513, 108; 1518, 34
- Fardell, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356
- Farechild, church rate, 1629-30, 427
- Farmer, Richard Alane, gift to seating, 1518, 40
- Ffarthell, widow, church rate, 1620-1, 365
- Ffasset, church rate, 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 460
- Fast books bought, 1625-6, 407; 1626-7, 408; 1630-1, 440
- Fawcett, Faucet, Faucett, Faucit, Fawcet, Fawcitt, Fawsett, Fossett
- assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; 1620, 359; church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1612, 322; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387; 1624-5, 393; rated for bells, 1611, 318
- widow, church rate, 1626-7, 404
- Anthonye, church rate, 1601, 280; 1620-1, 365; payment to, 1601, 279; subscription, 1618-9, 348; bond of indemnity given to parish for illegitimate child, 1601, 284 n.
- Fawke, of King's Hall, Executor of Dr Dussyng, 1544, 103
- Fayrebrother, widow, church rate, 1621-2, 375
- Feld, mother, for carriage of dung, 1585, 210
- flelewet v. Velvet
- Foeffment of Betson's land, 1620, 360
- Fertour cloth, 1504, 10
- Fidlin, Richard, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338
- Figure of our lady from altar cloth sold, 1568, 164
- Fillet with counterfeit pearl and stones, 1508, 12; 1513, 15; 1530, 70
- Finch, Finche, Fynch
- elector, 1627, 409; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1620-1, 365; 1621-2, 374; 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 404
- widow, church rate, 1631, 437; 1632, 453; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 470
- Francis, auditor, 1628, 416; church rate, 1622-23, 379; 1623-4, 386; 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 404; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 425; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468
- Jefferey, churchwarden, assessor of Easter book, 1620, 354; assessor of church rate, 1623-4, 384; elected churchwarden, 1619, 354; churchwarden, 1619-20, 353, 362; account as, 1619-20, 358; sidesman, 1618, 346; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; church rate, 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 425; subscription, 1618-9, 348; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- William, church rate, 1631-2, 446
- Finchfield (Finchingfield?), Wenman, parson of, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Finchinfield, Essex, William Kempe of, donor to steeple, 1593, 240

- Fine on auditors not being present at audit, 1568, 163; paid by Sparrow (c), 1611, 324; paid for defaults of church and vestry, 1616-7, 342; paid for unclean churchyard, 1573, 180; on non-rendering of accounts by churchwardens, 1568, 163; on refusing churchwardenship, 1568, 163; 1613, 329; 1629-30, 429; increased to 40s., 1621, 371; repaid in part, 1630, 433; partly repaid to Thomas Godfery, 1630-1, 439
- Fines for refusing churchwardenship paid, 1608, 308; 1609, 309
- Fire at Castle End, 1609, 312; at church, 1543, 101; at Williams' house (c), 1608, 307; gift towards loss by, 1619, 353; implements for use at, 1585, 207; ladders and buckets for use at, 1619, 354
- Firepan of iron, 1504, 10; in vestry, 1518, 37
- Fisher, church rate, 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 385
— widow, church rate, 1626-7, 404; 1627-8, 411
— William, church rate, 1620-1, 364; 1624-5, 393
- Fishmonger, Chapman, burial of, 1594, 235
- Fitz Jeffrey, burial of, 1594, 235
- Flagons for communion bought, 1607, 302; new, 1620, 361; 2 new, 1621, 370; belonging to church, 1608, 304; 1609, 309; 1619, 353; 1626, 402; 1634, 466; 1635, 474; scoured, 1612, 328; annually charged to 1633-4, 465; Hall paid for scouring, 1624-5, 397
- Fhasket, goodwife, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 341; not assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339
- Flassins are flashings
- Fleacher *v.* Fletcher
- Flemminge, Dr, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- Fletcher, Fleacher, Fleatcher, Flecher, Fletcher, Flechar, Flether, Flettcher
— assessor of church rate, 1575, 182; auditor, 1565 (c), 155, 156; 1566, 156; 1568, 167; 1569, 168; 1575, 182; 1585, 207; churchwarden, 1558-9, 145, 146; elector, 1563, 149; 1565 (c), 155, 156; 1566, 156; 1567, 160; 1575, 182; 1580, 195; 1581, 198; 1584, 205; 1583, 209; church rate, 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 404; burial of daughter Mary, 1578, 191; burial of wife, 1589, 217; charges of suit paid to, 1571, 173; chest key given to, 1585, 209; cross-staff sold to, 1568, 164; donor to steeple, 1593, 244; 1594, 245; jemolls to seat, 1579, 194; rent of shop, 1555, 129; payment for Abreye, 1570, 173; payment for Fylo, 1574, 174; pays collection for poor, 1585, 208; buried, 1598, 269
- Fletcher, Christofor, auditor, 1576, 186; 1577, 189; 1578, 192; 1579, 195; 1580, 197; elected churchwarden, 1557, 138; 1558, 140; churchwarden, 1557-8, 140; 1558-9, 143; account as, 1557-8, 141; elector, 1568, 162; 1569, 168; 1570, 170; 1576, 184; 1577, 186; 1578, 189; 1579, 192; 1582, 200; alderman, 1576, 1577, 1585, 1594; mayor, 1566; due from, 1583, 202; (c) promise to pay, 1571, 174
— Mary, burial of, 1576, 191
— Richarde, church rate, 1623-4, 386
- Fletcher, the, pays rent of shop, 1558, 141; Thomas, rent, 1559, 144; 1568, 168; 1571, 174; *v.* Jackson
- Flether *v.* Fletcher
- Flick pays fees for B.A.'s at Midsummer, 1623-4, 389
- Flory, Florye, Florys
— Edmund, collector of Plough Monday money, 1513, 17; donor to seating, 1518, 40
— William, churchmaster, 1517, 33; churchwarden, 1515, 23; 1517, 31; 1519, 16, 32; accounts as, 1518, 32; elector, 1516, 28; warden of Rood light, 1516, 29; gift for seating church, 1518, 39, 40; witnesses delivery of church goods, 1511, 13
- Floud, Fludd
— proctor, pays Bachelors of Arts' fees, 1627-8, 414; Midsummer, 1628, 420
- Flower's church rate, 1607-8, 300
- Flowers in church at Christmas and Easter, 1618-9, 351; of gold on cope, 1504, 6
- Fludd *v.* Floud
- Flynt, Flynte, Flynt
— due from, 1518, 35; payment for Curle's debt, 1518, 34; the saddler, paid on account of debt, 1523, 50; payment by, 1559, 1560, 146; tenant of land, 1559, 144; 1561, 148
— Olevær, late tenant of land, 1562, 149, 151; tenant of Hows Field Land, 1558, 141; of 7 acres, 1564, 153
— Thomas, debtor on bond, 1508, 12; 1513, 15; 1518, 33, 37; 1522, 48; 1523, 51; 1524, 54; 1526, 58, 60; 1528, 65; 1534, 77
- Folsser *v.* Forster

- Font, 1542, 98; cloth to carry christ-matory to, 1504, 7; cover repaired, -1579, 194; fine for disrepair of, 1620, 360; key and lock of, 1540, 93; lock for the, 1513, 19; 1557, 139; made by George Tompson, 1632-3, 455; painted, 1632-3, 455, 456; peses for, 1633-4, 465; rails about made, 1632-3, 456; rebuilt, 1631, 441
- Fordham, Fordam, Fordom
— church rate, 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 425
— Christopher, church rate, 1633, 463; 1634-5, 471
— Thomas, church rate, 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444
- Fforest, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Forlocke for bell, 1518, 35
- Forlocks of jee and other things, 1594, 253; for bell frame, 1591, 225
- Forms for seats for poor, 1624-5, 397
- Forster, Folsser
— Thomas, Principal of St Mary Hostel, 1510, 14; bequest of, 1518, 34
- Fortune, Fortin, Fortun, Fortyn
— elector, 1562, 149
— Stephen, church rate, 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
- Fosset v. Fawcett
- Poster, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
— Antony, handles and file for stone saw, 1593, 233
- Foundling, allowance for, 1596, 239
- Fox, for carriage of stone, 1594, 258, 262; timber, 1594, 262; the carter, 1592, 231, 232; 1593, 247; 1594, 254
— goodwife, church rate, 1612, 323
- Foxon v. Foxton
- Foxton, Foxeton, Foxon, Foxson, Foxston, Foxtone, Foxtune
— church rate assessor, 1575, 182; auditor, 1565, 155; (c), 155, 156; 1566, 156; 1568, 167; 1569, 168; 1585, 207; elected churchwarden, 1559, 143; churchwarden, 1574-5, 184; account as, 1559-60, 146; 1574-5, 182; elector, 1564, 153; 1565 (c), 155; 1567, 160; 1568, 162; 1569, 168; 1571, 175; 1572, 176; 1577, 186; 1578, 190; 1579, 192; 1580, 195; 1581, 198; 1582, 200; 1584, 205; 1589, 217; mayor, 1571, 175; 1581, 198; bailiff, 1563, 153; burial of son William, 1588, 215; burial of wife, 1569, 168; buys canopy (cannapi) cloth, 1568, 164; rood beam, 1562, 149; timber (of roodloft?), 1562, 151; remnants of copes and portions of roodloft, 1569, 169; church money in hands of, 1585, 208; gift to poor, 1618-9, 352; money in hands of, 1563, 153; 1587, 213; pays collection for poor, 1585, 208; payment on account of minister's wages, 1585, 207; money paid to, 1584, 206; due from, 1586, 211; payments by, 1562, 150; of (Cherry) Hinton, lime received from, 1513, 17
- Foxton, Mrs, burial of husband, 1589, 221; burial of, 1591, 224
— Edward, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; donor to steeple, 1592, 229; subscription, 1618-9, 349
— Elizabeth, buried, 1611, 323
— William, auditor, 1573, 179; 1580, 197; elected churchwarden, 1555, 128; 1574, 182; churchwarden, 1555, 128; 1559-60, 145; 1574-5, 182; account as, 1560-1, 147; elector, 1566, 156; 1576, 184; alderman, 1576, 184; bonds in hands of, 1583, 205; due from, 1583, 202; 1587, 212; burial of, 1588, 215
- Frame for canopy, 1556, 137
- Framingham, Lady, donor to steeple, 1596, 242
- Francis, Francys, Fraunces, Phranceies
— church rate, 1612, 323; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 341; gift from poor fund, 1618-9, 352; 1620, 362
- Francke, Henry, apprenticed to Burwell, 1609, 309
- Frankincense bought, 1555, 132; 1556, 136; 1557, 139, 140; 1558, 142; 1559, 144; 1566, 157, 159; 1568, 165; 1571, 174; 1572, 178; 1573, 179, 181; 1575, 183; to perfume church, 1562, 151
- Fraunces v. Francis
- Frecklye v. Frickeley
- Freman, steward of Trin. Coll., 1594, 241; donor to steeple, 1593, 241; burial of, 1589, 221
— John, church rate, 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 469; offering of, 1629-30, 429
- Freemason v. John Asheler, John Boddell, Jerrom Butcher, Calo, Nicholas Drewe, William Ebbes, William Frisbe, John Grombole, Robart Grombole, master, William Grombole, master, William Henson, Robart Jackson, Robart Johnson, George Levins, Daniell Lightfoote, John Martin, Rotheram, William Terrall
- Freemasons, lodge cleaned for, 1513, 17; pave chancel, 1632-3, 456; v. also Mason

- Freestone bought of William Lambkin of Huntingdon, 1592, **230, 232**
 Frenfie, receipt from, 1590, **223**
 Friar, a black, to play organs, 1513, **18**
 Frickeley, Frecklye, Frickely, Frickley, Frickly, Fricklye
 — for articles at visitation, 1591, **224**; crosses book, 1612, **325**; for Ely farthings, 1597, **265**; 1598, **268, 270**; 1599, **273**; 1600, **275**
 Frieze gowns for almsfolk, 1600, **273**
 Frisbe, William, cliff stone from, 1594, **253, 255, 256, 257, 258, 263**
 Frith, Frithe, Fryeth, Fryth
 — elector, 1616, **337**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; 1620, **355**; church rate, 1612, **321**; 1620-1, **364**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618-9, **347**
 — Nicholas, assessor of Easter book, 1620, **354**
 Frog v. Frohock
 Frohock, Frog, Froge, Frohoch, Frohocke
 — churchwarden, 1607-8, **303, 304**; elector, 1604, **290**; to assess parish assessors, 1607, **297**; church rate, 1607-8, **299**
 — Marmaduke, elected churchwarden, 1607, **297**; account as, 1607-8, **301**; approves assessment, 1607, **297**; church rate, 1601, **277, 278**
 Front for altar, 1504, **7**; of bustian, 1504, **10**; of linen cloth stained with the resurrection, 1504, **8**; of linen for St Lawrence altar for Lent, 1504, **10**
 Frontal of blue sarcenet, 1504, **4**
 Fronts for the altars, 1511, **13**
 Frontlet of blue velvet for High Altar, 1550, **120**; 1551, **123**; 1556, **134**; 1568, **167**; 1577, **189**; 1583, **204**; for pulpit of white camlet, 1556, **134**; of Cypris, 1504, **5**
 Frontlets, single for altar, 1504, **10**
 Fryeth v. Frith
 Fryar, Mrs, payment to, 1585, **208**
 Fulbourn, visitation at, 1566, **159**
 Fuller, widow, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**
 — William, church rate, 1633, **460**; 1634-5, **469**
 Fustian, altar hanging of white, 1551, **124**; vestment of white, 1504, **5**; 1510, **13**; 1551, **124**
 Fylo v. Philo
 Fylowe v. Philo
 Fytswicke, John, collector for poor, 1581, **198**
 Gager, Dr, fees of, 1608, **307**; stone put up by seat, 1618-9, **350**
 Gallant, payment to, 1575, **138**
 Gallery for doctors set up, 1610, **475**
 Galy, halfpence, 1530, **71**
 Gamble, fee for grave in church, 1582, **201**
 Gamlingay, Ratcliffe of, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
 Garet v. Godfrey, Garrett
 Garrard, Richarde, church rate, 1601, **277, 279**
 Garrard v. Godfrey
 Garrat v. Godfrey, Garrett (?)
 Garret mends bellwheels, 1603, **306**
 Garrett over almshouses, 1530, **69**
 Garters to pulpit cloth, 1577, **189**
 — vestments with, sold, 1568, **164**
 Garton, Sir Thomas, buried, 1618-9, **350**; gift to poor at his burial, 1618-9, **352**
 Gaskien, payment for burial of Mr and Mrs Wood, 1560, **146**; 1561, **145**
 Gasset, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**
 Gate next to Dr Moutlowe's, 1629-30, **431**; shutting, payment for, 1633-4, **465**; towards Rose Inn mended, 1633-4, **464**
 Gates, carpenter, supplies bell ropes, 1610, **315**
 — James, laborer, 1593, **250-252**
 Gates made, 1614, **333**; new, made, 1633-4, **464**; lock and keys mended, 1624-5, **398**; next schools, painted works on, 1618-9, **351**; payment for opening, 1622-3, **383**; payment for shutting church, 1630-1, **441**; 1631-2, **448**; 1632-3, **456**; 1634-5, **472**; for opening and shutting, 1623-4, **391**; Hall paid for opening and shutting, 1624-5, **398**; to church, 1629-30, **430**; set up by Gee, 1629-30, **431**; at west end of churchyard renewed, 1634-5, **472**
 Gaunt, Gaunte, Gawnte
 — auditor, 1540, **87**; churchwarden, 1533, **74**; burial of, 1540, **92**; dirge, 1542, **99**; 1543, **102**
 — John, auditor, 1529, **66**; 1530, **68**; 1535, **78**; 1536-7, **80, 81**; 1537, **84**; 1538, **87, 88**; 1539, **90**; elected churchwarden, 1531, **68**; churchwarden, 1532, **73**; account as, 1534, **75**; elector, 1529, **66**; 1530, **68**; 1533, **75**; 1536, **80**; 1537, **84**; pays over money in hand, 1536, **82**; supplies visitation dinner, 1534, **77**; dirge, 1540, **93**; year day of, 1541, **96**
 Geat v. Jet

- Gee, Jee
 — church rate, 1622-3, 382; 1623-4, 389; 1626-27, 404, 405; carpenter for mending seats, 1623-4, 390; for setting up gates and seats, 1629-30, 431
 — widow, church rate, 1634-5, 471
 — Robert, church rate, 1631-2, 446
 — Thomas, church rate, 1624-5, 393; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; 1631, 438; 1632, 454; 1633, 462
 Gefferie v. Jeffery
 Gennynge v. Jenyn
 Genyn v. Jenyn
 George, sawyer, 1594, 261
 George, St. chapel, legacy to make, 1522, 48; coat of red satin for image of, 1530, 71; light, 1542, 98; mending wall where image stood, 1550, 120; streamer cloth of, 1556, 134
 Gibbinson's children, payment for, 1598, 268
 Gibbs, Gibbes, Gibes, Gibs, Gybbes, Gybbs
 — parish assessor, 1607, 297; assessor of church rate, 1612, 320; auditor, 1605, 292; elected churchwarden, 1599-1600, 274; churchwarden, 1600-1, 277; elector, 1608, 304; 1610, 310; 1611, 316; 1614, 331; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1619, 355; church rate, 1601, 279; 1607-8, 299; 1612, 321; 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1623-4, 386; rated for bells, 1611, 317; subscription, 1618-9, 347; buys old timber, 1598, 269; child, burial of, 1598, 267; 1599, 272; buried, 1624-5, 397
 — Mrs, church rate, 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 404; buried, 1633-4, 463
 — Henry, auditor, 1609, 308; 1610, 313; 1611, 316; 1614, 334; account as churchwarden, 1600-1, 274; donor to steeple, 1593, 243; apothecary, donor to steeple, 1594, 245
 Gibson, Gybson
 — church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 404; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 425; child of, gift to widow Lambe from poor fund for, 1618-9, 352
 — Adam, not assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339
 — Edward, assessor of church rate, 1624-5, 392; elected churchwarden, 1624, 392; churchwarden, 1624-5, 392, 399; account as, 1624-5, 392; sidesman, 1625, 399; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; 1620, 357; church rate, 1623-4, 386; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; subscription, 1618-9, 349; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400; party to suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 399
 Gibson, Robert, wife buried, 1604, 290
 Gift by Dame Augnis' brothers, 1535, 79; by Mrs Bellingham, 1534, 76; by Mrs Cooke, 1522, 46; by Mrs Jakenet, Senr., 1529-30, 67; through Scarlott, 1598, 269; by Mrs Worley, 1531, 73; towards church walls by Mr Hobbys, 1522, 47; of land by Mrs Charleys, 1526, 58; of mass book by Rynsted (c), 1556, 133; of mass book by Henry Rynstead (c), 1556, 134; of sepulchre cloths by Rust, 1555, 132; to mother Collin, 1627-8, 415; to Cattlin Russells, an Irish woman, 1627-8, 414; to minister's wife having authorities of Vice-Chancellor and Mayor, 1627-8, 414; to poor strangers, 1627-8, 415; to a poor woman, 1627-8, 414
 Gilbert, Gylbarde, Gylbart, Gylbert
 — church rate, 1631, 435; drinking at house of, 1557, 139
 — Margaret, church rate, 1627-8, 413
 — William, Master of the Lights, 1541, 96; master of the rood light, 1556, 135; 1557, 138; 1558, 140; Master of Rood and Sepulchre lights, 1558-9, 143; warden of Sepulchre light, 1540, 92; debt due from, 1558, 140; pays for torches, 1538, 88
 Gill, church rate, 1607-8, 299
 Gill, Alice, church rate, 1607-8, 301; supplies brooms, 1610, 315
 Gillam, Gilham
 — assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; church rate assessment, 1612, 320; rated for bells, 1611, 318
 — Mrs, buried, 1615, 335
 — Thomas, church rate, 1607-8, 298
 Girdle of pearl, silver and gilt, 1508, 12; set with pearls, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; of ynkell for alb, 1554, 130
 Girdles for albs, 1536, 81; 1556, 136; tucking, 1518, 36; white for priests, 1526, 60
 Girton, Archdeacon's visitation at, 1563, 152
 Glascock, Glascocke, Glascoke, Glas-cote, Glaskot
 — assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; church rate, 1612, 321; rated for

- bells, 1611, 318; death at house of, 1598, 269; buried, 1617-8, 344
- Glascocock, Anne, buried, 1610, 313
- Leonard, church rate, 1601, 280; 1607-8, 298; donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 245; due from, 1583, 205; receipt from, 1585, 207
- Glascote v. Glascocock
- Glaseby, Glasebye, Lasaby, Lasenby, Lasingbee, Lazeubie
- church rate, 1626-7, 405; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 415
- widow, church rate, 1633, 458
- Richard, church rate, 1629-30, 428; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 469
- William, church rate, 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1634-5, 467
- Glasier, Johanne, Easter offering due, 1588, 216
- Glaskot v. Glascocock
- Glass beading bought, 1629-30, 430
- Glass leaded and repaired, 1612, 325; sold, 1530, 69
- Glasse, John, waterman, 1522, 47
- Glazier v. Arthore, Barker, Robert Corbet, Robert Harrow, Juge, Arther Leache, James Nycholson William Simpson, Richard Wryght, Roger Yonge
- Glazier of Benet parish, 1552, 125; 1553, 127; boarding of, 1513, 20; mending windows, 1562, 151; paid for oil and colours, 1568, 162; takes head of Bishop of Rome out of window, 1541, 96; payments to, 1518, 35
- Glazing of church, 1572, 177; collections towards, 1520, 41-43
- Glover, Glover
- Thomas, church rate, 1629-30, 428; 1631, 434; 1631-2, 442; 1632, 449; 1633, 458; 1634-5, 470
- Goal v. Goode
- God's board, receipts at, 1540, 93; collections at, 1541, 96; 1542, 99; 1543, 102; 1544, 104; 1546, 113; 1547, 115
- Godfrey, Garet (?), Garrard (?), Garrat (?), Garrett, Goddefrey, Godefrey, Godfry, Godfraye, Godfreye, Godfry, Goodfrey
- (Garrat?), elector, 1526, 58; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 358; church rate, 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 381; 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 404; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 425; fine for refusing churchwardenship, 1629, 429; part repaid, 1630, 433; (Garrard?), buys bricks, 1515, 25; (Garet?), church books bought of, 1530, 72; dirge for, 1518, 35, 36
- Godfrey, Mrs, donor of surplice, 1504, 8; land at Chesterton given by, 1515, 25; Chesterton Feld meadow given by, 1524, 55; 1526, 58; 1527, 61; legacy to church, 1515, 28; unpaid, 1518, 33; 1522, 48; 1523, 51; 1524, 54; 1526, 58, 60; 1528, 65; 1534, 77
- (Garrard, Mrs?), washes for church, 1516, 29; 1522, 47
- (Garrett?) Agnes, gatherer of our lady's light, 1518, 34
- Elizabeth, land bequeathed by, 1513, 22
- Garrard, 1518, 33; auditor, 1531, 68; 1534, 75; 1539, 90; 1540, 87; elected churchwarden, 1521, 43; churchwarden, 1516, 27, 28; 1521-2, 47; 1522, 43; account as, 1521-2, 43; elector, 1517, 31; 1518, 32; 1523, 52; 1524, 54; 1525, 57; 1527, 63; 1531, 68; 1534, 75; 1539, 87; 1540, 87, 89; gift for seating church, 1518, 40; pays balance in his hands, 1523, 49; pays for mortar, 1513, 20; payment towards roodloft, 1522, 46; witness to Curle's arrangement of debt, 1517, 30; burial of, 1539, 92; dirges of, 1540, 94; 1541, 96; 1542, 99
- Thomas, refuses churchwardenship, 1630, 432; fine for, partly repaid, 1630-1, 439; church rate, 1623-4, 388; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 470
- Gode v. Goode
- Godfery, a sojourner, church rate, 1620-1, 366
- Godmachester, wife of, for torches, 1523, 52
- Gold, corporas case of cloth of, and red velvet (c), 1556, 134; collar of, 1508, 12; 1513, 15; (c), 1530, 70; for image of Virgin, 1504, 10; sold, 1540, 94; fenys, for making cope, 1525, 56; cost 3s. 8d. the ounce, 1525, 56; thread (?), bought for making cope, 1525, 56; venys, 1532, 74; ring (c), 1530, 70; rings with stones in them, 1513, 15; spangles of, 1504, 5
- Goldfinch, Gouldfinch, Gouldfynch
- minister assents to election, 1623, 384; 1625, 399; 1627, 409; 1628, 416; deposes Gyll, 1624, 391; wages, 1623-4, 390; 1624-5, 398; 1626-7, 408; 1627-8, 415; 1628, 421
- Thomas, minister, 1626, 402; auditor, 1627-8, 415

- Goldsborowe, Goldisborowe, Golsborowe, Gowsborough
 — elector, 1596, 234; Chandler, donor to steeple, 1593, 242; offering (c), 1587, 212
 — Richard, elected churchwarden, 1593, 225; 1594, 234; churchwarden, 1593-4, 233, 234; 1594-5, 234; account as, 1593-4, 234; 1594-5, 236; donor to steeple, 1594, 244
 — John, donor to steeple, 1593, 243
- Goldsmith, Gouldsmythe
 — George, receipt from, 1574, 181; *alias* Barbour, citation for, 1522, 46; suit about Pomell's legacy, 1518, 35, 36
 — James, of St Benet parish, 1541, 94; 1547, 115; mends chalice, 1568, 162
 — Nycolas, mends censer, 1527, 62; chalice, 1527, 64; silver bought of, 1523, 50
- Golsborowe v. Goldsborowe
 Gonville Hall, deed with, 1556, 134
 Gonworth Ferry, stone brought from, 1594, 263
- Good Friday, creeping to the cross on, 1555, 131; oil and cream on, 1559, 145
- Goodeale, Goodehale, Goodehalle, Goodhale, Gudale
 — churchwarden, 1516, 30
 — Agnes, collector for light, 1518, 34
 — Robert, elected churchwarden, 1516, 28; 1521, 43; churchwarden, 1516, 31; 1517, 16, 34; 1518, 16, 33; collector on Sundays, 1515, 23; elector, 1517, 31; gifts for seating church, 1518, 39; payments by, 1515, 24; payment to Thomas Curle, 1517, 30; 1522, 48; payment towards roodloft, 1522, 46; death of, 1521, 43; burial of, 1522, 44; legacy to church, 1522, 44
- Goodynn v. Goodwin
 Goode, Goad, Goade, Gode
 — church rate, 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 404; Easter offering due (c), 1588, 216; payment for Easter book, 1597, 265; payment by, 1583, 203; payment for wife's seat, 1607-8, 300; receipt from, 1585, 207; 1589, 217; burial of children of, 1583, 203; burial of, 1610, 313
 — Vice-Chancellor pays fees of B.A.'s, 1606, 295
 — widow, church rate, 1631, 435; 1631-2, 444; seat of, made, 1577, 187
 — Michell, church rate, 1634-5, 470
 — William, auditor, 1628, 416; elector, 1627, 409; church rate, 1622-3, 379; 1623-4, 386; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 425; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Gooden v. Goodwin
 Goodwin, Godwin, Goodynn, Gooden, Goodin, Gooding, Goodinge, Goodwen, Goodwine, Goodwyn, Goodwyne
 — assessor, 1597, 267; elected churchwarden, 1575, 182; churchwarden, 1576-7, 187; elector, 1576, 186; 1583, 202; 1584, 209; 1588, 214; 1590, 220; highway overseer, 1583, 203; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 354; church rate, 1620-1, 363; 1621-2, 371; 1622-3, 378; 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 404; subscription, 1618-9, 346; donor to steeple, 1593, 244; rent of almshouse chamber, 1566, 156; 1567, 161; 1568, 168; 1570, 171; 1572, 176; 1573, 178, 180; 1575, 182; 1578, 190; 1579, 193; 1580, 196; 1581, 198; 1582, 201; 1583, 203, 205; 1585, 207, 210; 1587, 212; 1588, 215; 1589, 217, 221; 1590, 223; 1591, 224; 1592, 226; 1594, 234; 1595, 236; 1596, 238; 1597, 265; 1598, 267, 270; 1599, 272; 1600, 274
 — Mrs, buried, 1606, 295
 — Edward, church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1623-4, 384
 — John, auditor, 1575, 184; 1589, 213, 220; 1590, 222; churchwarden, 1575-6, 184; account as, 1575-6, 184; elector, 1574, 181; tenant of almshouse chambers, 1562, 149; 1563, 151; 1564, 153; 1568, 164; 1571, 174; 1576, 184; 1577, 261; balance due from, 1576, 185; buried, 1604, 290
 — William, church rate, 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387; 1624-5, 393; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 425; 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 469
- Goore, Edward, due from (c), 1578, 192
- Goose, William, laborer, 1594, 257 to 261; 1597, 264
- Gose, makes list of communicants, 1591, 225
- Gosling, Goslinge, Gostlin, Gostlinge
 — assessed to Easter book, 1620, 354; church rate, 1620-1, 363; subscription, 1618-9, 346
 — William, buried, 1621-2, 376
- Gostwick, buried, 1625-6, 400
- Gowsborough v. Goldsborowe
 Gowns of frieze for almsfolk, 1600, 273; 1608, 296
- Grace of Senate, regulating seats in doctors' gallery, 1610, 475
- Gransden, Ellis of, buried, 1614, 332

- Graves, church rate, 1629-30, **425** ;
the smith for ironwork, 1630-1, **440** ;
for mending locks, etc., 1629-30, **431** ;
— William, church rate, 1631, **436** ;
1631-2, **444** ; 1632, **451** ; 1633, **460** ;
1634-5, **469**
- Gravestones, couched, 1546, **112** ; laid,
1518, **35** ; 1573, **179** ; 1583, **204**
- Gray, Graye, Grey, Greye
— work about bells, 1632-3, **456**
— Robert, assessed to Easter book,
1620, **357** ; church rate, 1620-1, **364** ;
subscription, 1618-9, **348**
— William, Master of sepulchre and
rood light, 1554, **129** ; 1556, **133** ;
money in hands of (c), 1556, **134** ;
for refreshments, 1556, **136**
- Grayle, mended, 1555, **132** ; by Brysly,
1557, **139** ; for the organs, 1559, **144**
- Grayles, two belonging to church,
1504, **8** ; 1551, **124** ; with coats,
1504, **8** ; on parchment (c), 1556,
133 ; missal with, 1504, **8**
- Greanne v. Green
- Grecians bring a brief, 1629-30, **430**
- Greeke, gift to poor at funeral of,
1620, **362**
- Green, Greanne, Greene, Grene
— assessor of church rate, 1623-4, **384** ;
1629, **423** ; elector, 1615, **334** ; 1625,
399 ; assessed to Easter book, 1616,
338 ; 1620, **355** ; church rate, 1612,
321 ; 1620-1, **364** ; 1621-2, **372** ;
1622-3, **379** ; 1624-5, **393** ; 1626-7,
404 ; 1628-9, **417** ; 1629-30, **425** ;
rated for bells, 1611, **318** ; subscrip-
tion, 1618-9, **347** ; rent, 1616-7, **341** ;
1617-8, **344**
— Mrs., church rate, 1631, **435** ;
1631-2, **443**
— Francis assents to quarterly pay-
ment of church rate, 1630, **434** ;
church rate, 1628-9, **417** ; 1629-30,
425 ; 1631, **435** ; 1631-2, **443** ; 1632,
451 ; 1633, **459** ; 1634-5, **468** ; child
buried, 1633-4, **463**
— Leonard, church rate assessor, 1624,
392 ; auditor, 1616, **336** ; 1624, **391** ;
1626, **402**, **403** ; 1630, **428** ; elected
churchwarden, 1613, **329** ; church-
warden, 1613-4, **328** ; 1614, **331** ;
account as, 1613-4, **329** ; elector,
1623, **384** ; sidesman, 1625, **399** ;
church rate, 1607-8, **298** ; 1623-4,
385 ; 1627-8, **411** ; and William
Williams, rent paid, 1612, **327** ;
rent of shop on south of steeple,
1613, **330** ; 1614, **332** ; 1615, **335** ;
supports suit about Anne Mathew's
seat, 1625, **399**, **400** ; buried, 1630-1,
439
- Greene, of Trinity College, pays Sir
Omer's burial fees, 1623-4, **389**
- Grene for pebbles, 1577, **188**
- Grene, Cook, donor to steeple, 1593,
244 ; due from (c), 1586, **211**
— John, painter, gift to seats,
1518, **40**
— Thomas, for painting sepulchre,
1536, **82**
- Gresham, Marie, church rate, 1627-8,
414
- Gressam, donor to steeple, 1593, **229**
- Griffin, Griffen, Griffyn, Gryffin,
Gryffyn, Gryffyne
— for grave in church, 1555, **131**
— Richard, sidesman, 1606, **294** ;
church rate, 1601, **279** ; 1607-8, **298** ;
donor to steeple, 1593, **243** ; 1594,
245
— William, auditor, 1542, **98** ; 1546,
106 ; 1551, **118**, **121** ; elected church-
warden, 1539, **90** ; 1540, **87** ; church-
warden, 1539-40, **91**, **92** ; 1540-1,
94 ; account as, 1539-40, **92** ; due
from as, 1540, **94** ; elector, 1535, **78** ;
1539, **87** ; 1542, **98** ; 1544, **103** ; 1546,
105, **108** ; 1547, **114** ; 1548, **117** ;
1551, **118**, **121** ; 1553, **128** ; warden
of crucifix light, 1535, **78** ; 1536-7,
80 ; account as, 1536, **83**, **86**
- Griffines, the Misses, of Northants,
donors to steeple, 1592, **227**
- Grimston, Grimeston, Grimstone,
Grimstonn, Grymston, Grymstone
— Dr, assessor of parish, 1597, **266** ;
elector, 1597, **263** ; 1599-1600, **274** ;
1601, **277** ; 1604, **290** ; church rate,
1601, **277**, **279** ; steward of Caius
Coll., 1594, **241**
— Thomas, auditor, 1598, **269** ; 1601,
276, **282** ; visitation supper charges
fixed by, 1599, **2**
- Groats belonging to figure of son of
B.V.M., 1511, **13**
- Grocer v. Robert Harvey, John Weste
of London
- Grocer, the queen's, donor to steeple,
1592, **229**
- Grombole, John, freemason, 1594, **258**
to **261**
— Robart, master freemason, 1593,
248 to **252** ; 1594, **253**, **255** to **261** ;
his man, freemason, 1594, **259** to **261**
— William, master freemason, 1593,
248, **249**
- Gryffith, Gryflithe, Gryffyth
— Easter book (c), 1556, **135** ; pays
for grave, 1557, **138** ; burial, 1557,
138
- Grype, a workman, 1523, **51**
- Gudale v. Goodale

- Gudgin (for bell), 1609, 312
 Guibbs, church rate, 1601, 277
 Guild of our lady in church, 1564, 153
 Guilden Morden, land at sold, 1526, 59
 Guildhall, cleaned, 1513, 18
 Gunnell, Henry, subscription, 1618-9, 346
 Gunvyll Hall *v.* Caius Coll.
 Gurry, Thomas, buys sedge (?), 1527, 62
 Gybbons, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
 Gyer, John, for making Lent veil pulley, 1538, 88
 Gyll, minister, deputed by Gouldfinch, 1624, 391; Marten, burial of, 1595, 236
 Gylson, tenant of almshouse chamber, 1535, 79; 1536, 81; dirge, 1547, 116; obit, 1546, 113
 — Mrs, pays for torches, 1546, 92
 Gymer, Robert, gives to seating, 1518, 40
 Gynnynges *v.* Jenyns
- Haberdasher of St Mary's parish, William Balden, legacy by, 1620, 370
 Haby *v.* Hoby
 Habyngton *v.* Abyngton
 Hacheer *v.* Hatcher
 Hackins, Richard, church rate, 1633, 461
 Hacombleyn, Accombleynt, Acomblepleynte, Acomplaynt, Hawkcumblen
 — auditor, 1526, 58; 1528, 64; elector, 1523, 52; 1526, 58; burial of, 1532, 73
 — James, auditor, 1527, 63; 1531, 68; elected churchwarden, 1524-5, 54; churchwarden, 1524-5, 57; collector of collections, 1524, 55; elector, 1527, 63; 1528, 64; 1529, 66; 1530, 1531, 68
 Had, Matthew, 1621-2, 372
 Haddon, church rate, 1620-1, 364
 Hadway, Matthew, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355
 Haggard of Borne, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
 Halden *v.* Halden
 Hair for altar, 1555, 130
 Haire, Katherin, church rate, 1607-8, 301
 Hairs for altar hired, 1614, 333
 Haiward *v.* Hayward
 Halber's dirge, 1539, 91
 Halden, Halden, Haldin, Halding, Haldyn, Haldyng, Halldinge
 — church rate, 1607-8, 300; 1626-7, 404
- Halden, John, elector, 1597, 263; church rate, 1601, 279; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; 1631, 435; (jun.), 1633, 459, 463; 1634-5, 468; (sen.), 471; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, 428; shoemaker, donor to steeple, 1593, 244; 1594, 245
 Hales, John, church rate, 1631-2, 447; 1632, 454; cleanses steeple, 1632-3, 455
 Halfhead, Thomas, church rate, 1631-2, 442; 1632, 450; 1633, 458
 Halford, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
 Halfpence, galy, 1530, 71
 Halhead, Halhede, Halled, Halleehed, Hallehed, Halleheld, Hawlehed
 — collector of church money, 1513, 17
 — custodian of money collected for tabernacle, 1518, 314; elector, 1519, 43; pays for his cessations, 1522, 44; received from, 1513, 20; witnesses terms of settlement of Curle's debt, 1518-9, 33; witnesses transfer of church goods, 1518, 16
 — Mrs, collects hockmoney, 1518, 34
 — Henry, auditor, 1517, 31; elector, 1516, 28; 1517, 31; 1518, 32; accounts for collection moneys, 1514, 17; gift for seating church, 1518, 39; payment by, 1515, 28; stone paid for by, 1513, 17; received from for lime, etc. (c), 1513, 22; witnesses delivery of church goods, 1508, 12; 1518, 16
 Hall, Haul, Hawll
 — church rate, 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 379; the cook, church rate, 1601, 277, 279; cleans church, 1624-5, 398; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; subscription, 1618-9, 347; donor to steeple, 1592, 228; gift to, from poor fund, 1618-9, 362; gift to two sons of, 1619, 353; makes clock go, 1614, 333; mends and sweeps pillars, 1622-3, 383; oil and tallow for bells, 1612, 326; opens and shuts gates, 1624-5, 398; payment to Bagshaw out of wages, 1630-1, 439; paid for keeping clock, 1615, 336; rent of chamber over almshouse, 1611, 324; 1618-9, 350; 1620, 359; for ringers, 1624-5, 398; scours flagons, 1624-5, 397; sweeps roof, 1622-3, 383; wages, 1629-30, 430
 — Mrs, church rate, 1623-4, 385; 1624-5, 394; 1634-5, 469; husband buried, 1623-4, 389
 — Edward, auditor, 1577, 189; elector, 1576, 184

- Hall, Grace, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 358; church rate, 1626-7, 405; subscription, 1618-9, 350; gift to from poor fund, 1619, 353; 1620, 362
- James, church rate, 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 460; rent, 1628, 420; 1629-30, 429
- John, church rate, 1607-8, 299; attends gates, 1621, 369; assists plumber, 1608, 306; keeps clock, 1617-8, 345; 1618-9, 351; 1631-2, 448; 1632-3, 456; donor to steeple, 1593, 243; coyles for bells, 1609, 312; gift from poor fund, 1620, 362; goods lost by, 1609, 309; makes list of communicants, 1606, 294, 296; 1607, 302; 1608, 307, 308; 1610, 316; 1617-8, 345; cleans seats, etc., 1608, 306; for nails, etc., for mending seats, 1615, 336; pays rent of chamber over almshouse, 1612, 327; arrears of rent due from, 1612, 329; 1613, 330; 1620-1, 367; 1621-2, 376; 1622-3, 382; 1623-4, 389; 1624-5, 397; 1625-6, 400; 1626-7, 407; 1627-8, 414; 1628, 420; 1629-30, 429; 1630-1, 439; 1631-2, 447; 1632-3, 455; 1633-4, 463; 1634-5, 472; rent unpaid, 1612, 326; 1614, 332; 1615, 335; 1616-7, 342; tenant of almshouse chamber, 1617-8, 344; rent of Monkester's chamber, 1610, 314; for ringers' money, 1623-4, 390; for saintes bell rope, 1623-4, 390; for scouring flagons and washing linen, 1625-6, 401; for scouring flagons, 1632-3, 456; for servants' offerings, 1627-8, 414; clerk dismissed from office of sexton, 1630, 433; re-appointed sexton, 1631, 433; sweeps and cleans church, 1617-8, 345; sweeps church, 1620, 361; 1621, 369; wages paid, 1631-2, 441; washes church linen, 1608, 296; paid for washing, etc., 1607, 302; 1608, 306; 1610, 315; 1614, 334; 1621-2, 376; 1626-7, 409
- Philip, mason, 1633-4, 464; mends almshouse chimneys, 1631-2, 448
- Hallam, John, church rate, 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 470
- Haldinge v. Halden
- Halle, of Cherryhinton, lime bought of, 1513, 18
- Hallehed v. Halhead
- Halleheld v. Halhead
- Halley, church rate, 1601, 278
- Halliday, Edmund, church rate, 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 461
- Hallowing of chalices and altar cloths, 1527, 64; corporas and altar cloths, 1530, 72; images of Mary and John, 1523, 53
- Halome, Robert, principal of St Paul's Inn, 1504, 3
- Halowmesse, feast, 1524, 54
- Hammante v. Hamond
- Hamond, Amont, Hamant, Hammante, Hammon, Hammond, Hamont
- not assessed to Easter book, 1616, 337; church rate, 1601, 278; 1612, 320; 1626-7, 404; not charged with church rate, 1622-3, 379; gift from poor fund, 1618-9, 352; (priest?), payment to, 1572, 177; paid for warrant, 1626-7, 408; buried, 1611, 323
- widow, church rate, 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, 428
- Philip, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; church rate, 1620-1, 363; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 385; 1624-5, 393; subscription, 1618-9, 346
- Hamper for church jewels, 1522, 47; for plate, 1513, 18
- Handbarrow, 1513, 18; made, 1592, 233
- Handbell (c), 1556, 133
- Hanging, steyned, for daily use at altar, 1504, 7; of altar, with a front of blue velvet with flowers of gold, 1504, 6; blue velvet for high altar, 1508, 11; 1548, 118; 1551, 123; 1577, 189; of white camlet, 1550, 121; 1551, 124; of white fustian, 1551, 124; of white worsted, 1550, 121; for St Lawrence altar, 1504, 10
- Hansell v. Ansell
- Hansom, church rate, 1612, 322; rated for bells, 1611, 318
- Harbard, William, carpenter, 1546, 110
- Harbie, Ffrauncis, makes frame of ten commandments, 1610, 314; repairs Swetston's seat, 1610, 315
- Harding, Hardin, Hardinge
- assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 358; church rate, 1607-8, 300; 1612, 323; 1620-1, 366; rated for bells, 1611, 319; subscription, 1618-9, 349
- Thomas, church rate, 1601, 278, 279
- Hare, Robert, of London, donor to steeple, 1592, 227; 1593, 240

- Hares v. Hairs
- Harleton, John Lyne of, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Harpar, church rate, 1634-5, 470
- Harris, John, laborer, 1593, 248-252; 1594, 255-261, 263
- Harrison, Harison, Harisonn, Harrison, Harryson, Haryson
- assessor of parish, 1607, 297
- churchwarden, 1608-9, 303; elector, 1617, 343; 1618, 346; church rate, 1601, 279; Senr., 1607-8, 298; Junr., 1607-8, 300; 1612, 321; 1620-1, 363; 1622-3, 378; 1626-7, 404; subscription, 1618-9, 347; child buried, 1613, 329; wife buried, 1576, 185; of London, donor to steeple, 1592, 228; pew door hinged, 1617-8, 344; receipts for sepulchre wax, 1523, 49
- widow, church rate, 1607-8, 299
- Gabriel, elected churchwarden, 1630, 432; churchwarden, 1630-1, 441; re-elected churchwarden, 1631, 441; churchwarden, 1631-2, 449; account as, 1630-1, 439; 1631-2, 447; receives church goods as churchwarden, 1630-1, 432; to review Easter book, 1630, 433; elector, 1635, 474; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1620, 355; church rate, 1607-8, 299; 1621-2, 372; 1623-4, 385; 1624-5, 394; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 428; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 467; rated for bells, 1611, 317
- Jasper, Easter offering due, 1588, 216
- John, master of the sepulchre light, 1521-2, 44; 1523, 52; warden of sepulchre light and of the crucifix, 1517, 31; warden of sepulchre and rood lights, 1522, 48, 49; tenant of chamber over almshouse, 1522, 44, 48; allowed for repairs to chamber over almshouse, 1522, 46; pays for torches, 1515, 25; buried, 1626-7, 409
- North, assessor of church rate, 1612, 320; assessor for Easter book, 1616, 337; auditor, 1606, 294; 1612, 329; 1615, 334; 1616, 336; elected churchwarden, 1608, 304; churchwarden, 1608-9, 308; account as, 1608-9, 304; elector, 1609, 308; 1612, 326; 1613, 329; 1615, 334; 1616, 337; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 337; church rate, 1601, 277, 279; 1612, 320; rated for bells, 1611, 317; for a warrant, 1633-4, 464; writes petitions, 1606, 294
- Harrison, Peter, Master of our lady's guild in church, 1564, 153
- Richard, highway overseer, 1587, 211
- William, assessor for Easter book, 1616, 337; auditor, 1618, 345; 1619, 353; elected churchwarden, 1612, 326; 1615, 334; churchwarden, 1612-3, 329; 1615-6, 337; account as, 1615-6, 334; elector, 1614, 331; sidesman, 1614, 331; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 337; 1620, 354; church rate, 1612, 320; rated for bells, 1611, 317; subscription, 1618-9, 346; wife buried, 1608, 305; 1614, 332; paid for deed of feoffment of Betson's land, 1620, 360; buried, 1620-1, 367
- Harrow, Robert, glazier, 1626-7, 408
- Harrys, Harryes
- dirge, 1538, 89; 1539, 91; 1540, 94; 1541, 97; 1546, 113; 1547, 116
- John, dirge for, 1542, 99; 1543, 102; 1544, 105
- Hart, Harte
- church rate, 1601, 278, 280; 1612, 320; rated for bells, 1611, 319
- widow, church rate, 1624-5, 394; 1627-8, 414; 1631-2, 447; 1632, 454; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
- John, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1620-1, 365; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387
- Hartleib, church rate, 1624-5, 394
- Harvey, Harveey, Harveye, Harvie, Harvy, Harvye
- elector, 1587, 211; 1593, 225; 1594, 234; alderman, 1593-4, 225, 234; church rate, 1612, 322; rated for bells, 1611, 318; on committee to complete steeple, 1593, 226; alderman, donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 244; burial of child, 1595, 236; burial of, 1595, 236
- Goody, in the spittlehouse, gift from poor fund, 1620, 362
- Richard, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339
- Robart, grocer, auditor, 1593, 233; elected churchwarden, 1588, 214; 1589, 217; 1590, 220; churchwarden, 1588-9, 216, 217; 1589-90, 220; 1590, 224; 1590-1, 222, 223; account as, 1588-9, 217; 1589-90, 220; 1590-1, 222; elector, 1592, 223
- Harwood of Eversden, stone bought of, 1593, 249
- Hasell, Hasel, Hasill, Hassell, Hassyll, Hasyll, Hazell

- Hasell, assessor of church rate, 1561, 149; auditor, 1538, 88; 1539, 90; 1540, 87; 1551, 121; 1559, 143; 1564, 153, 155; 1565 (c), 155; 1566, 156; 1568, 167; 1569, 168; elected churchwarden, 1526, 58; elector, 1551, 118, 121; 1553, 128; 1559, 143; 1562, 149; 1565 (c), 155, 156; 1566, 156; 1567, 160, 168; 1568, 162; 1570, 171; 1572, 176; 1573, 179; bailiff, 1526, 58; 1527, 63; 1530, 71; Easter book receipts, 1554, 129; keeper of jewels, etc., 1541, 97; bonds in hands of, 1570, 172; church money paid by, 1535, 79; payment to for chalice, 1572, 177; proxy in suit with Wolfe, 1555, 132; pale in churchyard, rent of, 1527, 63; and annually paid till 1573, 178; rent of part of churchyard enclosed with a pale, 1573, 180; tenant of garret over almshouses, 1530, 69; well before his house, 1550, 120; burial of wife, 1544, 103
- Mrs, burial of, 1557, 138; in chapel, 1573, 180; dirge for, 1542, 99; 1543, 102; 1544, 104
- Anne, pays monies for our lady's light, 1518, 34
- William, auditor, 1530, 68; 1531, 68; 1534, 75; 1535, 78; 1537, 84; 1539, 87; 1543, 101; 1544, 103; 1546, 106; 1551, 118; 1554, 129; 1556, 133, 135; 1563, 149; churchwarden, 1526-7, 60-62; 1540-1, 94; 1541-2, 98, 100; elected churchwarden, 1540, 92; 1541, 95; account as, 1540-1, 95; 1541-2, 98; elector, 1528, 64; 1529, 66; 1530, 68; 1531, 68; 1533, 74; 1536, 80; 1537, 84; 1541, 94; 1543, 100; 1544, 103; 1546, 105, 108; 1547, 114; 1548, 117; 1554, 129; 1555, 128; 1556, 133, 135; 1571, 175; rent of pale, 1525, 58; 1526, 59; 1531, 73; 1537, 84; 1542, 98; 1543, 101; 1544, 106; 1562, 149; burial of wife, 1542, 98
- Hasylden, Margaret, widow, donor to seats, 1518, 40
- Hatcher, Haccher, Hacher, Hatche
- tenant of sollar over almshouse, 1542, 98; 1543, 101; 1544, 103
- Dr, lead bought of, 1546, 11
- John, auditor, 1538, 88; 1539, 87; 1541, 95; 1542, 98; 1543, 101; 1544, 103; 1546, 106; elected churchwarden, 1539, 90; 1540, 87; churchwarden, 1539-40, 91, 92; 1540-1, 94; account as, 1539-40, 92; elector, 1537, 84; 1539, 87; 1541, 94; 1542, 98; 1543, 100; 1544, 103; 1546, 105, 108; 1547, 114; 1548, 117; balance in hands of, 1540, 94
- Hate's church rate, 1607-8, 298
- Hatfield, Essex, Barrington of, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Hatley, Hatle, Hatleye, Hatlie, Hatly, Hattley, Hattly, Hattlye, Hattlyf
- elector, 1613, 329; 1615, 334; 1616, 337; 1621, 371; 1622, 377; 1624, 391; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; 1620, 357; church rate, 1601, 279; 1612, 322; 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 394; 1626-7, 404; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 349; debt due to paid, 1613, 331; fined for refusing churchwardenship, 1614, 331
- Christopher, 1621, 371; auditor, 1605, 292; 1614, 331; 1615, 334; 1622, 377; 1623, 384; 1625, 399; 1627, 409; elected churchwarden, 1603, 288; churchwarden, 1603-4, 290; account as, 1603-4, 288; elector, 1629, 423; church rate, 1607-8, 300; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 418; approves assessment, 1608, 297; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- John, gift for seating church, 1518, 40
- Mark, church rate, 1632, 453; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 470
- Ralph, church rate, 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 469
- Walter, custodian of church books, 1504, 8; of church goods, 1504, 5, 6; of high altar, 1504, 7; keeper of church jewels, 1504, 8; jewels in custody of, 1504, 10
- Hatome, Mrs, burial of husband, 1575, 183
- Hattlyf v. Hatley
- Hatton, Sir William, knight, donor to steeple, 1593, 240
- Hatton for carriage of stone, 1594, 257, 262
- Hatyer, Dr, key to (pew?) door, 1579, 194
- Haul v. Hall
- Hawes, Haws, Hawys
- bailiff, elector, 1526, 58; donor to steeple, 1592, 228; receipt from, 1524, 55
- John, collector of monies, 1524, 55; elector, 1528, 64; gift for seats, 1518, 40; pays for John Manfeld's burial, 1527, 62
- Katernyn, money in hands of, 1518, 34
- Lawrence, elected churchwarden, 1544, 103; 1546, 105; churchwarden,

- 1544-5, 105; 1545-6, 108; account as, 1545-6, 106, 108; elector, 1542, 98; due from as warden of lights, 1540, 94; account as warden of rood and sepulchre lights, 1540, 93; goods in custody of, 1545, 106; tenant of sollar at almshouses, 1545, 106; paid for writing account, 1541, 95
- Hawkcumblen *v.* Hacombleyn
- Hawkins, Haukins, Hawkens, Hawkines, Hawkyns
- assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 358; church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 381; subscription, 1618-9, 349
- Abell, churchwarden, 1616-7, 343; account as, 1616-7, 341; elector, 1616, 337; sideman, 1613, 329; church rate, 1601, 278, 279; 1612, 322; 1623-4, 388; rated for bells, 1611, 318
- Richard, church rate, 1632, 453; hutch brought from, 1522, 46
- Hawle, laborer, 1593, 246
- Hawlehed *v.* Halhead
- Hawll *v.* Hall
- Hawys *v.* Hawes
- Haynes, Heynes
- Mrs, burial of, 1556, 156
- Edward, auditor, 1517, 31; 1531, 68; elected churchwarden, 1536-7, 80; churchwarden, 1537, 83; 1537-8, 88; account as churchwarden, 1536-7, 84; elector, 1531, 68; payments to for suit about Powell's legacy, 1518, 36; for making a proxy, 1523, 50; burial of, 1540, 92; dirge of, 1540, 94; 1541, 97
- Hay seed sown in churchyard, 1621, 369; 1621-2, 377
- Hayward, Haiward, Heyward, Heywarde
- church rate, 1624-5, 394; 1626-7, 405; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425
- Hazell *v.* Hasell
- Healing of St John in silver, 1530, 71
- Healing West's child, 1590, 222; West's head, 1595, 237
- Hearne, Hern, Herne, Hernn
- church rate, 1601, 277, 279; 1612, 321; rated for bells, 1611, 318; donor to steeple, 1592, 229; burial, 1620, 359
- widow, church rate, 1620-1, 364, 367; 1621-2, 373, 375; 1622-3, 379, 381; 1623-4, 385, 388; 1629-30, 425; 1634-5, 468; rent, 1620, 359; 1620-1, 367; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 382; 1623-4, 389; 1625-6, 400; 1626-7, 407; 1628, 420; 1634-5, 472; tenant of shop belonging to parish, 1623-4, 389
- Hearne, John, assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; church rate, 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 373; 1623-4, 385; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; sen., 1631, 435; jun., 1631, 435; sen., 1631-2, 443; jun., 1631-2, 443; sen., 1632, 450; jun., 1632, 451; sen., 1633, 459; jun., 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468; rent of shops at west end of church, 1630-1, 439; 1631-2, 447; 1632-3, 455; 1633-4, 463; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400; buried, 1634-5, 471
- Thomas, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356
- Hearon *v.* Heron
- Heart of counterfeit gold set with pearls, 1530, 71; of silver (c), 1530, 71
- Heffewell *v.* Hessewell
- Helgay, Helgaye, Helgey
- church goods in custody of, 1504, 7; dirge, 1537, 86; 1539, 89, 91; 1540, 94; 1541, 97; 1543, 102; 1544, 105; 1546, 113; 1547, 116
- John, sen., custodian of vestments, 1504, 6; dirge for, 1542, 99
- Hennyng, Thomas, warden of Jesu Mass, 1537, 84
- Henry, carpenter, wages, 1546, 110
- Henryson, John, warden of the crucifix light, 1519, 43; tenant of solar over almshouses, 1518, 37
- Henson, William, freemason, 1594, 253
- Herbert, church rate, 1623-4, 388
- Herbs for church, 1621, 368
- Hernest money *v.* Earnest money
- Herrn *v.* Hearne
- Heron, Hearon
- not assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; rent, 1618-9, 350
- Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; husband buried, 1616-7, 341
- widow, church rate, 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 418; rent, 1627-8, 414; 1629-30, 429
- James, elected churchwarden, 1619, 354; churchwarden, 1619-20, 353; account as, 1619-20, 358; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1620, 355; church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1627-8, 411
- Here mended, 1568, 165, 166; 1570, 173; 1579, 193, 194; 1590, 222; 1597, 266; 1608, 307; 1609, 312; 1612, 325, 326, 328; 1614, 334; 1615, 336; 1617-8, 344; 1622-3, 383; 1625-6, 401; new made, 1628-9, 421; pale cloth for, 1621, 370

- Herse cloth, 1601, 276 ; 1608, 304 ; 1609, 309 ; 1619, 353 ; 1620, 361 ; of black velvet, 1550, 120 ; 1551, 123
- Herse cover made, 1568, 166
- green coverlet for, 1511, 13 ; tapestry covering for, 1511, 13
- Hessewell, Heffewell, Hesshewell
- custodian of church goods, 1504, 4, 5, 7 ; donor to church, 1504, 4 ; donor of copes, 1504, 6 ; donor of pax and cruets, 1504, 9 ; house occupied by, on E. of churchyard, 1515, 25
- Mrs, donor of altar cloth, 1504, 7 ; donor of cloth of syndale, 1504, 7
- Heward v. Howard
- Hewes v. Hughes
- Hewsden v. Housden
- Hewson, Hewtson, Hughson, Huson, Huitson, Huston, Hutson, Hwtson
- elector, 1620, 363 ; assessed to Easter book, 1619, 356 ; church rate, 1612, 321 ; 1620-1, 365 ; 1622-3, 379 ; subscription, 1618-9, 348 ; buried, 1624-5, 397
- widow, church rate, 1624-5, 394 ; 1626-7, 405 ; 1627-8, 411 ; 1628-9, 418 ; 1629-30, 425 ; 1631, 436 ; 1631-2, 444 ; 1632, 451 ; 1633, 460 ; 1634-5, 469
- James, auditor, 1621, 369 ; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339 ; church rate, 1621-2, 373 ; 1623-4, 386
- Thomas, church rate, 1629-30, 425
- Heywarde, plumber, for mending leads, 1628-9, 421
- Hickman, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Hidde v. Hyde
- Hieron, church rate, 1626-7, 404 ; subscription, 1618-9, 347
- widow, church rate, 1624-5, 394, 397 ; 1626-7, 404 ; keeper, church rate, 1626-7, 405
- John, church rate, 1624-5, 394
- Thomas, subscription, 1618-9, 348
- High altar, goods and jewels of, 1508, 11 ; veil at, 1537, 85
- Highway overseer, William Chapman Talour, 1577, 186
- Highway overseers elected, 1575, 182 ; 1578, 190 ; 1579, 192 ; 1580, 195 ; 1581, 198 ; 1583, 208 ; 1596, 234
- Higney, Higneie, Higneie, Hygneie, Hignie, Higny, Hignye
- elected churchwarden, 1622, 377 ; elector, 1625, 399 ; 1628, 416 ; 1632, 449 ; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338 ; church rate, 1620-1, 363 ; 1621-2, 372 ; 1622-3, 378 ; sen., 1623-4, 384 ; 1624-5, 393 ; 1626-7, 404 ; 1627-8, 411 ; 1628-9, 418 ; 1629-30, 425 ; to dole Chesterton land, 1631, 442 ; to review Easter book, 1630, 433 ; buried, 1627-8, 414
- Higney, Timothie, party to agreement as to fine for refusing churchwardenship, 1621, 371 ; auditor, 1634, 466 ; 1635, 474 ; churchwarden, 1622-3, 384 ; account as, 1622-3, 378 ; balance due to paid, 1623-4, 391 ; elector, 1630, 432 ; 1631, 441 ; 1633, 457 ; 1634, 466 ; sidesman, 1621, 371 ; 1623, 384 ; 1632, 449 ; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 354 ; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434 ; church rate, 1623-4, 384 ; 1631, 434 ; 1631-2, 442 ; 1632, 450 ; 1633, 458 ; 1634-5, 467 ; subscription, 1618-9, 346
- Higson, proctor, pays Masters of Arts' fees, 1627, 414
- Hildersome buried, 1599, 271
- Hilderston, Richard, donor of altar cloths, 1504, 4, 5, 7
- Hinde, George, assessed to church rate, 1612, 321 ; rated for bells, 1611, 318
- Hinges, side, for seats, 1631-2, 448
- Hinton, Hynton
- minister confirms election, 1613, 329 ; 1614, 331 ; 1615, 334 ; wages, 1612, 324 ; 1614, 332 ; 1615, 335
- Benjamin, signs memorandum as to recasting bells, 1611, 317
- Hinton, lime bought of Wise of, 1594, 262
- Hinton v. Cherrhynton
- Hirst v. Hurst
- Histon, visitation at, 1551, 120
- Hitch, church rate, 1621-2, 372
- Hobbs, Hobbes, Hobbys
- executor of Mr Scalys, 1522, 44 ; gift towards making church walls, 1522, 47 ; rent of pale next to Hessewell's house, 1515, 25 ; 1516, 28 ; 1523, 50, 52 ; torches at burial of, 1518, 34 ; burial of wife, 1522, 44
- Mrs, burial of, 1518, 32
- Robert, auditor, 1517, 31 ; custodian of church goods, 1508-9, 11 ; of chantry chest, 1517, 31 ; elector, 1516, 28 ; 1518, 32 ; 1521, 30 ; gift to seating church, 1518, 39 ; rent of pale, 1513, 22
- Hobby v. Hoby
- Hobbys v. Hobbs
- Hobson's funeral, 1630-1, 439 ; funeral sermon, 1630-1, 439

- Hoby, Haby, Hobby, Hoby
 — John, elected churchwarden, 1536, 80; churchwarden, 1537, 83, 88; account as, 1536-7, 84; elector, 1539, 87; 1540, 89, 92; 1541, 94; 1542, 98; 1548, 117; warden of crucifix light, 1530, 68; 1531, 68; of the rood light, 1533, 74; of the rood and sepulchre lights, 1530, 73; pays for John Thomson's burial, 1536, 81; rents paid, 1540, 92
- Hockmondaye, money collected on, 1518, 34
- Hodgkins, Joan, church rate, 1633, 462; church rate, 1634-5, 468
- Hodson, Hodgson, Hodshin
 — church rate, 1607-8, 299; 1612, 322; rated for bells, 1611, 318
 — widow, church rate, 1629-30, 427
- Hoggekyn, Hogekeyn, Hogokyn
 — for riding to sow (?) land, 1523, 53
 — Thomas, churchwarden, 1515, 25, 28; receipts of, 1515, 26; payments by, 1515, 27; elector, 1522, 43; gift for seats, 1518, 40
- Holdby, John, elector, 1540, 87
- Holden, Holdin, Holdinge
 — John, church rate, 1601, 278; church rate, 1631-2, 443; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 450; gift for seating church, 1518, 40
- Holiday, goodwife, gifts to, 1629-30, 431
- Holiday v. Holliday
- Holland, for surplices, 1556, 137; bought, 1559, 144
- Holland, Hollande, Hollond
 — auditor, 1568, 167; elector, 1567, 160; assists priest, 1555, 131; curate, 1556, 136; 1558, 142
 — Mrs. burial of husband, 1569, 171; burial of, 1595, 236
 — Harry, donor to steeple, 1593, 243
- Hollibrand, Holibrand, Hollebrand, Hollybrand, Hollybrande, Holybrand
 — assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1601, 279; 1607-8, 299; 1612, 322; 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 349
 — Nicholas, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339
- Holliday, Hollidaye, Holyday
 — church rate, 1624-5, 395
 — widow, church rate, 1634-5, 469
 — Edmond, church rate, 1623-4, 385
- Hollye (holy?), paid for, 1546, 113
- Holmes, Houlms
 — Thomas, assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; church rate, 1629-30, 427; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 462; arrears of church rate, 1630, 429
- Holy, paid for, 1538, 89; 1539, 91; 1540, 94; 1543, 100, 103; 1547, 116
- Holybreade, basket for, 1547, 115
- Holywater sprinklers, 1557, 139; sticks (halywatur stykes), 1523, 51; stock, 1583, 204; stock and sprinkler of tin (c), 1556, 133; bought, 1555, 132; stoop of pewter sold, 1568, 164; stoup set up, 1534, 77
- Homilies bought, 1560, 147; in two parts bought, 1553, 128
- Homilies, book of, bought, 1551, 120; 1625-6, 401; in church, 1568, 168; 1626, 402; 1630, 432; 1633, 457; 1634, 465; 1635, 473
- Homily against rebellion bought, 1575, 184; book bought of curret, 1564, 155; of John Seethe, 1551, 122
- Honny barrel for masons, 1593, 248
- Hook belonging to church, 1626, 402; 1630, 432; 1634, 466; 1635, 474
- Hooping (whoping) of tubs, 1594, 254
- Hopkinson, for offering, 1629-30, 429
 — George, church rate, 1631, 436
- Hopys set on the vessels of the church, 1513, 20
- Horne, Hornn
 — church rate, 1601, 298; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1624-5, 393; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; rated for bells, 1611, 318
 — widow, church rate, 1634-5, 467
 — Moyses, constable, 1621, 369; not assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; church rate, 1620-1, 363; 1623-4, 385; 1627-8, 411; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; subscription, 1618-9, 346
- Horningsey, Juge of, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Horseheath, Bunting of, donor to steeple, 1594, 241
- Hoseling at Easter, 1535, 80; 1536, 83; receipts for, 1538, 89; 1539, 91; diaper towels for, 1504, 7
- Hoskins, charcoal for, 1614, 333; paid, 1614, 334; scaffold for work of, 1614, 333
- Hospital v. Spittle
- Houell v. Howell
- Houghton Conquest, Beds, Archer, parson, donor to steeple, 1592, 227

- Houlms *v.* Holmes
- Housden, Hewsden, Howsden, Howsden
 — church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1626-7, 404; subscription, 1618-9, 349; donor to steeple, 1592, 228
 — Thomas, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 394; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 418; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 470; arrears of due, 1630, 429
- House belonging to church, 1545, 106; slating the little, 1546, 112; at steeple end built (?), 1546, 110; at west end of church, rent of, 1551, 122; 1552, 124; Thornborawe, tenant, 1553, 126
- House *v.* Shop
- House Field *v.* Howes Field
- Houseling, bread, 1555, 132; 1557, 139
- Hovell *v.* Howell
- Howard, Heward
 — church rate, 1627-8, 411; 1631, 438; makes new chalice, 1634-5, 473
 — William, church rate, 1631-2, 447; 1632, 454; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
 — Lord William, letter to, 1606, 294
- Howche *v.* Ouch
- Howe, How
 — church rate, 1626-7, 404
 — widow, church rate, 1632, 452; 1633, 461
 — Henry, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; church rate, 1620-1, 365; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 386; 1624-5, 393, 394; not assessed to Easter book, 1626, 339; subscription, 1618-9, 348
- Howell, Houell, Hovell, Howel, Howill
 — assessor of church rate, 1575, 182; auditor, 1575, 182; 1585, 207; elected churchwarden (c), 1565, 155; churchwarden, 1558-9, 145, 146; 1564-5 (c), 155; 1571-2, 176; collector for poor, 1577, 186; elector, 1562, 149; 1563, 149; 1573, 180; 1574, 181; 1575, 182; 1576, 186; 1578, 190; 1579, 192; 1580, 195; 1581, 198; 1583, 202; 1584, 205, 209; 1587, 217; 1590, 220; 1591, 222; 1593, 225; overseer of vermin, 1578, 190; donor to steeple, 1592, 228; 1593, 243; 1594, 244; legacy to church, 1569, 169; pays for burial of Daye, Wysbyshe, 1563, 152; candle and nails bought of, 1569, 170; candles bought of, 1570, 172; 1557, 139; latten candlestick tops sold to, 1568, 164; chrismatory of pewter sold to, 1568, 164; bailiff, hair for altar bought of, 1555, 130; lamp sold to, 1568, 164; bailiff, monies paid to, 1564, 155; paid for stone, 1558, 142; Skarlett's payment by, 1570, 173; tenant of almshouse chambers, 1561, 148; burial of, 1595, 236
- Howell, Mrs. burial of, 1590, 223
 — John, assessor, 1577, 186; auditor, 1573, 181; 1575, 184; 1576, 186; 1577, 189; 1578, 192; 1579, 195; 1587, 213; 1589, 220; 1590, 222; 1591, 223; 1592, 225; elected churchwarden, 1557, 138; 1558, 140; 1564, 155; 1566, 156; 1567, 160; 1571, 175; churchwarden, 1557-8, 140; 1558-9, 143; 1564-5, 156; 1565-6, 156; 1566-7, 160; 1567-8, 161, 162, 167; 1571-2, 175; account as, 1557-8, 141; 1564-6, 156; 1566-7, 160; 1567-8, 163; 1571-2, 176; deputy churchwarden, 1571, 175; substituted churchwarden, 1570, 173; account as, 1571, 174; goods in custody of, 1564, 153; collector of the clerk's fees, 1545, 105; elector, 1564, 153; 1576, 184; confirms appointment of committee to complete steeple, 1593, 226; due from, 1583, 202
- Howes, Henry, warden of crucifix light, 1538, 87
 — John, elected churchwarden, 1524-5, 54; churchwarden, 1524-5, 57; elector, 1527, 63; 1529, 66; warden of the Jesus Mass, 1516, 28; 1517, 31; 1518, 32; pays for torches at Consent's burial, 1515, 29
 — Laurence, warden of crucifix light, 1539, 90; 1540, 87; account as warden of sepulchre light, 1538-9, 91
- Howes (House) Field, church land in, 1536, 81; seven acres of arable land in, Ray tenant, 1573, 180; tenants *v.* Oliver Flynt, Jenyns, John Munsy, Ray
- Hucche *v.* Hutch
- Huddlestone, Sir Edmond, donor to steeple, 1594, 242
- Hudson, Hudeson
 — church rate assessment, 1612, 320; rated for bells, 1611, 318
 — widow, not assessed for Easter book, 1616, 338; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 358; church rate, 1620-1, 367; 1621-2, 375; 1626-7, 404; 1627-8, 411; (c) 1628-9, 418; arrears of church rate, 1630, 429; subscription, 1618-9, 350

- Hudson, Elizabeth, church rate, 1631, 438
 — James, church rate, 1601, 278, 279
 — Joan, church rate, 1633, 463
 Huggle, church rate, 1626-7, 404
 Hughes, Hewes, Hewghes
 — elector, 1628, 416; church rate, 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; 1631, 435; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, 428
 Hughson v. Hewson
 Hugins, widow, church rate, 1631, 435; 1633, 458
 Huitson v. Hewson
 Hull, burial of Dent, Vicar of, 1522, 44
 Humfrey, Humfrye
 — minister, 1611, 316; consents to election, 1611, 317
 Hunings' burial, 1608, 305
 Hunniwood, proctor, pays B.A.'s fees, 1628, 420
 Hunt, minister, consents to officers' election, 1609, 309; 1610, 310; wages, 1609, 311; 1610, 314
 Hunter, James, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; 1631, 437; subscription, 1618-9, 348
 Huntingdon, Knowles of, donor to steeple, 1594, 241; William Lambkin of, stone bought of, 1592, 232; rag-stone bought of, 1592, 230; freestone bought of, 1592, 230, 231
 Huntingdonshire, Brewdnall of, donor to steeple, 1592, 227; Cotton of, donor to steeple, 1592, 229; Sir Richard Dier of, donor to steeple, 1595, 242; Sapcotts of, donor to steeple, 1595, 242
 Hurdlemaker, William Wesley, of West Wratting, 1593, 246
 Hurst, Hirst, Hurste, Hust, Huste, Mackeris, Mackerris
 — church rate, 1612, 322; 1626-7, 404; 1627-8, 411
 — widow, church rate, 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 463
 — Arthur, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 394; 1626-7, 405; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 470; arrears due, 1630, 429
 — John, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1607-8, 299; 1620-1, 365; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387; 1624-5, 394; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 418; 1634-5, 467; subscription, 1618-9, 348; rent of site of chimney, 1589, 221; 1591, 224; 1592, 226; 1593, 234; 1595, 236; Mackeris, rent of chimney site, 1596, 238
 Huskine, John, assessed to church rate, 1612, 321
 Huson v. Hewson
 Hust v. Hurst
 Huston v. Hewson
 Hutch, a little box, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; repairs to, 1523, 52; sold, 1550, 119
 Hutchinson, Dr, donor to steeple, 1595, 242
 — Simond, not assessed for Easter book, 1616, 340
 Hutson v. Hewson
 Hutson v. Hewson
 Hutton, Minister, wages, 1588, 219; pays surplus of money received for chalice, 1569, 169
 Hwson v. Hewson
 Hyde, Hidde, Hide, Hydes
 — auditor, 1605, 292; church rate, 1601, 278, 279; 1607-8, 300; burial, 1608, 305
 — Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 358; church rate, 1612, 323; rated for bells, 1611, 319; buried, 1620-1, 367
 — Simon, elected collector of Jesu Mass, 1525, 57; warden of Jesu Mass, 1519, 43
 — Ralph, approves assessment, 1607-8, 297; donor to steeple, 1593, 244; 1594, 245
 Hygneye v. Higney
 Hyherd, Richard, Principal of St Mary's Hostel (c), 1523, 48
 Hymnal bought of Wytacars, 1538, 88
 Hymnals bought, 1555, 131; printed, 1556, 133
 Hynd, Sir William, buried, 1605, 293
 — Counsel at law, 1538, 88; 1539, 91
 Hynton v. Hinton, Cherryhinton
 Iarland v. Ireland
 Ihs in paten, 1513, 108
 Illegitimate child, bond of indemnity to parish for, 1601, 284
 Image of Jesus for the resurrection, 1511, 14; painted cloth before, sold, 1551, 118
 Image of our Lady on High Altar (c), 1558, 140; silver shoe for, 1504, 10
 Image of Mary, coat of green satin for, sold, 1551, 118
 Images in windows washed out, 1567, 162; 1568, 165, 169; sale of wooden, 1548, 117

- Indenture for letting chambers over almshouses, 1524, 55
- Indentures for chamber in churchyard, 1523, 53
- for recasting bells, 1621-2, 377
- for widow Benison, 1621, 369
- Ingersole, Ingersall, Ingershall, Ingersoall, Ingersoll, Ingersoule, Inkersole, Inkersolle, Inkerstall
- assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 358; church rate, 1607-8, 300; 1612, 323; 1620-1, 367; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 382; 1623-4, 389; 1624-5, 394; 1626-7, 405; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 349
- widow, church rate, 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 454; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
- Edwerde, church rate, 1601, 279; 1627-8, 411
- Ingrey, Ingery, Ingree, Ingreye, Ingrie, Ingry
- assessed to Easter book, 1619, 356; church rate, 1612, 321; 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1623-4, 386; 1624-5, 394; 1626-7, 405; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 447; rated for bells, 1611, 317; subscription, 1618-9, 347
- Thomas, church rate, 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 457; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 469
- Warren, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; church rate, 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 469
- Injunctions, books of, in church, 1568, 168; bought, 1587, 213; 1591, 224; the queen's book of, 1577, 189
- Inkersole v. Ingersole
- Inkerstall v. Ingersole
- Inman, Richard, church rate, 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 394
- Inn, Falcon, 1631, 438, 442; Red Lion, 1634-5, 472; Rose, 1634-5, 471
- Interdiction of church, 1557, 139
- Inventory of church goods, 1550, 120; 1563, 153; 1583, 204; 1608, 304; 1609, 309; 1619, 353; 1620, 361; 1626, 402; April 29, 1630, 432; 1633, 457; 1634, 465; 1635, 473
- Ireland, Iarland, Irelande, Irland
- church rate, 1626-7, 405
- Richard, elected churchwarden, 1635-6, 474; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; church rate, 1624-5, 394; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 467; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Irishwoman, gift to Cattlin Russells, an, 1627-8, 414
- Iron, dog of, for gate, 1633-4, 464; dogge of, 1515, 26, 27; firepan of, 1504, 10
- Island v. Aisle
- Ithell, Dr, chancellor to bishop, 1571, 175; ordinary to Bishop of Ely, 1568, 163
- Thomas, ordinary assents to resolutions passed by parish about churchwardens, 1568, 163
- Iuett v. Ivatt
- Ivatt, Tuett, Ivat, Ivate, Ivet, Ivett
- assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, 428; makes doors and chest, 1630-1, 440; repairs almshouses and seats, 1630-1, 440
- William, church rate, 1620-1, 365; 1624-5, 394; church rate, 1626-7, 405; 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445
- Ivery, church rate, 1624-5, 394
- Thomas, supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Jackenett, Chakenett, Jackenet, Jacke-
nette, Jacknett, Jacknette, Jacnett,
Jaconet, Jaconett, Jakenet, Jakenete,
Jakenett, Jakenette, Jakkenette,
Jaknett, Jaknette, Jakynet
- dirge, 1513, 21; 1522, 46; 1523, 53; 1526, 59; 1530, 72; 1531, 73; 1534, 76; 1535, 79; 1536, 82; 1537, 84, 86; 1538, 88; 1539, 91; 1540, 94; 1541, 96; 1542, 99; 1543, 102; 1544, 104; 1546, 113; 1547, 115, 116; expenses at dirge, 1518, 35, 36; obit, 1523, 51; 1527, 61, 64; 1540, 93; 1541, 96; 1542, 98; 1543, 101; 1544, 104; 1545, 106; 1546, 112
- Mrs. sen., gift to repairs, 1529, 67
- Thomas, donor of vestments, 1504, 4, 5, 6; of altar front, 1504, 6; of goods to church, 1504, 8; dirge, 1516, 29; 1529, 67; obit, 1515, 26; expenses of obit, 1513, 22; 1525, 56
- Jackson, Jacksons, Jacksone, Jack-
sonne, Jacksson, Jacson, Jaxon,
Jaxson, Jaxsone, Jhakeson
- church rate, 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468; lease sealed, 1578, 191; rent of shop at west end of church, 1573, 180; 1583, 203; 1584, 206; the fletcher, payment by, 1589, 217; baker, stone

- bought of, 1594, 257; rag and ashlar stone bought of, 1594, 260
- Jackson, widow, church rate, 1624-5, 396; 1627-8, 413; 1631-2, 447; 1632, 454; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
- Robart, freemason, 1593, 249-252; 1594, 253, 255-261
- Thomas, donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1595, 245; fletcher, tenant of shop at west end of church, 1556, 135; 1557, 138; 1560, 146; 1561, 146, 148; 1562, 149; 1563, 151; 1564, 153; 1566, 156; 1567, 161; 1568, 164; 1570, 171; 1572, 176; 1573, 178; 1575, 183; 1576, 184; 1577, 187; 1578, 190; 1579, 193, 195; 1580, 198; 1582, 201; receipt from, 1588, 216
- William, donor to steeple, 1523, 243
- Jacnett v. Jackenett
- Jaconet v. Jackenett
- Jakenett v. Jackenett
- James, Jeames, Jeamis
- elector, 1578, 190; debtor to church, 1577, 189; donor to steeple, 1592, 228; Easter book, 1578, 190; due, 1579, 195; due from, 1580, 197
- of St Benet parish, goldsmith, 1540, 94, 95; 1547, 115; repairs chapels, 1551, 122
- Jamys, mason, 1515, 25
- Jarmin, widow, church rate, 1620-1, 365
- Jaxon v. Jackson
- Jaxson, Emans, mason, 1593, 250-252; 1594, 255-260
- Jaxson v. Jackson
- Jeames, servant to Bridg, church rate, 1624-5, 392
- Jeape, buried, 1625-6, 400
- Jee v. Gee
- with forlocke, 1594, 253
- Jees of door hingells, 1597, 264
- Jeffery, Gefferie, Geffery, Jefferey, Jefferie, Jefferye, Jeffrey, Jeffreye, Jeffrey, Jeffrye, Jefrey, Jefreye, Jeffry
- assessor of church rate, 1623-4, 384; elector, 1611, 316; 1616, 337; 1615, 334; 1617, 343; 1618, 346; 1619, 354; 1620, 363; 1621, 371; 1623, 384; 1625, 399; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; 1619, 359; church rate, 1607-8, 299; 1612, 321; 1620-1, 365; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 380; 1624-5, 394; due from, 1604, 291; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 348
- Edmund, assessor of Easter book, 1620, 354; auditor, 1616, 336; 1617, 343; 1618, 345; 1619, 353; 1620, 361; 1624, 391; 1625, 399; 1626, 402; church rate, 1623-4, 386
- Jeffery, Edward, elected churchwarden, 1604, 290; account as, 1604-5, 290
- Jemeus (hingles) to door, 1534, 77; for quire, 1535, 79
- Jenkinson, Jenkenson
- widow, church rate, 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388
- Robert, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 354; subscription, 1618-9, 346
- Jenyn, Gennynge, Genyn, Genynges, Gynnynge, Jenynge, Jenynges
- bailiff, tenant of Cambridge field land, 1530, 69, 72; 1531, 73; 1534, 76; 1535, 79; 1539, 90; 1541, 95; receipt from, (c) 1530, 71; 1532, 73
- John, tenant of Cambridge field land, 1522, 44, 48; 1524, 54, 55; 1525, 57; 1526, 58, 59, 60; 1527, 63; 1528, 65; 1534, 77; 1536, 81; 1537, 84; 1538, 88; 1540, 92; 1542, 98
- Jeffrey v. Jeffery
- Jermane's church rate, 1607-8, 299
- Jesterton v. Chesterton
- Jesus, image of, painted cloth before, sold, 1551, 118; for resurrection, 1511, 14
- Jesus Green, landing place for stone from Weldon, 1522, 46; stone loaded at, 1594, 255
- Jesus mass, book of (c), 1556, 134; vestment of red for, 1504, 6; collectors of, elected, 1524, 54; 1525, 57; wardens of, elected, 1516, 28; 1517, 31; 1519, 43; 1522-3, 43; 1523, 52; 1527, 63; 1528, 64; 1529, 66; 1530, 68; 1531, 68; 1534, 75; 1535, 78; 1536-7, 80; 1537, 84; 1539, 87, 90; 1540, 87, 92; 1541, 95
- Jet, pair of beads of, 1504, 4
- Jewell's works bought, 1615, 336; chained in church, 1620, 362; 1621, 370; 1626, 402; 1630, 432; 1633, 457; 1634, 465; 1634-5, 473; desk for, 1633-4, 464; 1634, 466; 1635, 474
- Jewels, belonging to B. V. M., 1513, 15; to church, 1504, 3, 8; 1513, 14; 1530, 70; 1541, 97; in custody of William Dawnser, 1547, 114; of Walter Hattley, 1504, 10; of William Munsey, 1546, 114; of John Stronge, 1504, 10; of John Thirleby, 1504, 10; delivered to churchwardens, 1523, 51; hamper for, 1522, 47; sold, 1523, 52

- Jewry v. Jury
 Jhakeson v. Jackson
 Jhonson v. Johnson
 John, cross with Mary and, 1504, 8; 1508, 11; 1530, 71; 1541, 97; 1543, 100; sold, 1568, 164; cross of copper and gilt with Mary and, 1556, 133; silver cross with Mary and, 1546, 114; cross of silver and gilt with Mary and, 1513, 14; 1545, 106
 Johns v. Jones
 Johnson, Jhonson, Jonsou
 — church rate, 1621-2, 374; 1624-5, 394; proctor, 1614, 332; of St John's, buried, 1610, 313
 — widow, not assessed to Easter book, 1616, 341; church rate, 1607-8, 299; 1612, 323; 1626-7, 405; rent paid, 1605, 293; 1606, 295; 1607, 301; 1608, 305; 1610, 314; 1611, 314, 324; 1612, 327; 1613, 330; rent not paid, 1614, 332; 1615, 335; 1616-7, 341; house repaired, 1610, 316; tenant of chamber over almshouse 1530, (c) 71, 72; 1531, 73
 — Adrian, elected collector of Jesu Mass, 1525, 57; warden of Jesu Mass, 1527, 63
 — John, church rate, 1607-8, 298
 — Leonard, makes seats, 1538, 88
 — Mary, church rate, 1631-2, 447; 1632, 454; 1633, 462
 — Richard, laborer, 1593, 248-252; 1594, 253, 255-261
 — Robart, freemason, 1594, 253; rent paid, 1604, 291
 — William, church rate, 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387; received from, 1573, 181
 Joiner v. Walter Betson, Chapman, John Keale
 — mends seat doors, 1573, 181
 Joins for Mrs Taylor's pew door, 1623-4, 390
 Jolley, Jolly, Jollye, Joly, Jolye, Joyly
 — legacy unpaid, 1522, 49; 1523, 52; 1524, 55; church rate, 1624-5, 394; 1626-7, 405; burial of, 1518, 32, 34
 — Mrs, torches at burial of, 1518, 34
 — Christopher, elector, 1518, 32; legacy unpaid, 1526, 58, 60; 1528, 65; 1534, 77
 — John, church rate, 1623-4, 385; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; 1631, 434; 1631-2, 442; 1632, 450; 1633, 458, 1634-5, 467
 Jones, Joanes, Joans, Johns
 — assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1620, 355; church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1612, 321; 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 379; 1623-4, 385; 1624-5, 394; subscription, 1618-9, 347; buried, 1621-2, 376
 Jones, widow, church rate, 1627-8, 414; 1631-2, 447; 1632, 454; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
 Jonner, William, pulls down roodloft, 1569, 170
 Jonson v. Johnson
 Joplene, Joply, Joplyne
 — buys candlesticks, 1551, 122; hutch, 1551, 119; pix and canopy bought of, 1555, 131
 Jougge v. Juge
 Joyly v. Jolley
 Jubbys, Dr, donor of golden collar for image of Virgin, 1504, 10
 Juge, Jougge, Jug, Jugg, Juggé
 — glazier, 1555, 131; 1560, 146; 1566, 157; church book delivered to, 1568, 167; supper at house of, 1570, 172; visitation supper at, 1568, 165; money received of, for tokens, 1557, 138; wine bought from, 1561, 148; 1562, 150; 1563, 152; 1564, 154, 155; 1569, 170; of Horningsey, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
 — Mrs, burial of husband, 1570, 171
 — George, elected churchwarden, 1564, 155; 1565 (c), 155; churchwarden, 1564-5, (c) 155, 156; churchwarden, 1565-6, 156; account as, 1564-6, 156; elector, 1562, 149; 1563, 149; 1564, 153; master of the rood light, 1556, 135; 1557, 138; of rood and sepulchre lights, 1558-9, 143; debt due from, 1558, 140; paid by widow, 1570, 171; goods in custody of, as churchwarden, 1564, 153; rood light money in hands of (c), 1564, 153
 June 19th, ringers on, 1629, 431
 Jury, Jewry, Jewrye, Jurie
 — elector, 1622, 377; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1612, 322; 1620-1, 366; 1622-3, 380; 1626-7, 405; rated for bells, 1611, 388; subscription, 1618-9, 348
 — widow, church rate, 1631, 437; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453
 — Thomas, auditor, 1623, 384; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; church rate, 1621-2, 374; 1623-4, 387; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425
 Jury lay out Chesterton land, 1631, 441; at Chesterton, gift to, after setting out land, 1631-2, 448
 Kale, Henry, custodian of vestments, 1504, 6
 — John, donor to seats, 1518, 40;

- witness to transfer of goods to new churchwardens, 1523, 51
- Kapper *v.* Capper
- Karre of Lincolnshire, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Katherine, crown of laton for, 1504, 6; 3 small crowns for, 1504, 6; wheel of, 1504, 6
- Kay *v.* Cay
- Keel (Kele) of waterman, 1522, 47
- Kele, Keale, Kell, Keylle
- makes handle to organs, 1527, 64; paid for a skin of leather for organs, 1526, 59; payment to, 1523, 53
- John, carver, 1513, 19; joiner, 1513, 19
- Kelly, Kelley
- arrears of church rate due from, 1630, 428; repairs pin of canstyke, 1530, 72
- Nicholas, church rate, 1626-7, 405; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; 1631, 437
- widow, church rate, 1634-5, 470
- Kempe, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- William, of Finchinfield, Essex, donor to steeple, 1593, 240
- Kendall, Kendall
- plumber, 1593, 247; 1612, 328; cleanses spouts, 1612, 325; mends leads, 1608, 307; paid for solder, 1582, 201; paid for solder and work, 1582, 202
- Edward, solder bought of, 1608, 306
- John, mends leads, 1608, 306; paid for solder and lead, 1608, 306
- Robert, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 358; church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 375; 1623-4, 388; 1628-9, 418; not charged with church rate, 1622-3, 381; subscription, 1618-9, 349
- Kent, Kente
- church rate, 1612, 321; rated for bells, 1611, 318
- Kerchief of cypress for cross, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; belonging to figure of son of B. V. M., 1511, 13
- Kerchiefs for corporas, 1513, 15; 1530, 70, 71; 1541, 97; 1542, 100; 1545, 106; 1546, 114
- Kersam, John, laborer, 1593, 249-252; 1594, 255-261
- Key, Banks' man paid for, 1557, 139; to chancel door bought, 1523, 50; of church door bought, 1534, 76; of church door mended, 1561, 148
- Keylle *v.* Kele
- Killingworth, Mrs, death of, 1620-1, 367
- King, Kinge, Kyng, Kynge
- parish assessor, 1607, 297; assessor of church rate, 1612, 320; churchwarden, 1598-9, 269; 1599-1600, 264, 274; 1606-7, 297; elector, 1612, 326; 1614, 331; 1615, 334; 1618, 346; 1619, 354; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 354; church rate, 1601, 279; 1607-8, 297; 1612, 320; rated for bells, 1611, 317; subscription, 1618-9, 346; due from, 1604, 291; son buried, 1616-7, 341; burial of wife, 1601, 282; buys old cope, 1610, 314; hangs bell, 1560, 146
- widow, donor to seats, 1518, 40
- Henry, Mayor, 1616, 337; auditor, 1615, 334; 1616, 336; 1619, 353; elected churchwarden, 1598, 267; 1599, 269; 1606, 294; churchwarden, 1598-1600, 273; account as, 1598-9, 269, 271; 1606, 295; elector, 1612 (c), 326; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 337; donor to steeple, 1593, 244; 1594, 245; to assist churchwardens in recasting bells, 1611, 317
- Thomas, church rate, 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 468; buys timber, 1634-5, 471; paid for glazing, 1633-4, 464; 1634-5, 473; pays for lead, 1632-3, 455; paid for plumbing and glazing, 1632-3, 456
- King's Arms, frame for, 1625-6, 401; painted by Russell, 1609, 313
- (The) King's coming, churchyard gravelled for, 1614, 333; ice and snow carried away, 1614, 333
- (The) King, ringers on his visit, 1614, 334
- (The) King's day, thanksgiving book for, 1632-3, 456
- (The) King's declaration paid for, 1633-4, 465
- (The) King's dirge, 1537, 86; 1538, 89; 1539, 91; 1540, 93; 1541, 96; 1542, 99; 1543, 102; 1544, 104; 1546, 113; 1547, 115, 116
- (The) King, form of prayer for, 1603, 288
- (The) King's proclamation, ringers on, 1624-5, 398; visitation, 1537, 85; visit, paid ringers on, 1624-5, 398
- King's College, Browne, fellow of, duties paid, 1620-1, 367; subscribe to building steeple, 1594, 241; Beddell of, pays M.A.'s fees, 1610, 314; Dr Bounde of, donor to steeple, 1595, 242; Pearson of, buys wood, 1633-4, 463; saw pit, 1594, 261; Seman of, donor to steeple, 1595, 242

- King's Hall, debt due from the Masters of, 1518, **33**; bequest of Dr Dussyng, of, 1544, **103**; Mr Fawke of, executor of Dr Dussyng, 1544, **103**; Mr Wryght of, executor of Dr Dussyng, 1544, **103**
- King's lane, Tomson of, 1620, **362**
- Kirby, Curbe, Curby, Kyrbe, Kyrbye — dirge, 1547, **116**; Sir, priest, 1554, **129**
- John, elector, 1523, **52**; paid for sepulchre wax, 1523, **49**
- Kirbyshire v. Curbersher
- Kirkbye, Kyrckbye, Kyrkbye, Kyrkeby, Kyrkebye
- John, elector, 1543, **101**; warden of the crucifix light, 1519, **43**; warden of Jesu Mass, 1535, **78**; master of the sepulchre light, 1521-2, **44**; 1523, **52**; 1537, **84**; 1537-8, **89**; warden of sepulchre light and of the crucifix, 1517, **31**; of sepulchre and rood lights, 1522, **48, 49**; donor to seats, 1518, **40**; witness to transfer of church goods, 1523, **51**; burial of, 1526, **59**; burial of the second, 1546, **113**
- Knappyng, mason, donor to seats, 1518, **40**
- Kneeling mats at Communion, 1552, **125**; 1620, **359**
- Knepps to bedes, 1504, **9**
- Knowles, of Huntingdon, donor to steeple, 1594, **241**
- Knuckells, Knoockle, Knuckell, Knuckles, Knuckle, Knuckles
- assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; 1620, **357**; church rate, 1620-1, **366**; 1621-2, **374**; 1622-3, **381**; 1623-4, **388**; 1624-5, **394**; subscription, 1618-9, **349**
- widow, church rate, 1624-5, **394**; 1626-7, **405**; 1627-8, **412**; 1628-9, **418**; 1629-30, **425**; 1631, **435**; 1631-2, **443**; 1632, **457**; 1633, **459**; 1634-5, **468**
- Koke, Ketyryn, donor of vestments and chalice, 1508, **12**
- Kybe for great bell clapper, 1616-7, **343**
- Kyllyngworth, John, lime bought of, 1513, **18**
- Labourer paid 5*d.* a day, 1534, **75**; 4*d.* a day, 1530, **69**; 1534, **76**
- Labourers to help the carpenter, 1513, **21**
- Lace of silk to bedes, 1504, **9**; garnishing, $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* a yard, 1527, **61**; with tassels and beads for the pix, 1511, **13**
- Laceter, John, mason, donor to seats, 1518, **40**
- Lacke, church rate, 1620-1, **365**; not rated to church rate, 1623-4, **387**
- Ladder bought, 1629-30, **430**; of Bridge, 1634-5, **472**; brought from Trinity College, 1634-5, **473**; for fire, 1609, **312**; on leads mended, 1613, **330**; staves for, 1536, **81**
- belonging to church, 1621, **370**; 1626, **402**; 1630, **432**; 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **474**; for use at fires provided, 1585, **207**; 1616-7, **341**; 1619, **354**; 1620, **362**; hung up, 1616-7, **343**; 1621-2, **376**; braces for hanging, 1620, **360**
- Lady, the Virgin, coat of red satin for image of our, 1530, **71**; coats for, 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**; figure of, removed from altar cloth, 1568, **164**; image of, 1532, **74**; image of, on high altar (c), 1557, **140**; silver shoes for image of, 1508, **11**
- Lady chapel taken down, 1504, **10**; altar erected in, 1522, **47**; hinges for door of, 1534, **77**; primer belonging to, 1504, **11**; repairs to, 1522, **46-7**
- Ladyday, 1530, **70**
- Laighton, Thomas, merchant, of Lynn, donor to steeple, 1593, **240**
- Laine, assessed to church rate, 1612, **321**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**
- Lakingaye (Lakenheath) sedge bought, 1593, **246, 252**
- Lam, Lamme
- debt paid by Scarlet, 1588, **216**; 1589, **217**
- Lamb, Lambé
- carter, 1513, **20**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; church rate, 1607-8, **298**; 1622-3, **378**
- Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **341**; 1620, **355**; church rate, 1620-1, **363**; 1621-2, **372**; 1623-4, **385**; 1624-5, **394, 396**; 1626-7, **405**; 1627-8, **412**; 1629-30, **425**, (c) **427**; arrears of church rate, 1630, **428**; subscription, 1618-9, **347**; gift from poor fund for Gibson's child, 1618-9, **352**; gift to, 1619, **353**; gift from poor fund, 1620, **362**; house repaired, 1618-9, **351**
- John, paid for carriage of dirt, 1513, **18**; paid for carriage of dust, 1515, **26**
- Lambert, Bartylmew, tenant of house, 1545, **106**
- Lambkin, Lambekin
- William, of Huntingdon, paid for ragg and freestone, 1592, **230, 231, 232**

- Lamp sold, 1568, **164**; bought, 1557, **139**; glass, bought, 1558, **142**
- Launam, Oder of, donor to steeple, 1598, **245**
- Lancaster of Suffolk, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**; burial, 1609, **312**
- John, tip staff given to, 1601, **286**
- Lance, Launce
- church rate, 1624-5, **396**; church rate, 1627-8, **414**
- Land belonging to chantry, 1534, **77**; 1540, **92**; 1632, **2**; bequeathed by Elizabeth Godfrey, 1513, **22**; (2 acres) in Chesterton meadow, leased to Walter Betson, 1609, **309**; in House (Howes) Field, 1536, **81**; 1537, **84**; 1539, **90**; (7½ acres) in West Field, leased to Walter Betson, 1609, **309**; rent of church, 1522, **44**; Fflynt, tenant of church, 1561, **148**; containing 7 acres, late Oliver Fflynt's holding, 1564, **153**; arable, let at 4*d.* an acre, 1527, **63**
- Landwade, John Cotton of, donor to steeple, 1595, **242**
- Lane, Laun
- carrier, 1558, **142**; church rate, 1629-30, **425**; 1631, **434**
- Isabell, church rate, 1631-2, **447**; 1632, **454**; 1633, **462**; 1634-5, **471**
- Lanfer, church rate, 1607-8, **301**
- Lange, carrier, 1546, **111**; paid for sand, 1546, **112**
- Langstafe v. Longstafe
- Lankester of Owsden, paid for ash poles, 1593, **246**
- Lann v. Lane
- Lantern (c), 1556, **134**; bought, 1556, **137**
- Larke borrows freestone, 1513, **14**; stone bought of, 1513, **21**
- Larkin, Dr, burial of (c), 1593, **233**
- Larrans, Robert, of Ramsey, ashlar or freestone bought of, 1594, **262**
- Lasaby v. Glasenby
- Lasenby v. Glasenby
- Lasingbee v. Glasenby
- Latche v. Leache
- Latin, minutes of election in, 1576, **184**
- Laton, Latten
- basin of, enamelled, 1504, **10**; candlesticks of, 1504, **10**; 1564, **153**; sold, 1551, **122**; candlesticks and tops sold, 1568, **164**; candlesticks for high altar (c), 1556, **133**; for roodloft, 1556, **134**; 1561, **149**; censers, 1541, **96**; (c) 1556, **133**; mended, 1547, **115**; chains to, 1527, **61**; crown of, for St Edmund, 1511, **14**; crown for Saint Katherine, 1504, **6**; pix of, 1504, **9**; standards of, 1504, **10**
- Lattice of laths for west window, 1562, **150**
- Latymer pays for torches, 1530, (c) **71, 72**
- Launce v. Lance
- Launcelott, gift from poor fund, 1620, **362**
- Lawyer, Hynd, 1539, **91**; payment to, 1552, **125**
- Laye metal is pewter, 1568, **164**
- Lazenbie v. Glasenby
- Leache, Latche, Leche, Letche
- Arthur, elected churchwarden, 1535, **78**; churchwarden, 1535-6, **80, 84**; 1536, **81**; account as, 1535-6, **80**; elector, 1535, **78**; 1540, **87, 89, 92**; 1541, **94**; 1546, **105**; warden of crucifix light, 1534, **75**; master of sepulchre light, 1535, **80**; Easter book due, 1580, **195**; chantry money received from, 1536, **82**; glazier, due from, 1580, **197**; (c) 1581, **199**; 1586, **211**; offering, 1587, **212**; mends windows, 1582, **201**; burial of, 1546, **109, 113**
- Lead for the almshouse, 1515, **24**; for church, 1513, **21**; for flashes for steeple, 1593, **248**; for vestry, 1513, **21**; bought, 1566, **157**; sold, 1518, **33**; 1634-5, **471**; at ¼*d.* a lb., 1525, **56**; cost 1*s.* a quarter, 1546, **112**; shooting of, 1513, **22**; stolen from steeple, 1632-3, **456**; webbe of, 1515, **24**; webbes of, cast, 1560, **147**; and timber in vestry to be sold, 1633, **454**
- Leader, church rate, 1622-3, **379**; 1623-4, **386**; 1626-7, **405**
- Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **341**; church rate, 1624-5, **396**; gift to, from poor fund, 1618-9, **352**
- William, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; 1620, **355**; church rate, 1620-1, **364**; 1621-2, **373**; 1624-5, **394**; 1627-8, **412**; 1628-9, **418**; subscription, 1618-9, **347**; buried, 1629-30, **429**; wife buried, 1616-7, **341**
- Leading windows, 1621, **369**
- Leads, mended, 1552, **125**; 1553, **127**; 1555, **128**; 1564, **154**; 1569, **170**; 1571, **173**; 1588, **216**; 1598, **270**; 1601, **283**; 1609, **311**; 1616-7, **342**; 1621-2, **376**; 1624-5, **397, 398**; 1627-8, **415**; 1630-1, **440**; swept and cleansed, 1632-3, **455**; door in upper, 1621, **368**
- Leagatt v. Legate
- Leandall v. Lindall

- Lease, building, granted to Thomas Bradshewe (c), 1584, 209; of lands, granted to Walter Betson, joiner, 1609, 309; to Bradshewe made, 1588, 216; to Jackson sealed, 1578, 191
- Leate v. Leet
- Leather, a skin of, to mend organs, 1526, 59
- Leatton v. Litton
- Leche, Leache
- of Trinity Hall, assists priest, 1554, 130; 1555, 131
- Lectern, 1542, 98; mended, 1525, 56
- Lectern cloths of camlet, 1504, 6; of blue chamlet, 1508, 12
- Lecterns mended, 1537, 85
- Ledget v. Legate
- Lee, Leighe
- church rate, 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; arrears of church rate, 1630, 429
- Edward, church rate, 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 469
- Leet, Leate, Leete
- church rate, 1626-7, 405
- Robert, church rate, 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452
- Leet, paid to town, for nuisances, 1626-7, 408; paid for presentment to, 1633-4, 465
- Legacy of William Balden, haberdasher in parish, 1620, 370; of Robert Coope, 1522, 48; of Dr Dussyng, of King's Hall, 1544, 103; of John Erliche, 1522, 44; of Forster, principal of St Mary's Hostel, 1518, 34; of Mrs Goddefrey, 1515, 28; of Robert Goodhale, 1522, 44; of Howell, 1569, 169; of Cristofer Joly, 1525, 58; of Lorkyn, 1525, 58; of Wm. Nelson, 1522, 44; of Andrew Perne, D.D., to steeple repairs, 1592, 227; of Thomas Pomell, 1522, 48; of Ray, sen., 1515, 27; of Scalys, 1522, 44; of Henry Veysy's father, 1545, 106; of Thomas Watson of Chesterton, 1597, 245; of Mrs Wolfe, 1567, 160; for making roodloft, 1523, 51; 1524, 54; for repair of steeple, 1592, 226; suit about, 1518, 35
- Legate, Leagatt, Leagget, Ledget, Legat, Legatt, Legett, Leggat, Leggatt
- for Easter offering, 1591, 224; church rate, 1601, 280; 1607-8, 298; death of child at, 1599, 271; child buried, 1599, 272; 1607, 301; printer, donor to steeple, 1593, 243; donor to steeple, 1594, 245; fined for refusing churchwardenship, 1608, 308; 1609, 309; receipt from, 1589, 221; rent of shop, 1591, 224; 1593, 226; rent of shops, 1594, 234; 1595, 236; 1596, 238; 1597, 265; 1598, 267, 270; 1599, 272; 1600, 275; 1601, 281; 1602, 287; 1603, 289; 1604, 291; 1605, 293; 1606, 295; 1607, 301; 1608, 305; 1610, 311; rent paid by William Williams, 1610, 314; man of, church rate, 1607-8, 298
- Legend book, 1551, 124; bought, 1554, 130; binding of, 1525, 56; on paper, 1556, 133; binding the great, 1554, 130; an old, in 2 parts, 1504, 8
- Legg, Legge
- elector, 1613, 329; 1617, 343; 1618, 346; 1624, 391; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 354; church rate, 1612, 320; 1620-1, 363; 1621-2, 371; 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 384; 1624-5, 394; rated for bells, 1611, 317; subscription, 1618-9, 346
- Mrs, church rate, 1626-7, 405; 1631, 434; 1631-2, 442; 1632, 449; 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467
- Cantrell, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 337; church rate, 1607-8, 298
- Edward, buried, 1612, 327
- John, church rate, 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 468
- Marie, buried, 1612, 327
- Legis (?), mending, 1598, 271
- Leighe v. Lee
- Leistreche v. Lestrige
- Lendall, Robert, church rate, 1622-3, 381; 1627-8, 412; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 454; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
- Lent cloth sold, 1551, 119
- Lent cloths of linen, 1504, 10
- Lenten vail (c), 1556, 134; sold, 1568, 164; of white cloth, 1504, 7
- Leonard, Leonhard
- assessor of lands, etc., 1575, 182; 1577, 186; auditor, 1575, 182; 1585, 207; collector for poor, 1578, 190; elector, 1575, 182; 1587, 211; overseer of vermin, 1578, 190; burial of, 1592, 226
- Leopard's head on corporas, 1504, 7
- Lestrige, Leistreche, Lestrige
- church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1612, 320; rated for bells, 1611, 317; repairs window, 1610, 315
- Jeremy, lime for repairs to alms-

- houses, 1608, 306; repairs church, 1608, 307; repairs steeple, 1608, 307
- Letche *v.* Leache
- Lettell *v.* Litle
- Lettle for bolt to seat, 1634-5, 473; for ironwork to new gates, 1633-4, 464; 1634-5, 472; for joints and lock, etc., to seat, 1634-5, 473; mends great bell clapper, 1634-5, 472
- Letton *v.* Litton
- Levet, Thomas, church rate, 1621-2, 373
- Levins, George, freemason, 1593, 249, 250
- Lewke, of Cople, Beds, donor to steeple, 1593, 229
- Leyetourn *v.* Lectern
- Licence given to Ray, 1579, 193; money due from Reye, 1580, 197
- Lichfield, Lichefeld, Lichfeld, Lycchfeld, Lychefeld, Lychfeld, Lychfelde
— barber of Trinity College, donor to steeple, 1593, 240
— Richard, churchwarden, 1513, 14, 17, 21, 108; 1514, 25; 1517, 16; account as, 1513-4, 17; elector, 1517, 31; 1518, 32; 1522, 43; 1525, 57; 1527, 63; 1536, 80; treasurer of borough, 1515, 26; account of, 1515, 27; due from, 1513, 20; gifts for seating church, 1518, 39; lends chalice, 1513, 108; moneys paid by, 1513, 20
- Light, crucifix, 1516, 28; wardens of, 1529, 43; 1530, 68; 1531, 68; 1534, 75; 1535, 78; 1536-7, 80; 1539, 87, 90; 1540, 87
- Light, St George's, 1542, 98
- Light, Jesus, wax for, 1543, 102; 1545, 105
- Light of our Lady, 1518, 34; lady gatherers for, 1536, 82
- Light, Rood, masters of the, 1556, 135; 1557, 138; 1558, 140; 1559, 143; money for, 1561, 148; quarterages for, 1539, 89; warden of, 1522, 48; wax for, 1543, 100, 102; 1545, 105
- Light, sepulchre, 1516, 28; 1555, 132; wardens of, 1522, 48; 1529, 66; 1535, 80; 1537, 84; 1540, 92, 95; 1546, 108; 1547, 114; wax for, 1542, 99; 1543, 102; 1544, 105; making of, 1536, 80
- Lightfoote, Daniell, freemason, 1593, 248-252; 1594, 253, 255-260
- Lights, sepulchre, masters of, 1545, 106
- Lights of sepulchre and crucifix, wardens, 1517, 31; 1527, 63; 1528, 64; account of, 1524, 55
- Lights, sepulchre and rood, making, 1542, 100; sepulchre and rood, wardens of, 1522, 49; 1541, 96; 1556, 133; 1558-9, 143; sepulchre and rood, wax for, 1536, 83
- Lights, wardens of, 1543, 101; 1544, 103; 1546, 105; wax for, and making, 1537, 86; wax for, 5½d. a lb., 1537, 86
- Liles, received from, 1601, 282
- Lilypot tavern, gate next to, 1629-30, 430
- Limber, Lymbard, Lymbart
— Mrs, church rate, 1632, 449; 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467
- Lime from Cherryhinton, 1513, 17, 18; bought of Wise of Hiuton, 1594, 262
- Limehouse built, 1593, 246
- Lincoln, Wickam, bishop of, donor to steeple, 1594, 241
- Lincolnshire, Comige of, donor to steeple, 1596, 242; Karre of, donor to steeple, 1592, 227; Magdalen Purvey of, legacy to repair steeple, 1592, 226
- Lindall, Leandall
— church rate, 1624-5, 394; 1626-7, 405
— Robert, church rate, 1629-30, 425
- Linen albs (c), 1568, 167; bag sealed with an eagle, 1508, 12; cloth for altar cloths, 1504, 7; cloths stained with crosses for Lent, 1504, 10; Lent cloths, 1504, 10; curtain, white with gilt roses, 1504, 10; cloth curtains of, 1504, 8; front stained with the resurrection, 1504, 8; front for St Lawrence altar, 1504, 10; towels for the altar, 1504, 7
- Linforde, Lynford, Lynforde
— Sir, serves church, 1561, 148; 1566, 159; wages of, 1566, 158
- Lining cloth bought, 1616-7, 343
- Linse, Easter book due, 1579, 195
- Linseed oil for painting, 1632-3, 455
- Lions soldered on candlesticks, 1516, 29
- Litle, Lettell
— Nicholas, church rate, 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1634-5, 470
- Littelchild, Lyttillchilde
— due from, 1581, 200; due from wife, 1580, 197
— John, highway overseer, 1579, 192
- Littleport, Elinge, vicar of, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Litton, Leatton, Letton
— Jearot, church rate, 1626-7, 405; 1627-8, 412; rent, 1626-7, 407; 1627-8, 414

- Lo, burial of Mrs, 1588, **215**
- Loader, Lodar, Loder, Looder
 — church rate, 1620-1, **365**; 1621-2, **373**; 1622-3, **380**; 1623-4, **387**; 1624-5, **394**; 1626-7, **405**; 1627-8, **412**; 1628-9, **419**; 1629-30, **425**; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, **428**; gift from poor fund, 1620, **362**
 — widow, church rate, 1634-5, **469**
 — John, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **356**; church rate, 1631, **437**; 1631-2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **461**; subscription, 1618-9, **348**
- Loans of chalices, 1510, **14**
- Lock for the font, 1513, **19**; to seat, 1634-5, **473**; a stock, in Revestry, 1534, **76**
- Loft (for ringers?) moved into belfry, 1611, **320**; moved from vestry into belfry, 1612, **325**
- London, Allington of, executor of Magdalen Purvey of Lincolnshire, 1592, **226**; Alderman Barnam of, donor to steeple, 1594, **242**; Bright of, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**; Crayford, notary of, 1594, **262**; Alexander Dawncer, merchant, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**; Robart Hare of, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**; Harrison of, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**; Sellen, physician of, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**; Smith, goldsmith of, donor to steeple, 1594, **241**; Sutton, Mrs. of, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**; Tronion, ironmonger of, donor to steeple, 1594, **241**; John Weste, grocer of, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**; Parische of, rent of Chesterton meadow, 1591, **224**; Thomas Parres of, tenant of Chesterton meadow, 1592, **226**; Chrystofer Ryngsted of, chalices bought of, 1558, **141**; communion cup sold to, 1558, **141**; buckets bought at, 1633-4, **463**; charges to, 1610, **315**; collecting subscriptions in, 1592, **231**; copes brought from, 1555, **132**; glazier from, 1516, **30**; payment for ride to, 1516, **30**; plate taken to, 1553, **128**
- Londoner, cross with Mary and John, pax and (hand?) bell sold to, 1568, **164**; burial of a, 1544, **104**; at Ablinson's, buried, 1617-8, **344**; burial fees of, 1583, **203**
- Long, Lunge
 — pavior, 1546, **112**; 1552, **125**; 1556, **136**; 1558, **142**; 1559, **144**
 — John, the pavior, 1529-30, **67**; 1545, **107**; 1546, **112**, **148**
- Long Sutton, Lincs., Richard Cheveling of, burial of, 1592, **226**
- Longe, Alderman of Bristol, donor to steeple, 1594, **241**
- Longstafe, Langstafe, Langstaffe
 — church rate, 1612, **320**; rated for bells, 1611, **317**
 — widow, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **337**
- Longstanton, visitation at, 1551, **122**; John Taylor of, crane rope bought of, 1593, **246**; ropes bought of, 1593, **248**
- Longwathe, T., offering of, 1566, **156**
- Lord's Prayer painted, 1633-4, **465**
- Lorkyn, servant of William Habynton, bequest to making roodloft, 1522, **48**; unpaid, 1523, **51**; 1524, **54**; 1526, **58**; Dr, burial of (c), 1591, **224**
- Love, Lowe
 — auditor, 1605, **292**; elector, 1602, **286**; church rate, 1601, **279**; burial of brother, 1567, **160**; apothecary, donor to steeple, 1593, **244**; 1594, **245**; pays Bosome's rent, 1602, **287**; 1603, **289**; 1604, **291**; receipt from, 1589, **221**; rent for pale, 1588, **218**; 1590, **223**; 1592, **226**; 1597, **265**; 1598, **267**, **270**; 1599, **272**; 1600, **275**; 1601, **281**; 1602, **287**; 1603, **289**; 1604, **291**; rent under new lease, 1598, **270**; 1599, **272**; 1601, **281**; 1602, **287**; 1603, **289**; 1604, **291**; buried, 1605, **293**
 — Dr, ground behind chancel to be leased to, 1631, **441**; pays rent, 1633-4, **463**; 1634-5, **472**
 — proctor pays M.A.'s fees, 1628, **420**
 — Mrs, pays Bosome's rent, 1605, **293**; pays rent of pales, 1605, **293**; 1606, **295**; rent under new lease, 1605, **293**; 1606, **295**
- Richard, auditor, 1593, **233**; 1598, **269**, **271**; elected churchwarden, 1593, **225**; 1594, **234**; 1595, **234**; churchwarden, 1593-4, **233**, **234**; 1594-5, **234**; 1595-6, **234**; account as, 1593-4, **234**; 1594-5, **236**; 1595-6, **238**; elector, 1592, **223**; 1597, **263**; 1598, **267**; receipt from, 1584, **207**; rent for pale, 1587, **212**; 1588, **215**; 1591, **224**; 1594, **234**; 1595, **236**; 1596, **238**
- Lovington, Loveington, Lovinton
 — sidesman, 1624-5, **392**; church rate, 1620-1, **364**; 1621-2, **373**; 1622-3, **379**; 1623-4, **386**; 1624-5, **394**; church rate, 1626-7, **405**; for mending leads, 1621-2, **376**; window, 1623-4, **390**; buried, 1625-6, **400**

- Low Sunday, 1529, **66**; collection on, 1524, **55**; collection for poor at communion on, 1620, **362**
- Lowde, Richard, church rate, 1621-2, **374**
- Lowe *v.* Love
- Luke, buried, 1614, **332**
- Lumber room partition mended, 1617-8, **344**
- Lutte, cook, for Easter offering, 1591, **224**
- Lybard *v.* Leopard
- Lycfield *v.* Lichfield
- Lyle, Lysle
— church rate, 1629-30, **425**; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, **428**
- Lylley for bricks, 1593, **246**; 1594, **259**
- Lymbard *v.* Limber
- Lyne, John, of Harleton, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**
- Lyne, grett, for the redar, 1530, **69**
- Lynn, Clayburn of, donor to steeple, 1593, **240**; Thomas Leighton, merchant of, donor to steeple, 1593, **240**; Overing of, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**; Walles of, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
- Lynton, minister, assents to election, 1612, **326**
- Lysle *v.* Lyle
- Lytill Childe *v.* Littelchild
- Mace, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **355**; church rate, 1620-1, **364**
- Maces for Saint Edmund, 1504, **6**
- Mackerris *v.* Hurst
- Maintenance of West's daughter, 1590, **222**
- Malden, Maulden, Mauldin
— church rate, 1620-1, **363**; 1621-2, **372**; 1622-3, **378**; 1623-4, **385**; 1626-7, **405**
— Richard, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **355**; church rate, 1624-5, **394**; 1627-8, **411**; subscription, 1618-9, **347**; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**
— Robert, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**
- Maling, Malen, Malin, Mallin, Malyn
— church rate, 1620-1, **365**; 1626-7, **405**; 1627-8, **411**; 1628-9, **418**; 1629-30, **426**
— widow, church rate, 1631-2, **445**; church rate, 1632, **452**
— Thomas, church rate, 1631, **437**
- Mallam, Edward, buried, 1612, **327**
- Malthouse, church rate for, 1631, **437**
- Mandefeld *v.* Manfeld
- Mandie is Maundy, **137**
- Mane of the New College (Trinity?), payment to, for serving church, 1555, **131**
- Manfeld, Mandefeld, Manfelde, Manfeld
— paid carpenter for seating church, 1518, **39**; payments by, 1523, **52**; sand bought of, 1552, **125**; burial of, 1527, **62**; dirge, 1537, **86**; 1538, **89**; 1540, **94**; 1541, **96**; 1543, **102**; 1544, **105**
— widow, gift for seating church, 1518, **40**
— Andrew, custodian of church goods, 1508, **12**; gift for seating church, 1518, **39**
— John, clerk of church, 1504, **4**, **5**; elector, 1522, **43**; 1524, **54**; senior, burial of wife of, 1526, **59**; gift for seating church, 1518, **39**
- Manning, Maning, Maninge, Manninge, Mannyng, Mannyng, Manyng, Manyng
— assessor of lands, etc., 1575, **182**
— Thomas, assessor, 1577, **186**; assessor of parish, 1597, **266**; elector, 1583, **202**; 1584, **209**; 1589, **217**; 1591, **222**; 1599, **269**; burial of, 1600, **274**
— Mrs, for attendance on boy who died at the almshouses, 1596, **239**; burial of, 1596, **238**
— Thomas, auditor, 1579, **195**; 1590, **222**; 1592, **225**; 1596, **240**; 1600, **273**; elected churchwarden, 1572, **176**; 1573, **180**; churchwarden, 1572-3, **179**; 1573-4, **181**, **182**; account as, 1572-3, **178**, **180**; elector, 1578, **190**; 1595, **234**; 1596, **234**; 1597, **263**; overseer of vermin, 1578, **190**; confirms appointment of committee to complete steeple, 1593, **226**
— Walter, church rate, 1601, **280**
- Manual, 1504, **5**; (c) 1556, **124**; bought of Peter Sheres, 1554, **130**
- Manuals (emanuelles), two in church, 1504, **8**
- Many, church rate, 1621-2, **375**
- Manyng *v.* Manning
- March 27, ringers on, 1625-6, **401**; 1630, **431**; 1632-3, **456**; 1634, **464**
- Marcoll, donor to steeple, 1593, **229**
- Mars, bond for 20, 1517, **30**
- Mare, Annis, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **341**
- Marrett, for laying gravestones and paving, 1628-9, **422**
- Marriage, degrees of, 1578, **191**
- Marriages, fees on, 1561, **148**; offerings at, 1556, **135**; table of, in church,

- 1632-3, 456; 1633, 458; 1634, 466; 1635, 474
- Marriages *v.* Weddings
- Marsam, Gregory, church rate, 1624-5, 394; did not pay church rate, 1626-7, 405
- Marsh, Marche, Marshe, Marsshe
- buried in church porch, 1518, 37
- Mrs. payment to, 1515, 26; burial of, 1527, 63
- John, churchwarden, 1511, 13; 1518, 41; collector on Plough Monday, 1513, 17; elector, 1518, 32; account of collections, 1515, 23; gift to seating church, 1518, 39; witnesses delivery of church goods, 1508, 12
- Marshall, Marchall, Marschall, Marschalle, Marson (?), Mershall
- assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; church rate, 1620-1, 363; 1621-2, 372; subscription, 1618-9, 347; burial of father, 1541, 97; dirge for, and wife, 1542, 99
- Mrs. exequies of, 1541, 96; month day of, 1541, 96; burial of son, 1539, 90
- Oliver, church rate, 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 387
- Thomas, churchwarden, 1514, 25; 1517, 16; 1518, 41; accounts as, 1513; 14; 1513-14, 17, 20; 1515, 27; elector, 1521, 43; due for bricks delivered to King's Hall by, 1515, 28; 1518, 33; 1522, 48; gift for seating church, 1518, 39, 40; lends chalice, 1510, 14; payments to, 1513, 22; rent of pale in churchyard, 1522, 48; settlement of accounts, 1513, 21
- Marson *v.* Marshall (?)
- Martin, Marten, Marton, Marty, Martyn
- church rate, 1621-2, 372, 374; paid for carriage of loads, 1585, 210; tenant of chamber in churchyard, 1518, 34; pays for torches at a burial and thirty day, 1531, 73
- Dr. of Morden, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- widow, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 341; church rate, 1624-5, 396; 1632, 451; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 468; gift to, from poor fund, 1618-9, 352; 1620, 362; paid for glass in almshouse, 1624-5, 398
- Francis, gift to rebuilding font, 1631, 441
- John, freemason, 1593, 247, 248; elected churchwarden, 1523, 52; churchwarden, 1523-4, 51, 54; warden of the sepulchre light, 1516, 28; of the sepulchre and crucifix lights, 1517, 31; 1518, 32; pays for burial of Dent of Hull, 1522, 44; gift for seating church, 1518, 39, 40; receipt from, 1525, 56; tenant of chamber over almshouse, 1513, 22; 1515, 25, 26, 29; 1518, 32; burial of, 1546, 109; month day of, 1546, 113
- Martin, Michael, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; subscription, 1618-9, 347
- Robert, Master of the lights, 1541, 96; warden of Jesu Mass, 1536-7, 80; elected warden of sepulchre light, 1540, 92; receipt from, 1545, 106
- Thomas, church rate, 1623-4, 387
- Martindale of Thorney Abbey, stone bought of, 1594, 262
- Marty *v.* Martin
- Martyne, Chrystover, sand bought of, 1577, 188
- Martyrdom of St Stephen and St Laurence on an altar hanging, 1504, 4
- Mary, coat of green satin for image of, sold, 1551, 118; and John, cross with, *v.* John; and John, hallowing images of, 1523, 53
- Mason, elector, 1581, 198; painter, 1588, 218
- Richard, due from, 1580, 197; offering, 1580, 198
- Mason, the, *v.* Andrew, John Asshelor, Bateson, Bodyll, Borden, Robert Cobbe, Robert Grombole, Phillip Hall, Jamys, Emans Jaxson, Knap-pyng, John Laceter, Morris, Richard Parker, John Preston, Robert Robynson, Rodrome, Sade, Selby, Richard Vickers
- paid 7½ d. a day, 1534, 75
- *v.* Freemason
- Masons, house for working in, 1594, 254
- Mass book, 1504, 4; (c) 1556, 133; bought, 1545, 107; 1554, 130; 2s. 8d. paid for, 1545, 107; great, 1504, 11; 1511, 13; of Jesus (c), 1556, 134; given by Rynsted (c), 1556, 133; given by Henry Rynngstead, 1556, 134; printed, 1504, 5; written, 1511, 13; belonging to the altar of the B.V.M., 1504, 5; to the High Altar, 1504, 5; to Trinity Altar, 1504, 11; with church Nourmentes at end, 1504, 11
- Mass books given to church, 1511, 13

- Masters of Arts, fees for, paid, 1566, 156; 1569, 171; 1571, 176; and annually till 1634, 471; except in the years 1573, 1574, 1580, 1585, 1587, 1588; commencement fee of *1d.* each paid, 1572, 180; *2d.* each, 1591, 224; fees paid by Barton, proctor, Baxtar, Beddell, Browne, Byrd, Citchin, Johnson, Love, Norton, Pearne, all proctors, Stokes, *q.v.*; offerings of, 1561, 148
- Master workman paid *6d.* a day, 1527, 61
- Mat for kneeling on at Communion, 1624-5, 397
- Mathe *v.* Mathev
- Mathev, Mathe, Matheu, Mathev, Matheve, Matheve, Matthewe
- elector, 1584, 209; 1587, 211; church rate, 1624-5, 394
- Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1620, 355; church rate, 1607-8, 299; 1612, 321; 1620-1, 364, 366; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 347; due from, 1580, 197; buried, 1624-5, 397
- Ann, church rate, 1624-5, 394; suit about seat, 1625, 399, 401; charges of suit against, objected to, 1626, 402
- George, church rate, 1623-4, 384
- John Skinner, auditor, 1593, 233; elected churchwarden, 1588, 214; 1589, 217; 1590, 220; churchwarden, 1588-9, 216, 217; 1589-90, 220; 1590-1, 222, 223, 224; account as, 1588-9, 217; 1589-90, 220; 1591, 222; elector, 1592, 223; highway overseer, 1579, 192
- Mathews, Mathewes, Matthewes
- church rate, 1626-7, 405
- Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 386, 387; 1624-5, 394; 1626-7, 405; 1627-8, 411
- George, church rate, 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 426; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, 428
- Matrimony, dues of, 1564, 155
- Mats for communicants to kneel on, 1620, 359
- Maulden *v.* Malden
- Maundy (Mandie), cakes, buns and beer at, 1556, 137
- Mawlsey (Malmsey?), 1559, 145
- May game, money received at, 1538, 88
- Mayor *v.* Fletcher, Foxton, Henry Kinge, Thomas Medcalfe, Monsey, Raye, Robert Smyth, Wickstede
- Mayor, amercement paid to, 1576, 185; auditor, 1558, 141; 1593, 233; elector, 1558, 140; 1614, 331; authority for gift to a minister's wife, 1627-8, 414; bonfire ordered by, 1628-9, 422; directs gift to Tompson, 1612, 328; and vice-chancellor, distresses levied by, for default in paving, 1568, 165; fine paid to, 1573, 180; needlework cushion for seat in church, 1630, 432; 1633, 458; 1634, 466; 1635, 474; payment by the, 1567, 161; paid for Mr Minate, 1618-9, 351; paid for bible that was strained, 1552, 124; warrant paid for, 1626-7, 408
- Mayor's Court, suit in, 1516, 30; 1518, 33
- Meatcalfe *v.* Metcalfe
- Medcaff *v.* Metcalfe
- Medcawfe *v.* Metcalfe
- Medhope, Medhop
- minister, wages paid, 1628-9, 421; 1629-30, 430
- Thomas, minister, assents to election, 1629, 423; 1630, 432
- Medylton *v.* Midilton
- Meere, Meeres
- for amercements, 1547, 115; for coping churchyard wall, 1547, 115; pays for stone at Black friars, 1545, 109; lime bought of, 1546, 112; slates bought of, 1546, 111; timber bought of, 1546, 111
- Melbourne, Mychaell Newlyng of, fine of, 1595, 242
- Meller, John, church rate, 1632, 450
- Meluell, Melvin
- church rate, 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 470
- Mendham, Mendam, Menham
- church rate, 1626-7, 405; 1627-8, 411
- Richard, elected churchwarden, 1634, 466; churchwarden, 1634-5, 474; account as, 1634-5, 467; church rate, 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
- Mendingalbs, 1547, 115; church clothes, 1536, 83; 1545, 107; church linen, 1540, 93; church windows, 1541, 96; surplices, 1527, 64; 1535, 79; 1536, 81; 1537, 85; 1538, 88; 1539, 90; 1540, 93; 1541, 96; 1547, 115; vestments, 1534, 77; 1537, 85; 1556, 137
- Mercer, church rate, 1631-2, 446
- Meres, John, streamer cloth lent to, 1556, 134
- Merriton, proctor, 1595, 236

- Marshall *v.* Marshall
 Merys, Mr, lime and paving stone
 bought of, 1551, 123
 Messe *v.* Mass
 Metcalfe, Mealcalf, Meatcalfe, Medcaff,
 Medcaffe, Medcalf, Medcalfe, Med-
 calff, Medcawfe, Metcalf
 — assessor of lands, etc., 1575, 182;
 assessor of parish, 1597, 266; elector,
 1581, 198; 1582, 200; 1583, 202,
 209; 1584, 209; 1590, 220; 1599
 —1600, 274; 1613, 329; alderman,
 1593, 242; 1594, 244; assessed to
 Easter book, 1616, 340; church rate,
 1601, 279; 1607–8, 300; 1612, 322;
 1626–7, 405; rated for bells, 1611,
 318; donor to steeple, 1593, 242;
 1594, 244; buried, 1605, 293; 1618–9,
 350
 — Mrs, assessed to Easter book,
 1620, 357; church rate, 1621–2, 375;
 1622–3, 381; 1623–4, 388; 1624–5,
 394; 1627–8, 411; 1628–9, 418;
 1629–30, 426; 1631, 436; 1631–2,
 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 460; 1634–5,
 469; arrears of church rate due
 from, 1630, 428; subscription, 1618–9,
 349; burial, 1573, 178
 — Thomas, auditor, 1592, 225; 1593,
 233; 1601, 276; elected churchwarden,
 1577, 186; 1578, 190; churchwarden,
 1577–8, 188, 189; 1578–9, 192, 195;
 account as, 1577–8, 190; 1578–9,
 193; collector, 1568, 165; elector,
 1580, 195; 1587, 211; 1588, 214;
 1591, 222; 1592, 223; 1593, 225;
 alderman, 1591, 222; 1592, 223;
 mayor, 1592, 225; 1593, 223; goods
 in hands of, as churchwarden, 1577,
 189
 — Walter, auditor, 1614, 331; elected
 churchwarden, 1610, 310; church-
 warden, 1610–11, 313, 316; account
 as, 1610–11, 313; elector, 1611, 317;
 approves assessment, 1607–8, 297;
 buys lumber, 1610, 313
 Michell, Mychell, Mychyll
 — of Chesterton, tenant of meadow
 there, 1526, 59; 1527, 63; 1530, 72;
 1536, 81; 1530, 69, (c) 71; rent due
 from, 1535, 79
 Midilton, Medilton, Myddylton
 — Richard, elected churchwarden,
 1528, 64; churchwarden, 1528–9,
 65; resigns churchwardenship, 1528,
 66; warden of crucifix and sepulchre
 lights, 1527, 65; of Jesu Mass,
 1522–3, 43; 1523, 52; elected warden
 of lights, 1527, 63; of sepulchre
 lights, 1525, 57; church rate, 1631–2,
 446
 Millicent, Milicent, Millesent, Millisent,
 Myllesaint, Myllisaint
 — John, church rate, 1627–8, 411;
 1628–9, 418; 1629–30, 426; 1631,
 434; 1631–2, 442; 1632, 450; 1633,
 458; 1634–5, 467
 Milton *v.* Mitton
 Minate *v.* Mynote
 Minister *v.* Curate, Priest
 Minister first used for curate or priest,
 1578, 191
 — *v.* Ashton, Barker, Chapman, Dry-
 wood, Duck, Thomas Gouldfinch,
 Hinton, Humfrey, Hunt, Hutton,
 Lynton, Thomas Medhope, Prime,
 Roberts, Shurley, Sympson, Taylor,
 Watts, and George Watts
 Minister's pew, cricket for, 1622–3,
 383; look for, 1621, 368; mended,
 1620, 359
 — seat, step to, 1618–9, 350
 — suit with Samuell Taylor, 1635,
 474
 — wages, 1597, 265; 1598, 268, 270;
 1599, 272; 1600, 275; 1601, 280,
 285, 286; 1602, 287; 1603, 289;
 1604, 291; 1605, 293; 1612, 327;
 1613, 330; 1617–8, 345; 1618–9, 350;
 1621–2, 376; 1622–3, 383; 1625–6,
 401; 1632–3, 455
 — wife, gift to, on authority of vice-
 chancellor and mayor, 1627–8, 414
 Mire cleared in street, 1542, 99;
 removed, 1545, 107
 Mirton, Mirtone, Morton
 — widow, church rate, 1601, 279; not
 charged with church rate, 1626–7,
 405; church rate, 1631, 437; 1631–2,
 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 461; 1634–5,
 469
 Missal, printed, 1504, 3
 Missals with grayles, 1504, 8; of
 vellum with coats, 1504, 8
 Mitton, Mitten, Mitin, Mytten
 — church rate, 1621–2, 373; 1622–3,
 380; 1623–4, 387; 1624–5, 394; paid
 for cleaning church, 1623–4, 390;
 wages for cleaning street, 1622–3,
 383; 1624–5, 398; paid for sweeping,
 1626–7, 408; quarter's wages, 1627,
 414; quarterly payments to, 1627–8,
 415; wages, 1625–6, 401; 1628–9,
 421; 1629–30, 430
 — Joseph, church rate, 1623–4, 387
 Molds, board for, 1593, 248
 Momforth, collector of Ely rents,
 1557, 139
 Moncaster *v.* Muncaster
 Moncy *v.* Munsey
 Monday, Plough, collections on, 1513,
 17, 20, 21

- Money, bad, 1523, 53; collected in church, 1513, 14; belonging to figure of Son of B.V.M., 1511, 13
- Monkaster *v.* Muncaster
- Monke, Thomas, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Monnseye *v.* Munsey
- Monster *v.* Monstrance
- Monstrance, with crystals set in silver, 1504, 10; gilt, 1541, 97; 1543, 100; 1545, 106; silver, 1530, 70; silver and gilt, 1504, 9; 1508, 11; 1513, 15; 1526, 61; 1530, 71; sold, 1546, 109; of silver with St Nicholas oil, 1513, 15; sold, 1540, 94; 1541, 95; mended, 1536, 82; vice of the, 1508, 11; and vice, weight of, 1527, 61
- Monsy *v.* Munsey
- Month day of Mrs Dykinson, 1546, 113; of Alice Dykinson, 1546, 109; of Nicholas Elton, 1546, 113; of Mrs Erliche, 1541, 97; of John Kirkbye, 1546, 113; of Arthur Leche, 1546, 113; of Marshall, 1541, 97; of Mrs Marshall, 1541, 96; of John Marten, 1546, 113; of Pratte, 1546, 113; of Mrs Speryng, 1541, 97; of Speyrinke, 1546, 113; of Tayler, 1547, 116
- Monument, Warren's, renewed by John Newton, 1618-9, 361
- Moody, Mody, Moodie, Moodye
- churchwarden pays over balance, 1624, 391; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; church rate, 1612, 320; 1620-1, 363; 1622-3, 378; 1626-7, 405; 1627-8, 412; 1629-30, 426; rated for bells, 1611, 318; to dole Chesterton land, 1631, 442; son buried, 1634-5, 471
- Henry, auditor, 1630, 431; 1632, 449; elected churchwarden, 1623, 384; churchwarden, 1623-4, 391; account as, 1623-4, 384; elector, 1629, 423; 1631, 441; sidesman, 1622, 377; 1632, 449; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; church rate, 1621-2, 372; 1623-4, 385; 1624-5, 394; 1628-9, 418; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468; subscription, 1618-9, 346; to review Easter book, 1633, 458; to see lead in vestry weighed, 1633, 454; son buried, 1632-3, 454; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Nicholas, church rate, 1632, 451; 1633, 460
- Thomas, church rate, 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 467
- Moonkester *v.* Muncaster
- Moonsey *v.* Munsey
- Moore, Robert, Easter book assessment, 1620, 356
- Mordan, Morden, Moreden
- Mrs, Easter book due, 1579, 195; pays debt of late husband, George Jugg, 1570, 171; payment by, 1580, 196; burial of, 1583, 205
- Morden, Dr Martyn of, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- Morden, Guilden, *v.* Guilden Morden
- Morden, Steeple, *v.* Steeple Morden
- More, shoemaker, due from (c), 1580, 197
- Morley, church rate, 1626-7, 405; borrower of chalice, 1511, 14
- widow, church rate, 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 454; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
- Nicholas, church rate, 1627-8, 411
- Simon, warden of Jesu Mass, 1539, 87
- Thomas, paid for work, 1546, 110, 111
- Morris the mason for work, 1568, 218
- Mortar bought, 1534, 76
- Morton *v.* Mirton
- Mosse, auditor, 1585, 207; elector, 1583, 209; 1587, 211
- John, elected churchwarden, 1576, 184; churchwarden, 1576-7, 185, 186, 190; account as, 1576-7, 187; elector, 1584, 205
- Mouden, Mondeyn
- smith, paid for work, 1513, 20; 1515, 25
- John, smith, debt due to church, 1515, 28
- Moulds for masons, 1594, 254
- Mounckaster *v.* Muncaster
- Mounstre *v.* Monstrance
- Mounsye *v.* Munsey
- Moutley *v.* Moutlow
- Moutlow, Moutlaw, Moutelaw, Moutley, Moutloe, Moutlowe, Mowtloe, Mowtlow, Mowtlowe, Mughtlowe, Mutlowe
- Dr, assessor of church rate assessors, 1612, 320; 1623-4, 384; assessor of Easter book assessors, 1620, 354; 1630, 433; elector, 1608, 304; 1609, 308; 1610, 310; 1611, 316; 1612, 326; 1614, 331; 1617, 343; 1618, 346; 1619, 354; 1620, 362; 1623, 384; 1625, 399; 1628, 416; chooses church rate assessors, 1623-4, 384; 1624, 392; 1629, 423; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338;

- 1620, 355; church rate, 1607-8, 300; 1612, 321; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 382; 1623-4, 389; 1624-5, 394; 1626-7, 405; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; not paid, 1631-2, 444; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 347; rent of pale, 1607, 301, 302; 1608, 305; 1609, 311; 1610, 314; 1611, 324; 1612, 327; 1613, 330; 1614, 332; 1615, 335; 1616-7, 341; 1617-8, 344; 1618-9, 350; 1620, 359; 1620-1, 367; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 382; 1623-4, 389; 1624-5, 397; 1625-6, 400; 1626-7, 407; 1627-8, 414; 1628, 420; 1629-30, 429; 1630-1, 439; 1631-2, 447; 1632-3, 455; hinge for gate next to, 1629-30, 431; opposes suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400; street paved next to, 1629-30, 430; buried, 1634-5, 471
- Moutlow, Mrs, buried, 1630-1, 439
- Henrie, auditor, 1611, 316; 1612, 326, 329; 1615, 334; 1618, 345; 1619, 353; 1620, 361; 1624, 391; 1626, 402; 1627, 409; 1628, 416; 1629, 423; 1630, 428; elector, 1627, 409; signs memorandum as to recasting bells, 1611, 317
- Mowld, Mrs, pays for grave, 1557, 138
- Moyne, Moynes, Moynnes
- makes iron bar, 1557, 139; makes iron cross for pyx, 1555, 131; church door lock and key mended by, 1569, 169; mends key, 1561, 148; mends lock, 1570, 173
- Mudd, chaplain to Lord Cobham, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Mughtlowe v. Moutlow
- Mulkester for paving, 1562, 230
- Muncaster, Moncaster, Monckester, Monkaster; Monkester, Moonkester, Mounckaster, Munchester, Munckaster, Munckester, Munkester
- church rate, 1612, 323; rent (c), 1601, 282; of almshouse chamber, 1601, 281; 1602, 287; 1603, 289; 1604, 291; 1605, 293; 1606, 295; unpaid, 1607, 301; 1608, 305; church rate, 1607-8, 299
- chamber, rent paid by John Hall, 1610, 314
- house, chimney built to, 1603, 289; painted, 1601, 284; repaired, 1601, 285; 1612, 328; paid for making drain in churchyard, 1608, 307; for paving, 1594, 235
- Mrs, for child laid in church, 1596, 239
- Muncy v. Munsey
- Munden, John, smith, money in hands of, 1513, 22; debt due from, 1518, 33
- Munsey, Moncy, Monnseye, Monsey, Monsy, Monsye, Moonseye, Mounsy, Muncy, Munse, Munseye, Munsie, Munsy, Museye
- church rate assessor, 1561, 149; auditor, 1557, 138; 1564, 155; (c) 1565, 155; 1566, 156; 1569, 168; custodian of church book, 1568, 167; elector, 1557, 138; 1562, 149; 1564, 153; 1565 (c), 155, 156; 1566, 156; 1569, 168; 1570, 171; Mayor, 1565, 155; receipt from, 1557, 138
- Mrs, burial of husband, 1572, 176; pays for chrysom, 1558, 141
- John, tenant of Howes Field land, 1543, 101; 1544, 103; 1545, 106; 1546, 109; 1547, 114; 1548, 116; 1551, 119, 122; 1552, 124; 1553, 126; 1554, 129; 1555, 130; 1556, 135; 1557, 138
- William, auditor, 1551, 122; 1554, 129; elected churchwarden, 1546, 108; 1547, 114; churchwarden, 1546-7, 114; 1547-8, 117; 1555-6, 133; account as, 1546-7, 114; 1547-8, 116; elector, 1551, 121; 1553, 128; 1554, 129; 1555, 128; warden of sepulchre light, 1541, 95; 1541-2, 99; pays balance in his hands, 1551, 119; jewels in custody of, 1547, 114
- Munseye v. Munsey
- Muston, bailiff of Weldon, freestone from, 1522, 46
- Mutlowe v. Moutlow
- Myllar, Myllard
- William, church rate, 1633, 459; 1634-5, 467
- Mylles, the smith, repairs lock, 1530, 72
- Myllesaint v. Millicent
- Mynote, Minate
- paid by the Mayor, 1618-9, 351
- John, writes transcript of register, 1617-8, 345
- Mytten v. Mitton
- Nails, lath, bought, 1515, 27; four-penny, 1523, 53; threepenny, 1515, 27; twopenny, 1515, 27; 10 long bought for 4d., 1530, 72; for church door, 1513, 16, 17; trimming of, 1513, 17
- Napkin (c), 1556, 133
- Narck, John, collector for poor, 1579, 192
- Narcok, elector, 1591, 222
- Narthaniell, mends forebell yoke, 1612, 325; trusses up bells, 1512, 325
- Nasche, painter, 1564, 154
- Neale, Neele, Nele, Nell, Nelle

- Neale, carpenter, custodian of church goods, 1504, 7; paid for cleaning, 1515, 26; for ladder and ropes, 1516, 29; for carrying hutch to church, 1522, 46; payment to, 1518, 35; for repairs, 1523, 50; for scouring candlesticks and helping glazier, 1518, 36; surplice for, 1516, 29
- John, custodian of church goods, 1504, 4, 5, 6, 10; 1511, 13; buys old spars, etc., 1515, 23; gift for seats, 1518, 40; paid for cleaning, 1513, 18; 1515, 24; for repairing sanctus bell wheel, 1516, 30; for trimming nails, 1513, 17
- Neanton, Mrs, church rate, 1612, 323
- Neast, Nicholas, Easter book, 1578, 191
- Neatherwood, Netherwood, Netherwod
- sen., assessed to Easter book, 1620, 358; church rate, 1601, 278, 280; 1607-8, 299; 1612, 321; rated for bells, 1611, 318
- widow, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; 1620, 356; church rate, 1620-1, 365; subscription, 1618-9, 348
- John, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 358; church rate, 1620-1, 367; 1621-2, 375
- Susan, church rate, 1621-2, 373
- Necolnsson v. Nicholson
- Needlework, corporas of, with the arms of the passion, 1504, 7; cushion for mayor in church, 1633, 458; 1634, 466; 1635, 474
- Nelson, collector of monies, 1513, 17; buys ragstone, 1515, 29; gravestone for, 1518, 35; receipt from, 1513, 20
- Mrs, burial of husband in church, 1518, 34; pays balance of husband's legacy, 1523, 49; pays for a little stone, 1513, 17
- Margaret, executrix of William Nelson, pays portion of legacies, 1522, 44; legacy to church by husband unpaid (c), 1522, 48
- William, elector, 1516, 28; 1517, 31; accounts for collections, 1514, 17; gift for seating church, 1518, 39; legacy to church, payment on account of, 1522, 44; witnesses transfer of church goods, 1508, 12; 1517, 16; 1519, 16; burial of wife, 1515, 29
- New College (Trinity?), Mr Mane of, paid for services, 1555, 131
- Newcome, Neucome, Newcom, Newe-
come, Nwecome
- Dr, elector, 1592, 223; 1593, 225; 1594, 234; 1595, 234; 1603, 288; 1604, 290; gift to steeple, 1593, 242; burial of daughter, 1600, 274; payment to, at visitation, 1600, 275; 1602, 287
- Newcome, Robert, auditor, 1593, 233; 1603, 290; 1606, 294; confirms appointment of committee to complete steeple, 1593, 226
- Neweport of Northants, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- Newlyng, Mychaell, of Melbourne, fine given towards steeple, 1595, 242
- Newman, Numan
- Chandler, collector for poor, 1579, 192; church rate, 1607-8, 300; grave made, 1612, 325
- Steven, due from, (c) 1587, 212; gift to steeple, 1593, 243; pays offering, 1588, 215
- Newmarket, Bailiff of, Button, donor to steeple, 1593, 241
- Newton, for painting and gilding dial and rails over it, 1632-3, 455; pays Worley's gift, 1531, 73
- Dr, rated for bells, 1611, 319
- John, church rate, 1612, 321; renews Warren's monument, 1618-9, 351; paid for sun-dial, 1618-9, 351; subscription, 1618-9, 347
- Robert, church rate, 1633, 461; 1634-5, 470
- Nicholas (Saint), canopy for, 1504, 6; red coat and qwood sold, 1551, 118; cross-staff for, 1504, 6; curtain of blue sarcenet for, 1508, 12; oil of, 1504, 9; 1513, 15; 1530, 70; mon-
strance for oil sold, 1540, 94; 1541, 95; ouch of, (c) 1513, 15; 1530, 70; sold, 1540, 94; 1541, 95; vestment and cope of, sold, 1551, 118
- Nicholls, Nichols
- burial of wife, 1579, 193
- John, burial of, 1589, 217
- Nicholson, Necolnsson, Nichollson, Nicholson, Nickolson, Nicolson, Nychollson, Nycholson, Nycollson, Nycolson
- assessor, 1597, 267; elector, 1598, 267; 1599, 269; 1599-1600, 274; 1601, 277; 1602, 286; 1603, 288; 1604, 290; 1607, 297; 1608, 304; 1609, 308; alderman, 1601, 277; 1602, 286; church rate, 1601, 279; 1607-8, 300; 1612, 322; 1624-5, 394; for casting forbell, 1597, 264; repairs bells, 1610, 315; supplies chancel door key, 1610, 315; tenant of almshouse chamber, 1557, 138; pays for wife's gravestone, 1611, 323; sister buried, 1598, 269; buried, 1613, 329; 1614, 332; of Cambridge,

- maltster, donor to steeple, 1594, 241 ;
 smith, payment to, 1609, 313 ; works
 on bosses, 1593, 249
 Nicholson, Mrs., receipt from, 1559,
 144 ; tenant of almshouse chambers,
 1560, 146 ; 1561, 145 ; buried, 1612,
 323
 — Anthony, church rate, 1624-5, 395 ;
 1626-7, 405 ; 1627-8, 412 ; 1628-9,
 418 ; 1629-30, 426 ; 1631, 436 ; 1631
 -2, 444 ; 1632, 451 ; 1633, 460 ; 1634
 -5, 468
 — Christopher, lime bought of, 1551,
 123 ; tenant of almshouse chamber,
 1556, 135 ; 1558, 141
 — George, warden of Jesu Mass,
 1536-7, 80 ; burial of, 1540, 92 ;
 dirge of, 1540, 94
 — Henry, sidesman, 1612, 326 ; church
 rate, 1612, 323 ; rated for bells,
 1611, 319
 — James, glazier, 1518, 36
 — John, church rate, 1624-5, 394
 — Robart, carpenter, for letting down
 bells, 1594, 253 ; for lock and key
 for church door, 1608, 307 ; the
 smith, 1591, 225 ; 1593, 248
 — Thomas, church rate, 1631, 434 ;
 1631-2, 446 ; 1632, 453 ; 1633, 462 ;
 1634-5, 470
 — William, auditor, 1598, 271 ; 1600,
 273 ; 1601, 276, 282 ; 1603, 290 ; 1608,
 296, 303 ; 1609, 308 ; 1610, 313 ;
 approves assessment, 1607-8, 297
 Noblemen, visit to Cambridge of, 1595,
 237
 Noke, Richard, for slate, 1546, 111
 Norcok v. Norcott
 Norcott, Norcok, Noreoke, Norcote,
 Norkot, Norkott, Nurkock
 — churchwarden, 1587-8, 216 ; elector,
 1593, 225 ; 1594, 234 ; alderman,
 1593, 225, 242 ; 1594, 244 ; on com-
 mittee to complete steeple, 1593,
 226 ; gift to steeple, 1593, 242 ; 1594,
 244 ; paid for writings, 1590, 223 ;
 boy of, paid for list of communicants,
 1583, 204
 — John, auditor, 1592, 225 ; 1594,
 236 ; elected churchwarden, 1584,
 209 ; 1587, 211 ; churchwarden, 1586
 -7, 211 ; 1587-8, 214, 217 ; account
 as, 1586-7, 211 ; 1587-8, 214
 Norman, George, elected churchwarden,
 1527, 63 ; churchwarden, 1527-8, 64 ;
 account as, 1527, 63 ; 1527-8, 64 ;
 warden of crucifix, 1522-3, 43 ; of
 the crucifix and sepulchre lights,
 account of, 1524, 55 ; of sepulchre
 light, 1522-3, 43 ; 1523, 52 ; 1524-5,
 54 ; of sepulchre and crucifix lights,
 1524-5, 57 ; of the sepulchre and
 rood lights, 1523, 49 ; account as
 warden of lights audited, 1525, 57 ;
 witness to transfer of jewels, etc.,
 1524, 54
 North, Noarth, Nortlie, Sorth
 — assessed to Easter book, 1616, 337 ;
 1620, 354 ; church rate, 1620-1, 363 ;
 1622-3, 378 ; 1623-4, 385 ; 1624-5,
 394 ; 1626-7, 405
 — Simon, church rate, 1621-2, 372 ;
 1627-8, 412 ; 1628-9, 418 ; 1629-30,
 426 ; 1631, 435 ; 1631-2, 443 ; 1632,
 450 ; 1633, 459 ; 1634-5, 467 ; sub-
 scription, 1618-9, 346
 — Sir Thomas, due for Easter book,
 1596, 240
 Northants, Misses Griffines of, donors
 to steeple, 1592, 227 ; Newport of,
 donor to steeple, 1592, 229
 Norton, Proctor, 1626-7, 407
 Norwich, journey to, for sale of Morden
 lands, 1526, 59
 Notary of London, Crayford, 1594, 262
 Nourmentes of church in mass book,
 1504, 11
 November 5, ringers on, 1612, 328 ;
 1613, 331 ; 1615, 336 ; 1616-7, 342 ;
 1617-8, 345 ; 1618-9, 351 ; 1620, 360 ;
 1621, 369 ; 1621-2, 376 ; 1622-3, 383 ;
 1625, 401 ; 1627, 415 ; 1629, 431 ;
 1630-1, 440 ; 1632-3, 456 ; 1633-4,
 464
 Numan v. Newman
 Nun, Nunne
 — payments to, 1523, 53 ; paid for
 roodloft, 1518, 36
 Nurkock v. Norcott
 Nurse Corbit, gift from poor fund,
 1618-9, 352
 Nwecome v. Newcome
 Nycolas, Nycoles
 — goldsmith, 1527, 62 ; mends chalice,
 1523, 64 ; silver bought of, 1523, 50
 Nycollson v. Nicholson
 Nyxson, John, receipt from, 1581,
 200
 Oakington (Ockenton), bells made at
 (c), 1553, 127
 Oaths of churchwardens, 1633-4, 464 ;
 1634-5, 473
 Obit v. Clarke, Erliche jun., Gylson,
 Thomas Jakenet
 Obligation of £4, 1556, 137 ; of Alex-
 ander Smyth and Robart Semer, jun.,
 1557, 140
 Obligations made (c), 1584, 206 ; 1585,
 208
 October 5, ringers on, 1629, 431 ; 1633,
 464

- Oder of Lanam (Langham?), gift to steeple, 1598, 245
- Offering of Bachelors of Arts on Ash Wednesday, 1564, 153; of Baker due, 1583, 205; of Byrges man, 1557, 138; at Commencement, 1556, 135; 1557, 138; called the Corporation, 1556, 135, 136; 1557, 138; of Curbusher, 1579, 193; at Dirges (c), 1558, 143; of T. Longworthe, 1566, 156; of Rychard Mason, 1581, 198; of parishioners, 1629-30, 429; of John Saddeler, 1557, 138; of Hew Woodward, 1557, 138
- Offerings received, 1582, 201; by parish priest, 1554, 129; of servants, 1630-1, 439; 1631, 447; 1632-3, 455; 1633-4, 463; 1634-5, 472
- Official, the, payment to, 1566, 136
- Oil bought, 1555, 130; of Howell, 1557, 139; for lamp, 1558, 142; 1559, 144; and colours, paid glazier for, 1567, 162; and cream, bought, 1555, 132; 1557, 140; 1559, 144, 145; St Nicholas v. St Nicholas oil
- Oliver, sand bought of, 1566, 157; the plumber, 1593, 252
- Omer, Sir, of Trin. Coll., buried, 1623-4, 389
- Ordinary to Bishop of Ely, Dr Ithell, 1568, 163
- Organ case in church, 1601, 276; sold, 1613, 329; and pipes in church, 1608, 304; 1609, 309; maker employed, 1527, 64; pipes in church, 1601, 276; tin from pipes of old, 1543, 101
- Organs in church, 1527, 62; 1568, 168; 1577, 189; a pair of, in church, 1504, 10; 1551, 124; broken, 1583, 205; mended, 1542, 99; 1547, 115; 1559, 144; 1564, 154; book for (c), 1556, 137; 1559, 145; grayle for the, 1559, 144; handle to, 1527, 64; lock for, 1557, 139; locks and jemewes for, 1537, 85; new pipes to, 1564, 154; a black friar to play, 1513, 18; Dyall, player of, 1557, 139; a skin of leather to mend, 1526, 59; staple and lock on, 1527, 62; staff for bellows, 1537, 85
- Orphrey, with crowns of gold, 1504, 4; of red velvet, 1504, 6
- Orphreys of blue velvet of cope (c), 1568, 168; of cope made into pulpit cloth (c), 1568, 168
- Orrell, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- Osborne, Osborn, Osbourn, Osbourne, Osburne, Ossborne, Ossebourne
- stone bought of, 1540, 93; bailiff, stone sold to, (c) 1530, 71; lead and stone sold to, 1530, 72
- Osburne, Henry, auditor, 1538, 88; 1539, 87; 1541, 95; elected churchwarden, 1528, 64; 1529-30, 66; churchwarden, 1528-9, 65, 66; 1529-30, 66, 68; 1540, 89; account as, 1530, 69; elector, 1531, 68; 1534, 75; 1535, 78; 1539, 87; 1540, 87; 1541, 94; 1551, 118
- Osburne, John, laborer, 1594, 256-261
- Ossgothorpe, Robert, boards sold to, 1562, 150
- Ott, Nicholas, for iron work, 1546, 112
- Otte for hinges, 1535, 79
- Richard, for hinges, 1534, 77
- Ouch of silver jewelled, 1504, 10; for St Nicholas v. St Nicholas ouch
- Oute rent v. Quit rent
- Oven and yard, Ablinson tenant of, 1599, 272
- Over, visitation at, (c) 1555, 132
- Overcasting porch, 1631, 285
- Overing of Lynne, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Overseers of highways elected, 1584, 209; 1587, 211; 1596, 234
- Owin for whipping dogs, 1633-4, 465
- Owsden, Lankester of, ash poles bought of, 1593, 246; ash poles bought at, 1593, 246
- Padlock key made, 1534, 76
- Painted altar cloths, 1511, 13; works on gates next schools, 1618-9, 351
- Painter, Paynter
- church rate, 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 419
- James, priest, 1633-4, 464, 465
- Bynglaye, 1555, 131; John Grene, gift for seats, 1518, 40; Mason, 1588, 218; Nasche, 1564, 154; Smith, lock and wards made by, 1628-9, 422; for view of steeple for Archbishop of Canterbury, 1592, 231
- Painting of borders round church, 1600, 275; chancel pillars, 1606, 295
- Pale in the churchyard, rent of, 1513, 22; 1525, 56; 1530, 69; 1534, 75; 1535, 78; rent paid by Asshewell, Bosom, Hassyll, William Hobbs, Richard Love, Mrs Love, Dr Moutlow, Richard Pate, Dr Warde, *q. v.*
- Pale cloth for hearse, 1608, 304; 1619, 353; 1620, 361; 1621, 370
- Pall of blue silk with birds and branches, 1504, 7; of black velvet, 1508, 12; 1548, 118; 1556, 134;

- 1568, 167; 1577, 189; 1583, 204; with a cross of red, 1504, 7
- Palley, paid for a surplice, 1544, 104
- Palls, green, with peacocks, 1508, 12; of green silk with birds, 1504, 7
- Palm Sunday, silk canopy for, (c) 1556, 134; staves for, 1557, 140
- Palmer, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 337; 1620, 355; church rate, 1620-1, 363; 1624-5, 395; subscription, 1618-9, 346
- Abraham, church rate, 1622-3, 379; 1623-4, 386; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Palsgrave, ringers for birth of child of, 1613, 331
- Pamplin, Pamphling, Pampline, Pamplyn
- church rate, 1623-4, 386; 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 405
- Mrs, church rate, 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 436; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, 428; buried, 1627-8, 414
- Paper, legend on, (c) 1556, 133
- Paraphrases bought, 1560, 147; in church, 1577, 189; 1583, 205; 1600, 276; 1608, 304; 1609, 309; 1619, 353; 1620, 361; 1621, 370; of Erasmus bought, 1550, 120; in church, 1563, 167; 1630, 432; 1634, 466
- Paraphrase v. Erasmus
- Parchment bought, 1612, 328; sheet of, bought, 1523, 50; 1525, 56; skin of, bought, 1600, 276; 1601, 285; 1602, 288; 1603, 290; 1604, 292; 1605, 293; 1606, 296; 1607, 303; 1608, 307; 1609, 312; 1610, 315; 1614, 334; 1626-7, 408; for transcript of register, 1616-7, 343
- antiphoners on, (c) 1556, 133; book of evidences, 1609, 309; 1626, 402; grayles on, (c) 1556, 133; portosis on, 1504, 11; processioners on, 1545, 107; venite book on, (c) 1556, 133
- Pares v. Paris
- Pargetting walls, 1534, 76
- Paris, Pares, Pareshe, Paresse, Parish, Parische, Parosh, Parres, Parris, Parrishe, Parrych, Parryche, Parrys, Parryshe, Parrysse, Parys, Paryse, Paryshe
- of Chesterton, tenant of Chesterton meadow, 1544, 104; 1548, 117; 1550, 119; 1551, 122; 1552, 124; 1553, 126; 1561, 148; 1562, 149; 1563, 151; 1564, 153; 1566, 156; 1567, 161; 1568, 164; 1569, 168; 1570, 171, 174; 1572, 176; 1573, 178, 180; 1575, 183; 1576, 185; 1577, 187; 1578, 190; 1579, 193; (c) 1580, 197; 1581, 198; 1582, 201; 1583, 203; 1584, 206; 1585, 207, 210; 1587, 212; 1588, 214, 218; 1589, 221; 1590, 223; 1594, 234; 1595, 236; 1596, 238; 1597, 265; described as of London, 1591, 204
- Paris, Thomas, tenant of Chesterton field, 1541, 98; 1542, 98; 1543, 101; 1545, 106; 1546, 109; 1547, 114; 1554, 129; 1555, 130, 135; 1557, 138; described as of London, 1592, 226
- Parish v. Paris
- Parish account book, 1619, 354
- Parish clerk, payment to, 1518, 37; 1538, 88; compensations for non-appointment as, 1536, 82; payment at obit, 1513, 22
- Parish evidences in church, 1620, 361; 1630, 432; in parchment book in church, 1633, 457
- Parish land leased to Andrewe Smyth, 1587, 213; supper on taking possession, 1589, 221
- Parish register, 1619, 354
- Parishioners' contributions to building steeple, 1593, 242; list of, 1573, 179
- Parke, Parks
- Thomas, church rate, 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 385; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426
- Parker, Parkar
- church rate, 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 406; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 469; due for Easter book, 1596, 240; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, 428; bricklayer, 1593, 247; 1594, 261; buys sedge off steeple, 1594, 241; gift to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 245; father of, church rate, 1607-8, 300; son of mason, 1593, 246; 1594, 258-261
- Christopher, church rate, 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452
- John, received from, 1593, 229
- Sir John, buried, 1618-9, 350
- Myles, laborer, 1593, 250-252
- Richard, church rate, 1622-3, 379; 1623-4, 386; rough mason, 1593, 249, 251, 252; 1594, 255-260
- Thomas, church rate, 1620-1, 365; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387; 1634-5, 469; subscription, 1618-9, 348
- William, church rate, 1631, 436; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 469
- Parks v. Parke

- Parosh *v.* Paris
 Parres *v.* Paris
 Parris, Raphe, donor to steeple, 1593, 242
 Parrych *v.* Paris
 Parryshe *v.* Paris
 Parures of blue camlet, 1504, 7
 Pascall yard, Mr Sherewoode, tenant, 1547, 115
 Pasfeilde, carpenter, for bellframe, 1591, 225
 Pask, Paske
 — John, elected churchwarden, 1579, 192; 1580, 195; churchwarden, 1579–80, 194, 195; 1580–1, 198, 201; account as, 1579–80, 195; 1580–1, 198; highway overseer, 1578, 190
 Pass, poor man with a, 1629–30, 431
 Passion, arms of the, 1504, 7
 Pate, Richard, rent of post in churchyard, 1630–1, 439; 1631–2, 447; 1632–3, 455
 Paten, chalice with a, 1504, 4; engraved with B.V.M., 1517, 16; with IHS, 1513, 108; with Jhus, 1517, 16; with a lamb, 1510, 14; 1517, 16; with a vernicle, 1510, 14; 1517, 16
 Patens of chalices, 1508, 11; 1543, 100
 Patentes *v.* Patens
 Paternosters on bedes, 1530, 71
 Pather *v.* Pavior
 Pavements in church mended, 1623–4, 390
 Paving and laying gravestones in church, 1628–9, 422
 Paving paid for, 1529–30, 67; 1551, 120; 1556, 136; 1577, 188; 1578, 191; 1615, 335; side chapel, 1557, 139; causeway in churchyard, 1546, 112; lane near church, 1546, 110; at steeple end, 1546, 110; at church, 1552, 125; at end of church, 1566, 159; the south side of church, 1634–5, 472; in the churchyard, 1518, 36; by church and almshouses, 1545, 107; grave, 1572, 177; street, 1581, 199; next Dr Mowtlowe's, 1629–30, 430; distresses levied for default in, 1568, 165; distraint for, 1570, 172
 Pavingstone from St John's, 1513, 19; bought, 1566, 157
 Paving tiles bought, 1568, 166; laid in south side of church, 1620, 360
 Pavior *v.* John Long, Pylginton, Smythe
 — paid 1½*d.* the yard, 1546, 110; payment to, 1572, 176
 Pax bought, 1555, 132; sold, 1568, 164; of copper (c), 1556, 133; of copper gilt (c), 1556, 133; of copper sold to Raye, 1568, 164; enamelled silver and gilt, 1504, 9; of silver and gilte, given by Mrs Asshewell, 1504, 8; of silver parcel gilt, 1504, 9; setting two plates in, 1544, 104; a silver piece for, 1508, 11; with a silver vice, 1513, 15
 Paxbrede *v.* Pax
 Paxes, 1541, 97; 1543, 100; 1545, 106; 1547, 114; 1548, 118; 1551, 121, 123; silver, 1530, 70; silver gilt and enamelled, 1508, 11; of timber painted, 1504, 10
 Payment to labourer, 4*d.* a day, 1522, 46
 Payne, elector, 1588, 214; church rate, 1601, 280
 — Benjamin, church rate, 1601, 280
 — John, buried, 1627–8, 414
 — William, auditor, 1589, 220
 Peade, auditor, 1565 (c), 155; 1565, 156; elector, 1565 (c), 155
 Peapes *v.* Pepys
 Pear *v.* Peere
 Pearce, Pearse, Peirce, Peirse, Perce
 — John, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; church rate, 1620–1, 363; 1621–2, 372; 1622–3, 378; 1623–4, 385; 1624–5, 395; subscription, 1618–9, 347
 Pearl beads, 1513, 15
 Pearls, counterfeit, 1504, 8; crown set with, 1508, 12; 1530, 70; girdle set with, 1508, 12; 1530, 70
 Pearson, of King's College, buys wood, 1633–4, 463
 Pease Hill, stone carried from, 1564, 154
 Pebble bought, 1568, 165
 Pebbles, tun of, bought, 1631–2, 448
 Peckarin *v.* Pickarin
 Pedford *v.* Petford
 Peepes *v.* Pepys
 Peere, Pear, Peare
 — carpenter, 1593, 251; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; mends seats, 1634–5, 473; makes new horse, 1628–9, 421; paid for repairs, 1608, 307
 — Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 358; church rate, 1621–2, 373; 1623–4, 386; 1624–5, 395; 1626–7, 406; subscription, 1618–9, 350
 — Noah, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; church rate, 1620–1, 366; 1621–2, 374; 1622–3, 380; 1623–4, 387; 1624–5, 395; 1626–7, 406; 1627–8, 412; 1628–9, 419; 1629–30, 426; 1631, 437; 1631–2, 445; 1632, 452; subscription, 1618–9, 348; mends church gates, 1629–30, 430; 1630–1,

- 440**; mends seats, 1622-3, **383**; mends seats and pews, 1628-9, **421**; replaces timber, 1618-9, **351**; repairs south porch, 1623-4, **390**
- Peirse *v.* Pearce
- Pekke, Petir, treasurer of borough, 1515, **29**
- Pendant to a girdle of silver, 1513, **15**; 1530, **70**
- Penne for bell clapper, 1566, **158**
- Penny, Penney, Penny
— assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; 1620, **357**; church rate, 1601, **278**, **280**; 1607-8, **299**; 1620-1, **365**; 1621-2, **374**; 1622-3, **380**; 1623-4, **387**; 1624-5, **395**; subscription, 1618-9, **348**; buried, 1630-1, **439**
— Mrs. buried, 1631-2, **447**; daughter buried, 1628, **420**
- Penny, silver and gilt, 1508, **12**; gilt, 1530, **71**; a piece of a, 1504, **10**
- Pence (Pens), ij, silver, 1530, **71**; gilt, 1530, **71**
- Pepps, Peapes, Peaps, Peepes, Peeps, Pepes, Pepis, Peps
— (c) 1622-3, **378**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; church rate, 1607-8, **300**; 1620-1, **364**; 1624-5, **395**; 1626-7, **405**; 1629-30, **426**; pays for burial of Mrs Tidiswell, 1632-3, **454**; to resurvey parish land, 1599-1600, **2**; wife buried, 1604, **290**; of Cottenham, donor to steeple, 1593, **229**; widow, church rate, 1634-5, **470**
— John, assessor of Easter book, 1620, **354**; auditor, 1623, **384**; 1626, **402**; elected churchwarden, 1623, **384**; churchwarden, 1623-4, **391**; account as, 1623-4, **384**; elector, 1622, **377**; 1625, **399**; 1631, **441**; 1632, **449**; sidesman, 1630, **432**; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, **434**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; 1620, **358**; church rate, 1612, **322**; 1620-1, **366**; 1621-2, **375**; 1622-3, **381**; 1623-4, **388**; 1626-7, **406**; 1627-8, **412**; 1628-9, **418**; 1631, **438**; 1631-2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1633, **462**; 1634-5, **470**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618-9, **349**; pays over balance in his hands as churchwarden, 1624, **391**; to review Easter book, 1630, **433**; to see lead in vestry weighed, 1633, **454**; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**
— Marterius, 1621, **371**; assessor of church rate, 1623-4, **384**; auditor, 1618, **345**; 1625, **399**; elected churchwarden, 1621, **371**; churchwarden, 1621-2, **369**, **377**; account as, 1621-2, **371**; elector, 1617, **343**; 1624, **391**; 1631, **441**; sidesman, 1611, **317**; 1617, **344**; 1622, **377**; assessed to Easter book, 1620, **354**; church rate, 1612, **320**; 1620-1, **363**; 1621-2, **371**; 1622-3, **378**; 1623-4, **384**; 1624-5, **395**; 1627-8, **412**; 1628-9, **419**; 1629-30, **426**; 1631, **434**; 1631-2, **442**; 1632, **449**; 1633, **458**; rated for bells, 1611, **317**; subscription, 1618-9, **350**; goods received by, as churchwarden, 1621-2, **370**; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**
- Perambulation *v.* Precession
— 1633-4, **464**; church contribution on, 1616, **337**; wine at, 1621-2, **376**; 1622-3, **382**; 1623-4, **389**; 1624-5, **397**; 1631-2, **448**; wine and cakes at, 1621, **368**; 1625-6, **401**; 1626-7, **408**; 1627-8, **414**; 1628, **421**; expenses at, 1632-3, **456**
- Perce *v.* Pearce
- Perfumes for church, 1572, **177**; 1573, **181**
- Perkins, Perkines, Perkyens, Pirkins, Pirkyns, Pyrkyns
— sidesman, 1628-9, **416**; church rate, 1612, **322**; 1630-1, **366**; 1622-3, **380**; 1626-7, **406**; 1627-8, **412**; sen., 1631, **438**; jun., 1631, **437**; arrears, 1630, **428**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**
— widow, church rate, 1626-7, **406**; 1627-8, **412**; 1628-9, **419**; 1629-30, **426**; 1631-2, **445**, **446**; 1632, **452**, **453**; 1633, **461**, **462**; 1634-5, **470**
— Ann, widow, decree for, 1634-5, **472**
— Obediah, elected churchwarden, 1627, **409**; churchwarden, 1627-8, **416**; account as, 1627-8, **410**; church rate, 1621-2, **374**; 1622-3, **381**; 1623-4, **388**; 1624-5, **395**; 1628-9, **419**; 1629-30, **426**
— Thomas, sidesman, 1611, **317**; 1617, **344**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; 1620, **357**; church rate, 1607-8, **300**; 1621-2, **374**; 1623-4, **387**; 1624-5, **395**; subscription, 1618-9, **348**
- Perne, Pearne
— of Peterhouse, donor to steeple, 1593, **229**; Dr. money for steeple collected at Ely, 1592, **232**; Dr. new arch made by, 1593, **247**; Dr. streamer for use at plays delivered to, 1568, **167**; proctor pays fees of M.A.'s, 1617, **341**
— Andrewe, D.D., legacy to repairs of steeple, 1592, **227**

- Perne, Richard, of Downham in the Isle, executor of Andrewe Perne, D.D., 1592, 227
- Perry, church rate, 1631-2, 444; 1632, 457
- Peses for font, 1633-4, 465
- Pesse for minister, 1620, 360
- Peterhouse, Pearne of, donor to steeple, 1593, 229; church streamer used at plays at, 1568, 167
- Peter's Pence *v.* Rome Money
- Petford, Pedford, Petforde
- Agnes, due from (c), 1587, 212
- Anne, church rate, 1607-8, 301; 1612, 323
- Johanne, Easter offering due, 1588, 216
- Petitions from parish, 1606, 294
- Pettit, Registrar at visitation, 1592, 230; of Cambridge, register to Dr Cowell, 1595, 242
- John, church rate, 1631, 437
- Petty Cury, Chantry house in, 1511, 13; deeds of house in, 1504, 10; seat appropriated to mattress maker in, 1537, 84; a smith in, 1515, 26
- Pew, John, church rate, 1623-4, 387
- Pew, cricket for minister's, 1622-3, 383; of minister mended, 1620, 359
- Pew door, 1608, 308; Harrison's, 1617-8, 344; lock for minister's, 1621, 368; Mrs Taylor's, joints for, 1623-4, 390
- Pewter (called also laye metal), 1568, 164; chrismatory, 1556, 133; sold, 1568, 164; crnets, 1504, 8; holy water stoop sold, 1568, 164
- Peytevyne, widow, donor to seating, 1518, 40
- Phalter *v.* Psalter
- Phanon of baudekyn, 1504, 3; of dornix, 1504, 3
- Philo, Fylo, Fyloe, Fylowe, Philowe, Phylowe
- elector, 1582, 200; 1583, 209; donor to steeple, 1593, 244; 1594, 245
- Richarde, elected churchwarden, 1568, 163; 1569, 168; churchwarden, 1568-9, 167, 168; 1569-70, 170; 1570-1 (c), 174; account as, 1568-9, 168; 1569-70, 171; elector, 1577, 186; money in hands of (c), 1571, 174; received on account of, 1571, 174
- Phissicke, Phissyck
- donor to steeple, 1593, 243
- Mrs, burial of, 1591, 224
- Phranceies *v.* Francis
- Physician, Sellen, of London, donor to steeple, 1592, 228; Wathe, of Walden, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- Pickarin, Peckarin
- church rate, 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468
- Picture (?), [Table] to set over altar, 1562, 150
- Piete, our lady of, *v.* Pity, our lady of
- Pikerell, Pykerell, Pykrell
- churchwarden, maker of surplice, 1504, 8; dirge, 1539, 91; 1541, 96; 1542, 99
- John, elector, 1535, 78; 1536, 80; 1539, 87; warden of crucifix light, 1535, 78; 1536-7, 80; account as, 1536, 83; 1537, 86
- Robert, auditor, 1551, 118
- William, auditor, 1538, 88; 1539, 87; gift to seating church, 1518, 39
- Pikeryng, Peckeryng
- elector, 1551, 118
- Mrs, for breaking ground in porch, 1552, 124
- Pilkinton, Pylginton, Pylkenton, Pylkynnton
- for oil and cream, 1554, 130; 1555, 132; for paving, 1569, 169; white-washes porch, 1566, 157
- Pillars, mended and swept, 1622-3, 383; sized over, 1601, 285, 286
- Pillow of red cloth of bawdekyn, 1504, 7; of red cloth of gold, 1504, 7; of red diaper, 1508, 12; of satin of bruges, sold, 1551, 118; of red silk, 1504, 7; of tissue, 1504, 7; (c) 1556, 134; sold, 1551, 118; of velvet and gold, sold, 1551, 118; of chequered velvet, 1556, 137
- Pillows of tissue, 1508, 12; lined with black velvet, 1508, 12
- Pin (pynne), silver, for a book, 1508, 11
- Pinder, Pindar, Pynder
- carpenter, 1593, 247, 249; not assessed for Easter book, 1616, 339; church rate, 1622-3, 379; 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 405; buys timber, 1601, 282; 1625-6, 401; earnest money to, 1601, 283; removes loft into belfry, 1611, 320; moves loft, 1612, 325; wages of, 1601, 283
- Jonathan, church rate, 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 373; 1623-4, 386; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468; opposes suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Pins, turned, bought, 1575, 183
- Pistill booke *v.* Epistle
- Pistolet, a double, given to building church, 1595, 242
- Pittman's church rate, 1612, 320; rated for bells, 1611, 319

- Pity, our lady of, altar cloth stained with, 1511, 13
- Pix, bought, 1555, 131; of latten, 1504, 9; of silver and gilt, 1504, 9
- Plague time, prayer book for, 1564, 155
- Plaifer, Dr, buried, 1608, 307
- Plane, Playne
— sidesman, 1609, 309; church rate, 1607-8, 299; 1612, 321; rated for bells, 1611, 318; pays Smythe's rent, 1606, 295; 1607, 302; 1608, 305; buried, 1612, 327
- Plasket's church rate, 1612, 322
— John, rated for bells, 1601, 318
- Plate, scoured, 1631-2, 449; 1633-4, 465; 1634-5, 472; sold, 1547, 119; taken to London, 1553, 128; hamper for, 1513, 18
- Plays at Peterhouse, church streamer used at, 1563, 167
- Plomer, Henry, for repairs, 1539, 90
- Plotform on vellum of the steeple, 1592, 231
- Plough Monday, collections on, 1513, 17, 20, 21
- Plumber v. Heywarde, Kendall, Olyver, John Sayer
— lead for mending organs, 1559, 144; paid 6d. a day, 1527, 61; 1553, 128; payment to, 1542, 99; 1556, 136; 1561, 147
- Plumber's repairs done, 1601, 233
- Plumber's servant paid 4d. a day, 1527, 61; 1553, 128
- Plume, Plumm, Plumme
— William, custodian of church goods, 1504, 3, 7, 9; 1508, 12
- Pointing (painting?) house, 1601, 284
- Points, silk, 1530, 72
- Poles lent to Bale, 1601, 276
- Poley v. Pooley
Polley v. Pooley
Poly v. Pooley
Poly v. Pulley
- Pomell, suit about legacy, 1518, 35-36
— Andrew, accounts of churchwardenship, 1513, 14; custodian of church jewels, 1513, 14; accounts for monies received, 1517, 16; bricks bought of, 1515, 25; gift to seating church, 1518, 39; lends chalice, 1511, 14; money collected by, 1513, 17
— Thomas, draper of Cambridge, donor to pall, 1504, 7; legacy unpaid, 1522, 48; 1523, 51; 1524, 55; 1526, 58, 60; 1528, 65; 1534, 77; gift to church, 1504, 3
- Pomfrett, John, gift to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 245
- Pooley, Poley, Poye, Polley, Polleye, Poly, Poye, Pooley, Pooly, Pooye, Poonly
— church rate assessor, 1575, 182; assessor of lands, etc., 1575, 182; assessor, 1577, 186; auditor, 1569, 168; 1575, 182; collector for poor, 1578, 190; elector, 1565 (c), 155; 1569, 168; 1570, 171; 1573, 179; 1574, 181; 1575, 182; 1578, 190; 1579, 192; 1580, 195; 1582, 200; 1583, 202, 209; 1588, 214; 1589, 217; 1590, 220; 1595, 234; 1596, 234; 1599, 269; 1603, 238; overseer of vermin, 1578, 190; on committee to complete steeple, 1593, 226; church rate, 1601, 280; burial of wife, 1602, 287; buys portions of roodloft, 1569, 169; payment to, 1600, 273; payment to, for steeple charges, 1598, 269; singing books bought of, 1566, 160; Thomas Rachell, servant to, burial of, 1603, 239
— John, apothecary, assessor of parish, 1597, 266; University assessor for Easter book, 1597, 266; auditor, 1565 (c), 155; 1565, 156; 1573, 179; 1575, 184; 1576, 186; 1577, 189; 1578, 192; 1579, 195; 1580, 197; 1586, 211; 1589, 220; 1590, 222; 1595, 238; 1596, 240; 1597, 266; 1598, 269, 271; 1600, 273, 290; 1606, 294; elected churchwarden, 1566, 156; 1567, 160; 1591, 222; 1592, 223; churchwarden, 1566-7, 160; 1567-8, 161, 162, 167; 1591-2, 223; 1592-3, 225; account as, 1566-7, 160; 1567-8, 163; 1591, 224; 1592-3, 226; 1593, 233; elector, 1571, 175; 1572, 176; 1576, 184; 1577, 186; 1597, 263; 1598, 267; accounts for building steeple, 1593, 245; 1594, 252; 1597, 263; summary of building accounts, 1594, 263; collected for steeple, 1593-4, 240; cross cloths sold to, 1568, 164; payments to building of steeple, 1593, 245
- Poor boxes bought, 1610, 315
- Poor children, church rate for, 1635, 475
- Poor, collector for, elected, 1578, 190; 1581, 198
- Poor, collection for, 1579, 193; 1600, 273, 274; 1620, 362; at communions, 1598, 269; 1600, 275, 276, 277; at Christmas communion, 1618-9, 352; at Easter communion, 1618-9, 352; at Whitsuntide communion, 1618-9, 352; sale of church goods, monies given to, 1548, 117; forms for seats for, 1624-5, 397

- Poor fund, distribution of, 1618-9, 352
 — gifts of Foxton and Fann, 1618-9, 352; gift at Sir Thomas Garton's burial, 1618-9, 352; gift by Mr Preist on Easter day, 1620, 362; gift of Trinity College to, 1618-9, 352; proceeds of license given to, 1579, 193; 1580, 197
- Poor man with a pass, 1629-30, 431
- Poor men's box, 1597, 266; 1619, 353; 1620, 361; 1621, 370; mended, 1612, 328
- Poor men's chest, 1601, 277; 1608, 304; 1609, 309; 1619, 353; 1620, 361; 1621, 370
- Poor man's hutche, lock for, 1591, 225
- Poor rate on parish refused, 1635-6, 475
- Poor strangers, gift to, 1627-8, 415
- Poor woman, gift to, 1619, 353; 1620, 362; 1627-8, 414
- Poonly *v.* Pooley
- Pope *v.* Bishop of Rome
- Porch of church, burial in, 1518, 34; overcast and whited, 1601, 285; painted, 1632-3, 455, 456; paved, 1534, 75; repaired, 1625-6, 401; scaffold for, 1513, 19; whited, 1601, 279; 1614, 333; work on the, 1515, 24; south, repaired, 1623-4, 390; leads over, mended, 1608, 306; roof raised, 1620, 360; nails for scaffold, 1513, 19; steps, 1621, 368
- Porter, Portar, Portor
 — elector, 1591, 222; 1599, 269; 1599-1600, 274; 1601, 277; 1602, 287; 1607, 297; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; church rate, 1601, 279; 1607-8, 298; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 405; subscription, 1618-9, 349; donor to steeple, 1592, 229; 1593, 243; 1594, 245; levels church yard, 1595, 237; pays John Bosome's rent, 1598, 270; 1599, 272; 1600, 275; 1601, 281; 1606, 295; 1607, 302; for laying gravestones, 1598, 270; for parchment book for register, 1598, 271; burial of child, 1601, 382; burial of, 1608, 305
 — Dr, directs rebuilding of font, 1631, 441
 — laborer, 1593, 247; 1594, 261; 1600, 294
 — Mrs, buried, 1598, 269; 1605, 293
 — Edmund, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; church rate, 1620-1, 364; 1623-4, 386; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 460; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Porter, John, auditor, 1590, 222; 1591, 223; 1592, 225; 1601, 282; 1608, 296, 303; elected churchwarden, 1596, 234; 1597, 263; churchwarden, 1596-7, 263; 1597-8, 267; account as, 1596-7, 265; 1597-8, 267; elector, 1589, 217; lease granted by, 1597, 267; confirms appointment of committee to complete steeple, 1593, 226
- Portose, a written, 1511, 13
- Portoses, written on vellum, 1504, 11
- Post in churchyard, rent of, 1631-2, 447; 1633-4, 463
- Posts rent paid by Williams, 1627-8, 414
- Potall *v.* Potto
- Potter, Pottar
 — church rate, 1622-3, 380; 1624-5, 395; 1628-9, 419
 — widow, church rate, 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 460
- Potto, Pottall, Pottall, Pottalle, Pottoe, Pottol, Pottoll, Pottowell
 — assessor of church rate assessors, 1612, 320; 1623-4, 384; assessor of Easter book assessors, 1620, 354; assessor of parish, 1597, 266; auditor, 1605, 292
 — elector, 1599, 269; 1599-1600, 274; 1601, 277; 1602, 287; 1604, 290; 1607, 297; 1608, 304; 1609, 308; 1610, 310; 1611, 316; 1612, 326; 1614, 331; 1620, 362; 1621, 371; 1625, 399; elector of parish assessors, 1607, 297; alderman, 1623-4, 388; 1627-8, 412; 1632, 453; deputy mayor, 1613, 331; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 357; church rate, 1601, 280; 1607-8, 300; 1612, 322; 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 406
 — alderman, church rate, 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; buried, 1632-3, 454
 — Goodman, church rate, 1623-4, 387; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 412; 1629-30, 426; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 349
 — chooses church rate assessors, 1623-4, 384; 1624, 392; daughter, buried, 1607, 301; son buried, 1617-8, 344; desk at seat set up, 1610, 314; due from, 1595, 236; orders relief for Cutberd's daughter, 1613, 331; seat repaired, 1608, 307
 — Mrs, buried, 1630-1, 439

- Potto, Edward, auditor, 1595, 238; 1598, 271; 1600, 273; 1601, 276; 1606, 294; 1609, 308; 1610, 313; 1611, 316; 1612, 326, 329; 1618, 345; 1619, 353; 1620, 361; 1621, 370; 1622, 377; 1624, 391; 1626, 402; elected churchwarden, 1595, 234; 1596, 234; churchwarden, 1595-6, 234; 1596-7, 263; account as, 1595-6, 238; 1596-7, 265; elector, 1594, 234; 1598, 267; 1617, 343; 1618, 346; 1619, 364; alderman, 1625, 400; 1631, 442; approves assessment, 1607-8, 297; donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 244; party to settling fine for refusing churchwardenship, 1621, 371; presents communion cloth, 1631, 442; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400; buried, 1621-2, 376
— Thomas, burial of, 1592, 226
- Pottol v. Potto
- Pottowell v. Potto
- Potycary, custodian of golden collar for image of Virgin, 1504, 10
- Powder and shot to kill starlings, 1618-9, 351
- Powell, Jacob, assessed for Easter book, 1616, 339
- Power, elector, 1591, 222
- Pratt, Pratte
— burial of, 1546, 113
— William, auditor, 1540, 87; 1539, 90; 1540, 92; elected churchwarden, 1535, 78; 1542, 98; 1543, 101; churchwarden, 1535-6, 80; 1536-7, 82, 84; 1542-3, 100, 103; 1544-5, 105; account as, 1535-6, 80; 1542-3, 101; 1543-4, 103; elector, 1535, 78; 1540, 92; warden of the Jesu Mass, 1529, 66; 1530, 68; 1531, 68; church goods held by, 1543, 100; pays for torches, 1531, 73; burial of, 1546, 109
- Praunce, Robert, of Cambridge, donor to steeple, 1594, 241
- Prayer, form of, against treason, 1605, 294
- Prayer-book for plague time, 1564, 155; for the preservation of the queen, 1594, 236; bought, 1588, 219; 1581, 198; 1587, 213; 1598, 270; for Earl of Essex, 1599, 272
- Prayers from Archbishop of Canterbury, 1598, 268
- Precession v. Perambulation
- Precessioneris v. Processionaries
- Preistley, Presley, Prestley, Prestly, Prisely
— church rate, 1626-7, 405
— John, church rate, 1624-5, 395; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 469
- Presenting absentees from church, 1552, 125; churchwardens for disrepair of seats, 1628-9, 421; faults, 1552, 125
- Presentments (c), 1553, 126; 1554, 130; 1556, 136; 1577, 188; 1625-6, 401; at bishop's office, 1613, 331
— bill of, 1555, 132; 1626-7, 408; 1632-3, 456
— paid for, 1626-7, 408; 1633-4, 464; to town leet, paid for, 1633-4, 465
- Presley v. Preistley
- Press in the revestry, 1534, 76
- Prestley v. Preistley
- Preston, John, mason, gift to seating, 1518, 40
- Price, Prise
— Henrie, child buried, 1609, 311
— Owin, church rate, 1631-2, 448; 1632, 454; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
- Price of bell ropes, 1612, 4d. a lb., 325; 1616-7, 4½d. a lb., 343; 1625-6, 4d. a lb., 401; 1628-9, 4d. a lb., 422; 1629-30, 4½d. a lb., 430
— of bricks, 1579, 12s. 6d. a 1000, 194; 1593, 15s. a 1000, 246; 1593, 1s. 6d. a 100, 250; 1593, 18d. a 100, 252; 1594, 1s. 6d. a 100, 255; 1594, 15s. a 1000, 259
— of buckram, 1556, 10d. a yard, 137
— of candles, 1555, 2d. a lb., 130; 1558, 2½d. a lb., 142; 1559, 3d. a lb., 144; 1567, 2½d. a lb., 162; 1571, 2½d. a lb., 175; 1573, 3d. a lb., 179; 1575, 2½d. a lb., 183; 1576, 3d. a lb., 185; 1579, 3½d. a lb., 196; 1581, 2½d. a lb., 201
— of canvas, 1564, 6½d. a yard, 154; 1600, 1s. an ell, 275
— of charcoals, 1564, 1s. a bushel, 154
— of coals, 1567, 4d. a bushel, 161
— of glass for windows, 1569, 6d. a foot, 169; 1570, 6½d. a foot, 172; 1580, 6d. a foot, 199
— of glass beading, 1629-30, 3d. a foot, 430
— of holland, 1556, 1s. 3d. an ell, 137; 1559, 1s. 4d. an ell, 144
— of hurdles, 1593, 8s. a doz., 246
— of inch boards, 1593, 6s. a 100, 246
— of lead, 1564, 1½d. a lb., 154; 1566, 1½d. a lb., 157; 1567, 1d. a lb., 161; 1567, 2d. a lb., 161; 1593, 1d. a lb., 248; 1594, 1½d. a lb., 255
— of lime, 1564, 5d. a bushel, 154; 1566, 4d. a bushel, 158; 1593, 5s. 8d. the chaldar, 247

- Price of linen cloth, 1556, 10*d.* an ell, 136
 — of manual, 1555, 5*s.*, 130
 — of rope, 1557, 3*d.* a lb., 139
 — of crane rope of spun line, 1593, 6*s.* 8*d.* a stone, 246
 — of sedge, 1593, 4*s.* a 100, 252
 — of solder, 1556, 7*d.* a lb., 136; 1566, 7½*d.* a lb., 157; 1567, 6*d.* a lb., 161; 1575, 8*d.* a lb., 183; 1579, 8*d.* a lb., 196; 1593, 7*d.* a lb., 252; 1614, 8*d.* a lb., 332
 — of ashlar stone from Ramsey, 1594, 6*s.* 8*d.* a ton, 254
 — of Eversden stone, 1593, 4*s.* 8*d.* a ton, 249
 — of freestone, 1592, 6*s.* 8*d.* a ton, 231
 — of ragstone, 1592, 3*s.* 4*d.* a ton, 230
 — of tallow for rope, 1593, 4*d.* a lb., 248
 — of tiles, 1601, 20*d.* a hundred, 284
 — of large timber, 1593, 8*d.* a foot, 251
 — of 100 turf, 1596, 8*d.*, 239; 1608, 7*d.*, 306
 — of window quarrels, 1629–30, 1*d.* each, 430
 Pricke buried, 1606, 295
 Pricks for church windows, 1513, 18
 Pricksong in English, 1557, 137; 1568, 168
 Pricksong books, 1578, 189
 Priest, Preest, Preist, Preiste
 — assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; church rate, 1607–8, 300; 1612, 321; 1620–1, 364; 1621–2, 373; 1626–7, 405; rated for bells, 1611, 317; bread and beer to, 1633–4, 465; to dole Chesterton land, 1631, 442; gift to poor on Easter Day, 1620, 362; paid for paving, 1626–7, 409; to review Easter book, 1630, 433; values parish land, 1599, 2; whitens church, 1614, 333
 — Henery, assessor of church rate, 1624, 392; auditor, 1625, 399; 1626, 402, 403; 1627, 409; 1630, 431; 1632, 441, 449; elected churchwarden, 1618, 346; 1632, 449; churchwarden, 1619–20, 354; 1632–3, 457; account as, 1618–9, 350; 1632–3, 454; elector, 1624, 391; 1625, 399; 1629, 423; 1630, 432; 1631, 441; sidesman, 1615, 334; 1620, 363; 1629, 423; 1630, 432; 1631, 441; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; church rate, 1607–8, 299; 1622–3, 379; 1623–4, 386; 1624–5, 395; 1627–8, 412; 1628–9, 419; 1629–30, 426; 1631, 436; 1631–2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 460; 1634–5, 468; subscription, 1618–9, 347; opposes suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400; payment to, as churchwarden, 1632, 449; to review Easter book, 1633, 458; 1634–5, 467
 Priest, James, painter, 1633–4, 464, 465; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 357; church rate, 1607–8, 300; 1612, 322; 1620–1, 366; 1621–2, 374; 1622–3, 381; 1623–4, 388; 1624–5, 395; 1626–7, 406; 1627–8, 412; 1628–9, 419; 1629–30, 426; 1631, 438; 1631–2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 461; 1634–5, 470; arrears of church rate, 1630, 428; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618–9, 349; for cleaning church, 1632–3, 456; painting, 1622–3, 382; 1630–1, 440; for painting gates, 1634–5, 472; for whitening church and writing the tables, 1626–7, 408
 — Jane, buried, 1612, 327
 Priest v. Minister
 Priest of parish v. Sir Browne, Sir Curbe, Steven Farand, Lynforde, Shawe, Ware, Wells
 Priest attends Bachelors of Arts, 1568, 167; chantry, 1504, 10; payment to chantry, 1518, 36; cloth for hands of, at altar, 1556, 137; desk bought, 1566, 159; helping, at Easter, 1564, 155; payment to, 1559, 145; payment to, at obit, 1513, 22; surplice made for, 1509, 144; wages, 1553, 127; 1555, 130; 1557, 138; 1560, 146; 1562, 150; 1563, 152; 1564, 155; 1566, 159; 1570, 172; 1571, 174; 1579, 193
 Prime, Pryn, Pryme
 — church rate, 1626–7, 405; minister, church rate, 1627–8, 412; acting clerk, 1559, 144; clerk, wages, 1561, 147; cleans streets and churchyard, 1564, 155; paid for coals for watching, 1559, 144; earnest money, 1559, 145; payment to, 1564, 154; paid for washing linen, 1564, 155
 — John, church rate, 1627–8, 412; 1628–9, 419
 — Mattheu, donor to steeple, 1594, 245
 — Nicholas, warden of crucifix light, 1534, 75; of Jesu Mass, 1530, 68; 1531, 68; of sepulchre light, 1534, 77; 1536, 80
 — William, attends the Bachelors of Arts, 1566, 159; 1568, 162, 167; 1569, 170; 1570, 172; buys pillars and boards (c), 1563, 152; carries forms and table for visitors, 1560, 146;

- pays over monies received for chrysums, 1569, 169; 1570, 171; cleans leads and churchyard, 1567, 161; paid for coals, 1559, 145; paid for communion bread, 1569, 169; 1570, 173; paid for dressing church, 1566, 158; pays over marriage and other fees, 1561, 148; payment to, 1566, 158; paid for staves for Palm Sunday, 1557, 140; rood cloth sold to, 1568, 164; paid for washing and attending Bachelors of Arts, 1570, 172; paid for washing, 1568, 166; 1569, 170; washes church cloths, 1570, 172; washes out images in windows, 1567, 162; 1568, 165
- Primer chained, 1504, 11
- Prince Charles' visit, 1612, 328; return from Spain, ringers on, 1623-4, 390
- Prince, thanksgiving for birth of, 1630-1, 440
- Printed hymnals (c), 1556, 133; precessioners (c), 1556, 133
- Printer, Leggat, donor to steeple, 1593, 243
- Prior, Pryer
- churchwarden, 1615-6, 337; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1620, 355; church rate, 1612, 321; 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 385; 1624-5, 395; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 347; child buried, 1618-9, 350
- Jane, buried, 1611, 323
- Robert, assessor of Easter book, 1620, 354; elected churchwarden, 1615, 334; 1625, 399; account as, 1615-6, 334; 1625-6, 400; hands over church goods, 1626, 402; pays for elements at communion, 1628-9, 421; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Priseley v. Prestley
- Prisoners in tolbooth relieved from poor fund, 1618-9, 352; 1620, 362
- Private prayers, books of, 1569, 168
- Processional bought of Baxster, 1558, 140
- Processionaries (precessioneris), 1504, 8
- Processioners, 1551, 124; bought, 1555, 131; 1555, 132; changed, 1556, 136; in English bought, 1545, 107; in English written, 1545, 107; printed (c), 1556, 133; bound, 1523, 53
- Proclamation of King, ringers at, 1624-5, 398
- Proctor constituted for parish, 1518, 35
- Proctor v. Addams, Angwish, Barton, Boule, Browne, Byrd, Citchin, Cycell, Dodd, Fludd, Higson, Hunniwood, Johnson, Loue, Merriton, Norton, Pearne, Ramsey, Reddinge, Roberts, Smith, Wake, Wake, Warde
- Proctor, Senior, pays M.A.'s fees at Midsummer, 1620, 367; pays B.A.'s fees at Midsummer, 1620, 367; pays M.A.'s fees, 1621-2, 376; 1622-3, 382; 1633-4, 463, 471
- Proctor, Junior, pays B.A.'s fees, 1621, 367; 1621-2, 376; 1622-3, 382; 1633-4, 463; 1634, 471
- Proctor of the University, payment by, 1563, 152; pays offering for Bachelors of Arts, 1561, 148; subscribes to purchase of bell rope, 1542, 98
- Proctors pay M.A.'s fees, 1570, 171; 1573, 180; 1589, 221; 1598, 267, 269; 1599, 271; 1600, 274; 1601, 282; 1602, 287; 1603, 289; 1604, 290, 290; 1605, 292; 1606, 295; 1608, 304; 1609, 310; 1611, 324; 1612, 326; 1618-9, 350; 1620, 359; 1624-5, 397; 1625-6, 400
- Proctors pay B.A.'s fees, 1598, 269; 1599, 271; 1600, 274; 1601, 282; 1602, 287; 1603, 289; 1604, 290; 1605, 292; 1608, 305; 1609, 310; 1611, 324; 1612, 326; 1617-8, 344; 1620, 359; 1*d.* each for M.A.'s, 1573, 180; 2*d.*, 1611, 324; 4*d.* for B.A.'s, 1611, 324
- Procurations, payment for freedom from, 1632-3, 456
- Proveis v. Provost
- Provost (of King's Coll.?), Easter book of, due, 1580, 195, 196; 1582, 200, 201; 1583, 202
- Proxy appointed, 1523, 50; 1555, 132
- Prym v. Prime
- Prymers in English bought, 1550, 120
- Psalter, large, bound, 1592, 230; bought of John Seethe, 1551, 122; in English bought, 1553, 127; with dirigies, 1504, 8; with venites, 1504, 8
- Psalters bought, 1551, 122; 1561, 147; in church, 1568, 168; 1578, 189; 1583, 205; 1601, 276; 1608, 304; 1609, 309; 1619, 353; 1620, 361
- Puckering, Dr, donor to steeple, 1595, 242
- Pulley of brass, 1593, 250; wooden, 1593, 251; 1594, 260; for rood vail, 1538, 88
- Pulpit bought by Dr Richardson, 1618-9, 350; iron work for ascent to, 1577, 187; mended, 1595, 237
- Pulpit cloth lined with canvas, 1568, 165; of white camlet, 1568, 167; 1577, 189; 1583, 204; of red satin, 1569, 169; 1583, 204; with garters, 1568, 167; 1577, 189; made from

- orphreys of cope (c), 1568, 168;
made by Watters, 1569, 170
- Pulpit cloths, white and red, 1601, 276;
1608, 304; 1609, 309
- Pulpit cushion and cover of blue velvet,
1630, 432; of blue velvet, 1633, 457;
1634, 466; 1635, 473; of crimson
velvet, 1633, 458; 1634, 466; and
cloth of crimson velvet, 1630, 432
- Pulpit frontlet of white camlet, 1556, 134
- Pumfrett, John, church rate, 1601, 280
- Pump at church, 1566, 160; paving at,
1540, 93; 1569, 169; 1623-4, 389
- Punchard repairs chancel, 1610, 315
- Puncher, Punsher
— church rate, 1607-8, 300; 1612, 322;
1627-8, 412; rated for bells, 1611,
318; child of, gift to widow Carr
from poor fund for, 1618-9, 352
— Mary, church rate, 1632, 452
- Puregold, payment by, 1513, 20
- Purfilled with velvet, coat, 1504, 4;
1504, 5
- Purvey, Magdalen, of Lincolnshire,
legacy for repair of steeple, 1592,
226
- Pyerson, sand bought of, 1546, 111
— goodwife, pays for torches, 1539, 90
- Pylginton v. Pilkinton
- Pylgrym, Pylgryme
— Nicholas, warden of the lights,
1543, 101; 1542-3, 102; 1543-4,
104; warden of sepulchre light,
1542, 98
- Pynne v. Pin
- Pyryng, Mrs, burial of, 1558, 143
- Quarrels for windows, 1629-30, 430;
1621, 369
- Quarryman, received from, 1513, 17;
stone from, 1513, 21
- Quarterages received, 1536, 80; 1537,
86; 1539, 91; 1541, 96; 1542, 99;
1543, 102; 1544, 104; 1546, 113;
1547, 115; for rood light, 1536, 83;
for lights, 1540, 93
- Quarters for seats, 1566, 157; bought
of timber man, 1568, 166; to make
seats, 1631-2, 449; to make seat
cappings and furboard, 1631-2, 448
- Queen's almoner's servant, fee to, 1566,
158
- Queen's coming, bells not rung at,
1566, 158; church dressed at, 1566,
158; cleaning churchyard at, 1566,
158; windows mended at, 1566, 158
- Queen's conception, bonfire on, 1628
-9, 422
- Queen's day, bells repaired for, 1596,
239; bell ropes bought for, 1594,
235; ringers, 1573, 181; 1577, 188;
1583, 202, 204; celebrated, 1585,
208; 1599, 273
- Queen's grocer, donor to steeple, 1592,
229
- Queen's night, beer to ringers, 1585,
211; candles, 1585, 210; 1587, 212;
ringers in, 1584, 206; 1587, 213;
1588, 215; 1591, 224; 1592, 230;
1595, 237
- Queen, prayer book for the preserva-
tion of, 1594, 236; prayer for, pur-
chased, 1629-30, 431
- Queen's solicitor, Bacon, donor to
steeple, 1594, 241
- Queen, thanksgiving for delivery of,
1630, 140
- Queen's visit, 1625-6, 401
- Queens' Coll. subscribe to building of
steeple, 1594, 241
- Questmen at visitation, 1562, 150;
1577, 187; dinners, 1556, 136;
1572, 177; meeting, 1535, 79; supper,
1555, 132; 1560, 146
- Quit rent received of Hobbs, 1523, 52;
of the almshouses, 1513, 20; 1516,
29; 1527, 63; of house in church-
yard, 1515, 26
- Qwood (Hood?), red, belonging to St
Nicholas, sold, 1551, 118
- Raff rope, 1529-30, 67
- Ragge, William, donor to seats, 1518,
40
- Ragstone bought, 1556, 136; of
William Lambkin, of Huntingdon,
1592, 230, 232; of Mr Sherroowd,
1552, 125
- Rampton, Alcock parson of, donor to
steeple, 1592, 228, 229
- Ramsey, proctor, pays B.A.'s fees, 1616,
341; 1617, 344
— church rate, 1607-8, 300
- Ramsey, Robart Larrans of, ashlar
or freestone bought of, 1594, 262;
ashlar stone from, 1594, 254
- Randall, Randell
— Dr, payment to, 1570, 172
— Mrs, church rate, 1624-5, 395, 412,
419; 1629-30, 426
- Ranew, Ahimaz, church rate not paid,
1631-2, 445
- Rankyn, burial of, and of wife, 1544,
104
- Ratcliffe, Ratclyfe, Ratclyff, Ratclyffe,
Ratlyff, Rattlef, Rattlefe, Rattlyff
— of Gamlingay, donor to steeple,
1592, 228
— James, elected churchwarden, 1551,
121; churchwarden, 1551-2, 126;
1552-3, 128; account as, 1551-2,
124; elector, 1548, 117; warden of

- lights, 1544, 103; custodian of St George's light, 1542, 98; tenant of chambers over almshouses, 1548, 116; 1550, 119; 1551, 122; 1552, 124; buys red coat and qwood (hood?) of St Nicholas, 1551, 118; debt due from, 1557, 140; goods in custody of, 1551-2, 123; moneys expended by, 1553, 127; ragstone bought of, 1545, 107; paid for slates, 1546, 112
- Raté books made, 1621, 369
- Rattham, for bricks, etc., 1627-8, 415
- Rattlef v. Ratcliffe
- Raven, John, rag and freestone bought of, 1594-5, 262
- Ray, Raie, Raye, Rey, Reye
- smith, 1555, 132; auditor, 1558, 141; 1559, 143; churchwarden, payments of, 1518, 36; loan of chalice by, 1513, 108; elector, 1519, 43; 1523, 52; 1558, 140; 1559, 143; 1562, 149; 1567, 160; 1568, 162; 1570, 171; 1572, 176; 1573, 179; 1574, 181; alderman, 1580, 197; mayor, 1567, 160; Easter book, 1578, 191, 192; 1579, 193; charges of suit paid to, 1571, 173; debt mentioned in account of, 1522, 48; Easter book receipts by, 1569, 169; paid for iron dog, 1566, 157; senior, legacy to church, 1515, 27; 1518, 33; license, 1579, 193; tenant of land in Howes' Field, 1566, 156; 1568, 163; 1569, 168; 1570, 171, 174; 1572, 176; 1573, 178, 180; 1575, 182; 1576, 184; 1577, 187; 1578, 190; 1579, 193; rent unpaid, 1580, 199; balance paid by, 1566, 156; burial of brother, 1518, 34; burial of daughter, 1573, 178; burial of wife, 1558, 141; buys roodloft timber, 1569, 169; due from, 1580, 197; due for license, 1580, 197; pays for burial of Dr Whightgift's relation, 1568, 164; stone bought of, 1515, 24; vestment and pax sold to, 1568, 164; witnesses payment by collectors, 1513, 17; transfer of church goods, 1518, 16; fees due on burial unpaid, 1515, 27; 1518, 33
- Mrs. church rate, 1629-30, 426; executrix of John Raye, sen., 1518, 34; gift of bedes, 1538, 88
- Alexander, church rate assessor, 1561, 149; auditor, 1563, 149; 1573, 181; elected churchwarden, 1563, 149; churchwarden, 1563-4, 155; 1564-5, 153; account as, 1564-5, 153; elector, 1571, 175; tenant of land, 1580, 196; debt due from, 1577, 188; burial of, 1592, 226
- Ray, Alice, burial of, 1526, 59
- Henry, burial of, 1579, 193
- John, auditor, 1517, 31; 1522-3, 43; 1523, 52; 1524, 54; churchwarden, 23 Hen. 7, 1508, 12; 1518, 16, 32, 33; 1519, 16, 30; elector, 1517, 31; 1522, 43; 1524, 54; burial fees unpaid (c), 1522, 48; fee for brother's burial, 1518, 32; collections received by, 1519, 41; debtor to church, 1515, 27; jun., executor of John Raye, sen., 1518, 34; gift to seating church, 1518, 39; receipts of, 1518, 35; sen., burial in church, 1513, 22; witnesses transfer of church documents, 1516, 16; witness to transfer of church goods, 1517, 16; 1523, 51; 1524, 54
- Richard, buried, 1518, 34
- Ray, green silk, 1508-9, 11
- Ray velvet, cope of, 1504, 6; vestments of, 1504, 4, 5, 6
- Raynes of Chesterton, tenant of meadow there, 1538, 88
- Raynham v. Reynham
- Reach, Arthur, limeburner of, 1593, 247; burial of son of Waters, of, 1527, 63; rag and freestone from, 1594, 258
- Reade, carpenter, hanging and putting lock on steeple door, 1600, 264
- Readman, pillars (of roodloft?) bought by, 1563, 151
- Readyng, Johanne, widow, gift to seating, 1518, 40
- Reaue v. Reeve
- Rebellion, homily against, bought, 1575, 184
- Recasting of bells, 1611, 317
- Reconciling church after interdiction, 1557, 139
- Red to Mr Therlby, 1530, 69
- Red Lion Inn, death of Cotton at, 1634-5, 472
- Redar, bunche of rods for the, 1530, 69; grett lyne for the, 1530, 69
- Reddinge, proctor, pays B.A.'s fees, 1623-4, 389
- Redmond, Redmont
- for Ely farthings, 1555, 131, 132
- Receding (thatching) the high windows (dormers), 1515, 25
- Reeve, Reaue, Reve
- assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; church rate (c), 1607-8, 300; 1612, 322; rated for bells, 1611, 318; paid for baldribbes, 1609, 312; for baldribb, 1609, 313; for advice in suit, 1555, 131

- Regent Walk, paving a place against, 1620, 360; stones brought into churchyard from, 1614, 333
- Register book bought, 1538, 90; 1561, 147; 1595, 237; in church, 1635, 474
- Register of parish, 1619, 354; 1620, 361; 1621, 370; written up (c), 1600, 273, and annually till 1633-4, 465; transcript for bishop's registry, 1600, 276, and annually till 1634-5, 473; for service (?) book, 1613, 330
- Registers, parchment book for, 1598, 271
- Registrar paid for articles, 1584, 206; 1600, 275
- Registration of churchwardens' names, 1608, 296
- Rehanging bells, 1621-2, 376
- Reinolds v. Reynolds
- Relics delivered to churchwardens, 1523, 51
- Reliquary containing the oil of St Nicholas, 1504, 9; a box of silver, 1504, 9
- Relique v. Reliquary?
- Renolde v. Reynolds
- Repairs to church, 1539, 90; 1588, 219; of church and vestry, 1532, 74; to windows etc. in church, 1522, 47
- Requiem, vestments of black worsted for, 1508, 12
- Resurrection, front stained with the, 1504, 8; image of Jhesus for, 1511, 14; vice for, 1537, 85
- Revell of Trinity Hall, donor to steeple, 1594, 241
- Reves, church, 1537, 85
- Revestry, lock of, 1515, 26; lock and keys for, 1513, 20; lock mended, 1516, 29; repaired, 1522, 47; table for books in, 1537, 85
- Reymond, Margery, donor of surplices, 1504, 8
- Reynham, Raynham, Reynum
- John, warden of Jesu Mass, 1522-3, 43; 1523, 52; paid for making wall, 1523, 50
- Reynolde sweeps street, 1568, 162
- Reynolds, Raynolds, Reinolds, Renoldes, Renolds, Reynoldes
- mother, church rate, 1624-5, 396; 1627-8, 413; 1631-2, 447; 1632, 454; 1633, 462; gift from poor fund, 1618-9, 352; 1620, 362
- Reynum v. Reynham
- Reysebek, John, smith, 1513, 18
- Rhodery v. Rothery
- Riband, fflyssemen for cope, 1525, 56; for cope cost ls. an ounce, 1525, 56; garnish of, 1504, 5; paid for 1½ ounces of garnishing 18d., 1527, 62; paid for vestment, 1541, 96
- Rice, received from, 1601, 282; Humfree, received from (c), 1601, 282
- Richardes, goody, of Chesterton, gift from poor fund, 1620, 362
- Richardson, Richardeson, Richardesson, Richarsson, Richerdson
- church rate, 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1633, 460
- Dr, buys old pulpit, 1618-9, 350; Dr, of Christ's Coll., preacher, July 1st, 1610, 475
- widow, church rate, 1623-4, 386; 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468
- John, church rate, 1632, 452; due from, 1583, 205; 1586, 211
- William, church rate, 1601, 280
- Richison, church rate, 1634-5, 469
- Rickerd, Thomas, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355
- Rickson, Wickson, Wrickson, Writson
- church rate, 1621-2, 373; 1623-4, 386; 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 406
- Mrs, church rate, 1622-3, 380
- Henery, church rate assessor, 1624, 392; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Ridge, Rydge
- Ely farthings paid to, 1570-1, 173; 1575, 183; 1576, 185; 1577, 188; 1578, 192; 1579, 194; 1580, 196; 1582, 201; payment to, for bill, 1583, 204
- Riding, Ridinge, Ryding
- beadle, pays B.A.'s fees at Midsummer, 1624-5, 397; buried, 1605, 293
- widow, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; church rate, 1607-8, 300; 1612, 322; burial of daughter, 1608, 305; buried, 1618-9, 350
- Hewe, donor to steeple, 1593, 244; church rate, 1601, 282
- Riggs, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Ring of copper, 1530, 71; gold (c), 1530, 70
- Ringers on August 5, 1614, 333; 1615, 336; 1616-7, 342; 1617-8, 345; 1618-9, 351; 1622-3, 383; on passing of bishop of Ely, 1620, 360; at bishop's visit, 1625-6, 401; on Coronation Day, 1613, 331; 1614, 334; 1615, 336; 1616-7, 343; 1617

- 8 (c), 345; 1618-9, 351; 1622-3, 383; 1631-2, 449; Aug. 5 and Nov. 5, 1620, 360; 1621, 369; 1623-4, 391; 1624-5, 398; at the King's visit, 1614, 334; 1624-5, 398; at King's proclamation, 1624-5, 398; on March 27, 1625-6, 401; on Oct. 5, 1633, 464; 1634, 464; on Nov. 5, 1613, 331; 1615, 336; 1616-7, 342; 1617-8, 345; 1618-9, 351; 1622-3, 383; 1625, 401; 1627, 415; 1630-1, 440; 1633, 464; on Nov. 5 and Coronation Day, 1621-2, 376; 1632-3, 456; on Prince Charles' visit, 1612, 328; when Prince Charles returned from Spain, 1623-4, 390; for the Queen, 1572, 177; 1573, 179; at Queen's visit, 1625-6, 401; for Queen's year day, 1573, 181; 1577, 188; 1582, 202; 1583, 204; on Queen's night, 1584, 206; on birth of Duke of York, 1633-4, 464; paid, 1626-7, 408; 1628-9, 422; 1629-30, 431; 1634-5, 472; scholars as, 1629-30, 430
- Ringing the bell, 1585, 210
- Rings of gold with stones in them, 1513, 15; of silver gilt, 1513, 15
- Ringsted, Ringsteade, Ringstede, Rynghsted, Rynghstead, Rynghsted, Rynghstede, Rynghsteede, Rynsted
- church rate assessor, 1561, 149; auditor, 1537, 138; 1558, 141; 1559, 143; 1563, 149; elector, 1557, 138; 1559, 143; 1562, 149; 1563, 149; gatherer of the sepulchre light, 1530, 69; father and wife buried, 1568, 164; burial of wife, 1558, 141; gift of mass book by, 1556, 133; rent of house (c), 1569, 169; (c) 1570, 172; wine bought of, 1556, 137; 1557, 139; 1558, 142; paid for singing wine, 1555, 132
- Christopher, elector, 1553, 128; of London, buys communion cups, 1558, 141; chalices bought of, 1558, 142; plate bought by, 1547, 119
- Henry, auditor, 1546, 106; 1551, 118, 122; 1556, 133; elected churchwarden, 1542, 98; 1543, 101; churchwarden, 1542-3, 100, 103; 1544-5, 105; account as, 1542-3, 101; 1543-4, 103; elector, 1535, 78; 1540, 87, 89, 92; 1546, 105, 108; 1547, 114; 1548, 117; 1551, 118, 121; 1555, 128; 1556, 133; 1558, 140; warden of the sepulchre light, 1529, 66; buys parcel gilt cross, 1547, 117; jewels held by, 1543, 100; mass book given by (c), 1556, 134; for torches, 1530, 72
- Risbe, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- Roadrey v. Rothery
- Robbenets, pins for, 1593, 248; pulles for, 1593, 248
- Robbins' church rate, 1607-8, 300
- Robeck v. Robuck
- Roberts, Robert, Robertes
- assessed to Easter book, 1616, 341; church rate, 1622-3, 378; gift from poor fund, 1618-9, 352; minister, assents to election, 1616, 337; wages, 1615, 335; 1616-7, 342; proctor, pays B.A.'s fees, 1629-30, 429
- Robeson v. Robson
- Robinson, Robison
- church rate, 1607-8, 299; 1612, 34; rated for bells, 1611, 317; parson of Somersham, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- Mrs, subscription, 1618-9, 348
- Edward, church rate, 1633, 461
- Elizabeth, donor of table cloth, 1634-5, 467
- John, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338
- Robook, Robooock
- burial of, 1595, 236
- Mrs, burial of, 1595, 236
- Robson, Robeson, Robsonn
- churchwarden, bought stuff for belfry, 1614, 333
- Mrs, burial of, 1608, 305
- James, assessor of church rate, 1612, 320; elected churchwarden, 1611, 317; churchwarden, 1611-12, 316, 320, 325; account as, 1611-12, 317, 323; sidesman, 1610, 310; church rate, 1607-8, 300; 1612, 322; rated for bells, 1611, 318; signs memorandum as to recasting bells, 1611, 317
- Robuck, Robeck, Robucke, Roebuck, Rowbuck
- church rate, 1624-5, 395; 1627-8, 496; subscription, 1618-9, 347
- Raphe, donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 245
- Simon, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; church rate, 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1623-4, 386; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468
- Robynson, Richard, elected master of rood light, 1558, 140; 1559, 143; dirge and rood light money in hands of, 1561, 148; 1563, 153
- Robert, elector, 1523, 52; mason, gift to seating, 1518, 40
- Rochell, Thomas, Poolye's man, burial of, 1603, 289

- Rochet, washing of, 1515, 26
- Rodery v. Rothery
- Roderyth v. Rothery
- Rodger v. Roger
- Rodrome, mason, wages, 1515, 24
- Roger, Rodger, v. also Wright Roger
- assessed to Easter book, 1616, 341; paid for brooms, 1609, 312; for cleaning, 1620, 359; cleans street, 1615, 335; cleans street next Crane's, 1615, 336; the dogwhipper paid, 1616-7, 343; 1618-9, 351; 1620, 359; 1621-2, 376; 1624-5, 398; 1625-6, 401; 1626-7, 408; gift from poor fund, 1618-9, 352; 1620, 362; for nailing painted cloth, 1622-3, 382; for scavenging, 1612, 324, 327; shovel for, 1613, 331; for sweeping, 1618-9, 351; for sweeping and cleaning, 1616-7, 342; wages for sweeping, 1614, 333; quarter's wages, 1627, 414; 1627-8, 415; 1628-9, 421
- Rogers, Rodgars, Rodgers, Rodgeres
- churchwarden, 1614-5, 334; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; 1620, 356; church rate, 1607-8, 299; 1612, 321; 1620-1, 365; 1621-2, 373; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 348; buried, 1622-3, 382; child buried, 1607, 301
- Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; church rate, 1620-1, 365; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 386, 387; 1624-5, 395, 396; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 445, 447; 1632, 452, 454; 1633, 460, 462; 1634-5, 469, 471; subscription, 1618-9, 348; buried, 1620-1, 367
- Robert, elected churchwarden, 1614, 331; account as, 1614-5, 331; sidesman, 1607, 297; 1612 (c), 326; church rate, 1601, 278, 280; child buried, 1615, 336; buried, 1625-6, 400
- Roll for church collectors, 1525, 56
- Roll of iron for tenure (tenor?) bell, 1629-30, 430
- Rolls (for bells?), 1627-8, 414
- Rome farthings paid, 1530, 72; 1531, 73; at visitation, 1532, 74
- Rome money, 1530, 72; collected, 1534, 76
- Rome, head of bishop of, taken out of window, 1541, 96
- Rood, Mary and John, bought of John Dente, 1557, 139; materials and work for, 1555, 132; put into position, 1557, 139; painted, 1555, 131; repaired, 1556, 136; support of, sold, 1562, 149; candlesticks of latten, 1556, 134; canvas on which to paint the (?), 1564, 154; painted cloth for (c), 1556, 137; pisse for, taken down, 1563, 151
- Rood cloth (c), 1556, 133; sold, 1568, 164
- Rood light, 1516, 29; masters of, 1535, 79; quarterages for, 1536, 83; warden of, 1522, 48; 1522-3, 49; money in hand (c), 1564, 153
- Roodloft, erection of, 1518, 36; collections towards, 1519, 41-43; gift to making, 1522, 48; legacy to making, 1523, 51; 1524, 54; legacy of Lorkyn towards, 1526, 58; payments for, 1522, 46; sale of jewels for making, 1513, 15; archangels in, 1516, 58; candlesticks bought, 1555, 132; latten candlesticks for, 1561, 149; gilding of the Trinity in, 1526, 60; 1528, 65; 1534, 77; order to pull down, 1562, 150; pulled down, 1570, 170; taken down, 1563, 151; repaired, 1523, 52, 53; 1566, 157; candlestick tops sold, 1568, 164; materials of, sold, 1563, 151; pillars of, bought by Readman, 1563, 151; stodes of, sold, 1563, 151; timber sold, 1569, 169; stopping holes caused by removal, 1572, 177
- Rood veil, 1538, 88
- Roof swept, 1622-3, 383
- Rooke, Rookes, Rux
- church rate, 1623-4, 387; 1624-5, 395
- widow, church rate, 1626-7, 406
- Rope, ruff, sold, 1530, 69; of spun line bought, 1593, 248
- Ropes bought, 1632-3, 455; for bells, 1515, 26; trayse bought, 1593, 248; shooting the broken, 1614, 334
- Rose, church rate for malt house, 1631, 437
- Rose Tavern, note on, 1829, 131; church gate next to, mended, 1629-30, 430; death of Mrs Skinar at, 1634-5, 471; gate towards, mended, 1633-4, 464
- Rosell bought, 1573, 180
- Roses on chalice, 1513, 108; of gold on vestment, 1504, 6
- Rosin and wax for cement for masons, 1513, 18
- Rossell paid for, 1567, 161
- Rossington not charged with church rate, 1622-3, 380
- Rotherham, freemason, for lime, 1534, 77; for making wall next to Nicholas Elton, 1534, 77; for pargetting walls,

- 1534, 76; for paving chapel and setting up holy water stoup, 1534, 77; paid for viewing steeple, 1545, 107
- Rothery, Rhodery, Roadrey, Roddery, Rodcrie, Rodery, Roderyth, Rodrey, Rodrie, Rotherie, Rothery
- church rate, 1620-1, 363; 1621-2, 372; 1623-4, 385; 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426
- Henry, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; church rate, 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467; subscription, 1618-9, 347
- Hillary, church rate, 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450
- Rotte, Royle
- the carpenter, wages, 1513, 19, 21
- Rovton, William, assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434
- Rowland, Rowland
- carpenter, for mending bell wheel, 1567, 161; for posts, 1577, 188
- Rowle for 2nd bell, 1627-8, 415
- Royes, Roys
- John, for Ely farthings, 1623-4, 390; 1626-7, 408
- Royston, church rate, 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 419
- Thomas, assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; church rate, 1629-30, 426; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 443
- Royte v. Rotte
- Rudstone buried, 1616-7, 341
- Rule, Rull, Rulle
- the smith, works for bells, 1611, 319; for ironwork for bells, 1615, 336
- Henry, church rate, 1633, 460; 1634-5, 469
- Rushes for church at Prince's visit, 1612, 328
- Russell, Rusell, Russill
- assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; church rate, 1607-8, 300; rated for bells, 1611, 319; 1612, 320; of Cottenham, donor to steeple, 1592, 228; debt due to church, 1560, 146; bailiff, debtor, 1564, 153; pays debt, 1561, 145; for painting and writing commandments, 1610, 315; guilds and paints dial (of clock), 1614, 333; paints King's Arms, 1609, 313; paid officer for trouble about, 1556, 136; payment by, 1553, 127; received of, 1558, 141; 1559, 144; 1566, 156; summoned before Vice-Chancellor, 1566, 159; for whitening church, 1608, 307
- widow, gift from poor fund, 1618-9, 352
- Russell, Christopher, elected churchwarden, 1551, 121; churchwarden, 1552-3, 126, 128; account as, 1551-2, 124; 1553, 127; elector, 1551, 118; warden of lights, 1544, 103; buys care-cloth and cloth before Jesus' (image), 1551, 118; buys desk, 1551, 122; debt due from, 1557, 140; 1558, 143; goods in custody of, 1551-2, 123; money in hands of, 1556, 133; payment on account of debt due from, 1554, 129; 1555, 130
- John, sidesman, 1616, 337
- Russells, Cattlin, an Irish woman, gift to, 1627-8, 414
- Rust, Ruste
- auditor, 1557, 138; 1558, 141; 1559, 143; elector, 1557, 138; 1558, 140; 1559, 143; Easter book receipts, 1554, 129; church rate, 1623-4, 387; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426; arrears of church rate due, 1630, 428; candlesticks bought of, 1554, 129; church implements obtained from, 1555, 132; gift of sepulchre cloths by, 1555, 132; payment to, 1540, 94; pays for Mrs Dawlyng's burial, 1539, 90; pays for Whyght's burial (c), 1553, 127; for Dr Whyght's grave, 1552, 124; paid for silk canopy for sacrament, 1556, 137; for tapers before sacrament, 1556, 137; for vestments and books, 1555, 130; for wax, 1539, 89, 91; 1546, 113; 1548, 116; 1555, 132; 1558, 140, 142; 1559, 146
- John, auditor, 1540, 87; 1539, 90; 1540, 92; 1541, 95; 1542, 98; 1544, 103; 1546, 106; 1556, 133, 135; elected churchwarden, 1537, 84; 1548, 117; 1551, 118; churchwarden, 1537-8, 87, 90; 1538-9, 82; 1550-1, 118, 121; 1551-2, 120; 1553-4, 129; 1555-6, 135; account as, 1539, 87; 1549-51, 119; 1550-51, 119; 1551, 122; elector, 1535, 78; 1537, 84; 1540, 87, 89, 92; 1543, 101; 1544, 103; 1546, 105, 108; 1547, 114; 1553, 128; 1555, 128; warden of Jesu Mass, 1534, 75; goods in custody of, 1551, 118; jewels, etc., in custody of, 1550, 121; keeper of chantry chest keys, 1540, 92
- Thomas, church rate, 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 412; 1631, 437
- Rutland, Earl of, donor to steeple, 1594, 242; grave paid for, 1531, 73
- Rutlidge, George, points almshouses, 1608, 306
- Rux v. Rooke
- Rybon v. Riband

- Ryche, Lord, donor to steeple, 1594, **242**
 Rydon making gowns, 1600, **273**
 Rye given to building fund, 1594, **241**
 Ryne, Mrs., buried, 1620-1, **367**
 Rynghstead v. Ringsted
 Rytchemonde, John, warden of Jesu
 Mass, 1540, **92**
- Sabyn, Sabyns
 — Mrs., collects hockmonday monies,
 1518, **34**; pays part of Erliche's
 legacy, 1524, **55**; pays for Jolye's
 burial, 1518, **34**; receipt from,
 1523, **52**
 — Alice, widow of John Erliche,
 1522, **44**
 — William, 1522, **44**
- Sack drunk in church at audit, 1601,
286
- Sacker, Mrs., due from (c), 1581, **200**;
 received from, 1581, **200**
- Sacrament, silk canopy for, 1556, **137**;
 canopies for the, 1541, **97**; cloth
 to hanging over, 1543, **101**; silver
 sconce for, 1530, **70**; silver sun
 for, 1513, **15**; tapers before, 1556,
137; vice to, 1523, **53**; silver and
 gilt vice to monstrance for, 1513, **15**;
 wine, 1513, **17**
- Saddler, John, offering of, 1557, **138**
 Saddler, Flynte, payment by, 1523, **50**
 Sade, mason, 1515, **24**
 Sadler, Sadlar, Sadeler
 — deputy to Mr Whightacre, 1526,
59; burial of, 1527, **63**
 — Mrs., church rate, 1612, **322**
 — Henry (alias Alcoke), fee on taking
 apprentice, 1579, **193**
 — James, sidesman, 1634, **466**; church
 rate, 1632, **453**; 1633, **462**; 1634-5,
470
- St Andrew, altar cloth stained with,
 1511, **13**
 St Andrew's altar, altar cloth for,
 1511, **13**
 — chapel, 1523, **50, 51**
 St Edward's church, widow Watson's
 child buried in, 1631-2, **447**
 St Edward's parish, Wolfe of, 1579,
195
 St Ives, bond of bellfounder taken at,
 1621-2, **377**
 St James shell, sett in silver, 1530, **71**
 St John's College, Dr Beale master,
 takes cushion and cloth from church,
 1635, **474**; paving stone from, 1513,
19
 St John's head in silver, 1530, **71**
 St Laurence altar, altar cloth for,
 1511, **13**; front for, 1504, **10**; hang-
 ing for, 1504, **10**
- St Laurence, altar cloth painted with,
 1511, **13**; martyrdom of, on an altar
 hanging, 1504, **4**; bone of, 1504, **9**;
 1513, **15**; (c) 1530, **70**
 St Mary Hostel, Robert Chyld, prin-
 cipal, 1513, **108**
 St Michael's churchyard, stone brought
 from, 1594, **261**
 — parish, bell bought of, 1611, **319**
 — indenture with, 1611, **319**
 St Paul's Hostel, note on, **131**
 St Paul's Inn, Robert Halome, prin-
 cipal, 1504, **3**; Thomas Bygges,
 principal, 1513, **108**; Rycherd Wol-
 lemot, principal, 1513, **108**
- Sale of alabaster, 1551, **122**; altar
 stands, 1551, **122**; cope for 30s.,
 1609, **309**; latten candlesticks, 1551,
122; broken chalice, etc., 1536, **82**;
 church goods at Sturbridge fair,
 1540, **94**; silver cross, parcel gilt,
 1547, **117**; desk, 1551, **122**; hutch,
 1550, **119**; silver and gilt monstrance,
 1546, **109**; plate, 1547, **119**; taber-
 nacles, 1551, **122**; vestments, 1550,
119; of bedes, 1540, **94**; church
 goods, 1548, **117**; pillows and vest-
 ments, 1550, **118**; vestments, etc.,
 1568, **164**
- Sally, Nathaniel, church rate, 1631,
438; 1631-2, **446**; 1632, **453**
 Sampson for couching a gravestone,
 1546, **112**
 Samuell, donor to steeple, 1592, **227, 228**
 Sance bell, 1523, **50**
 Sanctus bell, 1516, **30**; rope, 1518,
35
 Sand bought of Badcoke, of Barnwell,
 1515, **24**; of Manfield, 1552, **125**
 Sander cleans street, 1571, **175**
 Sanders, Sandars, Saunder, Saunders,
 Saunders
 — auditor, 1565, **155**; elector, 1563,
149; 1564, **153**; church rate, 1621-2,
374; 1626-7, **406**; bond of, 1570, **172**;
 laborer, 1593, **247**
 — widow, church rate, 1633, **459**;
 1634-5, **468**
 — Robert, assessed to Easter book,
 1616, **338**; 1620, **355**; church rate,
 1620-1, **364**; 1621-2, **372**; 1622-3,
379; 1623-4, **385**; 1624-5, **395**;
 1627-8, **412**; 1628-9, **419**; 1629-30,
427; 1631, **435**; 1631-2, **443**; 1632,
450; subscription, 1618-9, **347**
 Sandes, Asandes, Sands, Sans
 — child paid for, 1599, **144**; wages,
 1546, **110**; buried, 1615, **335**
 — John, works on steeple, 1546, **111**
 Sapcotts, of Huntingdonshire, donor
 to steeple, 1595, **242**

- Sarcenet, changeable, cloth of, for pix, 1504, 9; cross cloths of green (c), 1556, 134; cross cloth of red, 1526, 61; curtains of blue, 1504, 7; 1508, 12; vestment and frontal of, 1504, 4
- Sargeson, Sargison, Sargynson
 — due from, 1585, 211
 — Mrs, church rate, 1607-8, 301; buried, 1609, 312
 — John, donor to steeple, 1593, 243
- Satin, coat of green, for image of Mary sold, 1551, 118; coat of red, 1530, 70; belonging to (the image of) our lady, 1504, 4; for figure of son of B.V.M., 1513, 15; purfilled with black velvet, 1513, 15; 1530, 71; coats of red, 1508, 12; coats of red and green, 1541, 97; of our lady, 1543, 100; cope of red, 1556, 134; orphreys of, 1568, 168; deacon, of red, with garters, sold, 1568, 164; pulpit cloth of red, with garters, 1568, 167; 1569, 169; 1577, 189; 1583, 204; vestment of blue, 1508, 12; of red, 1504, 5; 1510, 13; of bruges (a bryggis) paid for a quarter 7d., 1527, 62; canopy of, 1548, 118; 1550, 120; 1551, 124; pillow of, sold, 1551, 118; vestment of, 1510, 12; vestment of blue, 1550, 121; 1551, 123; vestment of green, sold, 1568, 164; vestment of red, 1550, 120; 1551, 123
- Sauell, Mrs, buried, 1611, 323
 — Sir George, donor to steeple, 1594, 242
- Saunder v. Sanders
 Saunders v. Sanders
 Saurers v. Treasurers
- Saviour, coat for the, 1541, 97; 1543, 100
- Sawnder, butcher, debtor to church, 1563, 152
- Sawpit made (c), 1592, 233
- Sawston, visitation at, 1553, 127; 1595, 237; 1596, 239; 1602, 288; (visitation?), dinner at, 1585, 208
- Sayer, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
 — John, plumber, 1571, 173
- Sayres, John, church rate, 1627-8, 412
- Scaffold, 1513, 18; erected at King's coming, 1614, 333; removed, 1614, 333
- Scalys, Skalys
 — receipt from, 1513, 17; legacy to church, 1522, 44; witnesses settlement of church accounts, 1513, 17
 — Olyuer, debtor to church, 1515, 28; 1518, 33; gift for seating church, 1518, 38; stone delivered to, 1516, 30
- Scaret v. Scarlet
- Scargill, Warren, buried, 1614, 332
- Scarlet, Scaret, Scarett, Scarlete, Scarlett, Scarlette, Scarlit, Scarlite, Scarlott, Scarlyt, Scarlytt, Scharlet, Skarlatt, Skarlet, Skarlett, Skarllat
 — assessor of church rate, 1629, 423; elected churchwarden, 1608, 304; churchwarden, 1587-8, 216; 1608-9, 303, 308; elector, 1591, 222; 1595, 234; 1609, 308; 1616, 337; on committee to complete steeple, 1593, 226; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1620, 355; church rates, 1601, 278, 280; 1607-8, 298, 299; 1612, 320; 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; rated for bells, 1611, 318; paid for binding a book, 1634-5, 472; for building materials, 1589, 217; for Sir William Browne's burial, 1603, 289; burial of child, 1595, 236; 1596, 238; 1602, 287; daughter and child buried, 1598, 269; pays debt due from Lam, 1588, 216; 1589, 217; apothecary of Cambridge, donor to steeple, 1592, 227; 1593, 244; gift to church through, 1598, 269; pays fees for burial of a stranger, 1600, 274; received for materials of old shop, 1588, 216; paid for visitation supper, 1608, 306; house, church door next to, 1608, 307; buried, 1612, 327
 — Mrs, due from, 1586, 211; burial of, 1597, 265
 — Edward, son of Philip, buried, 1611, 323
 — John, auditor, 1551, 122; elector, 1551, 121; tenant of house at west end of church, 1551, 122; buys alabaster, 1551, 122
 — Peter, auditor, 1590, 222; 1591, 223; 1592, 225; 1596, 240; 1608, 296; 1610, 313; elected churchwarden, 1583, 202; 1584, 209; 1587, 211; churchwarden, 1583-4, 205; 1586-7, 211; 1587-8, 214, 217; account as, 1583-4, 205; 1586-7, 211; 1587-8, 214; 1608-9, 304; elector, 1589, 217; 1590, 220; 1612, 326; church rate, 1621-2, 373; 1623-4, 386; 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468
 — Philip, assessor of church rate, 1612, 320; auditor, 1617, 343; 1622, 377; 1626, 402; 1630, 428, 431; 1632, 449; 1634, 466; 1635, 474; elected churchwarden, 1568, 163; 1569, 168; 1611, 317; churchwarden, 1568-9, 167, 168; 1569-70, 170; 1611-12, 316, 320, 326; 1626-7, 409;

- account as, 1568-9, 168; 1569-70, 171; 1611-12, 317, 323; 1626-7, 403; elector, 1621, 371; 1625, 399; 1629, 423; 1631, 441; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; sidesman, 1609, 309; church rate, 1612, 321; 1622-3, 379; 1623-4, 386; 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 468; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; rated for bells, 1611, 317; subscription, 1618-9, 347; buys stones, 1613, 329; child buried, 1614, 332; son Edward buried, 1611, 323; due from, 1580, 197; 1581, 199; party to settlement of fine for refusing churchwardenship, 1621, 371; received from, 1570, 174, 175; receives church goods, 1626, 403; service book bought of, 1605, 294; signs memorandum as to recasting bells, 1611, 317
- Scarlet, William, elected churchwarden, 1610, 310; churchwarden, 1610-11, 313, 316; account as, 1610-11, 313; elector, 1611, 316; highway overseer, 1596, 234; rated for bells, 1611, 317; donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 245
- Scavenger paid, 1612, 327; 1630-1, 440; 1632-3, 455; 1633-4, 464; 1634-5, 472
- Scavengers paid, 1577, 188; 1578, 191; 1579, 194; 1580, 196; 1584, 206; 1631-2, 448
- Scharlet *v.* Scarlet
- Schine a parchment is skin of parchment
- Scholar, burial of, 1582, 203; 1590, 223; death of, at William Williams, 1608, 305
- Scholars as ringers, 1629-30, 430
- Schools, gates next, painted, 1618-9, 351
- Seinar *v.* Skinner
- Scomer *v.* Skimmer
- Sconce of silver for sacrament, 1530, 70
- Scoops provided, 1585, 207; 1633-4, 463; kept in church, 1634, 466; 1635, 474
- Scott, Scot
- glazier, 1629-30, 431; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; church rate, 1612, 321; 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1624-5, 395; offering, 1623-4, 397; not rated for bells, 1611, 317; subscription, 1618-9, 347; writing done by, 1629-30, 431
- Mrs, buried, 1617-8, 344
- John, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; for Easter book (c), 1623-4, 389; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; church rate, 1601, 278, 280; 1607-8, 299; 1623-4, 386; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; sen., 1633, 460; jun., 1633, 460; 1634-5, 468; paid for list of communicants, 1605, 293; for torches at fire (c), 1608, 307
- Scott, Jonas, church rate, 1623-4, 384; 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 434; 1631-2, 442; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Robert, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; 1620-1, 365; subscription, 1618-9, 348
- Scouring flagon and cup, 1621, 369
- the flagons, 1618-9, 352
- flagons and cup, 1616-7, 343; 1621-2, 376; 1622-3, 383; flagons and plate, 1626-7, 409; 1627-8, 415
- Screws, pairs of, bought, 1601, 283
- Scriptures written on church walls, 1531, 119; washing out, 1556, 136
- Scuttell bought, 1594, 261
- Scuttelles bought, 1592, 231; (c) 1592, 233; 1593, 249; 1594, 255
- Seacoale, Seakill, Secoall
- Percivall, church rate, 1631-2, 442; 1632, 449; 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467
- Seakill *v.* Seacoale
- Seal, new common, bought, 1539, 91
- Seaman *v.* Seymor
- Seamer *v.* Seymor
- Seamler for lime, 1614, 334
- Seat for aldermen, 1579, 194; called alms seat, 1579, 194; of bailiffs mended, 1627-8, 415; of Baxster, 1581, 199; of Butler repaired, 1610, 315; for clerk made, 1634-5, 472; mended, 1631-2, 449; of Crain mended, 1621, 369; of Fletcher, 1579, 194; of Mrs Foxton, 1587, 212; of Mrs Goode made, 1577, 107; of Anne Mathew, suit about, 1625, 399; 1625-6, 401; of Potto, work on, 1608, 307; of minister made, 1590, 222; of Mrs Sparrow enlarged, 1621, 369; of Mr Swetestone repaired, 1610, 315; of Dr Ward, 1579, 194; of Dr Wendy repaired, 1551, 123; of Wickested repaired, 1610, 315; of Mrs Wolf mended, 1610, 314; 1629-30, 431; made with cover for Wulffe (c), 1608, 306; in church appropriated, 1537, 84; boarded, 1624-5, 397; casement at, 1587, 212; made,

- 1620, 359; made by Walles, 1568, 166; mended, 1536, 82; 1567, 161; 1600, 273; 1608, 296; 1628-9, 422; door bolt to, 1634-5, 473; lock to, 1634-5, 473; pair of joints for, 1608, 307; doors, joints for, 1633-4, 465; doors mended, 1580, 196; side hinges for, 1630-1, 440
- Seats in the church made, 1538, 88; 1631-2, 447; for Crane and Woolfe, 1632-3, 456; in chapel made, 1538, 89; (syett') mended, 1525, 56; 1553, 127; 1555, 128; 1557, 139; 1562, 161; 1566, 157; 1568, 162, 165; 1576, 185; 1584, 206; 1588, 215; 1589, 221; 1592, 230; 1598, 271; 1601, 279, 284; 1603, 288; 1607, 302; 1608, 306; 1612, 324, 325, 328; 1613, 330; on N. side of church, 1613, 330; 1614, 333; 1615, 336; 1616-7, 343; 1617-8, 344, 345; 1620, 359, 360; 1621, 368, 369; 1621-2, 376; 1622-3, 383, 1623-4, 390; 1624-5, 398; 1625-6, 401; 1626-7, 408; 1628-9, 421; 1630-1, 440; by Gee, 1629-30, 431; and capped, 1631-2, 448; and made, 1634-5, 473; repaired after commencement, 1609, 312; after funerals, 1608, 307; after Dr Ward's funeral, 1609, 312; bread and beer for carpenters working on, 1628-9, 422; quarters for, 1566, 157
- Seat doors mended, 1573, 181
- Seating church, collected for, 1518, 38
- Secoall v. Seacoale
- Sedge bought of Wharton, 1594, 261; used in church, 1527, 61; for the steeple, 1515, 26; of steeple sold, 1527, 62; from Lakingaye (Lakenheath?), 1593, 246, 252; bought at 1s. 10d. a 100, 1527, 61
- Sedgwick, Sedgewicke
- assessor of church rate, 1629, 423; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 419; child buried, 1624-5, 397; 1634-5, 471; lease to be granted to, 1632, 2; pays rent, 1633-4, 463; 1634-5, 472
- Joseph, church rate, 1620-1, 363; buried, 1620, 359
- Joshua, auditor, 1630, 428; elected churchwarden, 1630, 432; 1631, 441; 1632, 449; churchwarden, 1630-1, 441; 1631-2, 449; 1632-3, 457; account as, 1630-1, 439; 1631-2, 447; 1632-3, 454; elector, 1635, 474; church rate, 1623-4, 385; 1629-30, 426; 1632, 450; 1631, 434; 1631-2, 442; 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467; rent paid, 1632-3, 455; receives church goods, 1630-1, 432; to prosecute matters for charitable uses, 1633, 457; to review Easter book, 1630, 433; 1634-5, 467; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Sedgwick, Sybill, buried, 1633-4, 463
- Setche, Sethe
- for psalter and homily book, 1551, 122
- John, for communion book, 1551, 122
- Seimor v. Seymor
- Selby, the mason, for boards, 1513, 21; wages, 1515, 24
- Sell, for mending bells, 1630-1, 440; 1631-2, 448; for trussing bell wheel, 1628-9, 421; for work on 4th bell, 1628-9, 422
- John, not assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; makes clerk's seat, 1634-5, 472; mends bell wheels, 1624-5, 398; for mending bell wheel, 1626-7, 408; for trussing bell, 1626-7, 408; for work in belfry, 1628-9, 421; for work on bells, 1632-3, 455
- Sellen, of London, physician, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Sellers, due from wife of, 1581, 200
- Seman, of Queens' College, donor to steeple, 1595, 242
- John, Easter offering due, 1588, 216
- Semer v. Seymor
- Semmer v. Seymor
- Semure v. Seymor
- Senecr v. Censer
- Sene, expenses at, 1530, 72
- Sensure v. Censer
- Sent, paid for making, 1513, 19
- Sepulchre made, 1536, 81; painted, 1536, 82; set up, 1544, 105; set up and watched, 1543, 100, 102; watched, 1539, 89, 91; 1555, 130; 1557, 139; watched, set up, and taken down, 1540, 94
- cloths for, 1555, 132; 1556, 134; painted, sold, 1551, 119; frame, 1556, 134; timber for, 1536, 81; valence of, sold, 1551, 118; vice of, 1543, 103
- Sepulchre light, election of warden of, 1516, 28; 1522-3, 43; 1523, 52; 1524, 54; 1525, 57; wardens of, received from, 1516, 29; 1522, 44; 1522-3, 49; 1523, 52
- Robert Cobbe, warden, 1522, 44
- Sepulchre and crucifix lights, wardens, 1524-5, 57
- Serle, Agnes, gift to seating, 1518, 40

- Servants, Easter book subscriptions, 1620, 350; church rate, 1620-1, 367; offerings to church rate, 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 382; 1623-4, 389; 1624-5, 396; 1625-6, 400; 1626-7, 407; 1627-8, 414; 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 429; 1630-1, 439; 1631, 447; 1632-3, 455; 1633-4, 463; 1634-5, 472; subscriptions, 1618-9, 350
- Service book bought, 1605, 292; 1614, 333; in folio, 1577, 189; bought, 1585, 211; bossed and buffed, 1597, 265; new, 1601, 276; for minister, 1613, 330
- Service books, new, 1608, 304; 1609, 309; 1621, 370; in church, 1619, 353; 1620, 361; 1621, 370; 1626, 402; 1630, 432; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; 1635, 473; bought, 1624-5, 398; 1630-1, 440
- Service in English set to music, 1553, 128
- Sethe v. Seethe
- Settell v. Settle
- Setter, Daniell Lightfoote, chief, 1593, 252; 1594, 256, 257
- Settle, Setle, Settell
- Francis, church rate, 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468
- Nicholas, church rate, 1633, 461
- Settles made, 1566, 157
- Sexton, Bagshaw appointed, 1630-1, 440; John Hall reappointed, 1631, 433
- Sexton watches sepulchre, 1539, 91; sets up and watches sepulchre, 1543, 102; wages, 1541, 97; dismissal of John Hall and appointment of Richard Bagshott, 1630, 433
- Seymor, Seaman, Seamer, Seamor, Seimor, Semar, Semer, Semmer, Semor, Semure, Seymer
- bond of, 1570, 172; makes list of communicants, 1600, 276; 1601, 285; 1602, 288; 1603, 289; 1604, 292; mends seats, 1573, 179; 1582, 202; paid for brooms and basket, 1583, 204; for nails and brooms, 1577, 188; 1585, 211; for candles, 1577, 188; 1591, 224; clayboard for bell, 1585, 210; communion wine at New Year's Day, 1579, 187; for covering graves, 1585, 210; 1588, 216; for hanging buckets and scoops, 1585, 207; for oil for bells, 1577, 188; 1601, 285; paid out of money received of B.A.'s, 1572, 177; clerk, share of B.A.'s money paid to, 1573, 179; paper for, 1579, 194; payments to, 1571, 174; 1576, 184, 185; 1584, 206; 1585, 208; 1588, 219; paid for paving, etc., 1579, 191; for ringing and washing, 1581, 198; 1582, 201, 204; for ringing sermon bell, 1578, 191; 1579, 194; 1580, 196; for washing, 1578, 191; 1579, 194; 1580, 196; church clothes, 1589, 220; 1590, 222; 1594, 235; 1595, 237; 1596, 239; 1597, 266; 1598, 271; 1599, 273; supplies church necessaries, 1575, 183
- Seymor, Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; arrears of church rate, 1630, 429; subscription, 1618-9, 346; gift from poor fund, 1620, 362
- Elizabeth, not assessed for Easter book, 1616, 337; church rate, 1612, 320; 1620-1, 363; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 385; 1624-5, 396; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 444; gift to, 1619, 353
- John, assessed to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; church rate, 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1653, 460; 1634-5, 469
- Robart, jun., debt due from, 1557, 140
- William, the clerk, helps plumber, 1593, 252; paid for washing, 1587, 212; 1588, 215; 1591, 224; 1592, 230; for washing and ringing, 1585, 207, 210
- Seynser v. Censer
- Sharborow, burial of, 1596, 238
- Sharpe, widow, church rate, 1607-8, 301; 1612, 323
- Shawe (priest), payments to, 1572, 177; wages, 1573, 178, 179; of Cambridge, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Shaxton, lime bought of, 1518, 36
- Sheres, Sheares, Sheeres, Shers
- for bell, 1621, 368
- John, elected churchwarden, 1577, 186; 1578, 190; churchwarden, 1577-8, 188, 189; 1578-9, 195; 1577-9, 192; accountas, 1577-8, 190; 1578-9, 193; elector, 1581, 198; goods in hands of, as churchwarden, 1577, 189; stationer left the town (c), 1571, 175; service book bought of, 1577, 188; burial fees paid by Thomas, 1581, 200
- Peter, elector, 1554, 129; Master of Sepulchre and Rood Light, 1554, 129; 1556, 133; paid for binding, 1558, 141; for horse hire, 1557, 138; manual bought of, 1555, 130; money in hands of, (c) 1556, 134
- Shelborne, Shibborn, Shilborne, Shilbourne, Shilburne, Shylborne

- Shelborne, church rate, 1607-8, 298, 299; 1612, 321; rated for bells, 1611, 318
 — widow, church rate, 1626-7, 406; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 427
 — Thomas, church rate, 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 385; 1624-5, 395
- Sheldrake, Sheldrak, Sheldrope
 — Frances, elected churchwarden, 1634, 466; churchwarden, 1634-5, 474; account as, 1634-5, 467; church rate, 1626-7, 404; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 461, 1634-5, 470
- Sheldrope v. Sheldrake
- Shell, St James', set in silver, 1530, 71
- Shemey v. Shimcy
- Shepard, Thomas, wages of, 1593, 252
- Shepherd, Agnes, gift to church, 1515, 26
- Sherde of buckram, 1523, 52
- Shere Thursday, 1518, 41
- Sherman, burial of a, 1541, 95
- Sherwood, Sherewod, Sherewood, Sherwoode, Sherroowd, Shrewood
 — auditor, 1539, 90; 1540, 87; hire of torches, 1542, 98; repayment to, 1543, 100, 103; 1544, 105; 1545, 108; repayment to, 1546, 114; ragstone bought of, 1552, 125; tenant of almshouse chamber, 1539, 90; 1540, 92; 1541, 95; tenant of pascall yard, 1547, 115
 — William, auditor, 1536-7, 80, 81; 1539, 90; 1540, 92; 1541, 95; elected churchwarden, 1537, 84; churchwarden, 1538-9, 87, 88; account as, 1539, 87; elected, 1536, 80; 1537, 84; 1540, 87, 89, 92; keeper of chantry chest keys, 1540, 92
- Sheward, for exhibiting bill (at visitation?), 1624-5, 398; fees on churchwardens' oaths, 1653-4, 464
 — Katherin, church rate, 1627-8, 412
- Shilborn v. Shelborne
- Shimey, Shemey, Shinmy
 — church rate, 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
 — John, church rate, 1632, 454
- Ship of latten, 1504, 10; tin (c), 1556, 133; sold, 1568, 164
- Shipp, Ship
 — Thomas, church rate, 1629-30, 427; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 470
- Ships belonging to church, 1541, 97; 1543, 100; 1545, 106; sold, 1548, 117; silver, 1508, 11; 1513, 15; 1530, 70; 1547, 114; silver parcel gilt, 1504, 9
- Shittleworth, goodwife, church rate, 1620-1, 363
- Shoe of silver for the image of our lady, 1504, 10
- Shoemaker v. John Halding, Sterne, Thomson
- Shoes, silver, for (image of) our lady, 1508, 11; (c) 1513, 15
- Shooting bell, 1633-4, 465; bell ropes, 1616-7, 343; 1631-2, 449
- Shops at west end of church, tenants, Bradshewe, Cutbarte, Fletcher, Leonard Greene, Mrs Hearne, Thomas Jackson, fletcher, Legate, William Williams, *q.v.*; on N. of steeple, occupied by William Williams, 1613, 330; on S. by Leonard Greene, 1613, 330; at west end of church, rent of, 1631-2, 447
- Shop v. House
- Short, church rate, 1620-1, 363; 1623-4, 385
 — William, church rate, 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; party to agreement for fine on refusing churchwardenship, 1621, 371
- Shortus, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- Shovel bought, 1571, 174
- Shovels bought, 1513, 20
- Shraggery (Rev. H. P. Stokes, LL.D., of St Paul's, informs me that this is now represented by Wheeler Street. The old Pynfolde in the Shraggery is Parson's Court. See Bowtell's MS. *History of Cambridge*, Vol. 3, p. 203), houses in the, 1546, 109
- Shrewood v. Sherwood
- Shrewsbury, Earl of, donor to steeple, 1594, 242
- Shriving stole for Lent, 1504, 6
- Shurley, minister, wages, 1634-5, 472
- Shutt, Christover, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Shylborne v. Shelborne
- Sidesmen first elected, 1605, 292, and annually till 1635
- Sidney, of Walsyngam, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Sir Robert, donor to steeple, 1594, 242
- Silk bought for copes, 1525, 56; at 1s. an ounce of six skeins, 1525, 56; buttons, 1525, 16; canopy for Palm Sunday (c), 1556, 134; canopy for sacrament, 1556, 137; chrismatory cloth (c), 1556, 133; chrismatory cloths of red and green, 1513, 15; cloth of, for pix, 1504, 9; cloth to

- carry chrismatory to font, 1504, 7; corporas of blue, 1504, 7; cross cloth of green, 1504, 9; cross cloth of red, 1504, 9; lace with red tassels and beads for the pix, 1510, 13; pall of blue, 1504, 7; palls of green, 1504, 7; pillow of red, 1504, 7; points, 1530, 72; for copes, 1513, 21; streamer, 1568, 167; towels wrought with black, 1504, 7
- Sill, Syll**
— John, for baldrick, 1623-4, 390; carpenter, for new rolls and trussing bells, 1627-8, 414
- Silver, agnus dei of, 1504, 8; 1508, 12; 1530, 70; agnus dei, gilt, 1513, 15; bedes sold, 1540, 94; beads on lace for pix, 1511, 13; bedes, gilt, (c) 1513, 15; 1530, 71; book clasp, 1511, 13; 1513, 15; bottle with St Laurence' bone (c), 1530, 70; box with St Laurence' bone, 1513, 15; brooches belonging to figure of son of B.V.M., 1511, 13; buckle, 1508, 12; (c) 1530, 71; to coat, 1513, 15; to girdle, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; buckles, gilt (c), 1530, 71; candlesticks, 1543, 100; 1550, 121; 1551, 123; mended, 1530, 69; parcel gilt, 1513, 15; 1530, 71; 1541, 97; 1545, 106; 1547, 114; weight of, 1526, 61; censers, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; 1541, 97; 1543, 100; 1545, 106; 1547, 114; chrismatory, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; 1541, 97; 1543, 100; 1545, 106; 1547, 114; parcel gilt, 1551, 123; clasps sold, 1544, 104; cloth wrought in, sold, 1551, 119; coin belonging to figure of B.V.M., 1513, 15; communion cup and cover, 1577, 189; communion cups with covers, 1630, 432; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; 1635, 473; cross, 1513, 15; cross, gilt, 1504, 8; cross with Mary and John, gilt, 1513, 14; 1526, 61; 1530, 71; 1541, 97; 1543, 100; 1545, 106; cross with Mary and John, 1547, 114; crosses, 1530, 70; cross, parcel gilt, sold, 1547, 117; crown, gilt, 1508, 12; (c) 1530, 71; gilt, with pearls, 1513, 15; crown with pearls, 1530, 70; with stone and pearl, 1541, 97; 1543, 100; cruets, gilt, given by Mrs Asshewell, 1504, 8; cruets, parcel gilt, 1541, 97; 1543, 100; 1545, 106; 1547, 114; cruets sold, 1547, 114; crystals set in, 1513, 15; ewers, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; girdle, 1508, 12; St John's head, 1530, 71; heart (c), 1530, 71; monstrance with St Nicholas oil, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; monstrance, gilt, 1513, 15; 1526, 61; 1530, 71; sale of, 1546, 109; ouch of, 1504, 10; paxes, gilt, 1513, 15; paxes, 1530, 70; pendant to girdle, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; two pens (pence), 1530, 71; pieces off a chalice foot, 1513, 15; 5 pieces of, 1504, 10; rings, gilt, 1513, 15; sconce for sacrament, 1530, 70; ships, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; 1547, 114; shoe for the image of our lady, 1504, 10; shoes for figure of B.V.M., 1513, 15; spoons belonging to ships, 1513, 15; 1547, 114; sun for the sacrament, 1513, 15; 1541, 97; sun, gilt, 1543, 100; 1545, 106; 1547, 114; 1551, 123; vice to pax, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; vice to monstrances, gilt, 1513, 15; 1527, 61; 1530, 71; broken, sold, 1526, 60; bought at 3s. 2d. the ounce, 1523, 50; sold at 3s. 4d. an ounce, 1526, 60; quarton of an ounce bought for 10d., 1528, 64**
- Simkin, Simkyn, Symkin**
— the carter, 1593, 251, 252; scavenger, 1610, 314; paid for sand, 1593, 246
- Simmons v. Symonds**
- Simon v. Symonds**
- Simpson, Simson, Sympson, Symson**
— book bought of, 1573, 179; glazier, 1612, 327; repairs glass, 1612, 325
— minister, assents to election, 1617, 344; minister, paid, 1616-7, 342
— church rate, 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 419
— William, glazier, 1610, 315
- Singing books bought of Polleye, 1566, 160**
- Singing bread, 1555, 130, 132; 1556, 137; 1557, 140; 1558, 142; 1559, 145; 1566, 158**
- Singing man, Betts, mends organs, 1564, 154; William, buys figure off altar cloth, 1568, 164**
- Singing men on both sides of choir, 1555, 128**
- Singing wine, 1555, 132**
- Sizing the pillars, 1601, 285, 286**
- Skalys v. Scalys**
- Skarlet v. Scarlet**
- Skeppe for the masons, 1513, 19**
- Skeps for the church, 1513, 20**
- Skimmer (Scomer), for fire for censer, 1537, 85**
- Skinner, Scinar, Skinar, Skynner**
— father, payment to, 1560, 147
— Mrs, buried, 1634-5, 471
— Edward, gift to seating, 1518, 40
— Ellen, church rate, 1631, 438
— Hellen, church rate, 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 462

- Skinner, Margaret, church rate, 1632, 453
 — John Mathev, churchwarden, 1588—9, 216
 Skopett for the masons, 1513, 19
 Skott, donor to steeple, 1592, 228;
 of Essex, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
 Slate cost 6s. 8d. the 1000, 1546, 111
 Slater, Slatter
 — payment to, 1571, 175; (priest), payment to, 1572, 177; the priest says service to B.A.'s, 1569, 170; 1570, 172; 1571, 174; wages, 1569, 170; 1570, 172; 1571, 173
 Slegg, Slegge
 — assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; 1620, 356; church rate, 1620-1, 365; subscription, 1618-9, 348; gives stone to church, 1592, 231
 — Mrs, church rate, 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 386
 — Henry, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
 Smallwood, Smalewode, Smalewood, Smalhood, Smalwode, Smawood
 — elector, 1588, 214; due from (c), 1587, 212; offering of, 1588, 215; receipt from, 1588, 216; 1589, 217; wife, 1558, 141; burial of, 1592, 226
 — Mrs, burial of, 1595, 236
 — Edmund, elected churchwarden, 1583, 209; churchwarden, 1583-4, 209; account as, 1584-5, 207; 1585-6, 209; collector for poor, 1581, 198; elector, 1592, 223
 Smawood v. Smallwood
 Smith, the, in Petty Cury, paid for ironwork, 1515, 63; paid for key, etc., 1535, 79
 Smith v. Croftes, Daye, Graves, Lettle, John Mouden, Mylles, Nicholson, Robert Nicolson, Painter, Raye, John Reysebek, Rulle, Robart Turver
 Smith, Smethe, Smithe, Smyth, Smythe
 — auditor, 1526, 58; 1528, 64; 1551, 121; (c) 1558, 141; churchwarden, 1533, 74; elector, 1526, 58; 1551, 121; 1557, 138; 1574, 181; 1622, 377; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 356; church rate, 1607-8, 300; 1612, 322; 1620-1, 365; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 386; 1626-7, 406; rated for bells, 1611, 318; buys 2 pillows and coat, 1551, 118; children buried, 1624-5, 397; donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 245; and wife due from (c), 1581, 200; gravestone of, 1564, 154
 — the pavior, payment to, 1543, 101; payment to, for laying gravestones, 1518, 35; paid over fees for B.A.'s, 1588, 215; Junior Proctor, 1615, 335; received from, 1589, 221; 1535, 78, 79; rent of, 1582, 201; 1583, 203, 205; 1585, 207, 210; 1587, 212; 1591, 224, 226; 1594, 234; 1595, 236; 1596, 238; 1597, 265; 1598, 267, 270; paid by Plaine, 1606, 295; 1607, 302; 1608, 305; buried, 1559, 144; 1631-2, 447
 Smith, Dr, of Willingham, donor to steeple, 1595, 242
 — goldsmith, of London, donor to steeple, 1594, 241
 — the carter, paid for sand, 1529-30, 67
 — Mrs, church rate, 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1624-5, 395; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 462; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 469; rent of land, 1590, 223; 1599, 272; 1600, 274; burial of husband, 1590, 223; burial of, 1600, 274; 1610, 313; 1612, 327; dirge, 1546, 113
 — Alexander, butcher, bond of, 1556, 133; debtor, 1556, 135; 1558, 140, 143; 1564, 153; payment by, 1555, 131
 — Andrew, warden of Jesu Mass, 1541, 95; of sepulchre light, 1542, 98; of lights, 1543, 101; 1542-3, 102; 1543-4, 104; burial of wife, 1542, 98; wife's dirges, 1542, 99; 1543, 102; due for Easter offering, 1588, 216; lease of parish land, 1587, 213; rent of parish land, 1588, 214; 1589, 217; paid for wax at father's burial, 1559, 144
 — Joane, church rate, 1607-8, 299
 — John, elected collector of Jesu Mass, 1524, 54; gatherer of our lady's light, 1518, 34; warden of crucifix light, 1530, 68; of the Jesu Mass, 1523, 64; church rate, 1629-30, 427; 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 470; makes bolts for third bell, 1610, 314; key for chancel door, 1610, 314; mends bells, 1610-11, 316; plate for great bell, 1609, 312; plates and pins, 1609, 313; rent of 7½ acres of arable land, 1601, 281; 1602, 287; 1603, 289; 1604, 291; 1605, 293; repairs ironwork, 1608, 305
 — Mary, church rate, 1632, 452
 — Richard, for carrying tabernacle, 1518, 35; for sand, 1534, 77
 — Robert, waxchandler, auditor, 1522, 43; 1523, 52; 1524, 54; 1525, 57; 1527, 63; 1529, 66; 1531, 68; 1536-7, 80, 81; 1537, 84; 1540, 92; 1541, 95; 1542, 98; 1543, 101; 1544,

- 103; 1546, 105; 1551, 118; 1554, 129; 1556, 133, 135; 1557, 138; waxhandler, churchmaster, 1517, 33; elected churchwarden, 1534, 75; 1539, 87; churchwarden, 1513, 23; 1517, 31; 1518, 16, 32; 1520, 43; 1520-1, 43; 1534-5, 78, 81; 1538-9, 92; 1539-40, 87; 1539, 89; account as, 1518, 32; 1533, 75; 1534-5, 78; 1538-9, 90; collector of Sunday collections, 1518, 38; elector, 1516, 28; 1522, 43; 1523, 52; 1524, 54; 1525, 57; 1527, 63; 1528, 64; 1529, 66; 1530, 68; 1531, 68; 1536, 80; 1537, 84; 1542, 98; 1543, 101; 1544, 103; 1546, 105, 108; 1547, 114; 1548, 117; 1556, 133, 135; 1558, 140; warden of sepulchre light, 1515, 29; mayor, 1523, 51; balance of churchwarden's monies in hands of, 1539, 91; burial of wife, 1545, 106; Plough Monday money collected by, 1513, 17; delivers church goods, 1519, 16; gifts for seating church, 1518, 39; money in hands of, 1525, 58; payment by, on account of Erliche's legacy, 1526, 60; 1528, 65; 1534, 77; present at sale of bedes, etc., 1540, 94; wax in hands of, 1528, 65; wax money in hands of (c), 1539, 91; pays wax money, 1540, 92; witness to transfer of church goods, 1511, 13; 1517, 16; witness to terms of settlement of Synderton's debt, 1518-19, 33; witnesses delivery of church goods, 1524, 54; 1525, 57
- Smith, Rodgar, church rate, 1633, 461; 1634-5, 469
- Samuell, elected churchwarden, 1613, 329; churchwarden, 1613-14, 328, 331; account as, 1613-14, 329; elector, 1629, 423; approves assessors, 1607-8, 297; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; church rate, 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387; 1624-5, 395; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 437; subscription, 1618-9, 349
- Thomas, elected warden of Jesu Mass, 1539, 87
- Tobias, elected churchwarden, 1617, 343; churchwarden, 1617-8, 346; account as, 1617-8, 344; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; subscription, 1618-9, 348
- William, church rate, 1620-1, 365; 1623-4, 387; 1624-5, 395; offering of, 1555, 131
- Smock (smoke) surplice, 1504, 8
- Smyth v. Smith
- Soame's corpse removed from Swethestonnes, 1610, 313
- Sober, church rate, 1624-5, 395
- Richard, church rate, 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426
- "Sober" men of the parish, 1523, 52
- Sofferynggam v. Suffragan
- Solar over almshouses, rent of, 1518, 37; 1543, 101; Hacher, tenant, 1542, 98; 1544, 103; Hawes, tenant, 1545, 106; 1547, 115
- Solder bought, 1625-6, 401; at 3½d. a lb., 1527, 61; 6d. a lb., 1555, 128; for church, 1561, 147; used on turrets, 1513, 22
- Soldiers, paid to high constable for maimed, 1618-9, 351; 1621, 369
- Solicitor, Bacon, the Queen's, 1594, 241
- Solley, Solly
- Nathaniell, church rate, 1633, 462; 1634-5, 470
- Somersham, Robinson, parson of, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- Somes, Dr., buried, 1608, 307
- Sommer, staying up the great, 1620, 360
- Somner, payment to, 1569, 170; 1570, 172; Ely farthings paid to, 1561, 148; payment to, for suit about Pomell's legacy, 1518, 36
- Somsyon v. Assumption
- Sonne v. Sun
- Soper, Sooper, Sopar, Soppar
- church rate, 1622-3, 381; 1626-7, 406; buried, 1633-4, 463
- widow, church rate, 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
- Richard, sidesman, 1633, 457; church rate, 1621-2, 375; 1623-4, 388; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Sorth v. North
- Sothe, John, elector, 1553, 128
- Sound for mending chapel, 1551, 123
- South door mended, 1621, 368
- Southin, a broker (broger), buys pieces of copes, 1569, 169
- Spain, rings when Prince Charles returned from, 1623-4, 390
- Spalding, Spaldinge
- church rate, 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 372; subscription, 1618-9 (c), 347
- Mrs., and child buried, 1620-1, 367
- Spangles of gold, 1504, 5
- Sparoo v. Sparrow
- Sparrow, Sparroo, Sparow, Sparowe, Sparrowe, Spparrowe
- assessor of church rate, 1612, 320; elector, 1583, 209; 1587, 211; 1588, 214; 1595, 234; 1616, 337; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; church

- rate, 1601, 278, 280; 1607-8, 299; 1612, 322; rated for bells, 1611, 318; donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 244; due from, 1604, 291; pays fine (c), 1611, 324; writes church book, 1600, 271; burial of, 1597, 265
- Sparrow, Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 367; church rate, 1620-1, 365; subscription, 1618-9, 348; husband buried, 1617-8, 344; seat enlarged, 1621, 369; buried, 1607, 301
- Robert, auditor, 1616, 336; 1617, 343; elected churchwarden, 1603, 288; churchwarden, 1603-4, 290; account as, 1603-4, 288; elector, 1615, 334; sidesman, 1614, 331; entering register (c), 1599, 273
- William, auditor, 1589, 220; elected churchwarden, 1579, 192; 1580, 195; churchwarden, 1579-80, 194, 195; 1580-1, 197, 201; account as, 1579-80, 195; 1580-1, 198; payment by, for a white stone, 1573, 180
- Spear lost by young men, 1539, 91
- Spencer, Spenser
- church rate, 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 406; child buried, 1630-1, 439
- mother, church rate, 1624-5, 396; 1627-8, 413
- Edward, church rate, 1620-1, 363; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 385; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 438; signs minute of meeting, October, 1625, 400
- Spensar, Spensare
- burial of wife, 1555, 131
- Mrs, pays for grave, 1552, 124
- Speryng, Sperynge, Sperynck, Sperynk, Sperynke, Speyrincke, Speyrinke, Speyryncke, Spieryncke
- churchwarden, 1517, 30; burial of wife, 1541, 95; house of, 1537, 85; burial, 1546, 113; dirge, 1547, 116
- Mrs, dirge, 1541, 97
- Nicholas, auditor, 1530, 68; 1531, 68; elected churchwarden, 1516, 28; churchwarden, 1516, 31; 1517, 34; 1522-3, 43, 47, 48; 1523, 52; elector, 1521, 43; 1524, 54; 1525, 57; 1528, 64; 1530, 68; 1531, 68; 1539, 87; 1542, 98; church books bought of, 1530, 72; gifts for seating church, 1518, 39; stationer, glass window made by, 1515, 26; burial of, 1546, 109
- William, elected churchwarden, 1544, 103; 1546, 105; churchwarden, 1545-6, 105; account as, 1545-6, 106, 108; elector, 1540, 92; 1542, 98; 1543, 101; warden of crucifix light, 1539, 87, 90; 1540, 87; account as warden of rood and sepulchre lights, 1540, 93; of sepulchre light, 1538-9, 91; due from, as warden of lights, 1540, 94; goods in custody of, 1545, 106
- Sperynck v. Speryng
- Speyrincke v. Speryng
- Spicer, Spycer, Spysr
- Andrew, dirge, 1541, 97; 1542, 99; 1543, 102; 1544, 105
- Spieryncke v. Speryng
- Spiles to fasten bell, 1621, 368
- Spiring, goodmau, lime bought by, 1524, 56
- Spitlehouse, goody Haruey in, 1620, 362; poor woman taken to, 1597, 265
- Spittles, subscription to collectors for, 1597, 266
- Splent binding, 1572, 176
- Splents for repairing almshouses, 1552, 125
- Spoon of silver and gilt, 1504, 9; 1508, 11
- Spoons belonging to ships, 1541, 97; 1543, 100; 1545, 106; silver belonging to ships, 1504, 9; 1508, 11; 1513, 15; 1547, 114
- Spoutes, great, hung, 1598, 270
- Spring, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Spring to clock renewed, 1621, 368
- Sprinkler bought, 1555, 132
- Spun line for crane rope, 1593, 246
- Spycer v. Spicer
- Stabyllis are staples, 24
- Stacy, widow, church rate, 1631, 437
- Staff for cross of copper and gilt, 1504, 8; 1508, 11; 1527, 61; 1545, 106
- Stages, spars for, 1546, 112
- Stained altar cloths, 1511, 13
- Stalls, payment for making, 1518, 41; mended, 1616-7, 342
- Standard of latten, 1504, 10
- Standards (candlesticks), scoured, 1515, 26; 1532, 74; 1544, 104; 1546, 112; 1547, 115; wax for, 1543, 100, 102; 1545, 105
- Stanesmoore v. Staesmore
- Staple for bell, 1518, 35
- Star (sterres) ornaments on cope, 1504, 6
- Staesmore, Stanesmoore, Staesemore, Starsemoore, Starsmoore, Stasesmore
- church rate, 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 470; child buried, 1632-3, 454
- Thomas, elected churchwarden, 1633, 457; churchwarden, 1633-4, 466; account as, 1633-4, 463; to re-

- view Easter book, 1633, **458**; 1634-5, **467**; balance paid by, 1634, **471**
- Starlings, paid for killing, 1632-3, **455**; powder and shot to kill, 1616-8, **351**
- Starn *v.* Sterne
- Starsmore *v.* Stareshmore
- Stasemore *v.* Stareshmore
- Stationer, Hewe Burwell, donor to steeple, 1593, **248**; Cuthbert, church books sold to, 1568, **164**; John Sheres (c), 1571, **175**; Nicholas Speryng, glass window made by, 1515, **26**
- Staves for Palm Sunday, 1557, **140**; cross (c), 1556, **137**
- Stays for windows, 1626-7, **408**
- Steeple, accounts for building, 1593, **245**; alterations to, 1527, **61**; bells hung in, 1515, **26**; cleansed, 1632-3, **455**; collected by John Poley for, 1593-4, **240**; committee to complete, 1593, **226**; covered with boards, 1594, **261**; donors to repair of, 1592, **227**; keeping birds out of, 1536, **81**; legacy of Andrewe Perne, D.D., to repairs of, 1592, **227**; of Magdalen Purvey, 1592, **226**; pasteboard platforms of, for collectors, 1593, **225**; read for, 1546, **109**; repaired, 1529-30, **67**; 1536, **82**; 1546, **110**; 1566, **159**; 1588, **216**, **218**; 1589, **221**; sedge for, 1515, **26**; sedge on, sold, 1527, **62**; slated, 1546, **111**, **112**; slates from, sold, 1593, **240**; stones removed from top of, 1612, **325**; timber for, 1527, **64**; view of, for Archbishop of Canterbury, 1592, **231**; work at, by Webbe, carpenter, 1594, **261**
- Steeple doormade, 1616-7, **343**; 1631-2, **448**; hung, 1597, **264**; ironwork to, 1618-9, **352**; lock to, 1546, **112**; lock to, mended, 1621, **368**; 1633-4, **465**; lock and key for, 1532, **73**; 1561, **147**; stay for, 1629-30, **430**
- Steeple end, glazing of, 1578, **191**
- Steeple upper loft repaired, 1613, **330**
- Steeple window, stays for, 1626-7, **408**
- Steeple Morden, land at, sold, 1526, **59**
- Stele, Robert, church rate, 1518, **40**; and wife, donors to the church, 1504, **7**; fees on burial of, 1522, **44**
- (St) Stephen, altar cloth painted with, 1511, **13**; altar hanging with martyrdom, 1504, **4**
- Stephenson, church rate, 1634-5, **470**
- Sterne, Starn, Starne
- shoemaker, donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; rent for chimney site, 1585, **210**; prepares deed, 1575, **183**
- Thomas, rent of site of chimney, 1587, **212**; 1588, **215**; 1589, **217**
- Sterres *v.* Stars
- Stevenson assessed to Easter book, 1620, **355**; church rate, 1620-1, **364**; subscription, 1618-9, **347**
- widow, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **356**
- Steward, Steward, Stuard
- church rate, 1620-1, **366**; 1622-3, **381**; 1623-4, **387**; buried, 1630-1, **439**; of Teversham, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**
- Mrs, church rate, 1624-5, **395**
- John, Easter book, 1577, **191**; debtor to church, 1577, **189**
- Stile in church wall, Alexander Clarke pays rent for, 1583, **203**; 1586, **210**; 1587, **212**; 1588, **215**; 1593, **233**; 1594, **234**
- Stiles for diall, 1618-9, **351**
- Stockdale, Stockdall, Stockdalle, Stockdel, Stockdell
- elected churchwarden, 1622, **377**; church rate, 1621-2, **375**; 1622-3, **381**; 1624-5, **395**; 1626-7, **406**
- Henry, churchwarden, 1622-3, **384**; account as, 1622-3, **378**; balance due to, paid, 1623-4, **391**; sidesman, 1623, **384**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; 1620, **358**; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, **434**; church rate, 1620-1, **366**; 1623-4, **388**; 1627-8, **413**; 1628-9, **419**; 1629-30, **426**; 1631, **438**; 1631-2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1633, **462**; 1634-5, **470**; subscription, 1618-9, **349**; party to agreement for fine for refusing churchwardenship, 1621, **371**
- Stokes *v.* Stokes
- Stockwood, of Tunbridge, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
- Stoddert, Stodard, Stodder, Stoderd
- assists to make list of communicants, 1603, **289**; 1604, **292**
- John, for list of communicants, 1592, **230**; writing Easter book, 1594, **235**
- Stokes, Stokes, Stocks, Stoks, Stookes
- pays fees for B.A.'s, 1566, **156**; for M.A.'s, 1566, **156**; 1576, **184**; 1579, **193**, **195**; 1580, **198**; 1582, **201**; 1583, **203**, **205**; 1585, **207**; for glazing, 1583, **204**; paid for iron casement (c), 1584, **206**
- Stole, Stool
- of baudekyn, 1504, **3**; of blue bawdkyn (c), 1556, **134**; of black, 1556, **134**; white (c), 1557, **137**; of dornix, 1504, **3**
- Stone bought of bursar of Trinity College, 1594, **262**; of Martindale,

- of Thorney Abbey, 1594, 262; from St Michael's churchyard, 1594, 261; from Thorney, 1594, 262; from Weldon, 1522, 46; from Ramsey, 1594, 254; cliff, bought, 1594, 263; Clipsham bought, 1511, 14; bought at Eversden, 1593, 249; from Eversden, 1594, 258-260; free, lent by churchwarden, 1511, 14; delivered to Olyner Scalys, 1518, 33; ragg bought, 1594, 257; sold, 1515, 29; rag and free, from Reach, 1594, 258; rag, from Trinity College, 1594, 261; rag, and ashlar bought of Jaxson, 1594, 260; bought by King's Hall, 1524, 55; paid for, 1513, 17; sold, 1562, 150; sold at $4\frac{1}{2}$ d. a foot, 1524, 55; wheel and frame to raise, 1593, 249
- Stone saw, 1513, 18; 1593, 233; 1594, 253
- Stone (gravestone?) paid for, 1513, 17
- Stones removed from top of steeple, 1612, 325
- Stoodes sold (c), 1562, 150
- Stokes *v.* Stokes
- Stool, shriving, for Lent, 1504, 6
- Stool *v.* Stole
- Stools made, 1566, 160; mended, 1561, 148
- Storehouse repaired, 1547, 115
- Storm blows stones off leads, 1608, 307
- Story, Storey
- widow, church rate, 1631-2, 445
- Michael, church rate, 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 469
- Robert, of Chesterton, pays Watson's legacy, 1597, 245
- Stoup, holy water, 1534, 77
- Stranger's contribution, 1612, 323
- Straps for bell ropes, 1616-7, 342
- Straw for repairing almshouses, 1552, 125
- Streamer of silk, 1568, 167
- Streamer cloth of St George, 1556, 134
- Streatch, Richard, donor of blue velvet cushion and case, 1626, 402; 1630, 432; 1633, 457
- Street cleaned, 1566, 157; 1568, 166; 1571, 175; 1573, 181; 1581, 199; by Prime, 1564, 155; paved, 1604, 291; swept, 1558, 142; by Reynolde, 1568, 162
- Strewings for church, 1621, 368
- Stringer, due for M.A.'s fees, 1585, 211
- Strong, Stronge
- John, custodian of church goods, 1504, 3, 6, 7, 8; 1511, 13; custodian of jewels, 1504, 10; delivers up church goods, 1513, 15; gift for seating church, 1518, 39, 40
- Strop, procuration fee paid to, 1632-3, 456
- Stuard *v.* Steward
- Sturbridge Fair, church goods to be sold at, 1540, 94; timber bought at, 1527, 63
- Sturges, Sturgis
- levels churchyard, 1595, 237
- John, laborer, wages, 1593, 249-253; 1594, 255-261; 1597, 263
- Saunder, laborer, wages, 1600, 264
- Stutfield's church rate, 1607-8, 299
- Stwetson, church rate, 1631, 435
- Styll, Mrs, burial of, 1523, 50
- Suffolk, William Covile of, bell stocks bought of, 1597, 264; Lancaster of, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Suffragan (Sofferyngam), fee for hallowing church linen, 1530, 72
- Suit at law, charges of, 1571, 173; about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 399; 1625-6, 401; charges objected to, 1626, 402; between minister and Samuell Taylor, 1635, 474; against Watson, 1573, 180
- Suit of bawdkin, 1551, 123; of damask, 1508-9, 11; of white damask, 1551, 123; of tissue, 1551, 123; of black velvet with white roses, 1508-9, 11; of white vestments, 1511, 13; of black worsted, 1551, 123
- Suits for donations to steeple, expenses of, 1594, 262
- Summoner of archbishop, payment to, 1583, 204
- Sun belonging to church, 1551, 118; gilt, 1550, 121; silver gilt, 1541, 97; 1543, 100; 1545, 106; 1546, 114; 1551, 123; for the sacrament, of silver, 1504, 9; 1513, 15; silver and gilt, 1508-9, 11
- Sunday, Low, Palm, Trinity, *v.* Low, Palm, and Triuinity Sunday
- Sun-dial, John Newton paid for, 1618-9, 351
- Surplice in church, 1601, 276; (c) 1609, 309; 1619, 353; 1620, 361; 1621, 370; 1626, 402; 1630, 432; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; 1635, 473; for child (c), 1556, 134; for men, 1556, 134; bought, 1515, 29; made for Nole, 1516, 29; priest, 1559, 144; mended, 1532, 74; 1555, 132; old, sold, 1606, 295
- Surplices in church, 1504, 8; 1568, 167; 1583, 205; 1608, 304; 1609, 309; with sleeves, 1532, 124; in churchwardens' hands, 1577, 189; (collared), 1541, 96; made, 1522,

- 47; 1544, 104; mended, 1532, 73, 74; 1534, 77; 1542, 99; 1558, 140, 142; 1559, 144; and washed, 1526, 59; washed, 1513, 18, 21; 1515, 26; 1516, 29; 1518, 36; holland for, 1556, 137
- Sutton pays for grave, 1583, 205
- Mrs. of London, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Swale, Dr, donor to steeple, 1594, 241
- Swann, widow, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339
- Swanson's wife buried, 1600, 274
- Sweeping overhead in church, 1577, 188
- Swepe for the third bell, 1544, 104
- Swerdbrake, Thomas, church rate, 1518, 40
- Swetson, Stwetson, Swetestone, Swethestonne, Swetsonn, Swetston, Swetstone, Swettson, Swettston
- assessor of church rate, 1623-4, 384; elector, 1621, 371; 1622, 377; 1632, 449; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 358; church rate, 1601, 278, 280; 1607-8, 300; 1612, 322; 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 467; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 349; seat repaired, 1610, 315; man, burial of, 1603, 305; Soame's corpse removed from house of, 1610, 313
- Jane, buried, 1622-3, 382
- John, apothecary, auditor, 1606, 294; 1622, 377; 1623, 384; elected churchwarden, 1612, 326; churchwarden, 1612-3, 329; approves assessment, 1607-8, 297; approves byelaws, 1621, 371; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; donor to steeple, 1593, 244; 1594, 245; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Susan, buried, 1613, 329
- Swyngges, Thomas, takes down altars, 1560, 146
- Syett' v. Seats
- Sygar, burial of Mrs, 1547, 114
- Symants v. Symonds
- Symonds, Simmons, Simon, Simondes, Simonds, Simons, Simontes, Symants, Symondes, Symons
- churchwarden, 1609-10, 308; elector, 1617, 343; 1619, 354; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1620, 356; church rate, 1601, 278, 280; 1607-8, 299; 1612, 321; 1620-1, 364; rated for bells, 1611, 317; subscription, 1618-9, 347; donor to steeple, 1592, 228; buried, 1621-2, 376
- Symonds, widow, church rate, 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1623-4, 386; 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 468
- John, tailor, auditor, 1611, 316; elected churchwarden, 1609, 309; churchwarden, 1609-10, 310; account as, 1609-10, 310; elector, 1610, 310; 1620, 362; sidesman, 1605, 292; donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 245
- Symson v. Simpson
- Syndale, cloth of, for chrismatory, 1504, 7
- Synderton, Syndirton, Syndyrton
- payment for Curle's debt, 1518, 33; 1522, 48
- Wm., payment for Curle's debt, 1513, 20; debtor on bond, 1508, 12; 1513, 15; 1518, 33; 1522, 48; 1523, 51; 1524, 54; 1525, 58; 1526, 60; 1528, 65; 1534, 77; executor of Robert Coope, 1522, 48; to build chapel as such, 1522, 48; chalice in hands of as such, 1522, 48
- Sypres v. Cypress
- Sypyr v. Cypress
- Tabernacle placed in church, 1518, 35; taken down, 1560, 146
- Tabernacles of our lady, 1518, 34, 35; sold, 1548, 117; 1551, 122
- Table (painting?) to set over altar, 1562, 150
- Table of X commandments, painted for church, paid for, 1578, 191; 1626-7, 408; of marriages in church, 1632-3, 456; 1633, 458; 1634, 466; 1635, 474
- Table cloth in church, 1619, 353; given to church by Elizabeth Robinson, 1634-5, 467; new, 1620, 361; 1621, 370; of blue velvet, 1601, 276; 1608, 304; 1609, 309; 1621, 370; lost, 1609, 309; fringed, belonging to church, 1626, 402; 1630, 432
- Table cloths in church, 1601, 276; 1608, 304; 1609, 309; 1635, 473; of blue velvet, 1620, 361; fringed, in church, 1633, 457; 1634, 466; also see Tables
- Tables on wall written, 1633-4, 465
- Tables (table cloths) of blue velvet, 1619, 353
- Tabor, Ely farthings paid to, 1613, 330; 1614, 332; 1615, 335

- Taylor, Chapman the, burial of, 1596, 238
 — William Chapman, highway overseer, 1577, 186; John Symonds the, donor to steeple, 1593, 243; Arthur Wilson the, donor to steeple, 1573, 243
 — Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338
 Taler *v.* Taylor
 Tallow for rope, 1593, 248
 Tapers before sacrament, 1557, 137
 Tapestry lined with canvas for churching wives, 1504, 8; covering for herse, 1511, 13; coverlet of, 1504, 10; 1556, 134
 Tartoun, altar cloth of blue, 1511, 13; cloth of blue, 1504, 7
 Tassels of silk to bedes, 1504, 9
 Tatam, Robert, elected churchwarden, 1570, 171
 Tavan, Tavann
 — Robert, church rate, 1631, 437; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 470
 Tavenor *v.* Tavernor
 Tavern, payment at parishioners' meeting (c), 1592, 233; Lilypot, gate next, 1629-30, 430; Rose, church gate next to, mended, 1629-30, 430
 Tavernor, Tavenor
 — church rate, 1627-8, 413
 — Robert, church rate, 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 427
 Taylor, Tailer, Taler, Tayler, Tayllor, Taylour
 — churchwarden, 1576-7, 190; 1609-10, 308; elector, 1610, 310
 — minister, church rate, 1601, 278, 280; 1607-8, 300; 1612, 321; 1620-1, 363; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 385; 1624-5, 396; 1626-7, 406; rated for bells, 1611, 318; burial of stranger at, 1629-30, 429; burial of, 1547, 114, 116; 1613, 329; month day, 1547, 116
 — Mrs, donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 244; pew door, joints for, 1623-4, 390; trayse rope bought of, 1594, 255; burial of, 1598, 267; 1634-5, 472
 — Collison, donor to steeple, 1593, 243
 — George, church rate, 1623-4, 385; 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 469
 — Hewe, laborer, 1593, 248
 — James, auditor, 1596, 240; elector, 1595, 234; 1596, 234; donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 244; sup-ports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
 Taylor, John, of Longstanton, rope bought of, 1593, 248; crane rope bought of, 1593, 246
 — Leonard, auditor, 1576, 186; 1580, 197; elected churchwarden, 1576, 184; churchwarden, 1576-7, 185, 186; account as, 1576-7, 187; elector, 1579, 192; 1584, 205
 — Mackeris, donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 244
 — Roger, church rate, 1601, 278, 280; donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 244
 — Samuell, assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; church rate, 1623-4, 387; 1624-5, 396; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 468; child buried, 1632-3, 454; suit with minister, 1635, 474
 — Toby, auditor, 1611, 316; elected churchwarden, 1609, 309; churchwarden, 1609-10, 310; account as, 1609-10, 310; sidesman, 1607, 297; church rate, 1607-8, 298
 Tenant, Tennant, Tennant
 — elector, 1622, 377; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 358; church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 381; 1624-5, 396
 — John, sidesman, 1619, 354; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; church rate, 1623-4, 388; subscription, 1618-9, 349
 Tenter (Teyntour) hooks, 1504, 6
 Terrall, Terroll
 — jun., freemason, wages, 1593, 251
 — William, freemason, wages, 1593, 247-251
 Testimonial to minister Wattes, 1606, 294
 Teversham, stocking bell and making wheel, 1595, 238
 Teversham, Steward of, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
 Thanksgiving for birth of Prince, 1630-1, 440; book for King's day, 1632-3, 456
 Thatcher for pointing Munchester's house, 1601, 284
 — Thomas, payment to, 1570, 172
 Thirleby, Therlby, Thirlybye, Thirlebye, Thurbye, Tharlby, Thurlebye, Thyrlbe, Thyrlbye, Thyrlbe, Thyrlbye, Thyrlbye
 — custodian of church jewels, 1504, 9; churchwarden, 1521-2, 47; pays for reed, 1530, 69; prepares lease of

- chamber in churchyard, 1523, 53; paid for writing account, 1538, 88; dirge, 1542, 99; 1543, 102; 1544, 104; (c) 1546, 113; 1547, 116
- Thirleby, Mrs, paid for church washing, 1522, 47; pays for standards (candles at husband's funeral?), 1541, 96; buried, 1558, 141
- John, auditor, 1517, 31; 1523, 52; 1524, 54; 1525, 57; 1526, 58; 1527, 63; 1528, 64; 1529, 66; churchwarden, 1516, 28; 1521, 43; 1522, 43; custodian of church books, 1504, 11; custodian of church goods, 1504, 5, 7, 9; 1511, 13; 1517, 16; custodian of jewels, 1504, 10; elector, 1517, 31; 1524, 54; 1527, 63; 1529, 66; 1536, 80; 1539, 87; warden of Jesu Mass, 1523, 52; pays balance in his hands, 1523, 49; paid for preparing bond, 1518, 35; deeds of sale of chantry lands, 1526, 59; stone delivered to Scalys by, 1518, 33; settlement with Curle by, 1518, 33; witnesses settlement of accounts with Curle, 1516, 30; witnesses transfer of church goods, 1508, 12; 1523, 51; 1524, 54; paid for writing account, 1535, 78; 1537, 85; burial of, 1540, 92; dirge of, 1540, 93
- Thomas pays for burial of John Sheares, 1581, 200; pays for grave in church, 1582, 201; receipt from, 1585, 207
- Mrs, burial of husband, 1589, 217
- Thomas, elector, 1588, 214
- Thomey, due from (c), 1587, 212
- Thompson, Thomson, Thomstone, Tompson, Tomson, Tomstone, Tomsonn, Tomsonne
- shoemaker, assessor of parish, 1607, 297; assessor of church rate, 1612, 320; elector, 1607, 297; 1609, 308; 1610, 310; 1611, 316; 1613, 329; 1614, 331; 1617, 343; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1612, 321; rated for bells, 1611, 318; donor to steeple, 1592, 227, 228; due for loan, 1589, 218; 1604, 291; gift to, at Mayor's request, 1612, 328; received from, 1589, 217; rent of eavesdrip, 1573, 178, 180; 1575, 183; 1576, 185; 1577, 187; 1579, 193; 1580, 196, 198; 1583, 203; rent of house, 1583, 205; 1585, 210; 1587, 212; buried, 1617-8, 344; of King's College Lane, gift from poor fund, 1620, 362
- widow, church rate, 1607-8, 299; 1612, 323; rated for bells, 1611, 319; rent, 1589, 217, 221; 1591, 224; 1592, 226; 1594, 234; 1595, 236; 1596, 238; 1597, 265; 1598, 270; 1599, 272; 1600, 275; 1601, 281; 1602, 287; 1603, 289; 1604, 291; 1605, 293; 1606, 295; 1607, 301; 1608, 305; 1610, 311, 314; 1611, 324; 1612, 327; buried, 1613, 329
- Thompson, Antonie, assessor for Easter book, 1616, 337; auditor, 1608, 296, 303; 1611, 316; 1614, 331; 1615, 334; elected churchwarden, 1602, 287; churchwarden, 1602-3, 288; account as, 1602-3, 287; church rate, 1601, 278, 280; child buried, 1604, 290
- George, makes font, 1632-3, 455
- Isabelle, gift for seating, 1518, 40
- James, church rate, 1632, 451; 1633, 460
- John, cordwainer, elected churchwarden, 1523, 52; churchwarden, 1523-4, 51, 54; elector, 1517, 31; 1518, 32; 1519, 43; 1522, 43; highway overseer, 1537, 211; Easter offering, 1588, 216; gift to seating church, 1518, 39; receipt from, 1525, 56; rent of encroachment, 1578, 190; 1582, 201; 1585, 207; 1588, 215; burial of, 1536, 81
- Pawle, buys organ case, 1613, 329
- Thornborawe, Thornborough, Thorneborowe
- tenant of house at west end of church, 1553, 126
- Roger, collector of the clerk's fees, 1545, 105; warden of Jesu Mass, 1541, 95
- Thornedike, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Thorney, donor to steeple, 1593, 243
- Mrs, burial of, 1596, 238
- Thorney Abbey, Martindale of, stone bought of, 1595, 262
- Thorney, rag and freestone from, 1594, 1595, 262
- Thornie's sister, burial of, 1593, 267; grave covered (c), 1598, 268
- Thorogood buried, 1624-5, 397
- Thorpe, Thomas, cliff stone from, 1594, 263
- Thread, gray, bought, 1527, 62; paid for a knot of black, 1*d.*, 1527, 62; paid for $\frac{1}{4}$ of fine green, 4*d.*, 1527, 62; paid for a half quarter of red, 2*d.*, 1527, 62
- Threder, John, burial of, 1592, 226
- Throssoldes (thresholds?), 1515, 25
- Thurbye v. Thirleby
- Thurlyby v. Thirleby
- Thursday, Shere, 1518, 41

- Thurstone buried, 1622-3, **382**
- Thyrleby *v.* Thirleby
- Thyrleby *v.* Thirleby
- Tidiswell, Mrs. buried, 1632-3, **454**
- Tiffen, Tiffin, Tiffine, Tiffinge, Tiffyn, Tyffaney, Tyffin, Tyffine
- widow, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **354**; church rate, 1607-8, **298**; 1612, **320**; 1620-1, **363**; 1621-2, **372**; 1622-3, **378**; 1623-4, **385**; 1624-5, **396**; 1626-7, **406**; 1627-8, **413**; 1628-9, **419**; 1629-30, **427**; 1631, **434**; 1631-2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **458**; 1634-5, **467**; arrears of church rate, 1630, **428**; rated for bells, 1611, **317**; subscription, 1618-9, **346**
- George, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **337**; 1620, **354**; church rate, 1620-1, **363**; 1621-2, **372**; 1622-3, **378**; 1623-4, **385**; 1624-5, **396**; subscription, 1618-9, **346**
- Tile for paving choir, 1559, **144**
- Tiler, payment to the, 1559, **145**; paid 6*d.* a day, 1534, **76**
- Tiles, roof, 1546, **112**; cost 1½*d.* each, 1546, **112**
- Tillet, Tillett, Tillit, Tyllet
- church rate, 1607-8, **300**; 1612, **322**; 1621-2, **374**; 1626-7, **406**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**
- goodwife, burial, 1620, **359**
- Thomas, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; 1620, **357**; church rate, 1620-1, **366**; 1622-3, **381**; 1623-4, **388**; 1624-5, **396**; 1627-8, **413**; subscription, 1618-9, **349**
- Timber bought at Cambridge fair, 1601, **283**; at 2¼*d.* and 4½*d.* a foot, 1528, **64**; brought from vestment makers, 1513, **17**; used for commencement sold, 1601, **281**, **282**; 1603, **289**; to Wade, 1602, **287**; cross of, 1504, **9**; paxes of, painted, 1504, **10**
- Tin from old organ pipes, 1543, **101**; chrismatory of, 1504, **10**; gilt cross of (c), 1556, **133**; cruets of (c), 1556, **133**; holy water stock and sprinkler of (c), 1556, **133**; ship of (c), 1556, **133**
- Tingey, Tyngey, Tyngie
- church rate, 1628-9, **420**
- Christopher, church rate, 1627-8, **413**; 1629-30, **427**; 1630, **437**; 1631-2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **461**; 1634-5, **469**; arrears of church rate, 1630, **428**
- Tipstaff for John Lancaster, 1601, **286**
- Tissue, alb of, 1556, **134**; copes of, 1550, **120**; corporas case of blue, 1504, **8**; pillow of, 1504, **7**; sold, 1551, **118**; pillows of, 1508-9, **12**; suit and copes of, 1551, **123**; tunicles of, 1556, **134**; vestment, deacon and subdeacon, of, 1550, **120**
- Tissue, cloth of, cope of (c), 1568, **167**; 1578, **189**; 1583, **204**; 1601, **276**; 1608, **304**; copes of, 1508-9, **11**; 1556, **134**; copes and tunicles of (c), 1568, **167**; corporas cases of, 1508-9, **11**; cushion of (c), 1568, **167**; 1577, **189**; pillow of, 1556, **134**; vestment of, 1556, **134**; suit of vestments of, 1508-9, **11**
- Tithes payable, 1561, **145**; due from Mr Woode, 1560, **146**; privy paid, 1561, **146**, **148**
- Toche, John, gift for seating, 1518, **40**
- Tokens, receipts for, 1554, **129**; by Jug, 1557, **138**
- Tolbooth, prisoners in, gift from poor fund, 1620, **362**
- Tomazin assessed to Easter book, 1616, **341**
- Tomb of Warring set up, 1632-3, **456**
- Tompson *v.* Thompson
- Tomson *v.* Thompson
- Tomsson, William, buys boards, etc., from church, 1563, **151**
- Tooley, Toolie, Tooly, Toolye
- church rate, 1623-4, **388**; 1626-7, **406**; 1628-9, **419**; 1629-30, **427**
- Richard, church rate, 1621-2, **374**; 1624-5, **396**; 1627-8, **413**; 1631, **437**; 1631-2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **461**
- Thomas, auditor, 1566, **156**; elector, 1566, **156**; elected master of the rood light, 1559, **143**; chrismatory cloth sold to, 1568, **164**; vestment and cope sold to, 1568, **164**; rood candlesticks delivered to successor, 1561, **149**; wax and candlesticks delivered to successor, 1561, **148**
- William, church rate, 1622-3, **380**
- Torches, receipts for, 1515, **25**
- Tourner, Arthure, account as churchwarden, 1628-9, **416**
- Towel of plain cloth, 1556, **133**; for hoseling wrought in black silk, 1504, **7**
- Towels in church, 1556, **134**; 1578, **189**; 1583, **205**; 1608, **304**; 1609, **309**; 1619, **353**; 1620, **361**; 1621, **370**; 1626, **402**; 1630, **432**; 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **473**; of 8 ells each, 1568, **167**; of linen cloth for the altar, 1504, **7**; of diaper, 1504, **10**; 1511, **13**; for hoseling, 1504, **7**; sold, 1551, **119**; Easter, holland for, 1556, **137**; washed, 1546, **113**

- Tower, paid for nails for, 1513, 19
 Towers, John, stores stone, 1592, 232
 Town Clerk paid for writing account, 1543, 102; 1544, 104
 Towneley, Tounly, Townlie
 — John, church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1612, 322; rated for bells, 1611, 318
 Town money received, 1556, 135
 Translating of the little vestry, 1523, 53
 Trashes on removing scaffold, 1614, 333
 Trayse ropes bought, 1593, 248, 249; 1594, 255
 Treason, form of prayer against, 1605, 294
 Treasurer, supplication to the Lord, 1594, 262
 Treasurers of Borough v. Peter Pekke, Thomas Yoman; almshouse quit-rent paid to, annually from 1522, 47; for rent of house in Bochery-row, 1551, 119
 Treasurers v. the saurers
 Trental (thirty day), keeping of, 1531, 73
 Tressing buckets, 1621, 368
 Trestles (trestilles), 1537, 85
 Trew, Trewe, True
 — auditor, 1538, 88; elected churchwarden, 1526, 58; elector, 1526, 58; paid for lime, 1535, 79; pebble bought of, 1530, 72
 — Simon, auditor, 1524, 54; 1525, 57; 1534, 75; 1535, 78; 1537, 84; 1539, 87; churchwarden, 1522-3, 43, 47, 52; 1526-7, 60, 61, 62; account as, 1523, 49; elector, 1524, 54; 1525, 57; 1534, 75; 1537, 84; lime bought of, 1534, 77; received of, 1529-30, 67; stones bought of (c), 1530, 71; witnesses transfer of church goods, 1524, 54
 Trimming of nails, 1513, 17
 Trinity in rood loft, gilding of, 1534, 77
 Trinity altar, mass books belonging to, 1504, 11
 Trinity Chapel, primer belonging to, 1504, 11
 Trinity College subscribe to building of steeple, 1594, 241; Batt, bursar (boweer) of, 1594, 262; Lychfelde, barber, donor to steeple, 1593, 240; Ffreman of, donor to steeple, 1593, 241; Greene of, pays for burial of Sir Omer, 1623-4, 389; Mr Mane, of the New College, serves church, 1555, 131; Sir Omer of, buried, 1623-4, 389; gift to poor, 1618-9, 352; gift to poor on Trinity Sunday, 1620, 362; ladder brought from, 1634-5, 473; lease of shop to Thomas Bradshewe, 1587, 213; repairs chancel, 1564, 153; rag stone from, 1594, 261; stone bought of bursar, 1594, 262
 Trinity Hall, Revell of, donor to steeple, 1594, 241
 Trinity Sunday, gift to poor on, by Trinity College, 1620, 362
 Triumph, rings at the, 1587, 213
 Tronion, ironmonger, of London, donor to steeple, 1594, 241
 Trough of stone sold, 1563, 152
 Trowell, ironwork for 4th bell, 1628-9, 422; for 5th bell, 1628-9, 422; for great bell, 1629-30, 430
 True v. Trewe
 Trussing up bells, 1617-8, 345; little bell, 1546, 112
 Tub for the masons, 1513, 18
 Tucking girdles, 1518, 36
 Tunbridge, Stockwood of, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
 Tunicles to red satin cope (c), 1556, 134; of cloth of tissue, 1556, 134; (c) 1568, 167
 Turf, 100 bought, 1596, 239; 1608, 306; 1609, 312
 Turkington, Turkinton
 — Henry, church rate, 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451
 — widow, church rate, 1633, 460
 Turner assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; church rate, 1612, 320; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 347
 — Arthure, elected churchwarden, 1628, 416; 1629, 423; churchwarden, 1628-9, 423; 1629-30, 432; account as, 1629-30, 429; debt due to, 1628-9, 423; gives up church goods, 1630, 432; church rate, 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1623-4, 386; 1624-5, 396; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 438; repays Godfrey part of fine for refusing churchwardenship, 1630, 433
 — John, subscription, 1618-9, 349
 — Robert, church rate, 1601, 278, 280
 — Thomas, church rate, 1631, 434
 Turret, soldering the, 1513, 21
 Turrets, work on, 1513, 22
 Turver's church rate, 1607-8, 298; buried, 1613, 329
 — Robart, smith, donor to steeple, 1593, 244; 1594, 245; paid for lock, 1597, 264
 Twelues, Mrs, buried, 1607, 301

- Twelves, Godfrey, church rate, 1607
-8, 300
- Tye, Richard, burial of, 1546, 109
- Tyffaney v. Tiffen
- Tyffin v. Tiffen
- Tyllet v. Tillet
- Tymothie, of Willingam, donor to
steeple, 1592, 227
- Tyngey v. Tingey
- Uch v. Ouch
- Umphrey, mason, measuring stone,
1592, 232
- Underill, church rate, 1626-7, 406
- University, payment to glazier by,
1518, 35
- University assessors for Easter book
v. Craddock, Poley, Warren
- University chest, chalice pawned in,
1570, 172
- University dirge, 1547, 116
- Uphousters, death at the, 1598, 267
- Urton, widow, burial of husband in
church porch, 1518, 34
- Vail at high altar, 1537, 85; for Lent
(c), 1556, 134; sold, 1568, 164; of
white cloth for Lent, 1504, 7; hung,
1556, 136; painted, 1556, 136; cloth
for, 1556, 136
- Valance of sepulchre sold, 1551, 118
- Vandalls of bellwheels made, 1629-30,
430
- Vanhorn, Francis, brewer, tenant of
land, 1518, 34
- Vasey v. Vesey
- Vaucolier, Vaucollier, Vatrolier
- Manasses, donor to steeple, 1593,
243; 1594, 245; received from, 1601,
282
- Vellum, missal of, 1504, 8
- Velvet, altar cloth of blue, 1600, 276;
1608, 304; altar cloth of (c), 1609,
309; altar cloths of blue, bought,
1554, 130; altar front of blue, 1504,
6; 1556, 134; altar hanging of blue,
1556, 134; 1568, 167; 1577, 189;
1583, 204; box, 1530, 70; 1541, 97;
1543, 100; cap with pearls for figure
of the Virgin's Son, 1504, 10; caps,
1541, 97; 1543, 100; red coat of,
purfilled with black, of St Saviour,
1541, 97; 1543, 100; cloth in chancel
washed, 1609, 311; communion cloth
of blue embroidered, 1626, 402;
1630, 432; 1633, 457; 1635, 473;
copes of black, 1550, 120; 1551,
123; copes of black, with white roses,
1508-9, 11; cope of Ray, 1504, 6;
corporas case of blue, 1508-9, 11;
corporas case of cloth of gold and
red, 1556, 134; corporas cases of
red, 1508-9, 11; corporas case of
tawney and gold, 1556, 134; and gold
corporas cases sold, 1568, 164;
cushion and case of blue, given by
Richard Streach, 1626, 402; cushion
of blue, for pulpit, 1633, 457;
1634, 466; 1635, 473; cushion of
checkered, 1568, 167; 1577, 189;
1583, 204; cushion and cloth of
crimson, for pulpit, 1630, 432; 1633,
458; 1634, 466; frontlet of blue,
1550, 120; 1568, 167; 1577, 189;
1583, 204; hanging of blue, 1508-9,
11; 1548, 118; 1550, 121; 1551,
123; herse cloth of black, 1550,
120; 1551, 123; orphreys of cope of
blue (c), 1568, 168; orphrey of red,
1504, 6; pall of black, 1504, 7;
1508, 12; 1548, 118; 1556, 134;
1568, 167; 1578, 189; 1583, 204;
pillow of chequered, 1557, 137; and
gold pillow sold, 1551, 118; pillows
lined with, 1508-9, 12; pulpit cloth
taken from church, 1635, 474; pur-
filling of, 1504, 5; purfillings of
black, 1508, 12; suit of black,
with white roses, 1508-9, 11; table
cloth of blue, 1601, 276; 1608, 304;
1609, 309; 1621, 370; lost, 1609,
309; tables (table cloths) of blue,
1619, 353; 1620, 361; vestment of
red, 1508-9, 12; 1550, 121; 1551,
123; vestments of black, 1504, 8;
of ray, 1504, 5, 6
- Venite book on parchment (c), 1556,
133
- Venites, psalter with, 1504, 8
- Ventris, Katherin, church rate, 1607-8,
301
- Vermilion to mend church books,
1544, 104
- Vermin, destruction of, 1577, 186;
overseers of, elected, 1578, 190;
statute for, 1575, 183
- Vessel of the church, 1513, 20
- Vestment bought, 1554, 130; blue,
1513, 20; green (c), 1556, 137; red,
branched with green and roses of
gold, 1504, 5; red, for Jesus mass,
1504, 6; of bawdekyn, 1504, 3;
of blue bawdkyn (c), 1556, 134; of
crane coloured bawkyn, 1551, 121;
1552, 124; of borde alisaundre, 1504,
5; 1510, 13; of white bustian, 1504,
4; of white chamelet, 1504, 4; 1510,
13; 1550, 121; 1551, 124; of white
chamlet damask with a cross of red
velvet, 1508, 12; of black damask,
1550, 121; 1551, 124; of green
damask with a cross of red, 1504, 6;

- of green damask, 1551, 124; of white damask, 1504, 6; of white damask with a cross of red velvet, 1504, 5; deacon and subdeacon, of white damask, 1550, 121; of dornix, 1504, 3; 1510, 12; 1550, 121; 1551, 124; of white fustian, 1510, 13; 1551, 124; of white fustian with a cross of red worsted, 1504, 5; of blue sarsenet, 1504, 4; of blue satin, 1508-9, 12; of red satin, 1510, 13; of red satin with a grene cross, 1504, 5; of red satin with garters sold, 1568, 164; deacon, of red satin with garters sold, 1568, 164; to red satin cope (c), 1556, 134; of white satayn, 1504, 4; of satin of Bruges, 1504, 3; 1510, 72; of blue satin of Bruges, 1550, 121; 1551, 123; of green satin of Bruges sold, 1568, 164; of red satin of Bruges, 1551, 123; 1550, 120; of violet satin of Bruges, 1504, 4; of tissue, 1556, 134; deacon and subdeacon, of tissue, 1550, 120; cloth of tissue, 1504, 6; suit of, 1508, 11; of ray velvet, 1504, 4, 6; of red velvet, 1508-9, 12; 1550, 121; 1551, 123; of black worsted, 1504, 4; deacon and subdeacon, of black worsted, 1550, 120; of black worsted branched with gold, 1504, 5; of blue worsted, 1504, 4, 5; 1550, 121; 1551, 124; of St Nicholas sold, 1551, 118; for priest, deacon, and subdeacon, 1548, 118
- Vestments, suit of black velvet with white roses, 1504, 8; of ray velvet, 1504, 5; of black worsted of requiem, 1508, 12; of white, 1504, 5; suit of white, 1511, 13; mended, 1532, 73; 1534, 75; 1545, 107; sold, 1551, 119; and implements sold, 1568, 164; buckram for, 1556, 137
- Vestment maker boarded, 1523, 53; paid for mending copes, 1530, 72
- Vestment makers, timber brought from, 1513, 17
- Vestment mender paid 5*d.* a day, 1534, 75
- Vestry, lead for, 1513, 21; lead spout for, 1582, 202; lead and timber in, to be sold, 1633, 454; timber in, sold, 1634-5, 471; lock for, 1539, 91; repaired, 1599, 273; 1630-1, 440; translating of the little, 1523, 53; work on, 1515, 24
- door taken down, 1633-4, 465; key, 1513, 18
- gutters soldered, 1531, 21
- loft moved into belfry, 1612, 325
- Vestry press, key to, 1558, 141
- roof, 1513, 19
- window board and nails for, 1614, 334
- Vesy, Vasey, Vasy, Veysey, Veyseye, Vesyie, Veyssy, Veyseye
- auditor, 1551, 121; 1557, 138; 1558, 141; 1559, 143; elector, 1557, 138; 1558, 140; buys timber, 1551, 122; Lent and sepulchre cloths sold to, 1551, 119; dirge, 1546, 113
- Barnard, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Henry, auditor, 1554, 129; 1556, 133, 135; elected churchwarden, 1529-30, 66; 1530, 68; churchwarden, 1529-30, 66, 68; 1530-1, 68; account as, 1529-30, 67; churchwarden, money in hands of, 1530, 72; elector, 1534, 75; 1553, 128; 1556, 133, 135; master of the sepulchre, 1528-9, 66; warden of the crucifix and sepulchre lights, 1528, 64; burial of aunt, 1545, 106; of father, 1545, 106; pays father's bequest, 1545, 106; payment to, for mortar, 1534, 76; burial of, 1536, 81; dirge of, 1537, 86
- John, auditor, 1530, 68; 1537, 84; elected churchwarden, 1531, 68; 1541, 95; churchwarden, 1532, 73, 74; 1541-2, 98, 100; account as, 1541-2, 98; elector, 1530, 68; 1535, 78; 1541, 94; keeper of jewels, etc., 1541, 97
- Vice of monstrance, 1508, 11; of monstrance of silver and gilt, 1513, 15; 1526, 61; 1530, 71; for resurrection, 1537, 85; of silver to paxes, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; to the sacrament, 1523, 53; of sepulchre, 1543, 103
- Vice-Chancellor *v.* Dr Beale, Dr Wren
- gives authority for gift to a minister's wife, 1627-8, 414; bonfire ordered by, 1628-9, 422; and Mayor, distresses levied by, for default in paving, 1568, 165; levies fine for not paving street, 1547, 115; fine paid to, 1573, 180; pays fees of B.A.'s, 1606, 295; Russell summoned before (for debt?), 1566, 159; supports brief brought by Grecians, 1629-30, 430
- Vickers, Vickers
- Richard, rough mason, wages, 1593, 250, 251
- Vice, church rate, 1626-7, 407
- Vintner *v.* Warren, Wolfe
- Virgin, golden collar for image of, 1504, 10; silver shoe for image of,

- 1504, 10; and child, image of, in copper and gilt, 1504, 10
- Visitation, 1535, 78; 1542, 98; 1545, 107; 1547, 115; 1556, 136; 1559, 145, 146; 1564, 154; 1568, 165; 1569, 170; 1570, 172; 1571, 174; 1572, 177; 1573, 178; 1576, 185; 1577, 187; 1580, 196; 1581, 199; 1582, 201; 1583, 206; 1585, 207; 1588, 215, 219; 1589, 221; 1590, 222; 1591, 224, 225; 1592, 230; 1600, 275; 1633-4, 464; of archdeacon, 1632-3, 455
- Visitation at Abington (Abbinton), 1594, 235; at Caxton, 1578, 191; 1579, 194; at Cottenham, 1566, 158; at Ditton, 1515, 26; at Fulbourn, 1566, 159; of Archdeacon at Girton, 1563, 152; at Harston, 1609, 311; at Histon, 1550, 120; at Hynton, 1554, 129; at Longstanton, 1551, 122; at Over (c), 1555, 132; at Sawston, 1553, 127; 1595, 237; 1596, 239; 1602, 288; at Willingham, 1562, 150
- Visitation of Archdeacon of Ely at Trinity Church, Cambridge, 1511, 13; 1534, 77
- Visitation of Bishop of Ely, 1557, 139; at Chesterton, 1602, 287
- Visitation, the King's, 1537, 85
- Visitation, articles for enquiries at, 1562, 150; 1601, 279, 284; 1624-5, 368; articles at B. B (Bishops ?), 1621, 368
- Visitation bill and book, 1622-3, 382; exhibiting bill at (?), 1624-5, 398; bill paid, 1632-3, 455
- Visitation charges, 1585, 210; 1606, 295; 1607, 302; charges for supper at, 1599, 2
- Visitation dinner, 1538, 88; 1539, 90; 1604, 292; 1614, 334; 1615, 336; 1616-7, 343; 1617-8, 345; 1620, 360; 1621, 369, 377; 1622-3, 383; 1627-8, 415; minister's dinner at, 1599, 273
- expenses at, 1527, 64; 1598, 268; expenses at Woolfe's, 1598, 268; payment at, 1523, 53; 1525, 56; 1527, 61; 1603, 289; 1624-5, 398; payment at Archdeacon's office at, 1623-4, 390
- fees, 1597, 265
- Rome farthings paid at, 1532, 74
- supper, 1587, 213; 1597, 266; 1598, 270; 1600, 276; 1601, 286; 1602, 288; 1603, 289; 1604, 292; 1605, 294; 1606, 296; 1607, 302; 1608, 306; 1609, 311, 313; 1610, 316; 1612, 326, 328; 1613, 331; 1618-9, 351; 1623-4, 390; 1624-5, 398; 1625-6, 401; 1626-7, 408; 1628-9, 421; 1629-30, 431; 1630-1, 440; 1631-2, 448; 1632-3, 456; 1633-4, 464; 1634-5, 472; payment by Scarlet to, 1608, 308
- Visitation of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1534, 77; 1583, 204; 1584, 206
- Visitors, meeting of, 1560, 146
- Vylem v. Vellum
- Vynam, John, payment to, 1523, 53
- Vyrnekyl v. Vernicle
- Wacke v. Wake
- Wackfield v. Wakefeld
- Waide, Waide, Ward
- paid for timber used at commencement, 1600, 275; 1602, 287
- John, carpenter, buys timber used at commencement, 1598, 270; 1599, 272; 1603, 289; 1604, 291; 1605, 293; 1606, 295; sets up timber for commencement, 1610, 313; takes down slates and frame of steeple, 1593, 246; burial of, 1598, 267
- Wages of bricklayer, 8*d.* a day, 1546, 109; of bricklayer's labourers, 5*d.* a day, 1546, 109; of dogwhipper, 1632-3, 455; of freemason, 1*s.* a day, 1593, 247; of freemason, 1*s.* 2*d.* a day, 1593, 248; of Hall, 1629-30, 430; of laborers, 4*s.* a week, 1593, 249; of master freemason, 1*s.* 6*d.* a day, 1593, 248; of minister, 1580, 196; 1581, 198; 1582, 201; 1583, 204; 1585, 207, 208, 210; 1587, 212; 1588, 219; 1590, 223; 1595, 237; 1596, 239; 1597, 265; 1598, 268; 1625-6, 401; 1632-3, 455; v. Barker, Chapman, Drywode, Duck, Gouldfinch, Hutton, Medhope, Watts, Wells; also v. Minister; of Mittin, 1629-30, 430; of plumber, 10*d.* a day, 1567, 161; 1*s.* 3*d.* a day, 1588, 218; of plumber's man, 6½*d.* a day, 1567, 161; 1*s.* a day, 1588, 218; of priest, 1555, 130; 1557, 138; 1562, 150; 1563, 152; 1564, 155; 1567, 162; 1568, 167; 1571, 174; also v. Shawe, Slater, Ware, Wells
- of priests, 1573, 179
- of curate (priest), 1575, 183; 1576, 185; 1577, 187; also v. Holland, Roger Wright
- Waide v. Wade
- Wainscot of canopy, 1504, 6
- Wainscoting in chancel set up by Beatson, 1606, 296
- Wake, Wacke
- Procter, 1626-7, 407; pays fees of Midsummer bachelors, 1627, 414

- Wakefeld, Wackfield, Wakefield, Wakfeild
 — church rate, 1626-7, 406; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 467
 — Edward, church rate, 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; buried, 1633-4, 463
- Walden, Waldinge, Walldin
 — assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 358; church rate, 1612, 320; 1620-1, 367; subscription, 1618-9, 349
- Walden, lime from, 1548, 117; Wathe, physician of, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- Waldinge v. Walden
- Walker, Walkar
 — Dr, church rate assessor, 1561, 149; auditor, 1557, 138; 1558, 141; 1559, 143; 1563, 149; elected churchwarden, 1563, 149; elector, 1557, 138; seat in chapel occupied by, 1561, 148; burial of wife (c), 1559, 144; burial of, 1566, 156; (grave?), stone of, 1566, 159
 — Henry, auditor, 1530, 68; 1534, 75; churchwarden, 1563-4, 153, 155; account as, 1564-5, 153; elector, 1530, 68; 1533, 74
 — John, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; church rate, 1631-2, 442; 1632, 449; 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467
- Walldin v. Walden
- Wallis, Walles, Wallys
 — carter, 1593, 246; of Lynne, donor to steeple, 1592, 228; makes seat, 1568, 166; makes communion table, 1560, 147; mends seats, 1569, 170
 — Mrs, iron bar bought of, 1594, 253
- Walpoole, burial of, 1588, 215
- Walsyngam, Sidney of, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Ward, common cart of High, 1546, 112
 — of Market, 1546, 112
- Ward, Warde
 — church rate, 1612, 322; 1631, 437; child buried, 1607, 301; new born infant buried, 1607, 301; paid for pebbles, 1606, 296
 — Dr, assessor of parish, 1597, 266; church rate assessor, 1575, 182; auditor, 1605, 292; elected churchwarden, 1574, 182; churchwarden, 1574-5, 182, 184; account as, 1574-5, 182; elector, 1568, 162; 1573, 179; 1577, 186; 1579, 192; 1581, 198; 1582, 200; 1583, 209; 1589, 217; 1590, 220; 1592, 223; 1593, 225; 1594, 234; 1595, 234; 1596, 234; 1597, 263; 1598, 267; 1599, 269; 1599-1600, 274; 1601, 277; 1602, 286; 1603, 288; 1604, 290; 1607, 297; 1608, 304; 1609, 308; elector of assessors, 1607, 297; church rate, 1601, 278, 280; 1607-8, 298; chest key given to, 1585, 209; child laid at gate of, 1590, 222; church money in hands of, 1585, 208; 1587, 213; donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 245; due from (c), 1580, 197; 1585, 211; 1587, 212; payment by, 1580, 198; rent of Chesterton land, 1583, 205; 1598, 267, 270; 1599, 272; 1600, 275; 1601, 281; 1602, 287; 1603, 289; 1604, 291; 1605, 293; 1606, 295; 1607, 301; 1608, 305; rent of pale, 1584, 206; 1585, 207; 1586, 210; seat of, 1579, 194; buried, 1609, 310; funeral of, 1609, 312
- Ward, Proctor, 1626-7, 407; pays B.A.'s fees, 1625-6, 400
 — widow, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; church rate, 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 379, 380; 1623-4, 387; subscription, 1618-9, 347; burial of, 1592, 226
 — Henry, church rate, 1632, 450; 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467
 — James, church rate, 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 461; 1634-5 (c), 469; offering of, 1629-30, 429
 — Jarman, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; subscription, 1618-9, 348
 — William, auditor, 1573, 181; 1586, 211; 1590, 222; 1591, 223; 1593, 233; 1594, 236; 1595, 238; 1596, 240; 1597, 266; 1598, 269, 271; 1600, 273; 1601, 282; 1602, 288; 1603, 290; 1606, 294; 1608, 296, 303; 1609, 308; churchwarden, 1569, 168; approves assessment, 1607-8, 297; confirms committee to complete steeple, 1593, 226; due from, 1583, 202; doctor of physic, bonds in hands of, 1583, 205; settles amount to be paid for visitation supper, 1599, 2
- Warden of the crucifix light, election of, 1516, 28; of the Jesus Mass, election of, 1516, 28; of the sepulchre light, election of, 1516, 28
- Wardens of Jesus Mass, election of, 1518, 32; 1523, 52; of the rood light, 1532, 74; of sepulchre light, 1523, 52; of sepulchre and crucifix lights, 1518, 32
- Ware, wages paid to priest, 1573, 179, 180
 — Dr, donor to steeple, 1595, 242

- Waring v. Warren
 Warrant of Mayor, paid for, 1626-7, 408; payment to Amont for, 1626-7, 408; payment for a, 1633-4, 464
 Warrants paid for, 1614, 332; 1615, 335; (c) 1621-2, 377
 Warre, goodwife, church rate, 1612, 322
 Warren, Warren, Waring, Warrin, Warrine, Warring, Warringe
 — assessor, 1597, 267; assessor for Easter book, 1597, 267; to assess parish assessors, 1607, 297; churchwarden, 1598-9, 269; 1599-1600, 264, 274; 1606-7, 297; 1607-8, 303, 304; elector, 1593, 225; 1594, 234; 1596, 234; 1601, 277; 1602, 286; 1608, 304; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; church rate, 1607-8, 298, 299; 1612, 320, 322; 1624-5, 396; rated for bells, 1611, 318; burial of son of, 1600, 274; due from, 1604, 291; gift to, from poor fund, 1618-9, 352; 1620, 362; monument renewed by John Newton, 1618-9, 351; vintner, donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 245; due from (c), 1587, 212; pays for spars, 1600, 274; received from, 1601, 282; spent at an election of churchwardens (c), 1597, 266; tomb set up, 1632-3, 456; wine bought of, 1597, 265
 — widow, church rate, 1626-7, 401; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; arrears of church rate, 1630, 428
 — John, auditor, 1594, 236; 1595, 238; 1602, 288; elected churchwarden, 1598, 267; 1599, 269; 1605, 292; 1606, 294; 1607, 297; churchwarden, 1598-1600, 273; account as, 1598-9, 269, 271; 1605, 292; 1606, 295; 1607-8, 301; approves assessment, 1607-8, 297; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 341; church rate, 1620-1, 365; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387; 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 427; subscription, 1618-9, 348; receipt from, 1574, 181
 — Raph, assessed to church rate, 1612, 321
 — Thomas, donor to steeple, 1593, 244
 Warrin v. Warren
 Warring v. Warren
 Washing out the Scriptures on walls, 1556, 136
 Washing is charged for annually
 Watching (the sepulchre?) paid for, 1559, 144
 Waterman, arrears of church rate, 1630, 428
 Waterman, Umfrye, church rate, 1629-30, 427
 — Thomas Broun, the, paid for bricks, 1513, 17; John Glasse, for carriage of stone from Weldon, 1522, 47; George Wright, of Yaxley, for carriage of stone, 1594, 263
 Waters, Waters
 — of Reach, burial of son, 1527, 63; makes pulpit cloth, 1570, 170
 — William, elector, 1570, 171; Easter book, 1578, 191; debtor to church, 1577, 189; paid for presentments, 1577, 188; ship (for incense), sold to, 1568, 164
 Wathe, physician, of Walden, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
 Watkins, Watkin, Watkin, Watkins, Watkyns
 — rated for bells, 1611, 317; arrears of church rate, 1630, 428
 — Edward, church rate, 1629-30, 427
 — Thomas, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1620, 355; church rate, 1612, 321; 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1623-4, 385; 1624-5, 396; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 420; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 451; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468; subscription, 1618-9, 347
 Watson, Wattson
 — assessor of church rate, 1629, 423; elected churchwarden, 1559, 143; account as, 1559-60, 146; elector, 1562, 149; church rate, 1626-7, 406; burial of daughter of, 1583, 203; burial of wife, 1559, 144; of Connington, donor to steeple, 1592, 228; 1594, 241; payment by, 1557, 133; suit against, 1573, 180; butcher, buried, 1629-30, 429
 — widow, church rate, 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; child buried in St Edward's church, 1631-2, 447
 — John, church rate, 1622-3, 382; 1623-4, 389; 1624-5, 396; 1631, 438; carpenter, work in steeple, 1515, 26
 — Joseph, church rate, 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 427
 — Michael, buried, 1630-1, 439
 — Robert, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; church rate, 1620-1, 363; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 385
 — Sam, church rate, 1631, 436
 — Simon, elected churchwarden, 1555, 128; churchwarden, 1554, 128; 1559-60, 145; account as, 1560-1, 147; books bought of, 1554, 130; 1555, 132; changes processioners, 1556, 136; money of Trinity Coll.

- for repairing chancel, in hands of, 1564, 153
- Watson, Thomas, of Chesterton, legacy to church, 1594, 245
- Watters *v.* Waters
- Watteson *v.* Watson
- Watton, James, burial of, 1592, 226
- Watts, Wats, Wattes
- carries away rubbish, 1593, 247
- minister, assents to officers' election, 1608, 304; 1620, 363; 1631, 441; 1632, 449; testimonial to, 1605, 294; wages, 1606, 295; 1607, 302; 1608, 305; 1620, 359; 1621, 368; 1630-1, 439; 1631-2, 447; 1633-4, 463
- George, minister, assents to election of officers, 1633, 457; 1634, 466
- Wax belonging to church, 1561, 148; for lights, 1543, 102; for plumber, 1588, 218; 1601, 281; for rood light, 1543, 100; belonging to the sepulchre and rood lights, 1522, 49; for standards, 1543, 100; making of, 1540, 94; 1546, 113; 1548, 116; of our lady, 1540, 92; paid for, at burial, 1559, 144; bought, 1539, 91; 1541, 97; by Rust, 1555, 132; 1558, 140, 142; 1559, 144; yellow, bought, 1596, 239; bought at 7½*d.* a lb., 1536, 83; sold to Burwell, 1562, 150; sold at 3*d.* a lb., 1548, 119
- Waxchandler *v.* Robert Smyth
- Wealkes *v.* Wilks
- Weatherhead, Weathered, Wetharhead
- widow, church rate, 1627-8, 413
- Elizabeth, church rate, 1632, 451; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468
- James, church rate, 1607-8, 298
- Webb, Webbe, Weebb
- church rate, 1634-5, 468; carpenter, work at steeple, 1594, 261
- Phillip, church rate, 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
- Webster's church rate, 1612, 322
- Wedding fee, 1562, 150
- Weddings *v.* Marriages
- Weebb *v.* Webb
- Weighing stone at Bridge, 1592, 231
- Welch, Ellin, church rate, 1624-5, 396
- Weldon, Muston, bailiff of, 1522, 46; stone from, 1522, 46; stone bought at 7*s.* a ton, 1522, 46
- Well before Hasyll's house, 1550, 120; mended, 1553, 127
- Wellemot, Wollemot
- Richard, Principal of Paul's Inn, loan of chalice to, 1510, 14; 1513, 108
- Wells, Welles, Wellys
- minister, payment to, for assistance, 1577, 188; wages of, 1578, 191; 1579, 193
- Alan, churchwarden, 1513, 20; 1514, 20; 1515, 25, 28; payments as churchwarden, 1515, 26; custodian of church jewels, 1514, 14; custodian of church goods, 1516, 16; elector, 1516, 28; 1517, 31; gifts for seating church, 1518, 39; monies received by, 1513, 21; money in hands of, 1513, 22; monies due from (c), 1515, 27; pays for a glass window, 1518, 36; witnesses delivery of church goods, 1508, 12; witnesses settlement of churchwardens' account, 1516, 30
- Wendy, Wendye, Wendye
- auditor, 1528, 64
- Dr, Easter book, 1554, 129; repairs to seat of, 1551, 123
- Thomas, auditor, 1529, 66; 1540, 92; 1541, 95; 1542, 98; 1543, 101; 1544, 103; 1546, 106; 1554, 129; elected churchwarden, 1539, 87; churchwarden, 1538-9, 92; 1539-40, 87; 1539, 89; account as, 1538-9, 90; balance of churchwardens' monies in hands of, 1539, 91; elector, 1528, 64; 1529, 66; 1542, 98; 1544, 103; 1546, 108; 1547, 114; 1554, 129; 1556, 133
- Wennan, parson of Finchfield, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Wesley, William, of West Wrattling, hurdlemaker, paid for hurdles, 1593, 246
- West's child, paid for healing, 1590, 222; daughter, maintenance of, 1590, 222; due for Easter offering, 1588, 216; healing of head paid for, 1595, 237
- widow, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; church rate, 1620-1, 365; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387; 1624-5, 396; 1627-8, 413; 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 469; offering of, 1629-30, 429; subscription, 1618-9, 348
- Nicholas, debtor to church, 1579, 189
- Weste, John, Grocer, of London, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Weyr *v.* Wire
- Wharton, boards bought of, 1593, 246; sedge bought of, 1594, 261; timber bought of, 1593, 247; wood bought of, 1585, 208; 1588, 218; lends timber, 1594, 262; stores timber of church, 1593, 252

- Wharton, Martin, of Cambridge, donor to steeple, 1593, 240
- Wheel of Saint Katherine, 1504, 6
- Wheelbarrow mended, 1614, 333
- Whellocke, Whelocke, Whillak, Whillick, Whillock, Whillocke
- Gregorie, church rate, 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468
- Whight, of Ely, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- Whightacr v. Whitakers
- Whighteacre v. Whitakers
- Whightgift, Dr, relation buried in church, 1568, 164
- Whillak v. Whellocke
- Whillick v. Whellocke
- Whillock v. Whellocke
- Whipcord bought, 1523, 53; 1566, 159; 1568, 166; for bell clapper, 1566, 158; 1567, 161; for mason's lines, 1594, 261
- Whipping dogs out of church, 1616-7, 343; 1626-7, 408
- Whisken, Whiskin, Whiskins, Whiskyn
- assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; 1620, 357; church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 374; 1626-7, 407; 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 427
- William, church rate, 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 396; 1627-8, 413; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; subscription, 1618-9, 349
- Whitakers, Whightacr, Whighteacre, Whytakers, Wytacars
- chantry priest, 1517, 31; buys chantry lands, 1526, 59; hymnal bought of, 1538, 88; payment to, 1547, 114; pays rent of chantry close, 1543, 100
- White branched (cloth?), 1525, 16
- Whitefriars, materials from, 1546, 109, 111
- Whitehead, Whithead, Whithed
- church rate, 1632, 453; 1633, 462
- Mrs, burial, 1573, 178
- Thomas, church rate, 1634-5, 470
- Whitell v. Whitle
- Whitening church, 1564, 154
- White rent v. Quit rent
- Whitewashing the church, 1548, 117
- Whitfeild, Whitefield, Whitefeilde
- church rate, 1624-5, 396; 1626-7, 407
- Daniel, church rate, 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 386
- Whithead v. Whitehead
- Whiting the church, 1566, 157; 1601, 279, 284; 1608, 307; 1626-7, 408; church pillars, 1629-30, 431; church porch, 1566, 157; 1601, 279, 285; paid for, 1616-7, 343
- Whitle, Whittell
- church rate, 1626-7, 407; 1628-9, 420; arrears of church rate, 1630, 428
- Nathan, church rate, 1627-8, 413; 1629-30, 427
- Whitsunday, bread and wine on, 1610, 314
- Whitsuntide Communion, collection for poor at, 1620, 362
- Whokes are hooks, 255
- Whoping v. Hooping
- Whright v. Wright
- Whyete v. Whyte
- Whyght v. Whyte
- Whyt rent is quit rent
- Whytakers v. Whitakers
- Whyte, Whyete, Whyght
- subscription for chairs paid to, 1518, 39
- Dr, burial of, 1552, 124; burial (c), 1553, 127
- William, paid for making church stalls, 1518, 41
- Wickam, Bishop of Lincoln, donor to steeple, 1594, 241
- Wicks v. Wilks
- Wickson v. Wrickson
- Wickstead, Wicksted, Wicksteade, Wicksted, Wickstedd, Wickstede, Wicksteed, Wicksteede, Wycksted
- elector, 1610, 310; 1611, 316; 1612, 326; 1614, 331; 1620, 363; 1623, 384; 1628, 416; 1630, 432; 1634, 466; 1635, 474; mayor, 1614, 331; alderman, 1623-4, 385; 1628, 416; 1629, 427; 1630, 432; 1631, 435; 1632, 443; 1633, 459; 1634, 466; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1620, 355; church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1612, 321; 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 385; 1624-5, 396; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 467; arrears of church rate, 1630, 429; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 347; child buried, 1609, 311; seat repaired, 1610, 315
- Mrs, buried, 1616-7, 341
- John, auditor, 1627, 409; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434
- Wilckes v. Wilks
- Wilde, Wylde
- George, warden of Jesu Mass, 1534, 75; 1535, 78; of sepulchre light, 1537, 84; 1537-8, 89

- Wilde, Margaret, mends surplices, 1538, 88
- Wilks, Wealkes, Wicks, Wilckes, Wilkes, Wylkes
- church rate, 1626-7, 406; payment to, by Cropley, 1629-30, 431; paid for part of seats, 1625-6, 401; buried, 1627-8, 414
 - Jonas, elected churchwarden, 1625, 399; account as, 1625-6, 400; hands over church goods, 1626, 402; sidesman, 1627, 409; 1633, 457; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; 1620, 357; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; church rate, 1612, 320; 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 396; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 470; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 349; transfers church goods, 1626, 402; opposes suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400; paid for bread and wine at Communion, 1628-9, 421
- Willan buried, 1611, 323
- William, singing man, buys figure from altar cloth, 1568, 164
- William v. Williams
- Williams, William, Williames, Williamson, Wyliams, Wylliams
- assessor for Easter book, 1616, 337; assessor of church rate, 1623-4, 384; 1629, 423; churchwarden, 1614-5, 334; elector, 1615, 334; 1616, 337; 1618, 346; 1630, 432; 1635, 474; sidesman, 1635, 474; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1620, 355; church rate, 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 379; 1623-4, 385; 1624-5, 396; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 435; 1634-5, 468; arrears of church rate, 1630, 428; not rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 347; detriments paid to, 1615, 336; child buried, 1620-1, 367; 1624-5, 397; to dole Chester-ton land, 1631, 442; fire at house of (c), 1608, 307; rent of 2 posts, 1616-7, 341; 1617-8, 344; 1627-8, 414; to review Easter book, 1630, 433; to view ground behind chancel previous to leasing, 1631, 441
 - Dorothy, not assessed to Easter book, 1616, 337; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; subscription, 1618-9, 346
 - William, assessor of Easter book, 1620, 354; church rate assessor, 1624-5, 392; auditor, 1616, 336; 1617, 343; 1619, 353; 1630, 428; 1632, 441; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; elected churchwarden, 1614, 331; 1624, 391; churchwarden, 1624-5, 399; account as, 1614-5, 331; 1624-5, 392; elector, 1623, 384; 1632, 449; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; book-binder, sidesman, 1608, 304; side-man (c), 1611, 317; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1612, 321; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; death of scholar at, 1608, 305; pays Leggatt's rent, 1610, 314; rent of shop, 1612, 324; and Leonard Greene, rent paid, 1612, 327; rent of shop on N. of steeple, 1613, 330; 1614, 332; 1615, 335; to review Easter book, 1634-5, 467; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Williamson, Williams, Wylliamson
- church rate assessment, 1612, 320; burial of son, 1600, 274
 - widow, gift from poor fund, 1618-9, 352
 - Andrew, warden of Jesu Mass, 1539, 40; 1540, 87
 - Josias, church rate, 1607-8, 298
- Lawrance, highway overseer, 1575, 182; 1580, 195; donor to steeple, 1593, 244; 1594, 245
- Robert, donor to seating, 1518, 40
 - Thomas, church rate, 1623-4, 387; 1624-5, 396; wife buried, 1604, 290; buried, 1604, 290
 - Walter, not assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; subscription, 1618-9, 349
- Willingham, Dr Smith of, donor to steeple, 1595, 242; Tymothie of, donor to steeple, 1592, 227; visitation at, 1562, 150
- Willington, Willinton, Wilyngton, Wyllyngton
- bell rope bought of, 1567, 160; 1581, 199; 1595, 237; mends rope, 1584, 206; paid for new rope and eke, 1596-7, 239; supervises street cleaning, 1566, 157
 - James, paid for bell ropes, 1558, 142; inspects streets, 1564, 155
 - Thomas, paid for forebell rope, 1543, 101
- Willis buried, 1631-2, 447
- Willites, burial of, 1597, 265
- Willobie, Gilbard, buried, 1594, 235
- Willowes, Mrs., assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; church rate, 1620-1, 364

- Willsson, Robert, elector, 1563, 149
- Wilson the Carter, 1593, 250; at Crabb's, buried, 1624-5, 397; child apprenticed, 1612, 328; donor to steeple, 1592, 228; joiner, mends and caps seats, 1631-2, 448
- Arthur, overseer of highways, 1584, 209; tailor, donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 244; burial of, 1600, 274
- Nicholas, labourer, 1593, 249-251
- William, for sand, 1593, 248
- Windle, Windell, Windelle, Wyndle
- assessor of church rate, 1612, 320; churchwarden, 1621-2, 369; elector, 1613, 329; 1615, 334; 1624, 391; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 358; church rate, 1607-8, 300; 1612, 322; 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 396; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 349; fined for refusing churchwardenship, 1614, 331; buried, 1626-7, 407
- William, auditor, 1613, 331, 399; elected churchwarden, 1621, 371; churchwarden, 1621-2, 377; account as, 1621-2, 371; sideman (c), 1612, 326; church rate, 1601, 278, 280; church goods received by, 1621-2, 370; confirms scale of fines for refusing office, 1621, 371; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Window, west, made, 1536, 82; made by Nicholas Speryng, 1516, 26; repair of old, 1536, 83; mended, 1623-4, 390; on south side taken down and replaced, 1579, 194; iron for, 1536, 81; lattice of laths for west, 1562, 150
- Window lights, arrangement with Thomas Bradshewe, 1588, 214
- Windows barred and glazed, 1624-5, 398; glazed, 1633-4, 464; glaziers from London to glaze, 1516, 30; in middle aisles mended, 1631-2, 448; in sides by chancel mended, 1627-8, 415; images washed out of, 1567, 162; 1568, 165; 1569, 169; pricks for, 1513, 18; quarrels for, 1629-30, 430; stays for, 1626-7, 408; swept, 1572, 177
- Wine, quart of sweet, cost *4d.*, 1527, 64; at precession, 1627-8, 414; at perambulation, 1624-5, 397; and cakes at perambulation, 1626-7, 408; bottle bought, 1558, 142; purchased annually, not indexed
- Wire for clock, 1631-2, 449; (weyr) for windows, 1515, 25
- Wisdom, Wisdome
- writes and paints church, 1601, 279, 285; writes sentences in church, 1614, 333
- Wise, Wyse
- of Hinton, lime bought from, 1546, 109, 111; 1594, 262; buried in church, 1515, 25
- Wiseman, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Wiset, Robert, witness to transfer of church goods, 1523, 51
- Withepole, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Withhed, for torches, 1531, 73
- Wodenote not charged with church rate, 1622-3, 379
- Woodward v. Woodard
- Woeworth, Wooworth, Woworthe
- church rate, 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 427; arrears of church rate, 1630, 428
- William, church rate, 1624-5, 396
- Wolf, Wolfe, Wolff, Wolffe, Wolff, Wolffe, Woolf, Woolfe, Woolffe, Woolphe, Worlffe, Wulfe, Wulffe
- note on, 131; auditor, 1557, 138; 1558, 141; 1559, 143; 1575, 182; 1585, 207; elector, 1557, 138; 1558, 140; 1559, 143; 1574, 181; 1575, 182; 1584, 209; 1590, 220; 1593, 225; 1594, 234; 1596, 234; 1599, 269; 1599-1600, 274; 1603, 288; 1604, 290; 1614, 331; 1627, 409; 1628, 416; 1630, 432; 1632, 449; highway overseer, 1583, 203; butcher of St Edwards, Easter book due, 1579, 195; assessed to Easter book, 1607-8, 297; 1620, 354; church rate, 1607-8, 299; 1612, 320; 1620-1, 363; 1621-2, 371; 1622-3, 378; 1624-5, 396; 1626-7, 406; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 434; 1631-2, 442; 1632, 449; 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467; arrears of church rate, 1630, 429; rated for bells, 1611, 317; subscription, 1618-9, 346; buckets bought of, 1633-4, 463; mother buried, 1567, 160; on committee to complete steeple, 1593, 226; paid for communion bread and wine, 1628-9, 421; for communion wine, 1632-3, 456; 1633-4, 463; vintner, death of Mrs Babbington at, 1607, 301; donor to steeple, 1593, 244; expenses at visitation, 1598, 268; pays for burial of Burwell, 1588, 215; proxy appointed in matter of, 1555, 132; vintner, received from, 1601, 282; to review Easter book, 1630, 433; seat made, 1632-3, 466; seat with cover made (c), 1608, 306; spent at audit at, 1598, 268; to survey parish land, 1599, 2; tavern,

- note on, 131; wine bought of, 1591, 225; 1618-9, 351; 1627-8, 415; burial of, 1564, 154; 1633-4, 463
- Wolf, Mrs, burial of husband, 1564, 154; legacy to church, 1567, 160; seat mended, 1610, 314; 1629-30, 431; burial of, 1599, 271; 1622-3, 382
- Alice, buried, 1613, 329
- Bartholomew, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 337
- Edward, church rate, 1629-30, 427; 1631, 435
- John, butcher, elected churchwarden, 1605, 292; account as, 1605, 292; church rate, 1601, 278, 280
- Mychael, auditor, 1576, 186; 1587, 213; 1590, 222; 1591, 223; 1592, 225; 1595, 238; 1601, 276; 1606, 294; 1612, 326, 329; elected churchwarden, 1571, 175; churchwarden, 1571-2, 175, 176; account as, 1571-2, 176; elector, 1576, 184; 1584, 205; 1587, 211; 1591, 222; 1612, 326; burial of wife, 1570, 171; vintner of Cambridge, donor to steeple, 1592, 227; signs memorandum as to recasting bells, 1611, 317; buried, 1614, 332
- Oliver, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387; 1624-5, 396; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 469
- Phillip, auditor, 1621, 370; 1622, 377; 1624, 391; 1628, 416; 1629, 422; 1630, 431; 1632, 441, 449; 1633, 457; 1635, 474; churchwarden, 1616-7, 343; account as, 1616-7, 341; elector, 1616, 337; 1619, 354; 1620, 362; 1621, 371; 1623, 384; 1624, 391; 1629, 422; 1631, 441; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; 1635, 474; sideman, 1612, 326; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 337; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; church rate, 1623-4, 384; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 420; rated for bells, 1611, 317; opposes suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400; party to agreement about fine for refusing churchwardenship, 1621, 371; to prosecute matters for charitable uses, 1633, 457
- Thomas, church rate assessor, 1561, 149; 1556, 133, 135; 1563, 149; elector, 1555, 128; 1556, 133, 135; buried, 1611, 323
- William, subscription, 1618-9, 346
- Wollan, Wollann
- Nicholas, church rate, 1612, 323; rated for bells, 1611, 319
- Wollard v. Woollard
- Wollemot v. Wellemot
- Wollward v. Woollard
- Wolward v. Woollard
- Wolworth, Wollworth, Woolworth, Woolworth
- widow, church rate, 1634-5, 469
- Humphry, church rate, 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 460
- Women clean church, 1562, 151
- Wood, Woodd, Woode, Woodes, Woods
- burial of wife, 1561, 145; donor to steeple, 1592, 228; money in hands of, 1559, 144; burial of, 1560, 146; 1561, 145
- widow, church rate, 1631-2, 443; 1632, 451; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468; burial of, 1560, 146
- Thomas, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 396; 1626-7, 407; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 470; arrears of church rate, 1630, 429
- Wood for the glazier, 1513, 20
- Woodale, John, gift for seating church, 1518, 39
- Woodard, Woodward, Wooddard, Woodward, Woodwarde
- church rate, 1626-7, 407; 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 427
- Hew, offering of servant of, 1557, 138
- William, church rate, 1620-1, 367; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 382; 1623-4, 389; 1624-5, 396; 1627-8, 413; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 447; 1632, 454; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
- Wooden cross (c), 1530, 70; standing candlesticks (c), 1556, 134
- Woodes v. Wood
- Woodowes, Lady, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Woodrooffe, Edward, for work about dial, 1632-3, 456
- Woods v. Wood
- Woodward v. Woodard
- Woodwork in church painted, 1633-4, 465
- Woolf v. Wolf
- Woollard, Wollard, Wollward, Wolward, Woolward, Woolwarde
- church rate, 1620-1, 367; 1626-7, 407; 1629-30, 427; arrears of church rate, 1630, 429
- Ezechiell, assessed to Easter book,

- 1616, 340; 1620, 358; church rate, 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; (Achill for Ezekiel?) 1624-5, 396; 1627-8, 413; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 448; 1632, 454; 1633, 462; subscription, 1618-9, 349
- Woollard, William, Easter book assessment, 1620, 358
- Woolphe v. Wolf
- Woolworth v. Wolworth
- Woodward v. Woollard
- Woolworth v. Wolworth
- Wooworthe v. Woeworth
- Workhouse, order from, 1634-5, 472
- Worley, Mrs, gift to church, 1531, 73
- Worsted, cope of black, 1504, 6; sold, 1551, 119; corporas case of black vestment, 1504, 3, 4; hangings for altars of white, 1550, 121; suit of black, 1551, 123; vestment, deacon and subdeacon, of black, 1550, 120; vestment of black, of requiem, 1508, 12; of blue, 1504, 4; 1550, 121; 1551, 124; vestments of, 1504, 5; paid for $\frac{1}{2}$ y^d and a nail, 2s. 3d., 1527, 62
- Woworthe v. Woeworth
- Wraie v. Wray
- Wrathe, donor to church, 1594, 242
- Wrattam, church rate, 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380
- Wrattling, West, William Wesley of, paid for hurdles, 1593, 246
- Wray, Wraie, Wraye
- assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1620, 355; church rate, 1612, 321; 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1624-5, 396; 1626-7, 407; not rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 347
- widow, church rate, 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 467; husband buried, 1628-9, 421
- Henry, church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1623-4, 385; 1627-8, 413; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Wreene, Dr, Vice-chancellor, 1628-9, 421
- Wrickson v. Rickson
- Wright, Whright, Wryght, Wrytte
- assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; church rate, 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 379; 1624-5, 396; rent for chimney site, 1583, 205; 1585, 207; buried, 1626-7, 407; Dr, son buried, 1612, 323; of Clare Hall, donor to steeple, 1592, 228; of Kings Hall, pays Dr Dussyng's legacy, 1544, 103; Sir, payment to, 1556, 136
- Wright, Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 356, 358; church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; subscription, 1618-9, 348, 349; gift from poor fund, 1620, 362; buried, 1621-2, 376
- Anthony, church rate, 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 396
- George, waterman, of Yaxley, 1594, 263
- Henry, church rate, 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1634-5, 471
- Luce, buried, 1612, 327
- Richard, glazier, payment to, 1513, 18
- Rodger, church rate, 1612, 323; 1624-5, 396; 1627-8, 413; paid for keeping out dogs, 1621, 368; for sweeping, 1621, 368; dog whipper, wages, 1622-3, 383; 1623-4, 390; wages of, 1629-30, 430
- Wright, Roger, v. Roger
- Wylliam, church rate, 1623-4, 385; subscription, 1618-9, 347
- Writing church walls with scriptures, 1551, 119
- Writuig and painting the church, 1601, 279, 285
- Writing processioners, 1545, 107
- Writings, Norcock paid for, 1590, 223; box of, with churchwarden, 1589, 220
- Writson v. Rickson
- Wrytte v. Wright
- Wulfe v. Wolf
- Wynter, Jehn, gift for seating, 1518, 39, 40
- Wysbyshe, Daye (of ?), burial of, 1563, 152
- Wytaears v. Whitakers
- Wyther, Hugh, gift for seating church, 1518, 40
- Richard, gift for seating, 1518, 40
- Wytt rent v. Quit rent
- Wytton, John, warden of Jesu Mass, 1537, 84
- Yalle, paid for his advice about Wolfe, 1555, 130, 131
- Yates, laborer, wages, 1597, 263
- Yaxley, Yaxly
- church rate, 1623-4, 386; 1624-5, 396; 1626-7, 407
- John, church rate, 1627-8, 413; 1631-2, 444
- sen., church rate, 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 436; 1631-2,

- 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 469
- Yaxley, jun., church rate, 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 436; 1632, 451; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468
- Yaxley, George Wright of, waterman, 1594, 263
- Yoman, Thomas, treasurer of borough, 1515, 29
- Yonge v. Young
- York, Duke of, bells rung at birth of, 1633-4, 464
- Yorke, Yoorke
- church rate, 1612, 321; rated for bells, 1621, 318
 - John, elector, 1613, 329; sideman, 1613, 329; to assist churchwardens as to recasting bells, 1611, 317
 - Simond, buried, 1611, 323
- Young, Yonge, Younge
- Roger, glazier, payment to, 1536, 82; 1539, 91; 1541, 96; 1546, 112; 1551, 122; 1556, 136



LIST OF PUBLICATIONS
1910

CONTENTS

1	...
2	...
3	...
4	...
5	...
6	...
7	...
8	...
9	...
10	...
11	...
12	...
13	...
14	...
15	...
16	...
17	...
18	...
19	...
20	...
21	...
22	...
23	...
24	...
25	...
26	...
27	...
28	...
29	...
30	...
31	...
32	...
33	...
34	...
35	...
36	...
37	...
38	...
39	...
40	...
41	...
42	...
43	...
44	...
45	...
46	...
47	...
48	...
49	...
50	...
51	...
52	...
53	...
54	...
55	...
56	...
57	...
58	...
59	...
60	...
61	...
62	...
63	...
64	...
65	...
66	...
67	...
68	...
69	...
70	...
71	...
72	...
73	...
74	...
75	...
76	...
77	...
78	...
79	...
80	...
81	...
82	...
83	...
84	...
85	...
86	...
87	...
88	...
89	...
90	...
91	...
92	...
93	...
94	...
95	...
96	...
97	...
98	...
99	...
100	...

CONTENTS

1	...
2	...
3	...
4	...
5	...
6	...
7	...
8	...
9	...
10	...
11	...
12	...
13	...
14	...
15	...
16	...
17	...
18	...
19	...
20	...
21	...
22	...
23	...
24	...
25	...
26	...
27	...
28	...
29	...
30	...
31	...
32	...
33	...
34	...
35	...
36	...
37	...
38	...
39	...
40	...
41	...
42	...
43	...
44	...
45	...
46	...
47	...
48	...
49	...
50	...
51	...
52	...
53	...
54	...
55	...
56	...
57	...
58	...
59	...
60	...
61	...
62	...
63	...
64	...
65	...
66	...
67	...
68	...
69	...
70	...
71	...
72	...
73	...
74	...
75	...
76	...
77	...
78	...
79	...
80	...
81	...
82	...
83	...
84	...
85	...
86	...
87	...
88	...
89	...
90	...
91	...
92	...
93	...
94	...
95	...
96	...
97	...
98	...
99	...
100	...

CAMBRIDGE ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS 1840-1905.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
QUARTO SERIES	iii
OCTAVO SERIES	v
REPORTS AND COMMUNICATIONS	viii
PROCEEDINGS AND COMMUNICATIONS, NEW SERIES	x
OCCASIONAL PUBLICATIONS	xiii
LISTS OF MEMBERS	xiv
EXTRA SERIES	xiv
NAMES OF CONTRIBUTORS	xv

CAMBRIDGE:

PRINTED FOR THE CAMBRIDGE ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.

SOLD BY DEIGHTON, BELL & CO.; AND MACMILLAN & BOWES.

1905

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1954-1955

1954-1955

1954-1955

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

PUBLICATIONS; QUARTO SERIES.

VOLUME I.

I. A CATALOGUE OF THE ORIGINAL LIBRARY OF ST CATHARINE'S HALL, 1475. Ed. by Professor G. E. CORRIE, B.D. pp. viii + 11. 1840. 1s. 6d.

II. ABBREVIATA CRONICA, 1377—1469. Ed. by J. J. SMITH, M.A. pp. viii + 22 + 1 *facsimile plate*. 1840. 2s. 6d.

III. AN ACCOUNT OF THE CONSECRATION OF ABP. PARKER. Ed. by J. GOODWIN, B.D. pp. viii + 9—27 + 1 *facsimile plate*. 1841. 3s. 6d.

IV. AN APPLICATION OF HERALDRY TO THE ILLUSTRATION OF UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGIATE ANTIQUITIES. By H. A. WOODHAM, A.B. Part I. pp. 1—73 + 1 *coloured plate and illustrations in the text*. 1841. *Out of print*.

V. AN APPLICATION OF HERALDRY, ETC. By H. A. WOODHAM, M.A. Part II. pp. 75—93 + 3 *plates* (1 *coloured*). 1842. 4s. 6d.

VI. A CATALOGUE OF THE MSS. AND SCARCE BOOKS IN THE LIBRARY OF ST JOHN'S COLLEGE. By M. COWIE, M.A. Part I. pp. vii + 1—86. 1842. *Out of print*.

VII. A DESCRIPTION OF THE SEXTRY BARN AT ELY, LATELY DEMOLISHED. By Professor R. WILLIS, M.A. pp. 8 + 4 *plates*. 1843. 3s.

VIII. A CATALOGUE OF THE MSS. AND SCARCE BOOKS IN THE LIBRARY OF ST JOHN'S COLLEGE. By M. COWIE, M.A. Part II. pp. 87—162. 1843. *Out of print*.

IX. ARCHITECTURAL NOMENCLATURE OF THE MIDDLE AGES. By Professor R. WILLIS, M.A. pp. 86 + 3 *plates*. 1844. *Out of print*.

X. ROMAN AND ROMAN-BRITISH REMAINS AT AND NEAR SHEFFORD. By Sir HENRY DRYDEN, Bart., M.A.

AND A CATALOGUE OF COINS FROM THE SAME PLACE. By C. W. KING, M.A. pp. 24 + 4 *plates* (3 *coloured*). 1845. 6s. 6d.

XI. SPECIMENS OF COLLEGE PLATE. By J. J. SMITH, M.A. pp. 18 + 13 *plates*. 1845. 15s.

XII. ROMAN-BRITISH REMAINS. ON THE MATERIALS OF TWO SEPULCHRAL VESSELS FOUND AT WARDEN. By Professor J. S. HENSLOW, M.A. pp. 4 + 2 *plates*. 1846. 4s.

VOLUME II.

XIII. EVANGELIA AUGUSTINI GREGORIANA. A DESCRIPTION OF MSS. 286 AND 197 IN THE PARKER LIBRARY. By J. GOODWIN, B.D. pp. 42 + 11 *plates* (*some coloured*). 1847. 20s.

XIV. MISCELLANEOUS COMMUNICATIONS, PART I:

I. ON PALIMPSEST SEPULCHRAL BRASSES. By A. W. FRANKS. pp. 1—6 + 1 *folding plate*.

II. ON TWO BRITISH SHIELDS FOUND IN THE ISLE OF ELY. By C. W. GOODWIN, M.A. pp. 7—13 + 4 *plates*.

III. A CATALOGUE OF THE BOOKS BEQUEATHED TO C. C. COLLEGE BY THO. MARKAUNT IN 1439. Ed. by J. O. HALLIWELL. pp. 15—20.

IV. THE GENEALOGICAL HISTORY OF THE FREVILLE FAMILY. By A. W. FRANKS. pp. 21—29 + 3 *plates* + Pedigree. 1848. 15s.

XV. AN HISTORICAL INQUIRY TOUCHING ST CATHARINE OF ALEXANDRIA: TO WHICH IS ADDED A SEMI-SAXON LEGEND. By C. HARDWICK, M.A. pp. 48 + 2 *plates**. 1849. 12s.

* [I. From the Menologium Basilianum.

II. Coloured figure of St Catharine traced from the wall of St Martin's Church, Leicester.]

PUBLICATIONS; OCTAVO SERIES.

I. THE ANGLO-SAXON LEGENDS OF ST ANDREW AND ST VERONICA. Ed. by C. W. GOODWIN, M.A. pp. xi + 47. 1851. 2s. 6d.

II. FRAGMENT OF A GRÆCO-EGYPTIAN WORK UPON MAGIC. Ed. by C. W. GOODWIN, M.A. pp. x + 57 + 1 *facsimile plate*. 1852. 3s. 6d.

III. ANCIENT CAMBRIDGESHIRE. By C. C. BABINGTON, M.A. 1853. pp. viii + 78 + 4 *plates** and a *map*. 3s. 6d. (See No. XX for 2nd edition.)

* [Roman Stations at Cambridge, Grantchester and Bury, and Roman Villa at Comberton.]

IV. A HISTORY OF WATERBEACH. By W. K. CLAY, B.D. pp. x + 148 + 3 *plates*. 1859. 5s.

V. THE DIARY OF EDWARD RUD; TO WHICH ARE ADDED SEVERAL LETTERS OF DR BENTLEY. Ed. by H. R. LUARD, M.A. pp. vii + 52. 1860. 2s. 6d.

VI. A HISTORY OF LANDBEACH. By W. K. CLAY, B.D. pp. vii + 126 + 1 *plate*. 1861. 4s. 6d.

VII. A HISTORY OF HORNINGSEY. By W. K. CLAY, B.D. pp. xv + 60. 1865. 2s. 6d.

VIII. THE CORRESPONDENCE OF RICHARD PORSON, M.A., FORMERLY REGIUS PROFESSOR OF GREEK. Ed. by H. R. LUARD, M.A. pp. xiii + 143. 1867. 4s. 6d.

IX. THE HISTORY OF QUEENS' COLLEGE. Part I. 1446—1560. By W. G. SEARLE, M.A. pp. viii + 296. 1867. 8s.

X. HISTORICAL AND ARCHITECTURAL NOTES ON GREAT ST MARY'S CHURCH. By S. SANDARS, M.A.
TOGETHER WITH THE ANNALS OF THE CHURCH. By CANON E. VENABLES, M.A. pp. 98 + *folding plan* and 4 *illustrations in the text*. 1869. 3s.

XI. A HISTORY OF MILTON. By the late W. K. CLAY, B.D. pp. xii + 108. 1869. 3s.

XII. THE COINS, TOKENS, AND MEDALS OF THE TOWN, COUNTY AND UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE. By W. G. SEARLE, M.A. pp. viii + 40. 1871. 2s.

XIII. THE HISTORY OF QUEENS' COLLEGE. Part II. 1560—1662. By W. G. SEARLE, M.A. pp. 297—584. 1871. 8s.

XIV. THE HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES OF THE PARISH OF BOTTISHAM AND OF THE PRIORY OF ANGLESEY. By EDW. HAILSTONE, Jun. pp. xii + 372 + 7 *plates*. 1873. 12s.

XV. AN ANNOTATED LIST OF BOOKS PRINTED ON VELLUM TO BE FOUND IN THE UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE LIBRARIES AT CAMBRIDGE; WITH AN APPENDIX ON THE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF CAMBRIDGE LIBRARIES. By S. SANDARS, M.A. pp. 80. 1878. 2s.

XVI. A SUPPLEMENT TO THE HISTORY OF THE PARISH OF BOTTISHAM AND THE PRIORY OF ANGLESEY. By EDW. HAILSTONE, Jun. pp. 35. 1878. 1s.

* * Nos. XIV and XVI, with a title-page to the whole work, form a volume. 1873—78. 13s.

XVII. JOSSELIN'S HISTORIOLA COLLEGII CORPORIS CHRISTI ET BEATAE MARIAE CANTABRIGIAE. Edited by J. W. CLARK, M.A. pp. vi + 68 and *folding plan of rooms*. 1880. 2s.

XVIII. THE BELLS OF CAMBRIDGESHIRE. By J. J. RAVEN, D.D. pp. 192 + *folding plate and illustrations in the text*. 1881. *Out of print*.

XIX. A SUPPLEMENT TO THE 'BELLS OF CAMBRIDGESHIRE,' WITH AN INDEX TO THE WHOLE WORK. By J. J. RAVEN, D.D. pp. 193—220. 1882. *Out of print*.

* * Nos. XVIII and XIX, with a title-page to the whole work, form a volume. 1881—82. *Out of print*.

XX. ANCIENT CAMBRIDGESHIRE. By C. C. BABINGTON, M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A. Second edition much enlarged. pp. viii + 106 + *illustrations in the text and a map*. 1883. 5s.

XXI. MEMOIR OF THE REV. CALEB PARNHAM, B.D., ST JOHN'S COLLEGE. By J. R. LUNN, B.D. Second edition, much enlarged. pp. 50. 1884. 2s.

XXII. SUGGESTIONS ADDRESSED TO KING HENRY VIII. FOR A COINAGE FOR IRELAND AND THE OTHER ISLANDS BELONGING TO ENGLAND. By NICHOLAS TYERY. Edited by G. O. WHITE-COOPER, M.A., M.B., and F. J. H. JENKINSON, M.A. pp. 51 + *Illustrations on India paper* (in text). 1886. 10s.

XXIII. THE DIARY OF ALDERMAN S. NEWTON (1662—1717). Edited by J. E. FOSTER, M.A. pp. xvi + 144. 1890. 5s.

XXIV. MR ESSEX'S JOURNAL OF A TOUR THROUGH PART OF FLANDERS AND FRANCE MADE IN AUGUST 1773. Edited by W. M. FAWCETT, M.A., F.S.A. pp. xxxvi + 77 + *with portrait, silhouette front., and illustrations in the text*. 1888. 5s.

XXV. THE REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, AND BURIALS IN ST MICHAEL'S PARISH, CAMBRIDGE. Edited by J. VENN, Sc.D. pp. vii + 213. 1891. 5s.

XXVI. A SHORT CALENDAR OF THE FEET OF FINES FOR CAMBRIDGESHIRE. By W. RYE, F.S.A. pp. vii + 196. 1891. 5s.

XXVII. INGULF AND THE HISTORIA CROYLANDENSIS. By W. G. SEARLE, M.A. pp. viii + 216 + 1 *folding plate*. 1894. 7s. 6d.

XXVIII. ON THE ABBEY OF ST EDMUND AT BURY. By M. R. JAMES, Litt.D. pp. viii + 220 + *folding plan*. 1895. 7s. 6d. *Out of print*.

XXIX. BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES ON THE LIBRARIANS OF TRINITY COLLEGE ON SIR EDWARD STANHOPE'S FOUNDATION. By ROBERT SINKER, D.D. pp. xii + 86. 1897. 3s. 6d.

XXX. AN INDEX TO THE REPORTS AND ABSTRACTS ETC. 1840—1897. pp. xvi + 80. 1898. 3s. 6d.

XXXI. THE PRIORY OF SAINT RADEGUND, CAMBRIDGE. By ARTHUR GRAY, M.A. pp. viii + 197 + *plan and illustrations in the text*. 1898. 5s.

XXXII. THE SOURCES OF ARCHBISHOP PARKER'S COLLECTION OF MSS. AT CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE. By M. R. JAMES, Litt.D. pp. 84. 1899. 5s.

XXXIII. THE MANUSCRIPTS IN THE LIBRARY AT LAMBETH PALACE. By M. R. JAMES, Litt.D. pp. 64. 1900. 3s. 6d.

XXXIV. LIBER DE OBITIBUS [CHRIST CHURCH, CANTERBURY], AUTORE JOH. STONE [1415—1472]. Edited by the Rev. W. G. SEARLE, M.A. pp. 196. 1902. 5s.

XXXV. ACCOUNTS OF THE CHURCHWARDENS OF SAINT MARY THE GREAT. Edited by J. E. FOSTER, M.A. viii + 598. 1905. 21s. *net*.

XXXVI. CAMBRIDGESHIRE PLACE-NAMES. By the Rev. W. W. SKEAT, Litt.D. pp. 80. 1901. 3s. 6d.

XXXVII. A CALENDAR OF THE FEET OF FINES FOR HUNTINGDONSHIRE. By J. C. TINGEY, M.A., and G. I. TURNER, B.A. *In the Press*.

XXXVIII. THE VERSES FORMERLY INSCRIBED ON THE TWELVE WINDOWS IN THE CHOIR OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL. Edited by M. R. JAMES, Litt.D. pp. 42. 1901. 2s.

XXXIX. CAMBRIDGE GILD RECORDS. Edited by MARY BATESON, with a preface by the Rev. W. CUNNINGHAM, D.D. pp. 176. 1903. 7s. 6d.

XL. ANNALS OF GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLLEGE, by JOHN CAIUS. Edited by J. VENN, Sc.D. pp. xiii + 431. 1904. 15s. *net*.

REPORTS AND COMMUNICATIONS. 8vo.

COMMUNICATIONS, VOL. I. 1859.

Report XI. May 26, 1851. Communications, No. I. pp. 1—36. 1851. 1s.

Report XII. May 17, 1852. Communications, No. II. pp. 37—50 + *plate*, Roman Vessel found at Foxton. 1852. 1s.

Report XIII. May 2, 1853. Communications, No. III. pp. 51—80 + *plate*, Elizabethan shoe and clog found in Corpus Christi College. 1853. 1s.

Report XIV. May 22, 1854. Communications, No. IV. pp. 81—124. 1854. 1s.

Report XV. May 14, 1855. Communications, No. V. pp. 125—176 + 3 *Illustrations*: Episcopal Figure from Mortuary Roll of John de Hotham, Vases from Bincombe, Dorset (2). 1855. 1s. 6d.

Report XVI. May 5, 1856. Communications, No. VI. pp. 177—240. 1856. 1s. 6d.

Report XVII. May 18, 1857. Communications, No. VII. pp. 241—286. 1857. 1s. 6d.

Report XVIII. May 17, 1858. Communications, No. VIII. pp. 287—342 + *plate*, Arms, Millington and Woodlarke. 1858. 1s. 6d.

Report XIX. May 23, 1859. Communications, No. IX. pp. 343—374. 1s. 6d.

COMMUNICATIONS, VOL. II. 1864.

Report XX. May 14, 1860. Communications, No. X. pp. 1—66 + *plate*, Fibulæ found at Barrington. 1860. 2s.

Report XXI. May 13, 1861. Communications, No. XI. pp. 67—146. 1861. 2s.

Report XXII. May 12, 1862. Communications, No. XII. pp. 147—218. 1862. 2s.

Report XXIII. May 11, 1863. Communications, No. XIII. pp. 219—294. 1863. 2s.

Report XXIV. May 9, 1864. Communications, No. XIV. pp. 295—370 + 4 *plates*: St John's Hospital, Piscina (2), Ground Plan. 1864. 2s.

COMMUNICATIONS, VOL. III. 1879.

Report XXV. May 9, 1865. Communications, No. XV (misprinted XIV). pp. 1—60. 1865. 2s.

Report XXVI. May 14, 1866. Communications, No. XVI (misprinted XV). pp. 61—118. 1866. 2s.

Report XXXIII. May 19, 1873. With Abstract of Proceedings (including Annual Reports XXVII—XXXII). 1866—1873. Communications, No. XVII. pp. 119—294 + 8 *plates*: 1. Hand-writing of Dr John Edwards. 2. Facsimile, "Image of Pity." 3—6. Fulbourn Church (4 folding). 7—8. Bronze Statuette found at Earith. 1878. 8s.

Report XXXVI. May 15, 1876, with Abstract of Proceedings (including Annual Reports XXXIV, XXXV). 1873—1876. Communications, No. XVIII. pp. 295—414 + 2 *plates*, Terra Cotta Statuettes found at Tanagra. 1879. 3s.

COMMUNICATIONS, VOL. IV. 1881.

Report XXXVII. May 28, 1877. Communications, No. XIX. pp. 3—82 (no pp. 83—84) + 5 *plates*: 1. Fresco discovered in Chesterton Church. 2. Prehistoric Peruvian Stone Implements. 3. Early Runic Calendar. 4, 5. Etruscan Bronzes. 1878. 3s.

Report XXXVIII. May 27, 1878. Communications, No. XX. pp. 85—186 + 8 *plates*: 1—3. Irish Basilica, &c. 4. Flint Implements from Helwan near Cairo. 5. Map of part of the Nile. 6. Norwegian Clog Calendar. 7, 8. Flint Implements from the Barnwell River-Gravel and Chesterton Gravel-pits. 1878. *Out of print.*

Report XXXIX. May 26, 1879. Communications, No. XXI. pp. 187—312 + 6 *plates*: 1. Leaden Vessel in Trinity College Library. 2. Powder Flask in the Collection of W. B. REDFERN, Esq. 3. Mace borne by Senior Esquire Bedell. 4. Inscriptions on the Bells of King's College. 5. Arms of de l'Isle and of Arundel, Bishops of Ely (in colour). 6. Tracery on South Wall of Landbeach Church. 1881. 4s.

Report XL. May 24, 1880. Communications, No. XXII. pp. 313—432 + 8 *plates*: 1. Carved Oak Tally Board in the Collection of W. B. REDFERN, Esq. 2. Roman Potters' Kilns found at Ashdon and at Colchester. 3, 4. Trinity Church, Cambridge. 5. Stone Figure of a Mitred Abbot discovered in Trinity Church, 1878. 6. Inscribed Vase found at Guilden Morden. 7. Plan shewing position of St John Baptist's Church, Cambridge. 8. Swords in the possession of Mr W. W. FAULDEN. 1881. *Out of print.*

COMMUNICATIONS, VOL. V. 1886.

Report XLI. May 30, 1881. Communications, No. XXIII. pp. 1—56 + 12 *plates*: 1—12. Anglo-Saxon Antiquities from Barrington. 1883. 12s.

Report XLII. May 22, 1882. Communications, No. XXIV. pp. 57—184 + 10 *plates*: 1—6. Palæolithic Implements from South Africa. 7—10. Minster Church, Aachen. 1884. 8s. 6d. *Out of print.*

Report XLIII. May 7, 1883. Communications, No. XXV. pp. 185—272 + 7 *plates*: Etruscan Mirrors, &c. 1884. 7s. 6d.

Report XLIV. May 26, 1884. Communications, No. XXVI. pp. 273—378. 1886. 5s.

COMMUNICATIONS, VOL. VI. 1891.

Report XLV. May 18, 1885. pp. i—l. Communications, No. XXVII. pp. 1—176 + *plates* 1, 2, Inscriptions, Wilne, Masham, Jarrow, &c. 1887. 7s. 6d.

Report XLVI. May 24, 1886. li—lxxxvi. Communications, No. XXVIII. pp. 177—312 + *plates* 3, 4, Eadmer's *Historia Norvorum*. 1888. 5s.

Report XLVII. May 24, 1887. pp. lxxxvii—cxxvi. Communications, No. XXIX. pp. 313—346. 1890. 3s.

Report XLVIII. May 21, 1888. pp. cxxvii—clii. Communications, No. XXX. pp. 347—404 + 2 *plates*: Four Gnostic Gems, Ancient Earthworks between Tyne and Solway, + *Plates*: 1—18 Four Runic Calendars. 19. Fire-place in Master's Lodge, Christ's College. [No plate 20.] 21. Tympanum, Pampisford Church. 1891. 7s. 6d.

PROCEEDINGS, VOL. VII (NEW SERIES I). 1893.

Proceedings of the Cambridge Antiquarian Society, October 29, 1888, to May 27, 1889. With Communications made to the Society, No. XXXI. pp. 1—84 + *plates*: 1, 2. Linton Church. 3. Jælling Stone, Iceland. 4—6. Antiquities at Hauxton. 7. Choir Stalls, Brampton. 8—12. Illustrations of the Bible. 13. Blue Glazed Oenochoë. 1891. 7s. 6d.

Proceedings, October 28, 1889, to May 19, 1890, with Communications, No. XXXII. pp. 85—184 + *plates*: 14—25. House of Veysey Family in Cambridge. 26—29. Great Fen Road. 30—33. Alabaster Retables from Milton and Whittlesford. 1891. 8s. 6d.

Proceedings, October 20, 1890, to May 27, 1891. With Communications, No. XXXIII. pp. 185—324 + *plates*: 34, Bird's-eye View of Clare, 1714. 35, Cambridgeshire Ditches and Tacitus. 36—38 (in text), Horham Hall. 39—41 (39 and 40 in text), Barnwell Priory. 42, (in text) Proposed Bridge St John's, 1698. 1892. 7s. 6d.

PROCEEDINGS, Vol. VIII (N. S. II). 1895.

Proceedings, 26 October, 1891, to 25 May, 1892. With Communications, No. XXXIV. pp. 1—84 + *plates*: 1. Library at Cesena (and 13 illustrations in the text of Chained Books and Cases). 2—11. Pottery, Bones, &c., Cambridge Boundary Ditches. 1893. 10s.

Proceedings, 31 October, 1892, to 17 May, 1893. With Communications, No. XXXV. pp. 85—252 and 2 folding tables, Eton and Winchester + Plate 12 (and 1 illustration in text) Bucket, Ancient Well at Mountsorrel. 32 illustrations in text, Armorial Ensigns of University and Colleges. 2 in text; facsimiles of 2 pages in Psalter. Figure 1 Plan shewing probable extent of Castle, 2—4 in text. 5. Plan of Castle, 1785. 6 and 7 in text. Plan, Roman House at Swaffham, in text. 4 illustrations (in text). Hall of Michael House. 1894. 7s. 6d.

Proceedings, 23 October, 1893, to 16 May, 1894. With Communications, No. XXXVI. pp. 253—410 + *plates*. 13, 14. Objects found in Ancient Ditches. 15—18. Arms of Englishmen at Padua. 19, 20. Library at Zutphen, and many illustrations in the text. 1895. 7s. 6d.

PROCEEDINGS, Vol. IX (N. S. III).

Proceedings, 22 October, 1894, to 29 May, 1895. With Communications. No. XXXVII. pp. 1—164 + *plates*: 1—3 (and 5 in text), Lincoln Cathedral Library. 4—7, The Padders' Way. 1896. 7s. 6d.

C. L. Acland, on Norse Remains in North Britain. T. D. Atkinson, on a Chalice and Paten from Westley Waterless; on a Bridge over the King's Ditch. E. M. Beloe, on the Padders' Way. R. Bowes, on a copy of Linacre's Galen 1521 in Trinity Library, Dublin. J. W. Clark, on Ancient Libraries: Lincoln, Westminster, St Paul's. Arthur Gray, on the Water-course called Cambridge in relation to the Cam and Castle. T. McK. Hughes, Pottery from Great Chesterford. M. R. James, Fifteenth Century Glass in King's Chapel; on Wall Painting in Willingham Church. R. A. S. Macalister, Antiquities from Bandyg Walk; on Killeen Cormiac, Kildare. J. B. Pearson, on the Cambridgeshire Subsidies. J. Watkins, on the History of Willingham Church.

Proceedings, 21 October, 1895, to 27 May, 1896. With Communications, No. XXXVIII. pp. 165—296. 1897. 5s.

C. L. Acland, on the Earliest Volume of Registers of All Saints' Church. T. D. Atkinson, on the Chapel of Gonville and Caius College; on the Manor House of Overhall in the Parish of Cavendish. W. M. Fawcett, on Parliamentary Elections in Cambridge sixty years ago. T. McK. Hughes, on the Earth-works between the Tyne and the Solway. M. R. James, on Paintings formerly in the Choir at Peterborough; Legends of St Anne and St Anastasia; on a Window recently releaded in King's Chapel. F. C. Kempson, on Skulls recently found behind Addenbrooke's Hospital. J. Bass Mullinger, on the Relations of Francis Bacon with the University. W. M. Palmer, on Cambridgeshire Assize Rolls. C. H. Evelyn White, on Dowsing's Iconoclastic visitation of Cambridgeshire, 1643—4.

Proceedings, 28 October, 1896, to 26 May, 1897. With Communications, No. XXXIX. pp. 297—418. 1898. 5s.

T. D. Atkinson, on the Gilds of Cambridgeshire. E. C. Clark, Bishop Bateman. J. E. Foster, Notes on the History of Exning; on Charters granted by Ramsay Abbey to the Fraternity of the Holy Sepulchre. T. McK. Hughes, on the Ditches round Ancient Cambridge; Further Observations on Castle Hill. M. R. James, Gleanings from the Library of Peterhouse. R. F. Scott, List of Plate, Books and Vestments bequeathed by the Lady Margaret to Christ's College.

Proceedings, 28 October, 1897, to 26 May, 1898. With Communications, No. XL. pp. 419—458. 2s. 6d.

Professor Ridgeway's Inaugural Address; Dr Cunningham, The corrupt following of Hippodamus at Cambridge; Dr H. P. Stokes, Sir Walter De Manny, K.G.

PROCEEDINGS, Vol. X (N. S. IV).

Proceedings, 24 November, 1898, to 23 May, 1900. With Communications, No. XLI. pp. 1—98. Illus. 9. 5s.

Mrs Gibson, Two Hebrew Documents of the 11th and 12th cents. (and M. Ward, The Structure of Paper). J. G. Clark, A Denarius of the Empress Plotina. J. W. Clark, The Vatican Library of Sixtus IV. W. Corner, Ruins and Remains at Mitla, Mexico. J. W. L. Glaisher, Astbury the potter and Voyez the modeller. W. H. Bullock-Hall, The Icknield Way.

Proceedings, 7 November, 1900, to 29 May, 1901. With Communications, No. XLII. pp. 99—168. Illus. 8. 5s.

M. R. James, Paintings formerly at Worcester Priory. J. W. L. Glaisher, English pottery. J. E. Foster and E. McD. C. Jackson, A pre-Reformation paten. C. E. Sayle, A tinder-box attributed to Shakespeare. T. D. Atkinson, Seals of the Commonalty and of the Mayor of Cambridge. W. G. Searle, A Medal of Justinian I. M. R. James, Sculptures on the south portal of the Abbey Church at Malmesbury; Sculptures at Lincoln Cathedral.

Proceedings, 4 July, 1901, to 7 August, 1902. With Communications, No. XLIII. pp. 169—292. Illus. 19. 5s.

H. G. Fordham, A supposed Romano-British Settlement at Odsey. T. McK. Hughes, Potters' field at Horningsea; Potters' field near Jesus College; Box of Weights and Scales for testing Moidores; A Kaffir Pillow. J. W. L. Glaisher, Nottingham Ware and Sgraffiato Ware. W. A. Harding, Delf Pharmaceutical Ware. Mrs Lewis, A visit to the Coptic Monasteries of Egypt. M. R. James, Sepulchral Brass of St Henry of Finland; A Legend of St Stephen; St Urith of Chittlehampton. T. McK. Hughes, War Ditches near Cherry Hinton; Excavations at Boxworth and Knapwell; Village of Romanized Britons on the Cam; On modifications of design on an Indian Cloth. E. J. Rapson, Archaeological Explorations of Dr Stein in Chinese Turkestan. A. C. Haddon, The Evolution of the Cart. T. McK. Hughes, The Remains of the Dog, Prehistoric, Roman and Mediæval, found near Cambridge; Ancient Horse-shoes; A Turf-parer from Westmoreland. A. C. Haddon, A pre-Christian Cross from North Ireland; Stages and rejects in the manufacture of Stone Implements. T. McK. Hughes, Excavations in the Market Place. C. P. Allix, St Mary's Church, Swaffham Prior. T. McK. Hughes, Arbury.

Proceedings, 14 October, 1902, to 18 May, 1903. With Communications, No. XLIV. pp. 293—498 end. Plates XVIII—XXIII and 21 other Illustrations. 7s. 6d.

H. D. Catling, Apostle Spoons; J. W. Clark, Exeter Cathedral Library and Two pieces of furniture, Two Wheel Desks, W. Cole's description of the University Library (Rotheram's East Room); J. W. E. Conybeare, Objects found at Barrington; F. M. Cornford, Sibyl Fresco at Cortina d'Ampezzo; H. G. Fordham, Bronze Object from Guilden Morden; J. E. Foster, Charter relating to Anglesey Abbey; C. J. B. Gaskoin, University Wills at Peterborough; T. McK. Hughes, War Ditches near Cherryhinton; W. O'F. Hughes and J. E. Foster, Pre-Reformation Paten; H. Hurrell, Roman Objects from Hauxton Mill; E. H. Minns, Dissolution of Thornton Curtois; W. B. Redfern, Metal Exhibits; C. E. Sayle, Hospital of St John, Duxford, Mortuary Roll of the Abbess of Lillechurch; W. W. Skeat, Place-names of Huntingdonshire; A. C. Yorke, Wooden knife-handle (Saec. xiv), Bone Crucifix.

OCCASIONAL PUBLICATIONS.

CATALOGUE OF COINS, ROMAN AND ENGLISH SERIES, IN THE MUSEUM OF THE CAMBRIDGE ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. 1847. 8vo. 2s.

INDEX TO THE BAKER MSS. By four members of the Cambridge Antiquarian Society. [J. J. SMITH, C. C. BABINGTON, C. W. GOODWIN, and JOSEPH POWER.] 8vo. 1848. *Out of print.*

ON THE COVER OF THE SARCOPHAGUS OF RAMESES III., NOW IN THE FITZWILLIAM MUSEUM. By SAMUEL BIRCH, LL.D. 1875. 4to.

(Reprinted from *Communications*, Vol. III, No. XXXV.)

CATALOGUE OF THE FIRST EXHIBITION OF THE UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE PORTRAITS HELD IN THE FITZWILLIAM MUSEUM, May, 1884. By J. W. CLARK, M.A., President. 1884. 8vo. 1s. *Out of print.*

CATALOGUE OF THE SECOND EXHIBITION OF THE UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE PORTRAITS HELD IN THE FITZWILLIAM MUSEUM, May, 1885. By J. W. CLARK, M.A., President. 1885. 8vo. 1s. *Out of print.*

CATALOGUE OF LOAN COLLECTION OF PLATE EXHIBITED IN THE FITZWILLIAM MUSEUM, May 8, 9, 10, 1895. By J. E. FOSTER, M.A., and T. D. ATKINSON. 8vo. 1s.

THE CHARTERS OF THE BOROUGH OF CAMBRIDGE. Edited for the Council of the Borough of Cambridge and the Cambridge Antiquarian Society by F. W. MAITLAND, LL.D., and Miss MARY BATESON. 1901. 7s. 6d.

CATALOGUE OF THE MURRAY COLLECTION OF IRISH ANTIQUITIES. By W. RIDGEWAY, M.A., Disney Professor. Illustrated. 4to. *In preparation.*

LISTS OF THE MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY. 8vo.

May 26, 1879	} <i>Out of print.</i>	May 19, 1890	} <i>Out of print.</i>
May 24, 1880		May 17, 1893	
May 30, 1881		May 16, 1894.	
May 22, 1882		May 29, 1895.	
May 7, 1883.		May 27, 1896.	
May 26, 1884.		May 26, 1897.	
May 18, 1885	} <i>Out of print.</i>	May 25, 1898.	
May 24, 1886		May 24, 1899.	
May 23, 1887.		May 23, 1900.	
May 21, 1888.		May 29, 1901.	
May 27, 1889.		May 11, 1903.	

* * With the Lists have been printed the following: The Laws, since 1880; List of Publications, since 1882; List of Societies in Union, since 1884; Report, since 1886; President's Address 1887—1893; Summary of Accounts, since 1894.

EXTRA PUBLICATIONS.

Not gratuitous to members.

LUARD MEMORIAL SERIES: RECORDS OF THE UNIVERSITY. To be completed in about five volumes, 8vo. Subscribers, 21s. Members of the Society, 15s.

Vol. I. "GRACE BOOK A," CONTAINING THE PROCTORS' ACCOUNTS AND OTHER RECORDS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE FOR THE YEARS 1454—1488. Edited by STANLEY M. LEATHES, M.A. pp. xlv + 276. 1897.

Vol. II. "GRACE BOOK B," Part I, 1488—1511. Edited by MARY BATESON. pp. xxvii + 309. 1903.

Vol. III. "GRACE BOOK B," Part II. Edited by MARY BATESON. 1905.

CATALOGUE OF LOAN COLLECTION OF PLATE EXHIBITED IN THE FITZWILLIAM MUSEUM, MAY 8, 9, 10, 1895. By J. E. FOSTER, M.A., and T. D. ATKINSON. Illustrated Edition. 4to. pp. xvi + 132 + 16 photogravure plates and 15 illustrations in the text. Issued to Subscribers. 260 copies on ordinary, and 35 on Japanese paper. *Out of print.*

NAMES OF CONTRIBUTORS, 1840—1903.

- Acland, Rev. C. L.
Allix, C. P.
Atkinson, T. D.
Babington, Prof. C. C.
Babington, Dr Churchill
Bacon, Dr G. Mackenzie
Banks, Rev. S.
Barton, Rev. John
Bateson, Miss M.
Beloe, E. M.
Bennet, Rev. E. K.
Bennett, Rev. Norman
Birch, Dr Samuel
Blomfield, Sir A. W.
Bowes, Robert
Bradshaw, Henry
Brocklebank, Rev. T.
Browne, Right Rev. G. F.
Budge, E. A. W.
Bullock-Hall, W. H.
Carter, James
Catling, H. D.
Chapman, Archdeacon F. R.
Clark, Prof. E. C.
Clark, Rev. J. G.
Clark, J. W.
Clay, Rev. W. K.
Conybeare, Rev. J. W. E.
Cooper, C. H.
Corner, W.
Cornford, F. M.
Corrie, Rev. G. E.
Cowell, Prof. E. B.
Cowie, Dean Morgan
Cunningham, Rev. Dr William
Darwin, Prof. G. H.
Dryden, Sir Henry
Duckworth, W. H. L.
Duff, E. Gordon
Duffield, A. J.
Dutton, H.
Faulder, W. W.
Fawcett, W. M.
Fordham, H. G.
Foster, J. E.
Foster, W. K.
Franks, Sir A. W.
Furness, W. H., M.D.
Gaskoin, C. J. B.
Gatty, R. A.
Gibson, Mrs
Glaisher, Dr J. W. L.
Goodman, Neville
Goodwin, Rev. C. W.
Goodwin, J.
Gray, Arthur
Griffith, A. F.
Griffith, Rev. W.
de Gruchy, W.
Haddon, Dr A. C.

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Hailstone, Edward, Junr. | Pigott, Rev. W. G. F. |
| Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O. | Rapson, E. J. |
| Harding, W. A. | Raven, Rev. Dr J. J. |
| Hardwick, Archn. Charles | Reade, R. C. |
| Henslow, Prof. J. S. | Redfern, W. B. |
| Hope, W. H. St John | Ridgeway, Prof. W. |
| Howard, Rev. F. G. | Rigg, Rev. John |
| Hügel, Baron A. von | Robertson, J. D. |
| Hughes, Prof. T. McK. | Rule, Martin |
| Hughes, W. O'F. | Rye, Walter |
| Humphry, A. P. | Sandars, Samuel |
| Hurrell, Col. H. | Sayle, C. E. |
| Jackson, B. Daydon | Scott, R. F. |
| Jackson, E. McD. C. | Searle, Rev. W. G. |
| James, Dr M. R. | Shimeald, Rev. W. H. |
| Jenkinson, F. J. H. | Skeat, Dr W. W. |
| Jukes-Brown, A. J. | Smith, G. C. Moore |
| Kempson, Rev. F. C. | Smith, Rev. J. J. |
| King, C. W. | Stephens, Prof. George. |
| Leathes, S. M. | Stokes, Rev. Dr H. P. |
| Lewis, Rev. S. S. | Tingey, J. C. |
| Lewis, Mrs. | Turner, I. G. |
| Luard, Rev. Dr H. R. | Venables, Canon E. |
| Lunn, Rev. J. R. | Venn, Dr John |
| Macalister, Prof. A. | Ventris, Rev. E. |
| Macalister, R. A. S. | Walker, Dr Bryan |
| Magnússon, E. | Ward, Prof. H. M. |
| Manning, C. R. | Watkins, Rev. J. |
| Marshall, William | Way, Albert |
| Mayor, Prof. J. E. B. | White, Rev. C. H. Evelyn |
| Mead, Dr G. B. | White, William |
| Minns, E. H. | White-Cooper, G. O. |
| Mullinger, J. Bass | Williams, Rev. George |
| Myers, C. S., M.D. | Willis, Prof. R. |
| Naylor, T. Hacke | Wood, Rev. E. G. de S. |
| Paley, F. A. | Woodham, Dr H. A. |
| Palmer, Prof. E. H. | Wright, W. Aldis |
| Palmer, W. M. | Yorke, Rev. A. C. |
| Pell, O. C. | |

4 July, 1905.

CHURCHWARDENS' ACCOUNTS

OF ST MARY THE GREAT CAMBRIDGE

FROM 1504 TO 1635

EDITED BY

J. E. FOSTER, M.A.



Cambridge :

PRINTED FOR THE CAMBRIDGE ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.

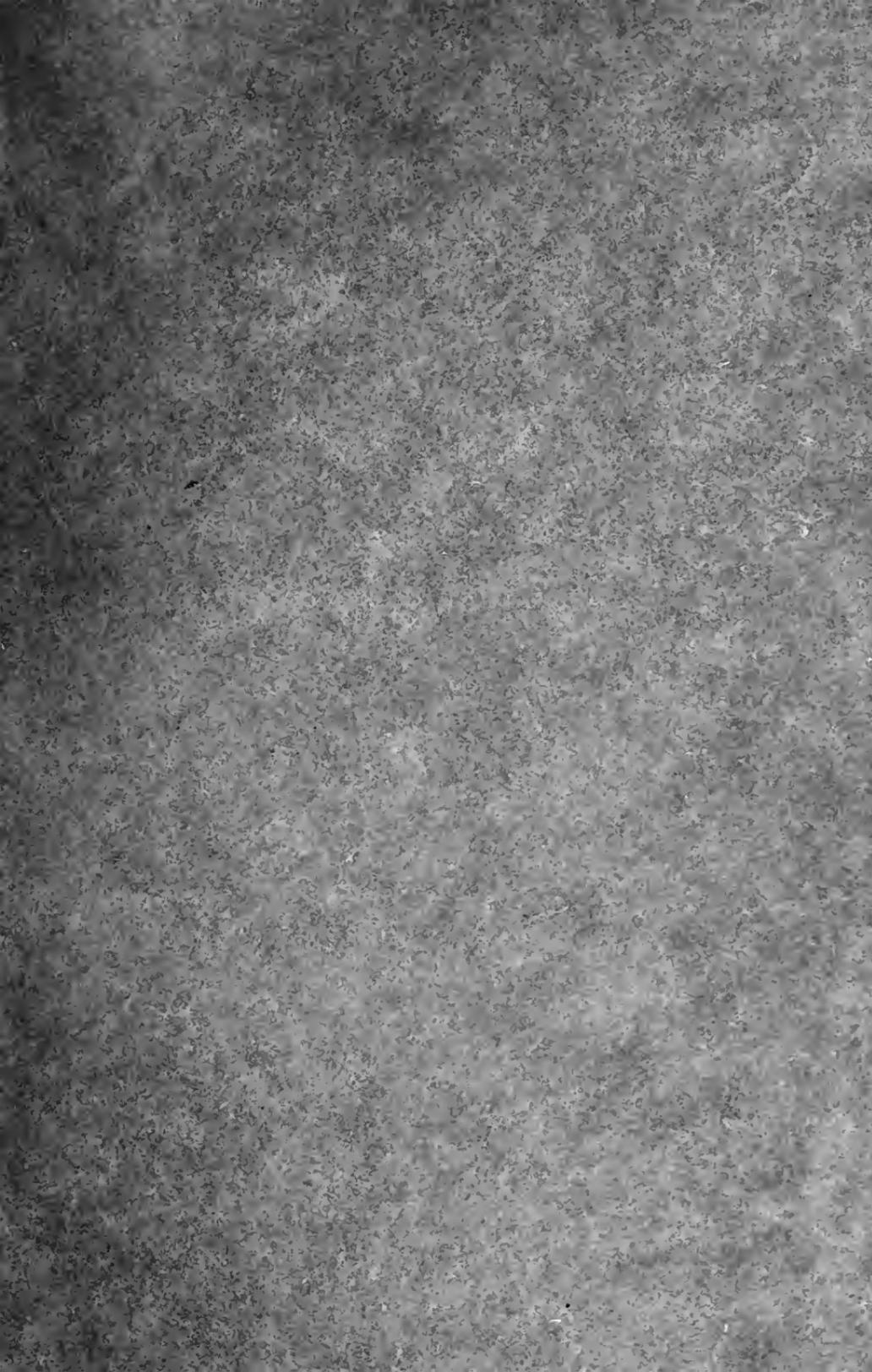
SOLD BY DEIGHTON, BELL & CO.; AND MACMILLAN & BOWES.

LONDON, GEORGE BELL AND SONS.

1905

Price One Guinea net.





University of California
SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
405 Hilgard Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90024-1388
Return this material to the library
from which it was borrowed.

NON-RENEWABLE

MAY 05 1994

DUE 2 WKS FROM DATE RECEIVED

MAY 24/94
1994

